

THE LAW OF TRUSTS

Tagore Law Lectures—1881

THE LAW OF TRUSTS

IN

BRITISH INDIA

BY

WILLIAM FISCHER AGNEW

OF LINCOLN'S INN, ESQ., BARRISTER-AT-LAW; AUTHOR OF "A TREATISE ON
THE LAW OF PATENTS" AND "A TREATISE ON THE
STATUTE OF FRAUDS"

SECOND EDITION

REVISED AND EDITED

BY

M. KRISHNAMACHARIAR, M.A., M.L., Ph.D

AUTHOR OF THE INDIAN EDITION OF UNDERHILL'S LAW OF TORTS, COMMENTARIES
ON THE MADRAS ESTATES LAND ACT, LAW OF EASEMENTS
IN BRITISH INDIA, A HISTORY OF CLASSICAL
SANSKRIT LITERATURE, &C

CALCUTTA & SIMLA

THACKER, SPINK & CO

1920

B63052

PRINTED BY
THACKER, SPINK & CO., CALCUTTA.

EDITOR'S NOTE.

AT the time when these lectures were delivered by Mr. F. W. Agnew, the Law of Trusts in British India was no more than the law of England administered in the Indian territories. The Indian Trusts Bill was then on the anvil and in the year following it became law. It was a statutory expression of the law of private trusts, but for reasons unknown, the Act has not been extended in its operation to the whole of British India. The Statutes of Elizabeth on Fraudulent Conveyances have been replaced by the provisions of the Transfer of Property Act and that of Victoria on Insolvent Debtors by the Provincial and the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Acts. The Official Trustees' and Administrator-General's Acts have been revised and re-enacted.

In the field of public trusts the Charitable Endowments Act is the sole piece of legislation. Beyond relieving the Government of its responsibility for the working of some institutions of public interest, the Religious Endowments Act has done no real good but the lethargy of the Legislature has conferred on it an ill-deserved longevity. The Charitable and Religious Trusts Control Act has now been passed and the merits of the measure must rest for future appreciation.

To the learned Judiciary, the chapters on Benami Transactions and Religious Trusts owe their particular magnitude. The Benami System has for its basis the

principle of constructive trusts and in dealing with instances of that nature, our Judges have never been slow to draw upon the treasures of the Courts of Equity in England. The law of Religious Endowments has developed a literature of its own, which, with its vast expanse, it is not now possible to embrace, save in an independent treatise.

April, 1920.

M. K.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

LECTURE I.

ORIGIN OF TRUSTS IN ENGLAND.

	PAGE.
Origin of Trusts in England — Tenures — Feudal system — Sub-infeudation — Estates of freehold — Alienation of estates — Gifts to religious houses — Mortmain — Uses — Statute of Uses — Object of Statute — Legal and equitable estates — Trusts among Hindus — Krishnaramini Dasi's case — Tagore case — Trusts for creditors — Family religious trusts — Legislation in India — Arrangement of subject — Definition of trust — Must be confidence — Merger — Definition of terms — Kinds of trust — Simple trust — Special trust — Ministerial and discretionary trust — Mixture of trust and power — Lawful and unlawful trusts — Public and private trusts — Executed and executory trusts — <i>Austen v. Taylor</i> — <i>Jervoise v. The Duke of Northumberland</i> — <i>Coape v. Arnold</i> — Executory trusts in marriage articles and wills — Distinction between them — Marriage articles — <i>Blackburn v. Stables</i> — <i>Jervoise v. Duke of Northumberland</i> — Will — <i>Cy près</i> — Intention — General rules — Subject-matter of trust — Trusts against policy of law — Title of honor — Trusts of immoveable property without the jurisdiction of a Court — <i>Penn v. Baltimore</i> — Act V of 1908 — High Courts' Charter — Letters Patent — Suits for land — Foundation of jurisdiction — Court of Equity acts <i>in personam</i> and not <i>in rem</i> — Land may be in a foreign country — <i>Angus v. Angus</i> — <i>Lord Cranstown v. Johnston</i> — Privity — Foundation of jurisdiction — Injunction restraining proceeding by other Courts — Trusts of moveable property abroad — Object must be lawful — General rule for ascertaining whether trust lawful — Indian Contract Act, s. 23 — Trusts contrary to policy of law or founded upon illegal contract void — Assignment of half-pay — Trusts for future illegitimate children — Trust for illegitimate children in being, or <i>en ventre sa mere</i> — Trust forbidden by law — Trusts postponing enjoyment of property or restraining alienation — Accumulation — Perpetuities among Hindus — Restraint on alienation — Condition restraining alienation after absolute gift — Insolvency — Trust to cease on bankruptcy or insolvency — Trust to cease on happening of particular event — Clauses of forfeiture construed strictly — Trust for immoral purposes — Failure of trust — Illegal purpose failing — Must be a <i>cestui que trust</i> — Trust partly lawful and partly unlawful — Trust of immoveable property in foreign country	1

LECTURE II.

DECLARATION OF TRUST.

	PAGE.
Declaration of trust : Indian Trusts Act, ss. 5, 6 — Intention to create trust must be shown — Valuable consideration — Consideration not necessary — Transmutation of possession — Voluntary settlements — If incomplete, not enforced against settlor — If nothing more to be done by settlor, trust is complete — Assignment by <i>cestui que trust</i> — Notice — What amounts to a valid declaration of trust — Ineffectual assignment — <i>Chose-in-action</i> — Subsequent disclaimer by trustee — Settlor cannot revoke voluntarily — Setting aside voluntary settlement — Defrauding creditors — To what property Statute applicable — Question of fraud is one of fact — Assignment by way of mortgage — Valuable consideration not support when <i>mala fides</i> — Sale to defeat Crown — Assignment in favour of one creditor — Voluntary settlements within Statute — Indebtedness of settlor — Secured debts — Consideration paid to third person — Voluntary settlement only void as against existing creditors — Unless fraud — How far settlement void — Defrauding purchaser — Statute does not extend to personal estate — When settlor may defeat settlement — Subsequent purchase must be for value — How far voluntary settlement defeated — Personalty settled — Subsequent will — Conveyances with power of revocation — Effect of Statute — Valuable consideration — Marriage — Extrinsic evidence admissible to show consideration — Settlement not set aside as against grantors — Voluntary settlement in expectation of death — Rectifying settlement — Enforcement — On whom binding — Creditors' deeds how far revocable — <i>Johns v. James</i> — Execution of deed by creditors — Deed not communicated to creditors — Trust by will for payment of debts	47

LECTURE III.

IMPLIED AND RESULTING TRUSTS.

Implied trusts — Precatory trusts — Objects, property, and trust must be described — Property acquired with notice of existing trust : Indian Trusts Act, s. 91 — Words of recommendation and entreaty — Intention to give absolutely — Intermediate class of cases — Maintenance — Agreement to settle property — Vendor trustee for vendee — Resulting trusts — Undisposed of interest : Indian Trusts Act, s. 83 — Excluding heirs — Parol evidence to rebut presumption — Illegal purpose : Indian Trusts Act, ss. 84, 85 — Trust to sell — Trusts vague — No trust declared — Trust declared of part only of estate — Transfer of stock or money into name of another — Purchase in name of trustees — Purchase in name of stranger — Expression of wish — Delay — Rule applies to joint purchase — To personal as well as real estate — Purchase in fictitious name — Parol evidence admissible on part of person paying purchase-money — Parol evidence on behalf of person to whom

	Page.
conveyance made — To rebut presumption as to part of the property — Statute of Frauds — Conveyance to stranger without consideration — Purchases in the name of a wife or child no resulting trust — Reputed wife — Person <i>in loco parentis</i> — Purchase by a mother — Purchase in name of nephew — Fiduciary relationship — Purchases void as against creditors — Rules apply to personal estate — Surrounding circumstances to be considered — Purchase-money unpaid — Joint tenancy when created — Purchase in the name of a child and a stranger — Evidence to rebut presumption of advancement — Subsequent acts and declarations — Possession by father — Dividends received by father — Devise, bequest, or lease — Child fully advanced ..	75

LECTURE IV.

BENAMI TRANSACTIONS AND CONSTRUCTIVE TRUSTS.

Benami transactions — Purchase in name of child : Indian Trusts Act, ss. 81, 82 — Burden of proof — Strangers — Benami transactions among Mahomedans — Assent of benamidar unnecessary — Disputing landlord's title — Suit by landlord against beneficial lessees — Strict proof required — Oral evidence — Proof of payment of purchase-money — Pleading benami transaction against purchaser under s. 66, Civil Procedure Code — Purchase at sale for arrears of revenue — Sale by benamidar — Standing by — Purchaser with notice — Real owner may sue benamidar — Equitable owner — Suit by benamidar — Suit by creditors against benamidar — Transaction avowedly fraudulent : Indian Trusts Act, s. 84 — Parties to suit : Indian Trusts Act, s. 88 — Constructive trusts — Renewal of leases by trustee — Principle of rule — Instances — Remedy — Agent of trustee — Legal adviser gaining advantage by ignorance — Gifts to persons in fiduciary capacity — Voluntary gift where no fiduciary relation exists — Where it does not — Spiritual influence — Parent and child — Persons <i>in loco parentis</i> — Guardian and ward — Gift to legal adviser — Extent of rule — Gift in expectation of death — Strangers — Principles on which Court acts — Badges of fraud — Independent advice — At whose instance set aside — Acquiescence — Confirmation and acquiescence — Laches ..	94
--	----

LECTURE V.

PARTIES TO THE TRUST.

Acceptance of trust : Indian Trusts Act, s. 10 — Trustees also executors — Acting as agent — Executor of an executor — Renunciation of probate — Partial acceptance — Recitals in deed as to state of trust — Trustee in fact — Liability of trustee — By whom trust may be created — General rule — The Sovereign — Corporations — Prizes of war — Infants — Married women — Stridhan — Alien — Persons convicted
--

	PAGE.
of certain offences — Grantee under sanad — Who may be a <i>cestui que trust</i> — The Government — Corporations — Aliens — Who may be a trustee — Persons under disability — Aliens — The Sovereign — Not the Government of India — Corporation — Presidency banks — Married women — Insolvent — <i>Cestuis que trustent</i> — Relatives — Number of trustees — Disclaimer — How made — Gift to trustee or executor	123

LECTURE VI.

DUTIES AND LIABILITIES OF TRUSTEES.

Duties and liabilities of trustee : Indian Trusts Act, s. 11 — Trustee to acquaint himself with state of property : Indian Trusts Act, s. 12 — Trustee bound to protect trust-property : Indian Trusts Act, s. 13 — Getting in trust-estate — Estate outstanding on personal security — When securities to be realized — Care required from trustee : Indian Trusts Act, s. 15 — Loss occasioned by agent — By act of co-trustee — Trust-fund consisting of money — Control of trust-fund — Failure of banker — Trustee to prevent waste : Indian Trusts Act, s. 18 — Permissible waste — <i>Cestui que trust</i> may not benefit by waste — Tenant-for-life without impeachment of waste — When Court may interfere — Principle on which Court acts — Waste by Hindu widow — Suit for possession — Receiver — Alienation by widow — Proper parties to sue — Collusion by immediate reversioner — Conversion of perishable property : Indian Trusts Act, s. 16 — <i>Howe v. Earl of Dartmouth</i> — <i>Pickering v. Pickering</i> — Exceptions from rule — Trustee to be impartial — Discretion of trustees not interfered with : Indian Trusts Act, ss. 17, 49 — Selecting objects of the trust — Modes of investment — Exercise of power by will — Trustee cannot set up title to trust-property — Claim by third person — Delivery up of moveable property — Failure of <i>cestui que trust</i> — Trustee to keep accounts : Indian Trusts Act, s. 19 — Vouchers — Costs — Good faith — Managing member of Hindu family — Duties of trustee as to investment — Personal security — Shares in companies — Where personal security allowed — One <i>cestui que trust</i> not to be benefited at expense of others — Consent of <i>cestuis que trustent</i> to change — Continuing investment — Varying securities — Investment or mortgage — Trustees may not lend to themselves — Paying over mortgage-money — Consent of Court to investment — Investment of trust-money : Indian Trusts Act, ss. 20-21 — Remedy in case of non-investment — Remedy in case of wrongful investment — Insolvency of trustee — Duties of trustees for sale or mortgage — Trustee bound to sell to best advantage — Must attend to interest of all parties — Valuation — Absolute trust for sale will not authorize mortgage — Trust to mortgage will not authorize sale — Trust for sale survives — Trustees bound to make good title — Counsel's opinion — Payment of purchase-money — Duties of trustees for purchase	138
--	-----

LECTURE VII.

DUTIES AND LIABILITIES OF TRUSTEES.

	PAGE.
Time within which sale of trust-property to be made — Discretion to be exercised : Indian Trusts Act, s. 22 — Conveyance of trust-property to <i>cestuis que trustent</i> — Distribution of the trust-fund — Derivative title — Payment after death of <i>cestui que trust</i> — Appointment of trustee to assist in distributing — Presumption of death — Rebuttal of presumption — Release — Liability for payment to wrong persons — Costs — Interest — Bond of indemnity — Authority from <i>cestui que trust</i> to receive the money — Payment on written authority — Payment to persons under disability — Partners — Payment to single trustee — Over-payment : Indian Trusts Act, s. 32 — Refund to executor — Payment when debt from testator subsisting — Liability of trustee for breach of trust — Trustee liable though he has not benefited — Extent of liability — Trustee about to abscond — Criminal breach of trust — Liability of professional adviser — Partner — Loss by accident — Neglect to obey directions in instrument of trust — To pay premiums — Sale to purchaser for valuable consideration without notice — Agent — <i>Barnes v. Addy</i> — Limitation — Wilful default — Concurrence — Fraud by trustees — By <i>cestui que trust</i> — Acquiescence — Delay — Release and confirmation — No set-off in respect of breach of trust — Liability for breach of trust by predecessor or co-trustees — Trustee joining in receipt for conformity — Indian Trusts Act, s. 26 — Trustees giving receipt bound to see to investment — <i>Walker v. Symonds</i> — Trustee joining in act for convenience — Executor joining in receipt for conformity — Executor must ascertain that money required — Executor not liable as such for act of co-executor — <i>Styles v. Guy</i> — Liability under decree for common account — Unnecessarily handing over assets — Restraining intended breach of trust — Several liability of co-trustees — Limitation of liability — Contribution — Impounding fund in Court — Costs — Trustee paying under power-of-attorney — Payment without notice of transfer — Indemnity-clause	176

LECTURE VIII.

RIGHTS AND POWERS OF TRUSTEES.

Custody of title-deeds — Right of trustee to reimbursement : Indian Trusts Act, s. 32 — Costs — Expenses of management — Accounts — Advance by trustee — Wrongful act of agent — Repairs — Lien for expenses — Agents have no lien — Interest on advances — Advances in respect of different trusts — Personal liability of <i>cestui que trust</i> to reimburse — Indemnity — Suit to recover advances — Public funds — Indemnity from gainer by breach of trust : Indian Trusts Act, s. 33 — Suit to administer trusts — Appeal — Costs — Application to Court for opinion in management of trust-property : Indian Trusts Act, s. 34 — Right

	PAGE.
to settlement of accounts : Indian Trusts Act, s. 35 — General authority of trustee : Indian Trusts Act, s. 36 — Advice of <i>cestui que trust</i> — What acts trustee may do — Repairs — Winding up estate — Maintenance — Compounding or releasing debts — How trust-property may be sold : Indian Trusts Act, s. 37 — Indian Trusts Act, s. 38 — Conditions of sale — Buying in — Power to convey : Indian Trusts Act, s. 39 — Power to vary investment : Indian Trusts Act, s. 40 — Power to apply property for maintenance : Indian Trusts Act, s. 41 — Minors' Act — Liability of purchaser to see to application of purchase-money — Conveyance of Land Act — Power to give receipts : Indian Trusts Act, s. 42 — To whom purchase-money payable — Charge of debts — Notice of breach of trust — Suspension of trustee's powers after decree : Indian Trusts Act, s. 45	215

LECTURE IX.

DISABILITIES OF TRUSTEES.

Trustee cannot renounce after acceptance : Indian Trusts Act, s. 46 — Trustee cannot delegate : Indian Trusts Act, s. 47 — Employment of solicitor to invest — Delegation to co-trustee or co-executor — Necessary delegation — Co-executor — Delegation authorized by author of trust — Representatives of surviving trustee — Fraud by co-trustee — Discretionary trust — Ministerial acts — Liability of agent — Co-trustees cannot act singly : Indian Trusts Act, s. 48 — All trustees must join in receipt and conveyance — Proof in insolvency — Exception to rule in case of public trust — Special power — Acknowledgment — Costs of acting independently : Indian Trusts Act, s. 49 — Injunction — Remuneration for trouble : Indian Trusts Act, s. 50 — Carrying on business — Surviving partner trustee — Solicitor trustee — Extent of charge allowed — Costs — Trustee appointed by Court — Professional charges not allowed — Settled account — Remuneration fixed by author of trust — Contract for remuneration with <i>cestuis que trustent</i> — Gift coupled with duty — Expenses of agent — Curators under Act XIX of 1841 and Act XL of 1858 — Official Trustee — Administrator-General — Trustee may not make a profit from his office : Indian Trusts Act, s. 51 — Employing trust-funds in trade — Compounding debts or mortgages and purchasing — Purchase for benefit of <i>cestui que trust</i> — <i>Cestui que trust</i> cannot give to trustee — Rule applies to all fiduciary relations — Partners — Purchasing share of deceased partner — Instances of rule — Trustee retiring for a consideration — Extent of liability — Failure of heirs of <i>cestui que trust</i> — Failure of next-of-kin — Trustee for sale cannot purchase — Trustee purchasing from himself — That price fair immaterial — So nature of property, or mode of purchase — Trustee who has never acted — When <i>cestui que trust</i> may set aside sale — Trustee may not buy for another — Agent of trustee may not purchase — Trustee taking lease — Time within which sale must be set aside — Confirmation — Purchase from
--

	PAGE.
<i>cestui que trust</i> — Fiduciary relation dissolved — Burden of proof — Purchase by creditors — Assignee — Leave to bid — Purchase from infants — Legal representatives — Mortgagee — Lending to trustees ..	239

LECTURE X.

OF THE RIGHTS AND LIABILITIES OF THE CESTUI QUE TRUST.

Right of *cestui que trust* to rents and profits : Indian Trusts Act, s. 55 — Tidd *v.* Lister — Right to call for conveyance — Costs — Indemnity — Right of *cestui que trust* to have trust carried out : Indian Trusts Act, s. 56 — Right of *cestui que trust* to hold property absolutely : Indian Trusts Act, s. 57 — Separate use — Right of *cestui que trust* to inspection : Indian Trusts Act, s. 58 — Custody of title-deeds — Right of *cestui que trust* to alienate his interest — Cautions in assignments of equitable interest — Separate use — Method of conveyance — Assignee takes subject to all equities — Set-off — Mutual demands must be in respect of same rights — Notice to trustees — Mortgage — Description of property — What is sufficient notice — To whom notice to be given — Agents — Notice to one of several trustees — Notice before trust-fund received — Bankers — Trustee purchaser — Non-payment — Mortgagee — Immoveable property — Stop-order — Right to execution of trust — Suit for execution of trust : Indian Trusts Act, s. 59 — Intention of author of trust carried out — Right to proper trustees : Indian Trusts Act, s. 60 — Suit for appointment of new trustees — Costs — Grounds for removal of trustee — Rules for selecting new trustees — *In re Tempest* — Right to compel trustee to do act of duty — Injunction — Wrongful purchase by trustee — Interest — Allowance for outlay — Reconveyance — Interest — Costs — Following trust-estate into hands of third persons — Volunteers — Purchasers for value — Purchase from guardian — Notice of trust — Purchaser for valuable consideration without notice — Purchaser without notice from purchaser with notice — Purchaser with notice from purchaser without — Fraud — Doubtful equity — Following converted trust-property — Proof of purchase with trust-money — Money, notes, or negotiable instruments — Trust-fund mixed with trustee's money — Pennell *v.* Deffell — *Re Hallett's Estate* — Lien — Limitation — Accrual of cause of action — Fraud — Purchase from manager of joint Hindu family — Position of shebait — Duty of purchaser — Terms on which sale set aside — Duty of manager — What is sufficient necessity — Sale to pay debts — Hunooman Persaud Panday's case — Purchaser under execution — Purchase from heir of Mahomedan debtor — Acquisition by trustee of trust-property wrongfully converted — Liability of executor or administrator to pay interest — Liability of trustee who leaves property uninvested — When trustee liable to pay interest — Trustee employing trust-funds in trade — Docker *v.* Somes — Apportioning profits — Compound interest — Trust-funds

	PAGE.
mixed with trustee's money — Partner trustee employing trust-funds in business — Election where trust-property to be sold or invested — Election by one <i>cestui que trust</i> to retain property unconverted — Notification of election — Liability of <i>cestui que trust</i> joining in breach of trust — Against whom interest of <i>cestui que trust</i> applied — Rights and liabilities of transferee from <i>cestui que trust</i>	273

LECTURE XI.

VACATING THE OFFICE OF TRUSTEE.

Vacating the office of trustee : Indian Trusts Act, s. 71 — Discharge by <i>cestuis que trustent</i> — Discharge under power in instrument — Number of trustees — Trustee dying in lifetime of settlor — Payment into Court — Refusing or declining — Retiring — Last survivor — <i>Cestui que trust</i> may be appointed — Assignee or devisee of trustee becoming unfit or incapable — New trustee should be within jurisdiction — Trustee paid to retire — Breach of trust — Appointment must be completed — Stamp — Discharge by Court — Grounds of discharge — Whether retiring trustee must appoint successor — Procedure for discharge — Affidavits of fitness — Appointment where property lost — Costs — Grounds for discharge — Discharge of representatives of trustee — Executor — Appointment of new trustees on death, etc. : Indian Trusts Act, s. 73 — Conveyance to new trustee — Survival of trust : Indian Trusts Act, s. 76 — Extinction of trust : Indian Trusts Act, s. 77 — Compulsory payment into Court — Nature of interest of plaintiff — Payment in of share — Payment after decree — Payment in of fund not received — Admission of receipt of money by trustee — Appointment of receiver — Necessary parties to a suit — Suits by or against strangers — Civil Procedure Code — Succession Act — Suits for specific performance — Representative specially constituted — Suits between trustees and <i>cestuis que trustent</i> — Representatives of deceased trustee — When trustee unnecessary party — <i>Cestui que trust</i> abroad — Suit for aliquot share — Suit between trustees — Executors and administrators — Suit by one <i>cestui que trust</i> on behalf of others — When allowable — Severing defence — Costs of severing — Costs — In suits between strangers and parties to trust — Between trustees and <i>cestuis que trustent</i> — Costs out of fund — Costs, charges, and expenses — Disclaimer — Costs after decree — Suit necessary by act of trustee — Accounts — Law doubtful	331
--	-----

LECTURE XII.

RELIGIOUS AND CHARITABLE TRUSTS.

Religious and charitable trusts — Trust of immoveable property — Bequests to religious or charitable uses — What are charitable purposes —
--

Religious purposes — Inhabitants of particular place — Improvement of particular place — Trust for particular classes of persons — Educational purposes — Gift must be for the public — Must be certain — <i>Morice v. Bishop of Durham</i> — Instances of uncertainty — Principles of construing will — <i>Cy près</i> — Altering scheme — Gift for charitable purposes generally — Particular purpose failing, where gift is to charity generally — Particular charity not described — Failure of object where no intention to give to charity generally — Apportionment of fund — Gift over — Charity in foreign country — Breach of trust — Mode of procedure to obtain redress — Civil Procedure Code, ss. 92-93 — Liability of trustees to account — New trustee — New trustees of society for maintaining religious worship — Memorandum of appointment — Vesting — Appointment of Official Trustee to charitable trust — Vesting property in trustees of charity — Visitors — Controlling revenues of charity — Subsequent gift — Purchaser without notice from purchaser with notice — Alienation of charity estate — Religious trusts among Hindus — Perpetuities — Colourable gift to idol — Gift must be certain — Gifts to religious or charitable uses by Oudh taluqdars — Tenure in trustee — Trust imperfect — Devise subject to trust — Sale of property subject to trust — Partition subject to trust — Alienation — Evidence of endowment to be given — How far sale set aside — Trustee may not benefit by sale — Sale of turn of worship — Succession of trusteeship — Enjoyment of endowed property — Turn of worship — Limitation — Management vested in different persons — Proof of succession — Succession where manager bound to celibacy — Reversion — Removal of trustee — Removal of mohunt — Religious trust irrevocable — Execution of trust — Principles to be followed — Right to erect place of worship — Religious trusts among Mahomedans — Elements of <i>wuqf</i> —Creation of — Evidence of appropriation — <i>Wuqf</i> to take effect after settlor's death — Requisites to valid <i>wuqf</i> — Undue influence — Endowment subject to mortgage — Revocation — Alienation of <i>wuqf</i> property — Nominal endowment — Alienation subject to trust — Mortgage by local custom — Lease of <i>wuqf</i> property — Transfer of trust — Purchaser from trustee — Breach of trust — Removal of trustee — Office of trustee — Female may be mutawalli — Succession to the office — Suits in respect of <i>wuqf</i> property	353
---	-----

TABLE OF CASES.

	<i>Page.</i>		<i>Page.</i>
A		Abkan v. Soran . . .	110
Abas Alli Zenul Abaddin v.		Abraham v. Alman. . .	77
Gulam Muhammad Valad		Abu Sayid Khan v. Bakar Ali	392
Baba Mirza . . .	398	Acheson v. Fair . . .	111
Abbas Ali v. Karim Baksh . .	68	Ackroyd v. Smithson . . .	84
Abbikesava v. Kesavan . . .	246	Acland v. Gaisford . . .	81
Abbott v. Massie . . .	137	Acraman v. Corbett . . .	59
Abdul v. Banni . . .	395	Acton v. Woodgate . . .	71
— v. Gulam . . .	23	Adair v. Shaw . . .	187, 298
— v. Mt. Nuran . . .	23	Adams v. Adams . . .	43
— v. Salima . . .	68	— v. Claxton . . .	145
Abdul Fata v. Rasamoya . .	395	— v. Clifton . . .	267
Abdul Gafur v. Nizamuddin .	395	— v. Taunton . . .	138
— v. Uma Kanta . . .	290	Adam's Trust, <i>Re</i> . . .	289
Abdul Ganne Kasam v.		Addison v. Cox . . .	286
Hussen Miya Rahimtula	394, 395	Adlington v. Cann . . .	32
Abdul Ghafoor v. Altaf		Administrator of Bengal v.	
Husain . . .	399	Hughes . . .	227
Abdul Hasan v. Haji Mo-		Administrator-General of	
hammad . . .	396, 397	Madras v. Hawkins . . .	229
Abdul Hye v. Mir Mahomed .	105	— v. Money . . .	362
Abdul Kadir v. Ali Mia . . .	61	Adnam v. Cole . . .	357
Abdul Karim v. Shofin-		Adurmoni Devi v. Chowdhry	
nissa . . .	391, 394	Sibnarain Kur . . .	315
Abdul Rahiman v. Cassim . .	369	Advocate-General v. Fatima	
Abdul Rahman v. Miratha-		Sultani Begam . . .	399, 400
yar . . .	99	— v. Md.	
— v. Yar		Huseni . . .	369, 400
Muhammed . . .	402	— v. Thomas	
Abdul Rajak v. Bai Jimabai .	400	Strangman . . .	362
Abdur Rafey v. Banni Begum.	392	— of Bengal v.	
Abel v. Heathcote . . .	174	Belchambers . . .	357
Abhiram v. Shyamacharan . .	38,	— of Bombay	
	382, 383, 384	v. Adamji . . .	369
Abinash v. Harinath . . .	152	— v. Bai Punfabai . .	291

	<i>Page.</i>		<i>Page.</i>
Advocate-General of Bombay		Ambica v. Gopal	101
v. Moulvi Abdul Kadir	291, 370,	Amkes v. Parkinson . . .	144, 166
	399	Amolak v. Dhondi . . .	112
Adye v. Feuilletau . . .	164	Amphlett v. Parke . . .	82
Afimannessa v. Abdul Soban .	397	Amrita Bibee v. Kanhai Lal	238
Aftabuddin v. Basanta		Amritlal Kalidas v. Shaik	
Kumar	59	Hussein	397
Aga Ali v. Altai Hassam . .	394	Amrito Lal v. Surmomoyee .	37
Aga Mahomed Kumul Teh-		Amritolal v. Surnomani . .	36
ranee v. Aga Abbas Teh-		Amrutlal Kalidas v. Shaik	
ranee	401	Hussain	393
Aga Md. Shirazi v. Syed Md.		Amtul v. Mir Nurudin . . .	23
Shoosttry	217, 218, 383	Anandachandra v. Parbati-	
Aganoor v. Hogg	194	nath	85, 196
Agra Bank, <i>Ex parte</i> . . .	284, 285	Ananta v. Nagamuttu . . .	38
Ahmed Mahomed Patel v.		Ancona v. Waddell	44
Adjein Dooply	193	Anderson v. Elsworth . . .	120
Airey v. Hall	54	Andrew v. Trinity Hall . . .	137
Ajoy Ram v. Girdharee . . .	317	——— v. Wrigley	310
Akerman v. Akerman	222	Andrews, <i>Ex parte</i>	256
Alabi Koya v. Mussa Koya .	392	——— v. Bousfield	285
Alagappa v. Dasappa	59	Angell v. Dawson	225
——— v. Sivaramasun-		Angerstein v. Martin	166, 227
dara.	363	Angier v. Stannard	182, 275
Alavala Balayya v. Alavala		Annaji v. Narayan	290, 291, 390
Guravayya	109	Annasami v. Rama Krishna .	385
Aldersley, <i>Re</i>	181	Annersley v. Ashurst	237
Alexander v. Alexander . . .	245	Annoda Mohun v. Bhuban	
——— v. Burley	362	Mohini	120
——— v. The Duke of		Anon v. Jolland	261
Wellington	128	——— v. Walker	271
Ali Hussain v. Fazl	394	Antrobus v. Smith	50, 52
Alikjan v. Rambaran	104	Anund Moyee Chowdhraim v.	
Alloard v. Skinner	56, 70, 113, 112	Bykant Nath Roy	387
——— v. Walker	185	Appan Charan v. Kyause Ma	
Allen, <i>Re</i>	18, 46	. . . . .	85, 196
——— v. Bonnett	62	Archer v. Hudson	116
——— v. Jarvis	218	——— v. Preston	28
Aloksoondry Goopto v. Horo		Arden v. Arden	285, 287
Lal Roy	106	Ardeshier v. Mancher Show .	196
Alsop v. Bell	222	Ardeshir v. Bai Sirinbai . .	159
Alton v. Harrison	60, 62	Armes, <i>Re</i>	261
Alven v. Bond	266	Armitage v. Coates	38
Amand v. Bradbourne	217	Armstrong v. Armstrong . .	80
Amarchand v. Gokul	59	Armugha v. Krishnasami . .	61
Ambalam v. Bartle	385	Arnold v. Garner	250, 257, 261

	Page.		Page.
Arnould v. Grinstead . . .	166	Att.-Genl. v. Brodie . . .	369, 391
Arrnuth Misser v. Juggurnath		— v. Browne's Hospital	374
Indraswamee	384	— v. Burgesses of East	
Arthur v. Clarkson	54	Retford	189
— v. Midland Railway		— v. Bushby	358
Company	86	— v. Caius College	133, 291
Arunachela v. Muthu . . .	150	— v. Clarke	357
Asams and the Kensington		— v. Clegg	245
Vestry, <i>Re</i>	78	— v. Cock	357
Asan Kani v. Somasundaram	61, 64	— v. Comber	357
Asa Ram v. Hari Singh . .	390	— v. Coopers' Co. . . .	291
Ashabi v. Haji Tyeb	49, 54, 95, 97	— v. Corpo-	
Ashburnham v. Thompson .	319	ration of Leicester . .	246
Ashby, <i>Re</i>	71, 277	— v. Corpo-	
— v. Blackwell	183	ration of Liverpool . .	229, 294
Ashen v. Ashen	358, 360	— v. Dangers	211
Ashibai v. Abdulla	263	— v. Dean	
Ashton v. Wood	245	and Canons of Windsor .	84
Ashutosh v. Behari Lal . . .	264	— v. Dedham	
Ashutosh Dutt v. Doorga		School	31
Churn Chatterjee	379	— v. Dixie	144, 373
Ashworth v. Hooper	32	— v. Doyley	365
Asid Ali v. Asgar Ali	97	— v. Duke of	
Ashidbai v. Abdulla	135	Northumberland . . .	362
Asita Mohan v. Nirode Mohan.	375	— v. Earl of	
Aston v. Wood	84, 361	Chesterfield	220, 246
Asubai v. Noorbai	397	— v. Earl of	
Athikarath v. Erathani-		Clarendon	133, 266
kath	85, 197	— v. Earl of	
Atimannessa v. Abdul		Eastlake	219
Sobhan	387, 399, 400	— v. Earl of	
Atkinson, <i>Re</i>	278	Lonsdale	358
Atrabanessa v. Safatulla . .	104	— v. Foundling	
Atterbury v. Walis	285	Hospital	294
Att.-Genl. v. Anderson . . .	367	— v. Gaunt	373
— v. Andrews	219	— v. Geary	227
— v. Archbishop of York		— v. Gleg	17, 248
	373	— v. Glynn	363
— v. Aspinall	229,	— v. Gover-	
	294	nor of Harrow School .	248
— v. Bance	367	— v. Gov-	
— v. Brandrath	367	ernors of the Foundling	
— v. Belgrave Hospital	357	Hospital	373
— v. Beverley	366	— v. Haber-	
— v. Blizzard	367	dashers	359
— v. Brickdale	246	— v. Hamilton	174

	<i>Page.</i>		<i>Page.</i>
Att.-Genl. <i>v.</i> Hankey . . .	363	Att.-Genl. <i>v.</i> St. John's	
— <i>v.</i> Herrick . . .	362	Hospital . . .	362
— <i>v.</i> Higham . . .	142, 165	— <i>v.</i> Stephens . . .	287
— <i>v.</i> Iron-		— <i>v.</i> Stepney . . .	357
mongers Co. . .	363, 388	— <i>v.</i> Stewart . . .	355, 362
— <i>v.</i> Jesus College . . .	366	— <i>v.</i> Sturge . . .	367
— <i>v.</i> Kell . . .	367	— <i>v.</i> Tancred . . .	358
— <i>v.</i> Kohler . . .	182	— <i>v.</i> Tyndall . . .	357
— <i>v.</i> Lady		— <i>v.</i> Warren . . .	374
Downing . . .	287, 288	— <i>v.</i> Whorewood . . .	133
— <i>v.</i> Landerfield . . .	133	— <i>v.</i> Wilson . . .	211
— <i>v.</i> Lawes . . .	357	Austen <i>v.</i> Taylor . . .	21
— <i>v.</i> Lord Dudley . . .	298	Aveline <i>v.</i> Melhuish . . .	186
— <i>v.</i> Lord Gore . . .	274	Aveling <i>v.</i> Knipe . . .	85
— <i>v.</i> Magdalen		Avery <i>v.</i> Griffin . . .	134
College . . .	373	Avison <i>v.</i> Holmes . . .	44
— <i>v.</i> Marchant . . .	366	Avula <i>v.</i> Marriboyina . . .	37
— <i>v.</i> Marga-		Ayahunissa <i>v.</i> Kulfu . . .	320
ret and Regius, Profes-		Ayliffe <i>v.</i> Murray . . .	249, 250, 268
sors . . .	358	Aylwin's Trusts, <i>In re</i> . . .	42
— <i>v.</i> Mayor of		Aylwin <i>v.</i> Bray . . .	198
Bristol . . .	366	Azimunissa <i>v.</i> Dale . . .	64
— <i>v.</i> Mayor of			
Exeter . . .	320		
— <i>v.</i> Mayor of			
Norwich . . .	217		
— <i>v.</i> Mayor of			
Stamford . . .	367		
— <i>v.</i> Meyrick . . .	18		
— <i>v.</i> Munro . . .	159		
— <i>v.</i> Owen . . .	226		
— <i>v.</i> Painter			
Stainers Co. . .	358		
— <i>v.</i> Pearson . . .	32,		
	220, 357, 367		
— <i>v.</i> Poulden . . .	35		
— <i>v.</i> Price . . .	364		
— <i>v.</i> Rance . . .	362		
— <i>v.</i> Sands . . .	31		
— <i>v.</i> Scott . . .	245		
— <i>v.</i> Shadwell . . .	365		
— <i>v.</i> Sher-			
borne School . . .	367		
— <i>v.</i> Sidney			
Sussex College . . .	361, 371		
— <i>v.</i> Solly . . .	170		

B

Babaji <i>v.</i> Krishna	107, 108, 313
Babaji Rao <i>v.</i> Laxmandas	382
Baber's Trust, <i>Re</i> . . .	74
Baboo Raghoo Nath <i>v.</i>	
Byjnath Sahoy . . .	109
Babu Luchmidhor <i>v.</i> Ekbal	313
Baburam <i>v.</i> Ram Sahai	104
Babu Singh <i>v.</i> Bihari Lal	313
Bachcha <i>v.</i> Gajadhar . . .	104
Back <i>v.</i> Andrews . . .	88, 91
Backhouse <i>v.</i> Backhouse . . .	287
Bacon, <i>Re</i> . . .	186
— <i>v.</i> Bacon . . .	203, 209
Badal <i>v.</i> Tinkori . . .	398
Baddley <i>v.</i> Baddley . . .	52
Bage, <i>Ex parte</i> . . .	270
Bagnall <i>v.</i> Carlton . . .	261
Bagram <i>v.</i> Moses . . .	27
Bagur Ali <i>v.</i> Anjuman Ara	
Begam . . .	394

	<i>Page.</i>		<i>Page.</i>
Bai Bapi <i>v.</i> Jamnadas . . .	361	Barber, <i>Re</i>	252
Bainath <i>v.</i> Harikishen . . .	111	—— <i>v.</i> Tebbitt	137
Bailey <i>v.</i> Gould	142, 143, 145	Barclay <i>v.</i> Owen	226
Bai Mahakore <i>v.</i> Bai Mangla .	48	Bardswell <i>v.</i> Bardswell . . .	77
Bai Manickbai <i>v.</i> Bai Merbai .	14	Barindra <i>v.</i> R.	130
Bai Motivahoo <i>v.</i> Purushot-		Barker <i>v.</i> Illingworth . . .	249, 293
tam Dyal	97, 100	Barling <i>v.</i> Bishopp	59
Bai Motivahu <i>v.</i> Bai Mamubai	38	Barlow <i>v.</i> Grant	228, 233
Bain <i>v.</i> Sadler	74	Barnard <i>v.</i> Bagshaw	245
Bainbridge <i>v.</i> Blair	252, 289	Barnes <i>v.</i> Addy 110, 135, 188, 192,	310
Baisnav <i>v.</i> Kishore	388	—— <i>v.</i> Grant	76
Baker <i>v.</i> Bradley	115, 120	—— <i>v.</i> Pinkney	287
—— <i>v.</i> Carter	264	Barnett <i>v.</i> Blake	44
—— <i>v.</i> Martin	254	Barney, <i>Re</i>	112, 246
—— <i>v.</i> Monk	115	Baroda <i>v.</i> Dinobandhu . . .	104
—— <i>v.</i> Read	197, 267	Barodacharan <i>v.</i> Hemlata . .	383
—— <i>v.</i> Sebright	148	Baroda Kanta <i>v.</i> Chunder . .	105
Bakht Bali <i>v.</i> Lakhiani . . .	60	Barrack <i>v.</i> McCulloch	90, 57
Balakrishna <i>v.</i> Madhow Row .	112	Barrell <i>v.</i> Donn	230
—— <i>v.</i> Muthusami 162, 163		Barrett <i>v.</i> Hartley	250
Balaram <i>v.</i> Ramachandra . . .	26	Barrs <i>v.</i> Fewke	84
Balayya <i>v.</i> Krishnappa	181	Barry, <i>Ex parte</i>	284
Balchen <i>v.</i> Scott	241	—— <i>v.</i> Barry	149
Baldwin <i>v.</i> Bannister	257	Bartlett <i>v.</i> Pickersgill 85, 86, 87	
Bale <i>v.</i> Coleman	21	Barton <i>v.</i> North Stafford-	
Balfour <i>v.</i> Welland	236	shire Railway Company . .	183
Balkan Fund British Red		Barwell <i>v.</i> Barwell 121, 258, 267	
Cross Society <i>v.</i> Johnson . .	309	Basdeo <i>v.</i> Gharib	386, 389
Ball <i>v.</i> Burnford	68	—— <i>v.</i> Sri Krishnan	383
—— <i>v.</i> Harris	173	Bashi Chunder <i>v.</i> Enayet Ali .	100
Balsh <i>v.</i> Hyam	219, 222	Basi <i>v.</i> Ram Krishna	104
Balls <i>v.</i> Strutt	249, 293	Basoo Dhul <i>v.</i> Kishen Chunder	380
Baluswami <i>v.</i> Venkataswami . .	382	Bate <i>v.</i> Hooper	153, 185
Bamanji Manikji <i>v.</i> Maroj		—— <i>v.</i> Scales	171
Palanji	12	Bastard <i>v.</i> Proby	18
Banka Behari <i>v.</i> Rajkumar . . .	107	Batstone <i>v.</i> Salter 51, 84, 86, 89	
Bankes <i>v.</i> Le Despencer	22	Baugh <i>v.</i> Price	297
Bank of Bombay <i>v.</i> Suleman . .	236	Bava Sant <i>v.</i> Ram Ban	389
Bank of Hindustan, China,		Bayley <i>v.</i> Boulcott	14, 55
and Japan <i>v.</i> Nundolall Sen	26	Baylies <i>v.</i> Baylies	275
Banks <i>v.</i> Carkwright	160	Baylis <i>v.</i> Dick	241
Banubi <i>v.</i> Narsingarao, 393, 394,	396	Baynard <i>v.</i> Woolley	185
Bapuji Auditram <i>v.</i> Umed-		Bayspoole <i>v.</i> Collins	67
bhai Hathesing	12	Beasley <i>v.</i> Magrath	228
Barada Prasad <i>v.</i> Gajendra-		Beavan <i>v.</i> Earl of Oxford . . .	57
nath	196		

	<i>Page.</i>		<i>Page.</i>
Bebee Jaun v. Meerza Mahomed Hadee	26	Bernard v. Minshull	76, 78
Beekford v. Beekford	89	Berry v. Briant	79
Beekford v. Wade	310	—— v. Gibbons	171
Beddoe, <i>Re</i>	182, 218, 275	Beesey v. Windham	45, 65,
Bedson's Trusts, <i>Re</i>	42		165, 167, 175
Beecher v. Major	86	Bethell v. Abraham	157, 237
Beer Pertrab v. Maharaja Bajandar	49	Beulah Park Estate, <i>In re</i>	221
Began Kuer v. Jhari	104	Bhagawant v. Kedari	56, 57, 61, 69
Bego Jan v. Lateefun	298	Bhagban v. Ramanuj	386, 388,
Behari Lal v. Habiba	120		389, 390
Belchier, <i>Ex parte</i>	229	Bhagbat v. Mt. Girja	314, 316
Belchior Francisco v. Roque Mariano Dos Angos	240	Bhagirathi v. Jokku	313
Bellamy and the Metropolitan Board of Works, <i>Re</i>	235	Bhagwanti v. Behari	61
Bellasis v. Compton	87	Bhai Gangabhai v. Bhagwandas	117
Bellasis' Trusts, <i>Re</i>	54, 80	Bhaskar v. Saraswatibai	49
Bellringer v. Blagrave	173, 174	Bhaskarappa v. Collector of North Canara	197
Benbow v. Townsend	87	Bhawani v. Juggernath	163
Bence v. Gilpin	136	Bhekmarain Singh v. Januk Singh	315
—— v. Shearman	278	Bhima v. Dasarathi	291
Benham v. Keave	57	Bhimram v. Sitaram	163
Beningfield v. Baxter	271	Bhogilal v. Amritlal	247
Beni Ram v. Kundun	196	Bhola v. Ram Lall	108
	269, 295, 296	Bhoobun Mohini Debia v. Hurish Chunder Chowdhry	38
Benett v. Wyndham	219 248,	Bhowan Doss v. Sheikh	97
Benjamin, <i>Re</i>	181	Bhowany Sunkur Pandey v. Purem Bebee	105
Benn v. Dixon	152	Bhuggobhutty v. Guru Prussonna	12, 375
Bennett, <i>Ex parte</i>	263, 265, 266,	Bhuggobutty Prosonno Sen v. Gorro Prosonno Sen	380
Bennet v. Gaslight and Coke Co.	256	Bhugwan Doss v. Upooch Singh	102
Bennison, <i>Re</i>	245	Bhupati Nath v. Ram Lal	363, 375
Benod Behari v. Manmathanath	385	Bhurabhai v. Bai Rukmani	191
Benode Behari Sur v. Surendranath	384	Bhurruck Chunder v. Golam Shuruff	402
Benodi v. Sitaram	363	Biba Jan v. Kalb Hussain	392
—— v. Soudaminy	196	Bibby v. Thompson	80
Benson v. Whittam	78	Bibee Kuneez Fatima v. Bibee Saheba	392
Bentley, <i>Re</i>	274	Bick v. Motley	205
—— v. Craven	109, 258	Biddles v. Biddles	78
—— v. Mackay	70		
Berkhampstead Free School, <i>Ex parte</i>	373		

	<i>Page.</i>		<i>Page.</i>
Biddulph <i>v.</i> Williams . . .	84	Blakeney <i>v.</i> Blakeney . . .	80
Biggs <i>v.</i> Peacock . . .	179	Blenkinsopp <i>v.</i> Blenkinsopp . .	59
Bikani Mia <i>v.</i> Sheikh Lal . .	380	Blewett <i>v.</i> Millett . . .	111
	393, 398	Bloyes' Trust, <i>Re</i> . . .	263, 266
Bika Singh <i>v.</i> Luchman Singh .	316	Blundell, <i>Re</i> . . .	221
Bill <i>v.</i> Cureton . . .	65, 69, 71	Blunt's Trusts, <i>Re</i> . . .	18
Billingly <i>v.</i> Critchet . . .	228	Blyth <i>v.</i> Fladgate . . .	188, 209, 210, 220, 222, 241
Billson <i>v.</i> Crofts . . .	42	Boardman <i>v.</i> Mosman . . .	210
Bindasoodree Dasseo <i>v.</i>		Bodenham <i>v.</i> Hskyns . . .	112
Meherooinissa Khatoon . .	393	Bodh Singh <i>v.</i> Gunesh	
Bindly <i>v.</i> Mulloney . . .	56	Chunder . . .	101
Bindoo Bassinee Dossee <i>v.</i>		Bolton <i>v.</i> Currie . . .	222
Boliechand Sett . . .	150	Bone <i>v.</i> Pollard . . .	93
Bindu Basani <i>v.</i> Jahnabi . .	149	Bonfield <i>v.</i> Hassell . . .	44, 51
Binks <i>v.</i> Micklethwait . . .	222	Bonithron <i>v.</i> Hookmore . . .	216, 250
Birch <i>v.</i> Wade . . .	76, 289	Bonser <i>v.</i> Kinnear . . .	76
Birchall, <i>Re</i> . . .	113, 136	Bonney <i>v.</i> Ridgard . . .	310
Birch Wolfe <i>v.</i> Birch . . .	148	Booth, <i>Re</i> . . .	79, 80
Bird, <i>Re</i> . . .	241	——— <i>v.</i> Booth . . .	123, 124, 194, 208, 210
——— <i>v.</i> Fox . . .	237	——— <i>v.</i> Leycester . . .	30
——— <i>v.</i> Harris . . .	84	——— <i>v.</i> Turle . . .	87
——— <i>v.</i> Johnson . . .	39	Boreham <i>v.</i> Bignall . . .	182
——— <i>v.</i> Maybury . . .	79	Borriy, <i>Ex parte</i> . . .	68
——— <i>v.</i> Wenn . . .	280	Boss <i>v.</i> Godsall . . .	165
Birkett, <i>In re</i> . . .	46 359	Bostock <i>v.</i> Blakeney . . .	171
Birks <i>v.</i> Micklethwait . . .	194, 211, 212, 218	——— <i>v.</i> Floyer . . .	144, 184, 241
Birls <i>v.</i> Betty . . .	210	Boswell <i>v.</i> Coaks . . .	271
Biron <i>v.</i> Mount . . .	74	Bosworth, <i>Re</i> . . .	161
Bisambhur Naik <i>v.</i> Sudasheeb		Bott <i>v.</i> Smith . . .	59
Mohapattur . . .	313	Bottle <i>v.</i> Knocker . . .	52
Bishamber <i>v.</i> Drigbijai . . .	386	Boucherett, <i>Re</i> . . .	125
Bishan <i>v.</i> Ghaziuddin . . .	101	Boulton, <i>Ex parte</i> . . .	282
Bishen Chand <i>v.</i> Syed Nadir .	381, 400	Boursot <i>v.</i> Savage . . .	300
Bishop of Hereford <i>v.</i> Adams .	357	Bousfield <i>v.</i> Hodges . . .	231
Blackburn, <i>Ex parte</i> . . .	61	Bovy <i>v.</i> Smith . . .	318
——— <i>v.</i> Edgeley . . .	115	Bowden <i>v.</i> Henderson . . .	181
——— <i>v.</i> Stables . . .	22	——— <i>v.</i> Laing . . .	79
Blackford <i>v.</i> Davis . . .	216	Bowen, <i>Re</i> . . .	18
Blackie <i>v.</i> Clark . . .	118	——— <i>v.</i> Phillips . . .	295
Blad <i>v.</i> Bamfield . . .	30	Bowes <i>v.</i> City of Toronto . .	261
Blair <i>v.</i> Duncan . . .	360	——— <i>v.</i> Earl of Strathmore .	227
Blake, <i>Re</i> . . .	69, 142	Bowles <i>v.</i> Stewart . . .	112
——— <i>v.</i> Blake . . .	93	Bowman, <i>Re</i> . . .	357
——— <i>v.</i> Bunbury . . .	275		
Blake <i>v.</i> Gale . . .	126, 196		

	<i>Page.</i>		<i>Page.</i>
Bowman v. Hill	220	Broadbent v. Varley	283
Boyce v. Edbrooke	226	Broadhurst v. Balguy 167, 194, 203	
Boyd v. Brooks	228	Brooksopp v. Barnes, 249, 250, 252	
Boyes, v. Carritti	14	Brogden, <i>Re</i>	142, 143, 203
Brace v. Taylor	149	Brojendra v. Srimutty	
Brackenbury v. Brackenbury 17, 45		Lukheymoney	117
Bradby v. Whitechurch	225	Brojendro v. Rashbehari	211
Bradford v. Belfield	245	Brojo Kishoree Dasse v.	
Bradley v. Peixoto	39	Sreenath Bose	152
Bradshaw v. Fane	174	Brojonath Ghose v. Koylash	
Bradwell v. Catchpole	240	Chunder Banerjee	102
Braithwaite v. Attorney-General	32	Brooke v. Haynes	124, 125
Brajnath Baisakh v. Matilal		Brooker v. Brooker	193
Baisakh	274	Brookman v. Rothchild	109
Brajushwar v. Buddamidi	59	Brooks, <i>In re</i>	179
Bramamayi Dasi v. Joges		Brophy v. Bellamy	157, 158
Chandra Dutt	37	Broughton v. Broughton 251, 252	
Brandon v. Astom	44	— v. Mercer 27, 131 355, 357	
— v. Robinson 38, 39, 279		Browell v. Reed	138, 175
Bray v. West	137	Brown, <i>Re</i>	185
Brazier v. Camp	160, 246	— v. Burdett	218
Brearliffe v. Dorrington	287	— v. Carter	121
Breech Loading Co., <i>Re</i>	285	— v. Casamajor	78, 80
Breedon v. Breedon	236	— v. De Tastet 250, 258, 259	
Brice v. Stokes 194, 200, 203, 206,		— v. Higgs	76, 288, 289
210		— v. Howe	274
Bridge, <i>Re</i>	224	— v. Kennedy	70, 117
— v. Beadon	286	— v. Litton	250
— v. Brown	217, 227, 233	Browne v. Adams	304
Bridger v. Rice	172	— v. Cavendish	71
Bridgeman v. Green. 118, 119, 120		— v. Savage	186, 279
Bridgman v. Gill	112 310, 246	Browne's Will, <i>Re</i>	277
Bridyo Gauranga Satru v.		Brown's Trust, <i>In re</i>	34
Sudevi Mata	387	Bruce v. The Presbytere of	
Brier, <i>In re</i>	144, 213	Deer	361
Briggs v. Hartley	357	Brudenell v. Elwes	35
— v. Penny	76	Bruere v. Pemberton	170
Bright v. North	219	Brunning, <i>Re</i>	277
Bright's Trusts, <i>Re</i>	284, 286	Brunskill v. Caird	224
Brignell, <i>Re</i>	261	Bryant, <i>Re</i>	17, 228
Brimho Moye Debeea v. Ram		Buchanan v. Hamilton	289
Dolub Hor	105	Buck v. Shippam	74
Brinsden v. Williams	112, 246	Buckeridge v. Glasse	123, 289
British South Africa Co., v.		Buckhurst Peerage, <i>Re</i>	24
Com. de Mocambique 26, 30		Buckmaster v. Buckmaster	267
		Budgett v. Budgett	228

	<i>Page.</i>		<i>Page.</i>
Budree Das v. Chooni Lal	110, 369	C	
Budree Lall v. Kantoo Lall	316		
Buggins v. Yates	77	Cadell v. Palmer	35
Bulbeck v. Silvester	51	Cadman v. Cadman	227
Bulkley v. Wilford	112, 113	Cadogan v. Lord Essex	164
Bull v. Hallett	145	Cafe v. Bent	154
Buller v. Plunkett	286	Caffrey v. Darby	141, 142, 189, 218
Bullock, <i>Re</i>	39, 41		
——— v. Thorne	67	Calisher v. Forbes	286
——— v. Wheatley	142	Campbell v. Walker, 173, 264, 265, 266, 267, 270, 271, 296	
Bulmer v. Bulmer	289	Candler v. Tillett	142, 207, 209
——— v. Hunter	59	Caney v. Bond	142
Bunbury v. Bunbury	30	Capplin's Estate, <i>Re</i>	48, 52
Bungseedhur Khetry, <i>Re</i>	66	Carberry v. Cody	123
Bunseedhur v. Kunwar Bin- deseres Dutt Singh	316	Cardwell v. Mackrill	301
Bunwaree Chand v. Muddon		Carew, <i>Re</i>	43, 280
Mohun	384	Carmichael v. Wilson	227
Bura Mal v. Bhagawan Das	97	Carpenter v. Hariot	115, 267
Burdick v. Garrick	170, 318	Carr v. Living	79
Burden v. Burden	250	Carruthers v. Peake	63
Burge v. Brutton	251	Carter and Kenderdine, <i>Re</i>	65, 217
Burgess v. Wheate	5, 31, 160, 256, 262, 278	Carter v. Carter	50
Burgess's Trusts v. Crawford.	365	——— v. Palmer	266
Burjorji v. Dhunbai	61, 63, 64	Carteret v. Petty	27
Burke v. Jones	74	Cartwright v. Pettus	29
Burley, <i>Re</i>	76	Cary v. Cary	76
Burn v. Carvalho	53	Cassumali Javerbhai, <i>In re</i>	163
Burrough v. Moss	280	Cassamally v. Sir Currimbhoy	192, 393, 399
——— v. Philcox	289		
Burrows v. Lock	279	Castle v. Castle	79
——— v. Walls	160	Cater, <i>Re</i>	122
Burton v. Wookey.	109, 249	Cavalry Venkata v. Collector of Masulipatam	160, 262, 317
Burtoo Sing v. Ram Purmessur Sing	316	Cavendish v. Strutt	70
Bushnell v. Paisons	79	Chabildas v. Municipal Com- missioner of Bombay	149
Butler v. Butler	187, 222	Chalender and Herington, <i>Re</i>	251
Buttanshaw v. Martin	277	Challen v. Shippam	145
Buxton v. Buxton	142, 176, 177	Chalmer v. Bradley	239, 266, 267, 310
Buzlul v. Adal	393		
Byam v. Byam	248	Chamber v. Howell	260, 271
Bykunt Nath Sen v. Goboollah Sikdar	107	Chambers v. Goldwin	216
Byne v. Blackburn	79	——— v. Minchin	205, 241
Byrchall v. Bedford	126, 169	——— v. Smith	158
		——— v. Waters	265

	<i>Page.</i>		<i>Page.</i>
Champion <i>v.</i> Rigby . . .	267	Chinverappa <i>v.</i> Puttappa . .	108
Chandler <i>v.</i> Tillet . . .	216	Chirakkal <i>v.</i> Saidamadathi	
Chandra Sankar <i>v.</i> Bai Magan	48	Ayakomba	384
Chaplin <i>v.</i> Chaplin . . .	45	Chitambur <i>v.</i> Krishnappa . .	300
——— <i>v.</i> Young	261	Chitta Bhula <i>v.</i> Bai	
Chapman, <i>Re</i>	142, 143, 144,	Jamui	109, 264
166, 167		Chokalingam <i>v.</i> Mayandi . .	384
———, <i>v.</i> Brown	46	Chotalal <i>v.</i> Manohar . . .	370, 376
Chapple, <i>Re</i>	251	Choudrani <i>v.</i> Tarini . . .	97
Charamudi <i>v.</i> Marriboyina		Chowdhry Herasutoottah <i>v.</i>	
Raghavulu	37	Brojo Soondur Roy . . .	316
Charity Corporation <i>v.</i>		Chowne <i>v.</i> Baylis	59
Sutton	140, 249	Christchurch Inclosure Act, <i>Re</i>	18
Charles <i>v.</i> Jones	109	Christopher <i>v.</i> White . . .	251
Chatarbhuj <i>v.</i> Chatarjit . .	3	Christ's Hospital <i>v.</i> Budgin .	88
Chatlar <i>v.</i> Chote	313	——— <i>v.</i> Granger	18
Chattarpal Singh <i>v.</i> Maharaj		Christy <i>v.</i> Courtenay . . .	90, 92
Bahadur	61	Chudleigh's case	5
Chaudhri Mehdi Hasan <i>v.</i>		Chukan <i>v.</i> Poran	161, 162
Muhammad Hasan . . .	100	Chunder <i>v.</i> Hurbuns	102
Cheese <i>v.</i> Keen	253, 260	Chunder Coomar <i>v.</i> Gocool	
Chellam <i>v.</i> Seeni	104	Chunder	109
Cherry <i>v.</i> Mott	365	Chunder Nath <i>v.</i> Kristo . .	95, 97
Chertsey Market, <i>Re</i> . . .	210	Chundi Churn <i>v.</i> Rani	
249, 294		Siddheswari	38
Chester <i>v.</i> Rolfe	227, 232	Chundramoney Dossee <i>v.</i>	
Chesterfield <i>v.</i> Janssen . .	267	Motilal Mullick	38, 376
Chidambara <i>v.</i> Krishnasami .	320	Chunni <i>v.</i> Hukum	247
——— <i>v.</i> Nallammal	152	Churcher <i>v.</i> Martin	192
——— <i>v.</i> Poonga Vanam . .	63	Churchill <i>v.</i> Hobson	241
Chidambaram <i>v.</i> Pichappa .	246	——— <i>v.</i> Lady Hobson' . .	123
——— <i>v.</i> Sami	57, 58, 59	——— <i>v.</i> Marks	43, 44
——— <i>v.</i> Velu Pillai	98	Civil <i>v.</i> Rich	157
——— Chettiar <i>v.</i>		Civil Service Musical Ins-	
Subramania Iyer	101	trument Association <i>v.</i>	
Childers <i>v.</i> Childers . . .	17, 32, 45	Whiteman	196
Chillingworth <i>v.</i> Chambers	194, 210,	Clack <i>v.</i> Holland	
222		143, 189	
China Pichayya <i>v.</i> Pedakotah	60	Clacke <i>v.</i> Carlon	251
Chinna Jiyan Garlu <i>v.</i> Dhurma		Clark <i>v.</i> Clark	265, 271
Dossji	291	——— <i>v.</i> Taylor	365
Chinnan <i>v.</i> Ramachandra . .	104	Clarke <i>v.</i> Earl of Ormonde .	160
Chinna Ummayi <i>v.</i> Tegarai		——— <i>v.</i> Malpas	115
Chetti	44	——— <i>v.</i> Ormonde	161
Chintaman <i>v.</i> Dhondo Ganesh		——— <i>v.</i> Ramuz	81
290, 291		——— <i>v.</i> Swaile	267, 269

	<i>Page.</i>		<i>Page.</i>
Clarkson v. Hanway . . .	120	Colman v. Croker . . .	65
—— v. Robinson . . .	251	Columbine v. Penhall . . .	59
Clay v. Rufford . . .	174	Colyer v. Finch . . .	236
Cleary v. Fitzgerald . . .	189	Com. de Mocambique v. . .	
Clegg v. Edmondson . . .	85, 111, 120	British South Africa Co. . .	27, 29, 46
—— v. Fishwick . . .	111	Comiskey v. Bowring-Hanbury . . .	77, 78
Clements v. Hall . . .	111	Commissioners of Charitable . . .	
Clephane v. The Lord Provost . . .	365	Donations v. Archbold . . .	289
Clergy Orphan Corporation, <i>Re</i> . . .	374	—— v. Wybrants . . .	191, 300, 374
Clifton v. Goodbun . . .	34	Commissioners of Public . . .	
—— v. Lombe . . .	76	Works v. Harby . . .	286
Clissold's Settlement, <i>Re</i> . . .	135	Congregational Church, . . .	
Clough v. Bond . . .	142, 164, 203, 241	Smethwick, <i>Re</i> . . .	247
—— v. Dixon . . .	209	Consol, etc., Co. v. Riley . . .	287
—— v. Lambert . . .	51	Consett v. Bell . . .	220
Cloudsley v. Pelham . . .	76	Consterdine v. Consterdine . . .	293
Clutton, <i>Re</i> . . .	135	Conway v. Feuton . . .	224
Coard v. Holderness . . .	83	Conyngham v. Conyngham . . .	124, 125
Cobgrave, <i>Re</i> . . .	44	Cood v. Cood . . .	29
Cock v. Goodfellow . . .	165	Cook v. Crawford . . .	138
Cocker v. Quayle . . .	189	—— v. Gwavas . . .	81
Cockrell v. Cholmeley . . .	267	Cooke v. Fryer . . .	22
Coffin v. Coffin . . .	149	—— v. Lamotte . . .	114
Cole v. Sewall . . .	35	Cookes settlement, <i>In re</i> . . .	179
—— v. Wade . . .	17	Cookney v. Anderson . . .	27
Colegrave v. Manby . . .	111	Coombs v. Coombs . . .	228
Coleman, <i>Re</i> . . .	41	Coope v. Carter . . .	193
—— v. Bucks and Oxon . . .		Cooper v. Cooper . . .	222
Bk. . . .	112, 246, 309	—— v. Laroché . . .	37, 38
—— v. Sarrel . . .	51	—— v. Pibbs . . .	111
Coles v. Trecothick . . .	266, 269	—— v. Wyatt . . .	42
Colgan v. Administrator-General of Madras . . .	46, 375	Copinger v. Crehane . . .	158
Colonial Bank v. Winney . . .	283	Coppin v. Fernyhough . . .	112
Collector of Masulipatam v. . .		Coppring v. Cooke . . .	109
Cavalry Venkata . . .	160, 262	Cornish v. Clarke . . .	64
Collins v. Burton . . .	65	Corporation of Gloucester v. . .	
—— v. Cary . . .	251	Osborn . . .	361
—— v. Stimson . . .	302	Corporation of Newcastle v. . .	
—— v. Vining . . .	158	The Attorney-General . . .	66
Collinson v. Collinson . . .	92	Corsellis, <i>Re</i> . . .	251
—— v. Lister . . .	217, 221	Corser v. Cartwright . . .	236
—— v. Patrick . . .	53, 54	Cosser v. Radford . . .	73
Collynath v. Chundernauth . . .	37	Cossinath Bysaek v. Hurro-soondery . . .	128

	Page.		Page.
Dashwood v. Magniac	148	De Manneville v. Crompton . .	248
Das Mercus v. Coness	355	Dening v. Ware	51
Dassa Ramachandra v. Nairasimha	381	Dent v. Bennett	113, 117
Daubeny v. Cockburn	65	Denton v. Davies	189, 302
Davall v. The New River Co. .	160	—— v. Denton	147, 275
Davenport v. Stafford	171	—— v. Donner	269
Davey v. Durrant	229	Deo v. Knight	70
David Payne & Co., Re	285	Deoki v. Inaitullah	62
Davidson, Re	84	De Quetteville Re	223
Davies, Re	224	Dering v. Earl of Winchelsea .	211
—— v. Hodgson	185	Derry v. Peake	279
—— v. Otty	45, 56, 87	Deschamps v. Miller	27
Davis, Re	257	De Silva v. De Silva	95, 97, 99
—— v. Dandy	216	De Souza v. Colls	26
—— v. Hutchings	180	—— v. De Souza 140, 141, 153, 177, 154	
—— v. Jenkins	371	—— v. Secretary of State . .	124
—— v. Spurling	241, 243	De Themmines v. De Bonnes- tal	366
Davis Hannen v. Hillyer, In re	363	Detmar v. Metropolitan and Provincial Bank	116
Davis's Trusts	135	Devaji v. Gadabhai	100
Davison, Re	211	Devasigamani v. Palniappa .	383, 384
Dawson v. Clarke	84, 213, 217	Devaynes v. Robinson	173, 177, 189
—— v. Hearn	277	Devey v. Thornton	182, 275
—— v. Small	17, 46, 83	De Visme, Re	90
Day v. Kelland	260	Devki Prasad v. Inait-Ullah .	393
Dayal Jairaj v. Jivraj Ratansi	298	Dewar v. Brooke	241
Deacon v. Colquhoun	87	Dhanjaboy v. Meherally . .	369
Debendronath v. Adir Churn .	387	Devshanker v. Motiram . . .	361
Debendro Nath Mullick v. Odit Churn Mullick	387	Dhanjibhai v. Kharsetji Ratnagar	12
Debnath Roy Chowdhry v. Gudadhur Dey	99	Dhan Singh v. Har Narain . .	48
De Bussche v. Alt	196	Dharmadas v. Amulyadhan . .	196
De Cruz v. D'Silva	369	—— v. Gosta Behari	381
Deeth v. Hale	277	Dharman v. Balmukund . . .	247
De Hoghton v. Money	65	Dharni v. Kristo	94, 97
Delacour, In the goods of . .	124	Dharnikota v. Budharaju . .	264
Delane v. Delane	85	Dhondo v. Ganesh	181
Delany v. Delany	137	Dhonender Chunder Mookerjee v. Mutty Lal Mookerjee . .	264
De La Salle v. Moorat	178	Dhoorjeti v. Venkayya . . .	23
Delhi and London Bank v. Wordie	26	Dhuncooverbhai v. Advocate- General	369, 386, 389
Delross Banoo Begam v. Nawab Syed Ashgur Ally Khan	396	Dhurm Das Pandey v. M. S. Shama Soondri Debiah . . .	95
Delves v. Gray	263		

	<i>Page.</i>		<i>Page.</i>
Dhurrum v. Kissen . . .	291	Douglas & Powell's Contract, <i>Re</i>	179
Dibbs v. Goren . . .	184, 221	Dove v. Everard . . .	125, 137
Dick v. Andsley . . .	362	Dover, <i>Re</i>	126
Dickenson v. Teasdale . .	191	Dowgan v. McPherson . .	268
Dickson v. Swansea Railway Co.	280	Dowlat v. Keshao . . .	60
Diggles, <i>Re</i>	76, 78	Dowley v. Winfield . . .	181
Dilkes v. Broadmead . . .	186	Downes v. Bullock . . .	185
Dillon v. Coppin . . .	51, 52	—— v. Grazebrook 172, 264, 265, 268, 269	
Dillwyn v. Llewelyn . . .	51, 55	Downings' Residuary Estate, <i>Re</i>	78
Dimes v. Scott	199	Dowse v. Gorton	224
Dimsdale v. Dimsdale . .	121	Doyal Chund Mullick v. Synd Keramut Ali	392, 397, 400
Dinsha Petit v. Jamsetji .	369	Doyle v. Blake 124, 136, 181, 209, 240, 243	
Dix v. Burford	126	Doyley v. Doyley	365
Dixon v. Charlesworth . .	32	—— v. Sherratt	246
Dobson v. Land	145, 257	Drake v. Whitmore . . .	174
Docker v. Somes 109, 249, 256, 257, 259, 260, 271, 320, 349		Drayson v. Pocock	171
Doe v. Ball	56	Drew v. Martin	88, 90, 91
—— v. Harris	123, 124, 137	Dring v. Greetham	229
—— v. Manning	56	Drosier v. Brereton	186
—— v. Routledge	65	Drummond v. Drummond . .	27
—— v. Rusham	56, 70	—— v. Tracy	135
—— v. Spencer	174	Dublin and Rath Coole Rail- way Co., <i>Re</i>	280
—— d. Howard v. Pestonji Manockji	378	Du Bochet, <i>Re</i>	34
—— d. Jaun Bibee v. Abdoollah Barbar	393, 396, 400	Dufaur v. The Professional Life Assurance Co.	283
—— d. Roberts v. Roberts . .	45	Dujai v. Shyam Lal	103
Doering v. Doering	222, 280	Duke of Leeds v. Earl of Amherst	196
Dolan v. Macdermot 18, 359, 361		Duke of Marlborough, <i>Re</i>	87, 88
Domnes v. Cottane	219	Duke of Norfolk v. Brown . .	87
Donaldson v. Donaldson . .	53	—— v. Howard	35
Dongan v. McPherson . . .	266	Duke of Norfolk's case . . .	35
Doran v. Willshire	236	Duke of Rutland's Settled Estates, <i>Re</i>	226
Doody, <i>Re</i>	251, 260	Dumas, <i>Re</i>	135
Doorganath v. Ram Chander .	383	Dummer v. Corporation of Chippenharn	133
Doorga Pershad Roy Chow- dhury v. Tara Persad Roy Chowdhury	319	—— v. Pitcher	90 91, 93
Dornford v. Dornford . . .	170, 187	Dumper v. Dumper	92
Dose Thimmanma v. Krishna .	318	Dunbar v. Tredennick 267, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300	
Douglas, <i>Re</i>	289		
—— v. Andrews	228, 233		
—— v. Archbutt 250, 254, 261			
—— v. Congreve	21		

	Page.		Page.
Duncombe v. Nelson	232	Ebrand v. Dancer	86
Dunn, <i>Re</i>		Ebsworth and Tidys' Contract, <i>Re</i>	247
— v. Flood	173, 230	Ecclesiastical Commissioners v. Pinney	217, 220, 221
— v. Snowden	181	Ede v. Knowles	64
Dunnage v. White	83	Edwards v. Edmunds	178
Dunnan, <i>Ex parte</i>	229	— v. Edwards	35
Dunning v. Earl of Gains- borough	177	— v. Grove	233, 288
Durga v. Bhagwan	101	— v. Jones	52
— v. Chanchal	380	— v. Harben	58
— v. Chintamani	150	— v. Hood Barss	211
Durga Prasad v. Asa Ram . .	311	— v. Lewis	109
— v. Prankrishna	97	Eeles v. England	76
Dutton v. Brookfield	173	Egbert v. Butter	142, 207
— v. Thompson	70, 217	Egerton v. Earl Brownlow . .	18
Dwarkadas v. Dwarkadas . .	81	Eland v. Eland	235, 236
Dwarka Nath Bysack v. Barroda Persaud	358, 363, 377	Eley v. Read	109
Dyer v. Dyer	85, 88	Elkins v. Cullen	21
Dyson v. Mayor	363	Ellenborough, <i>Re</i>	23, 53, 54
		Elliot v. Elliot	92, 93
E		Elliott v. North Eastern Rail- way Co.	149
Eager v. Barnes	188	Ellis v. Barker	156
Eales v. England	76	— v. Houston	33
Earl Cowley v. Wellesley . .	226	— v. Selby	360
Earl Granville v. M'Neile . .	125	Ellison v. Airey	254
Earl of Ardglass v. Muschamp	29	— v. Ellison	50, 55, 57, 69
Earl of Kildare v. Eustace . .	27, 29	Ellison's Trusts, <i>Re</i>	137
Earl of Kingston v. Lady Pierepont	32	Else v. Barnard	231
Earl of Portsmouth v. Fellows	290	Elworthy v. Harwy	224
Earl of Stamford, <i>Re</i>	288	Emma Silver Mining Co. v. Grant	261
Earl Powlet v. Hobert	210	England v. Downs	141
Eastern Counties Railway Co. v. Hawkes	175	Ernest v. Croysdill	303
East Green Stead's case	300, 374	Erusappa v. Commercial & Land Mortgage Bank	109
East India Co. v. Henchman . .	109	Eshan Chunder Roy v. Monomohini Dassi	387, 388
East Indian Railway Co. v. The Bengal Coal Co.	26, 30	Espin v. Pemberton	285
Eaton v. Watts	77	Evan v. The Corporation of Avon	128, 134
Easton v. Landor	275	Evans, <i>Re</i>	224
Eaves v. Hickson	181, 183, 241	— v. Bear	145
Ebbenn v. Fowler	34	— v. Benyon	194, 222
Ebrahimbai v. Fulbai	50, 53, 61, 64, 65	— v. Bicknell	215

	<i>Page.</i>		<i>Page.</i>
Evans v. Evans	170	Ferrier v. Ferrier	235
— v. Jackson	174, 226	Flamank, <i>Re</i>	69
— v. John	125	Field v. Field	216
Evelyn v. Templer	51	— v. Lord Donoughmore .	74, 182
Everett v. Prythergch	295	— v. Peckett	177, 227
Everitt v. Everitt	70, 217	Finch v. Finch	88
Evroy v. Nicholas	132	— v. Pescott	221
Ewing v. Ewing	27	Finden v. Stephens	78, 220
Exel v. Wallace	18	Fink v. Maharaj	191
Exhall Coal Co, <i>Re</i>	220	Finlay v. Howard	289
Eyre v. Dolphin	112	Firmin v. Pulham	122, 275, 276
— v. Wynn-Mackenzie .	251, 260	Fish, <i>Re</i>	251, 253
Eyston, <i>Ex parte</i>	43	— v. Klein	132
F			
Faez Buksh v. Fakeeruddeen .	58, 99	Fisk v. Attorney-General .	45, 46, 365
Fakhir-ud-din v. Kifayatul-lah .	396	Fitch v. Weber	82, 84
Fakira v. Majho	60, 61	Fitzgerald, <i>Re</i>	38, 279
Fakiri v. Tasadduq	211	— v. Jervoise	177
Fakir Shai v. Chandmoni	105	— v. Nodd	84
Fakirudin v. Ackenii	290, 291	Fitzgerald's Settlement . .	51, 73
Falkner v. Equitable Rever-		Fletcher v. Collis	194
sionary Co. . . .	230, 231	— v. Fletcher	51, 55, 70, 293
Fani v. Surjya	181	— v. Green	167, 199, 211
Fanindra v. The Administra-		Flockton v. Bunning	258
tor-General of Bengal	357	Flora Cronan v. Official As-	
Farmer v. Daan	271	signee of Madras	66
Farrant v. Blanchford	197	Floyer v. Banks	35
Fatema Bibi v. The Advocate-		Fobsbrooke v. Balguy	258
General	35, 393, 396	Foley v. Burnell	293
Fatima Bibee v. Ariff Ismailjee .	392	— v. Hill	306
Fauset v. Carpenter	44	— v. Parry	76
Fawcett v. Whitehouse	109	— v. Wontner	367
Fazal v. Imam	101	Forbes v. Ball	76
Fearn v. Young	152, 217	— v. Limond	74
Featherstonhaugh v. Fenwick .	111	— v. Peacock	234, 236
Fegredo v. Mahomed Mudessur .	397	— v. Ross	164, 318
Fellows v. Mitchell	199, 200	Ford v. Hopkins	303
Fenwick v. Greenwell	189	— v. Stuart	67
Fenwick Stobart Co., <i>Re</i>	285	Ford and Hill, <i>Re</i>	236
Fofoffes of Heriot's Hospital .		Fordham v. Spreight	76
v. Ross	216, 217	— v. Wallis	186
Ferguson v. Ferguson	145	Fordyce v. Bridges	28, 289
— v. Tadman	81	— v. Willis	48, 88
Ferrars v. Cherry	300	Foreaux, <i>In re</i>	358
		Forest Gold Mining Co. . . .	260
		Forrest v. Forrest	89
		Forshaw v. Higginson	225

	<i>Page.</i>
Forshaw v. Higginson	226, 228
—— v. Welsby	56, 69, 118
Forster v. Abraham	135
—— v. Ridley	250
Fortescue v. Barnett	53, 213, 283
Foster v. Cockrell	283, 287
—— v. Dawber	137
—— v. Deacon	81
—— v. Elsley	78
—— v. Hale	49
Fosters' Trusts, <i>Re</i>	419
Fowkes v. Pascoe	83, 84, 89, 90
Fowler v. Fowler	45, 46, 359
—— v. Reynal	166
Fox v. Fox	77, 78
—— v. Hawkes	52
—— v. Mackreth	264, 297
Francis v. Francis	167, 220
Franco v. Franco	210
Fraser v. Murdock	221
—— v. Palmer	25
—— v. Thompson	67
Frederick v. Hartwell	179
Free Church of Scotland v. Lord Overtoun	367
Freeman v. Fairlie	136, 160
—— v. Laing	285
—— — v. Pope	58, 59, 69
Freeman's Settlement, <i>Re</i>	252, 253
Fremen, <i>Re</i>	186
French v. Davidson	248
—— v. French	59, 64
—— v. Hobson	198
Freshfield Trust, <i>Re</i>	282
Friend, <i>Re</i>	277
Frith v. Cartland	135, 159, 303, 304
Fruthoo Bibee v. Bhuvurt	380
Fry v. Fry	145, 177, 227, 231
—— v. Lane	120
—— v. Tapson	229
Fuller v. Knight	173
—— v. Redman	229
Futtoo Bibee v. Bhurrutlall Bhukut	398
Fyler v. Fyler	189, 246

G

	<i>Page.</i>
G., <i>Re</i>	79
Gajapati v. Bhagwan Das	386, 390
Gale v. Williamson	62
Games, <i>Ex parte</i>	60, 62
Ganapati Pillai, <i>In re</i>	247
Ganapati v. Savithri	290
—— v. Sri Vedavyasa	248
Gandapuri v. Chettapuri	389
Ganendra Mohan Tagore v. Upendra Mohan Tagore	160
Gangabai v. Thava Mulla	361, 363, 377
Gangalu v. Ancha	317
Gangaram v. Ramsaran	383
Ganoda Sundari v. Nalini Ranjan	227
Gardiner v. Downes	223
—— v. Fell	136
Gardner v. Ennor	117
Garner v. Hannynghton	216
Garnes, <i>Re</i>	132
Garrard v. Lord Lauderdale	51
Garrett v. Noble	142, 177
—— v. Wilkinson	90, 113
Garrick v. Taylor	86, 87
Garth v. Cotton	147, 148
Garthshore v. Chalie	227
Gascoigne v. Thwing	86
Gaskell v. Harman	141
Gasquoine, <i>Re</i>	207, 216, 229, 245
Gauranga Sahu v. Sudevi Mala	386
Gaur Mohan v. Madan Mohan	388
Gaya Prasad v. Emp.	130
Geaves, <i>Re</i>	140
Geaves v. Strahan	141
Gee v. Liddell	50
Gent v. Harrison	226
George III, In the Goods of His late Majesty	127
George v. George	226
Gerald Edward, <i>Re</i>	224
Gerards Settled Estates, <i>Re</i>	227
Geresh v. Bhuggobutty	120
Ghanasham v. Maroba	149

	<i>Page.</i>		<i>Page.</i>
Gbelabhai v. Uderam	370, 386, 391	Godson v. Ellison	275
Ghost v. Waller	241	Gogun Chunder Sein v. Joy-	
Ghulam v. Gulzari	393	doorga	151
—— v. Shiv Nath	300	Gokuldas v. Valibai	123, 271
—— v. Teja	97	Gokul Nath v. Issur	76, 361, 363
Ghulam Hussain v. Aji Ajam .	380	Golam v. The Official Trustees	
Gibbins v. Taylor	189	of Bengal	56, 73
Gibbs v. Rumsey	84	Golam Hussein v. Bank of	
Gibson v. Jayes	114, 265, 268	Bombay	236
—— v. Overbury	283	Golden v. Gillam	59, 62
—— v. Russell	118	Goldsmith v. Russell	65
—— v. Smith	149	Goluk Mones Dasse v. Kishen-	
—— v. Wells	147	pera Kanoongee	150, 151
Giddings v. Giddings	111, 112	Gomley v. Wood	251, 252
Gilbart v. Overton	53, 69, 70	Gonry v. Coulfield	159
Giles, <i>Re</i>	224	Gooche's Case	56
Gill v. The Attorney-General .	209	Goode v. Burton	141, 215
Gillett v. Peppercorn	109	Goodsnough v. Tremands . .	153
Gilliland v. Crawford	227	Goodman v. De Beauvoir . .	294
Gilroy v. Stephens	170	Goodson v. Ellison	223, 275,
Gilurt v. Gonard	308		276, 278
Girdharse Lall v. Kantoo Lall .	314	Goodwin v. Fielding	172
Girdhari v. Ram Lal	353	Goodwin v. Gosnell	188
Girdharlal v. Naranlal	290	Goodwin's Trust, <i>In re</i>	33
Girijanund v. Sailajanund . . .	12.	Gopal v. Bank of Madras . . .	58
	380, 397	—— v. Kartick	386
Girish v. Anundo	191	—— v. Radharaman	386
Gitabai v. Balaji	23	Gopal Chand Pandes v. Babu	
Glaister v. Hewer	90	Kunwar Singh	375
Glegg v. Rees	69	Gopal Dei v. Kanno Dei . . .	369
Glough v. Bond	246	Gopse Kishan v. Thakerdas . .	388
Gluckstein v. Barnes	109	Gopeakrist Gosain v. Gunga-	
Glyn v. Hood	286	persaud Gosain	90, 95, 97
Gnanabhai v. Srinivasa	62, 105	Gopeenath Naik v. Jadoo Ghose	107
Gnanasambanda v. Kandasami .		Gopi v. Markande	105
	381, 390	Gopikishan v. Thakoordas . .	387
—— v. Velu	33, 382	Gopi Narain v. King Behari	109, 264
Gobardhandas v. Ramcoover . .	49	Gore v. Bowser	126
Gobardhan Seal, <i>In re</i>	103	Gordhandas v. Ramcoover . .	48
Gobind Deo v. Harnarain . . .	257	Gordon, <i>Re</i>	125
Gobindmani Dasi v. Sham Lal .	151	—— v. Craigie	362
Gobind Prosad v. Gembali . . .	386	—— v. Traill	218
Godden v. Crowhurst	41	Gopi Nath v. Bhugwat	105
Godfrey v. Poole	62, 63, 73	Goring v. Bickerstaff	278
—— v. Watson	216	Gorrings v. Irwell India Rubber	
Godsal v. Webb	53	Co.	53, 283, 286

	<i>Page.</i>		<i>Page.</i>
Gosard v. Riyett-Carnac . . .	36	Green v. Spicer . . .	39, 279
Gosavi v. Rjvert . . .	37	Greender Chunder Ghose v. Mackintosh . . .	191, 301
Gosling v. Gosling . . .	88, 277	Greenhouse, <i>Ex parte</i> . . .	390
Gossain v. Gossain . . .	100, 104	Greening v. Beckford . . .	287
Gossain Dowlat v. Bissessur Geer . . .	389, 390	Greenwell v. Porter . . .	231
Gossain Ramadhan v. Gossain Dalmir . . .	100	Gregory v. Gregory . . .	197, 267, 298
Gossami Sri Gridharyi v. Ramanlalji . . .	387	Grenville Murray v. The Earl of Clarendon . . .	222
Goswami v. Madhowdas . . .	380	Grey v. Grey . . .	88, 91, 92, 93
Gott v. Nairne . . .	46	Gridhara v. Nundokishore . . .	381, 386
Gould v. Fleetwood . . .	254	—— v. Rumanloljee . . .	386
Goureekanth Dass v. Bhogobutty Dasse . . .	150	Gridhari v. Government of Bengal . . .	160, 262
Governors of Christ's Hospital, <i>Ex parte</i> . . .	175	Griffin, <i>Ex parte</i> . . .	48, 53, 144, 246
Govinda v. Lalakishen . . .	100, 107	—— <i>In the goods of</i> . . .	124
Govindrav v. Ravji . . .	100	—— v. Griffin . . .	109, 111
Gower v. Mainwaring . . .	17, 288	Griffith v. Owen . . .	111
Graham v. Birkenhead Railway Co. . . .	195	—— v. Ricketts . . .	71
—— v. Hill . . .	123	Griffiths v. Evans . . .	76
Graig v. Wheeler . . .	155	—— v. Porter . . .	185, 194, 241
Grandumal v. Sitabai . . .	160	—— v. Robins . . .	120
Grange v. Tiving . . .	131	Groom v. Booth . . .	236
Grant v. Gold Exploration, etc., Syndicate, . . .	260	Grove v. Price . . .	142
Gray v. Haig . . .	160	Groves v. Groves . . .	45, 85, 86, 87
—— v. Lewis . . .	299	Grose v. Amirtamayi Dassi . . .	150
—— v. Siggers . . .	155	Gubbins v. Creed . . .	257
—— v. Warner . . .	271	Gude v. Worthington . . .	248
Grayburn v. Clarkson . . .	177	Gulam Hussain Saib Saiyad v. Adji Ajam Saib Kuraishi . . .	397, 399
Graves v. Dolphin . . .	38, 279	Gulam Jafar v. Masluddin . . .	97
—— v. Strahan . . .	164	Gully v. Bishop of Exeter . . .	68
Great Luxembourg Railway Company v. Magnay . . .	260	—— v. Cregoe . . .	80
Greedharee v. Nundokissore . . .	388	Gurban v. Gonder . . .	104
Green, <i>Ex parte</i> . . .	227	Gurdit v. Sher Singh . . .	360
—— v. Bank of England . . .	86	Gurulinga v. Ramalakshamma . . .	152
—— v. Britten . . .	155	Gurusami v. Ganapathi . . .	316
—— v. Ingham . . .	283	Guruva v. Rangammal . . .	151
—— v. Marsden . . .	77	G. Venkanna v. G. Narasimham . . .	151
—— v. Paterson . . .	51	Gyana Sambantha v. Kandasami . . .	381
—— v. Rutherford . . .	133		
—— v. Rutherford . . .	374		

H

Habergham v. Vincent . . .	82
Habibullah v. Nayac . . .	99

	<i>Page.</i>		<i>Page.</i>
Hackett v. M'Namara . . .	174	Hamilton v. Wright . . .	249, 256,
Haidar Ali v. Nawab Ali Khan	130		257, 296
Haigh v. Kaye . . .	17, 45, 83	Hammond v. Neame . . .	79
Haines v. Taylor . . .	149	Hampshire v. Bradley . . .	275
Hait Rom v. Durga Prasad . .	300	Hampshire Land Co., <i>Re</i> . .	285
Hajee Kalub Hossein v. M. S.		Hanbury, <i>Re</i> . . .	78
Mehrun Bibee . . .	392, 394	——— v. Kirkland . . .	167,
Hajee Nooroollah v. Meer			201, 203, 204
Waris Hossein . . .	402	——— v. Spooner . . .	255
Haji Abdul v. Haji Hamid . .	375	Hanchett v. Briscoe . . .	197
Hakeem Meah v. Beejoy Patnee		Hancom v. Allen . . .	203
	102, 103	Hancock, <i>Re</i> . . .	52, 53
Hakimlal v. Mooshahar . . .	59, 60,	Hanifa Bibi v. Punnamma . .	59, 60
	61, 64	Hankey v. Garrett . . .	319
Hakim Lal v. Mooshahib . . .	57	Hannah v. Hodgson . . .	276
Hakim Muhammad v. Nijiban .	114	Hanson v. Gardiner . . .	149
Haldenby v. Spoffroth . . .	173	Hansraf v. Anant Padmanabh	370
Hale v. Saloon Omnibus Co. . .	58, 59	Hanuman Prasad v. Jadu-	
Hales v. Cox . . .	51, 66, 70	nandan . . .	101
Halifax Joint Stock Banking		Hara Gobind v. Purna-	
Co. v. Gledhill . . .	51	chandra . . .	104
Hall, <i>Re</i> . . .	226	Hara Lal v. Nitambini . . .	26
Hall v. Derby Sanitary Au-		Harbin v. Darby . . .	251 255
thority . . .	362	——— v. Masterman . . .	277
—— v. Franck . . .	246	Hardeo Bux v. Jawahir . . .	130
—— v. Hall . . .	69	Harding v. Glyn . . .	76
—— v. Hallett . . .	264, 296, 297, 318	——— v. Harding . . .	53
—— v. Hallett . . .	264 271	Hardoon v. Belilios . . .	221
—— v. Heevard . . .	109	Hardwari v. Gomi . . .	128
—— v. Laver . . .	220	Hardwick v. Mynd . . .	229
—— v. May . . .	245	Hardy v. Caley . . .	189
—— v. Noyes . . .	267	——— v. Metropolitan Land	
—— v. Palmer . . .	51	and Finance Co. . .	145
—— v. Saloon Omnibus Co. . .	58	Hargawan v. Baijnath . . .	23
—— v. Warren . . .	366	Hargreaves, <i>Re</i> . . .	224
Hallet & Co., <i>Re</i> . . .	309	Hargthorpe v. Milfroth . . .	205
Hallett v. Indian Mammoth		Haridosi v. Secretary of	
Gold Mines Co. . .	222	State . . .	357, 380
Halliday v. Hudson . . .	82	Hari Gobind v. Akhoy . . .	10
Hallows v. Llyod . . .	140	Hari Kessen v. Bajrany	
Hambrough, <i>Re</i> . . .	227	Sahai . . .	265
Hamid Ali v. Mujawar . . .	393	Harilal v. Bai Moni . . .	38
Hamilton, <i>Re</i> . . .	76, 227	Harivalabhados v. Bhai	
——— v. Ball . . .	45	Jivanji . . .	117
——— v. Denny . . .	111	Harland v. Binks . . .	60, 73
——— v. Waring . . .	32	——— v. Trigg . . .	76, 77

	<i>Page.</i>		<i>Page.</i>
Harle v. Jarman . . .	267	Hennessey, <i>Ex parte</i> . . .	285
Harman v. Richard . . .	59, 68	Hennessey v. Bray . . .	126, 186
Harnard v. Webster . . .	187	Henry v. Armstrong . . .	70
Harmusji v. Cowasji . . .	56	Henson, <i>Re</i> . . .	234, 236
Harris v. Harris . . .	185, 289	Hepworth v. Hepworth . . .	89, 90
—— v. Pyher . . .	155	Hercy v. Dinwoody . . .	267
—— v. Truman . . .	308	Herne v. Benbow . . .	147
—— v. Tremenhære . . .	117	Hethersell v. Hales . . .	219
Harrison, <i>Re</i> . . .	34, 561	Hervey, <i>Re</i> . . .	280
—— v. Ashe . . .	212	Heugh v. Scard . . .	161, 275
—— v. Harrison . . .	171	Hewett v. Foster 203, 205,	
—— v. Higson . . .	33		210, 205
—— v. Randall . . .	225	Hext v. Gill . . .	149
—— v. Rowley . . .	137	Hibbard v. Lamb . . .	17, 289
—— v. Thexton . . .	144, 165	Hibbert v. Hibbert . . .	220
Harrison's Trusts, . . .	132	Hichens v. Congreve . . .	109
Harper v. Hayes . . .	172	Hickman v. Upsall . . .	181
Harvey v. Mount . . .	117	Hicks v. Hicks . . .	319
Hart v. Tribe . . .	76	Hidait-oon-nissa v. Syud Afzul	
Hartley v. Burton . . .	276	Hosseini . . .	399
Hasanali v. Esmailji . . .	114, 260	Hiddingh v. Denysen . . .	142, 177
—— v. Ismail Jee . . .	109	Hide v. Haywood . . .	216, 217
Hassan v. Mt. Razia . . .	59	Higinbotham v. Holme . . .	44
Hasties' Trusts, <i>Re</i> . . .	33, 728	—— v. Boyle . . .	278
Hatch v. Hatch . . .	117, 121	—— v. Buckley . . .	172, 231
Hathornthwaite v. Russell	295	—— v. Crook . . .	34
Hattat's Trusts, <i>Re</i> . . .	135	—— v. Hill . . .	75
Hatton v. May . . .	43	—— v. Magan . . .	220
Hawkins v. Chappel . . .	178	—— v. Reardon . . .	31
Hawkins' Trusts, <i>Re</i> . . .	255	—— v. Teenerly . . .	189
Hawthorne, <i>In re</i> . . .	30	—— v. Turner . . .	30
Hay, <i>Ex parte</i> . . .	233	—— v. Walker . . .	228
—— v. Bowen . . .	182	Hindmarsh v. Southgate . . .	132
—— v. Earl of Coventry . . .	35	Hindson v. Weatherill . . .	117
Hayter v. Trego . . .	367	Hiralal v. Mt. Dhammo . . .	117
Hazi Arjun v. Farutulla . . .	101	Hirbai v. Jan Mahomed . . .	49
Hazi Hasan v. Sagun . . .	400	Hirji v. Gordhan . . .	83, 107
Heath v. Crealock . . .	298, 300, 301	Hitch v. Leworthy . . .	245
Hearle v. Greenbank . . .	131	Hoari v. Osborne . . .	37, 357, 366
Heartley v. Nicholson . . .	50, 51, 52	Hoban, <i>Re</i> . . .	171
Heighington v. Grant . . .	170	Hobbs v. Wayet . . .	222
Hemanginee Dossee v. Jogendro		Hobday v. Peters . . .	43, 189, 222
Narain Roy . . .	105	Hobson v. Bell . . .	230, 231
Hemchunder v. Surnomoyi . . .	151	—— v. Trevor . . .	23
Hemming v. Maddick . . .	221	Hodges, <i>In re</i> . . .	120, 248
Henderson v. McIver . . .	255	Hoghton v. Hoghton . . .	114, 120

	<i>Page.</i>		<i>Page.</i>
Holder, <i>Re</i>	217	Howard v. Chaffer	236
Holder v. Durbin	291	Howard v. Papera	295
Holdsworth, <i>Ex parte</i>	278	Howarth, <i>Re</i>	227
Holford v. Phipps	179 275, 276	Howe v. Earl of Dartmouth	143, 203
Holgate v. Haworth	318	—— v. Howe	85
—— v. Jennings	155	Howes v. Bishop	113
Holkar v. Dadabai	26	Howkins v. Howkins	187, 188
Holland, <i>Re</i>	63	Howse v. Chapman	358
Hollingsworth v. Shakeshaft	320	Hoy v. Master	77
Holloway v. Millard	62	Hoyes v. Kindersley	93
Holmes, <i>Re</i>	286	Hubbard v. Young	155
—— v. Dring	164	Hugg v. Greenway	206
—— v. Goodston	32	Hughes, <i>Ex parte</i>	266, 296, 624
—— v. Moore	272	——, <i>Re</i>	63
—— v. Penny	40, 60, 62, 68, 157	—— v. Empson	142, 177
Holt v. Dewell	286	—— v. Howard	112
—— v. Sindrey	34	—— v. Stubbs	52, 222, 287
Home v. Pringle	209	Huguenin v. Basley	56, 113,
Honappa v. Narsappa	102, 107	115, 116, 118, 120	
Hood v. Clapham	185	Hull v. Christian	255
—— v. Oglander	39, 77	Hulme v. Tenant	195
Hoosein Ali v. Bhagavan	313	Humberston v. Humberston	21
Hope, <i>Re</i>	219	Hungerford v. Earle	67
—— v. Carnegie	30	Hunsraj v. Runchordas	26
—— v. Harman	55	Hunter v. Atkins	114, 117
—— v. Liddell	175	—— v. Attorney-General	359
Hopgood v. Parkin	184	—— v. A.-G. and Hood	18
Hopkins, <i>Re</i>	289	—— v. Bullock	45
Hopper v. Conyers	85, 310	—— v. Young	186
Hora v. Hora	79	Hunt-Foulston v. Furber	39
Horde v. The Earl of Suffolk	157	Hurly, <i>Ex parte</i>	229
Hori Dasi v. Secretary of State	358, 359, 386, 387	Hurpurshad v. Sheo Dyal	48
Horn v. Horn	236	Hurrosoondery v. Cowar	
Horner, <i>Re</i>	33	Kistonauth	38
Horton v. Brocklehurst	160	Hurruck Chund Sahoo v. Golam	
Horwood v. West	76	Shruff	402
Hosegood v. Pedlar	217, 218, 221	Hurry Doss Dutt v. Uppoor-	
Hossainara v. Rahamanissa	228	nath Dossee	150
Hossein v. Bhagabun'	383	Hurry Sunker Mookerji v.	
Hotchkeys, <i>In re</i>	224	Kali Coomar Mookerji	105
Houghton, <i>Ex parte</i>	85	Hurst, <i>Re</i>	142, 143, 164
—— v. Koenig	135	—— v. Hurst	44, 180
House v. Lord Winterton	219	Husain v. Hafiz	59
—— v. Way	153	—— v. Musahib	60
Hovey v. Blakeman	205, 206, 209	Hussain Bibee v. Hussain Sheriff	400

	Page.
Hussein v. Bhagavan . . .	383
Hussein Bhai v. Haji Ismael . .	65
Husenboy v. Ahmedboy . . .	37
Huseni v. Collector of Mora- dabad	359
Hutcheson v. Hammond . . .	226
Hylton v. Hylton	116

I

Ibbetson, <i>Ex parte</i>	284
Ideal Bedding Co. v. Hol- land	58, 65
Imambandi v. Kumlesvari . . .	94, 100, 102
Imperial Land Co. of Mar- seilles, <i>Re</i>	260
Imperial Merchantile Credit Association v. Coleman . . .	260, 261
Ingle v. Partridge	145, 175, 241
Inhabitants of Eltham v. Warreyn	366
Innes, <i>Re</i>	51
—— v. Mitchell	30
Irby v. Irby	237, 280
Irons v. Smallpiece	51
Irvine v. Sullivan	76
Isaac, <i>Re</i>	247
Isak v. Khatija	30
Ishan Chunder v. Bishen . . .	57
Ishun Chunder v. Bishu Sirdar .	60
Ishwar v. Dewar	61, 65
—— v. Janki	152
—— v. Ram Kani	383
Ismael v. Hufiz	99
Ismail v. Hafiz	99, 100, 114, 117
Ismail Khan v. Jaigun	196
Isnat v. Kaniz	394
Issur v. Gopal	104
Izod v. Izod	289

J

Jaafar Mohiuddin Sahib v. Ajī	
Mohiuddin Sahib	386, 387, 400
Jackson, <i>Re</i>	182, 197, 224, 284

Jackson v. Bowley	63, 64
—— v. Dickinson	187
—— v. Hamilton	254
—— v. Welsh	111
Jackson and Haden's Con- tract	231
Jacubs v. Rylance	222
Jadu Nath v. Rup Lal	17, 45, 83, 103, 107
Jadunath v. Srimati Premmoni .	104
Jaga Bandhu v. Srinath . . .	109
Jagadindra v. Hemanta . . .	379, 386
Jagannadha v. Balasurya . . .	23
Jagannath v. Bibi Rupa . . .	383
—— v. Dibbo	23
—— v. Ranjit	386
Jagarnath v. Bibi	383
Jagatmoni v. Romjani . . .	392
Jaggut Mohini Dossee v. M. S. Sokhee Money Dossee . . .	375
Jagmohundas v. Pallonjee . .	196
Jai Bansi v. Chattar	386
Jaira v. Atmaram	26
Jaladanki, <i>In re</i>	60
James, <i>Ex parte</i>	263, 265, 267, 269, 270, 296
James, <i>Re</i>	226
—— v. Couchman	70
—— v. Dean	111, 112
—— v. Frearson	124, 125, 137, 140
—— v. May	218, 219, 221
Jamma Bai v. Dharsey	36
Jamnabai v. Khimji	362, 363
Jamnadas v. Atmaram	196
Jamsetji Jijibhai v. Sona- bhai	50
Jamyatram Ramachandra v. Prabudhas Hathi	60
Janaiyan v. Adoremoney . . .	384
Janaki v. Narayanasami . . .	150
Jangu v. Ahmad-Ullah	399
Janki v. Bisheshar	59, 61
Jan Mahomed v. Syed Nurudin .	369
Janmajay Mazumdar v. Keshab .	181
Janokee v. Gopaul	386

	<i>Page.</i>		<i>Page.</i>
Jared v. Clements	299	Johnson v. Kershaw	74
Jarman's Estate, <i>In re</i>	359	——— v. Newton	145, 146, 318
Jarratt v. Aldam	121	——— v. Prendergast	318
Jarvis v. Chandler	30	——— v. Telford	218
Jatindra Mohan Tagore v. . . .		Johnston v. Cox	286
Ganendra Mohan Tagore	31,	——— v. Rowlands	77
32, 38, 375, 386		Jones v. Boulter	68
Javerbi v. Kablibai	38	——— v. Farrell	278
Jawahra v. Akbar	400	——— v. Foxall	170, 171,
Jeans v. Cooke	93	257, 318	
Jeffrey v. De Vitre	80	——— v. Gibbons	213, 283
——— v. Jeffrey	67	——— v. Greatwood	78
Jeffreys v. Jeffreys	50, 51, 70	——— v. Higgins	141, 195
——— v. Marshall	160, 161, 219	——— v. Jones	55
Jenkins v. Keymis	67	——— v. Lewis	144, 145, 275
——— v. Milford	275	——— v. Lock	52
——— v. Robertson	210	——— v. Powell	237
Jenkinson, <i>Re</i>	283	——— v. Powles	300
Jenner v. Jenner	115	——— v. Williams	358
Jenkyn v. Vaughan	64	Jordon v. Money	196
Jervie v. Wolferstan	185, 222	Joshua v. Alliance Bank. . . .	56, 57, 62
Jervoise v. The Duke of		Josselyn v. Josselyn	277
Northumberland	21, 22	Joy v. Campbell	45, 209, 242,
——— v. Silk	228	303	
Jesse v. Bennett	211	Joy Deb Surmah v. Huro-	
Jesson, <i>Re</i>	135	putty Surmah	386
Jevers v. Jevers	120	Juala v. Khuman	196
Jewun Doss Sahoo v. Shah		Judah v. Mirza Abdool	
Kubeer-ood-deen	394, 396, 397	Kurreem	56
Jhandu v. Tariff	152	Juddo Nundun Burrall v. Kalee	
Jhula v. Kanta Prasad	152	Coomar Ghose	398
Jinatboo v. Sha Nagar Valab	114	Jugalkishore v. Lakshmandas	
Jitam v. Mt. Manbarta	97	110, 186, 192, 363	
Jivandas Keshavji v. Framji		Jugatmoni v. Romjani	366
Nanabhai	48	Juggernauth Doss v. Brijnath	
Jnananjan v. Adoremoney	384	Doss	26
Joakin v. Secretary of State		Juggesur v. Rajah Roodro	
for India	58	Narain	384
Jobson v. Palmer	144	Juggessur Buttooyal v. Rajah	
Joel v. Mills	74	Roodro Narain Roy	383
Jogeshwar v. Kunjiram	65	Juggodumba Dosi v. Puddomoni	
Jogindra v. Hemontha	380	Dosi	26, 27
John v. Dodwell & Co. . . .	29	Juggutmoheenee Dosee v. . . .	
Johnson, <i>Re</i>	44, 62	Sokheemonee Dosee	12, 391
——— v. Johnson	82, 152	Jugraj v. Kissan	60
——— v. Kennett	235, 236	Jukes, <i>Re</i>	60

	<i>Page.</i>
Jumoona Dassya Chowdhrani .	
<i>v.</i> Bama Soonderai Dassya	
Chowdhrani	151

K

Kadir Ibrahim <i>v.</i> Arunachel-	
lam	226
Kadir Ibrahim <i>v.</i> Md.	
Rahumadulla	392
Kahandas, <i>In re</i>	97
Kaihur Singh <i>v.</i> Roop Singh .	314
Kailasam <i>v.</i> Nataraja	382
Kalee Gir Gossain <i>v.</i> Bungshee	
Mohun Doss	385
Kalee Nath Kur <i>v.</i> Doyal	
Kristo Deb	106
Kaleloola <i>v.</i> Nuseeruddin . . .	359, 363
Kaliammal <i>v.</i> Kolandavelu . .	94
Kali Baksh <i>v.</i> Ram Gopal . . .	109
Kalicharan <i>v.</i> Rasik	107
——— <i>v.</i> Rouchi	152
Kali Sahu <i>v.</i> Kedar Mal	100
Kaliawara <i>v.</i> Nataraja	110
Kallu Mal <i>v.</i> Shamsuddin . . .	97
Kally Doss Mitter <i>v.</i> Gobind	
Chunder Paul	102
Kally Prosono Mitter <i>v.</i>	
Gopee Nauth Kur	38
Kamaraju <i>v.</i> Secretary of	
State	193
Kamavadhani Venkata Sub-	
bayya <i>v.</i> Joysa Narasingappa	151
Kameswara <i>v.</i> Veeracharlu . .	313
Kamini <i>v.</i> Promothonath	383
Kamta <i>v.</i> Indomoti	104
Kamuruddeen <i>v.</i> Noor Maho-	
med	48
Kanaran <i>v.</i> Kunjan	290
Kanchana <i>v.</i> Bijmath	64
Kandasami <i>v.</i> Akkammal	152
——— <i>v.</i> Murugappa	124
——— <i>v.</i> Somaskanda	161
Kaniz <i>v.</i> Wali Ullah	104, 105
Kannan <i>v.</i> Nilakundan	385
Kanti Chunder <i>v.</i> Kissori Mohun	62

Kanye Dass Byragee <i>v.</i> Ram-	
gopal Ghose	56
Kapini Goundan <i>v.</i> Saranga-	
pani Goundan	68
Karaga <i>v.</i> Devappa	383
Karuppa <i>v.</i> Aromuga	35
Kasheshurree Dassee <i>v.</i>	
Krishnakaminee Dassee . . .	399
Kashinath <i>v.</i> Anant	27, 30
Kasichetty <i>v.</i> Dev Sokomoni .	384
Kasim <i>v.</i> Sudhindra	382
Kasim Saiba <i>v.</i> Sudhindra . .	390
Kathan Muthirian <i>v.</i> Siva-	
bhagiathammal	380
Kathaperumal <i>v.</i> Secretary of	
State	104
Kattama Matchiar <i>v.</i> Dora-	
singa Tever	152
Kaye, <i>Re</i>	135
——— <i>v.</i> Powell	274
Kazi Hassan <i>v.</i> Sagun	376, 380, 400
Kearsley, <i>Ex parte</i>	293
——— <i>v.</i> Woodcock	43
Keating <i>v.</i> Keating	174
Keats <i>v.</i> Hewer	92
Kedarnath <i>v.</i> Atul	363
Kekewich <i>v.</i> Manning	53, 54
Kellaway <i>v.</i> Johnson	164
Kellie <i>v.</i> Fraser	26
Kelson <i>v.</i> Kelson	68
Kennedy <i>v.</i> Daly	80, 159, 299, 318
——— <i>v.</i> De Trafford	271
——— <i>v.</i> Earl of Cassilis . . .	30
Kenney <i>v.</i> Browne	297
Kent <i>v.</i> Jackson	195
——— <i>v.</i> Riley	62, 64
Kershaw, <i>Re</i>	233
Keshav <i>v.</i> Vinayak	30
Keshub Chunder Sein <i>v.</i>	
Vyasmonnee Dossia	105
Kessowji <i>v.</i> Hurjivan	118
Keye <i>v.</i> Dane	272
Khajeh Salim <i>v.</i> Abdul Khadir	399
Kherodemoney Dossee <i>v.</i>	
Doorgamoney Dossee . . .	38, 191
Khettar <i>v.</i> Hari	383

	<i>Page.</i>		<i>Page.</i>
Khuggender Narain Chow-		Koolayappa v. Balusami .	59
dhury v. Sharupgir Oghore-		Koomar Doorganath Roy v.	
nath	389	Ram Chunder Sen . . .	385
Khunda v. Aziz	101	Koonjee Singh v. Jankee	
Khusalchand v. Mahadevgiri .	382	Singh	105
Khwaia v. Muhammad . . .	102	Koonwar Dooganath Roy v.	
Kiddill v. Farnell	53, 212	Ram Chunder Sen . . .	313,
Kidney v. Coussmaker . . .	64, 267	379, 383, 384, 385	
Kilbee v. Sneyd	146, 243	Krishna v. Rayappa . . .	48
Killick v. Flexney	[264, 271	— v. Subbanna	163
Kilpin v. Kilpin	14	— v. Thambu	317
King, <i>Re</i>	53, 55, 222	— Dey v. Bepin Behari .	386
— v. Anderson	266, 271	Krishnaji v. Vithal . . .	317
— v. Denison	82	Krishna Kumar v. Joy	
— v. King	122, 276	Krishna	60, 62
— v. Savery	121	Krishnamacharlu v. Ranga	
Kingdon v. Bridges	88	Charlu	240, 242
— v. Castleman	189, 215	Krishnan v. Veloo . . .	242
Kinlock v. Secretary of State		Krishnaramani Dasi v.	
for India in Council . . .	128	Ananda Krishna Bose .	38, 375
Kiplin v. Kiplin	89	Krishna Ramaya v. Vasudev .	312
Kirby v. Mash	293	Krishnasami, <i>Re</i>	314
Kirby-Smith v. Parnell . . .	84	— v. Kodandarama . . .	391
Kirkman v. Booth	250, 257, 261	— v. Makay	386
Kirtibash v. Gopal	104	Kristoromoney v. Narendra .	33
Kishan v. Garudadhwaia . .	101	Kulada v. Kalidas	379
Kishen v. Busgeet	388	Kulb Ali Hossein v. Suf Ali	393, 397
Kissin Gopal v. Kali Prosonno	196	Kuloda Prasad v. Kalidas .	381
Knatchbull v. Fearnhead . .	126	Kullar Singh v. Modhoo Dyal	
Knight v. Bowyer	23	Singh	313
— v. Earl of Plymouth . .	292	Kumara v. Srinivasa . . .	99
— v. Knight	22, 76	Kumara Asima Krishna Deb	
— v. Majoribanks	271	v. Kumara Kumara Krishna	
Knight's Trust, <i>Re</i>	182, 223	Deb	7, 10, 37, 38, 375
Knott, <i>Re</i>	222	Kumarasami v. Subbaroya	12, 76, 380
— v. Cottee	77, 170, 220	Kumbabinga v. Ariaputra .	101
Knowless v. Scott	260	Kungunneri v. Nilakunden .	242
Knox v. MacKinnon	144	Kunhammed v. Narayanan .	196
Kolathu v. Ranga	375	Kunigaratu v. Arrangaden .	163
Kollaway v. Johnson	189	Kunjamani v. Nikunja Behari.	386
Komlakant Ghosal v. Ram		Kuppa v. Dorasami . . .	385
Hurree Nund Grames . . .	375, 378	Kupparaju Venkatasubbrah	
Kondeti Kama Row v.		v. Murugula Sheik Silar	
Nukamma	108	Sahib	380
Kooer Golab Sing v. Rao		Kuppu Konan v. Thirugnana	
Kurun Sing	151, 152	Sambanda	98

	<i>Page.</i>		<i>Page.</i>
L			
Labo v. Brito	107	Langley v. Fisher . . .	159
Lacey, <i>Ex parte</i> 258, 263, 264, 265, 268, 296		Langmeade's Trusts, <i>Re</i> . .	235
Ladkabai v. Navivahu . . .	49	Langstaffe v. Fenwick . .	250
Lady Arundel v. Phillippo . .	68	Langston v. Ollivant . .	165
Lady Bateman v. Faber . . .	277	Latifunissa v. Majidunissa .	397
Ladywell Mining Co. v. Brookes	261	Lavender v. Blackston . .	66
Lahar Puri v. Puran	389, 390	Law v. Law	109, 260, 271
Laing's Settlement, <i>Re</i> . . .	164, 272	Lawless v. Shaw	78
Lake v. De Lambert	135	Lawender v. Stanton . . .	236
Lakhmi Chand v. Joy Kuvarboi 199, 206, 209, 213, 243		Lawrence v. Bowle . . .	212
Lakshmana v. Rangamma . .	385	——— v. Maggs	112
——— v. Rangasami . . .	211	Laxmi Bai v. Keshav Annaji .	94, 99
Lakshmandas v. Ganpatrao .	369, 400	Layton Policy, <i>Re</i>	220
Lakshmi v. Vajjnath	363	Leaky v. De Moleyns . . .	126
Lakshmibai, <i>Re</i>	383	Lear v. Leggett	43
Lakshmi Doss v. Roop Lal .	80, 115, 121	Learoyd v. Whiteley . . .	144, 163, 209, 241
Lakshmishankar v. Vajjnath .	377	Lechmere v. Lavie	76, 77
Lala Amarnath v. Achan Kuar .	312	Lee v. Howlett	287
Laliteswar v. Rameswar . . .	23	—— v. Sankey	190, 192, 220, 246, 310
Lalit Mohan v. Chukkan . .	37, 38, 130	—— v. Young	157, 248, 291
Lalla Bunseedhur v. Kunwar .	313	Leedham v. Chawner . . .	217, 218, 220, 221
Lallubhai Bapubhai v. Manku- varbai	82, 84	——— v. Patchett	173
Lalmoney Dossee v. Judoonath Shaw	26	Leeds and Hanley Theatre of Varieties, <i>Re</i>	261
Lal Singh v. Deo Narain . . .	313, 316	Lees v. Sanderson	209
Lambe v. Eames	80	Leifchild's case	68
—— v. Orton	50, 53, 181	Lemán v. Spillett	88
Lambert v. Lambert	149	Le Marchant v. Le Marchant .	76
Lamplugh v. Lamplugh . . .	92, 132	Lempriere v. Lange	132
Lander v. Weston	171	Lench v. Lench	301
Land Mortgage Bank v. Sudn- rudeen	26	Lepine, <i>Re</i>	226
Lands Allotment Company, <i>Re</i> .	260	—— v. Bean	34
Lane v. Debenham	174	Leslie v. Baillie	180
—— v. Dighton	85, 86, 303	—— v. The Land Mortgage Bank	26
—— v. Fox	65	Letterstedt v. Broers . . .	291
Langford v. Gascoyne	204, 209, 241	Lever, <i>Re</i>	246
—— v. Gowland	365	Lewes v. Lewes	42
		Lewis, <i>Ex parte</i>	230
		—— v. Madocks	302, 303
		—— v. Matthews	137
		—— v. Nobbs	80, 145, 209, 216
		—— v. Rees	70

	<i>Page.</i>		<i>Page.</i>
Liddard <i>v.</i> Liddard	75, 76	Longmore <i>v.</i> Elcum	79
Life Association of Scotland		Lord <i>v.</i> Burn	40
<i>v.</i> Siddi . 110, 186, 192, 197, 198,	225, 310	— <i>v.</i> Godfrey	155
Lightwood's Trusts, <i>Re</i>	135	Lord and Fullerton, <i>Re</i>	125, 136
Liles <i>v.</i> Terry	120	Lord Ardglasse <i>v.</i> Muschamp	28
Limji <i>v.</i> Bapuji	35	Lord Churston <i>v.</i> Buller	80
Lincoln <i>v.</i> Windsor	251	Lord Cornbury <i>v.</i> Middleton	278
— <i>v.</i> Wright . 49, 87, 208, 222		Lord Cranstown <i>v.</i> Johnston	29
Lingard <i>v.</i> Bromley	211	Lord Deerhurst <i>v.</i> Duke of	
Linsley, <i>Re</i>	140	St. Albans	22
Lichfield <i>v.</i> Baker	152	Lord Dorchester <i>v.</i> The Earl	
Lister <i>v.</i> Hodgson	70	of Effingham	22
— <i>v.</i> Lister	264, 297	Lord Hardwicke <i>v.</i> Vernon	296, 297
— <i>v.</i> Pickford	192	Lord Kildare <i>v.</i> Eustace	28
— <i>v.</i> Stubbs	246	Lord Montford <i>v.</i> Lord Cado-	
— & Co <i>v.</i> Stubbs	109, 246	gan	123, 126, 187, 194
Livesay <i>v.</i> O'Hara	180	Lord Pomfret <i>v.</i> Lord Windsor	159
— — <i>v.</i> Livesey	184, 221	Lord Portarlington <i>v.</i>	
Livesey <i>v.</i> Harding	287	Soulby	30
Llewellyn, <i>Re</i>	218	Lord Provost, etc., of	
Lloyd, <i>Re</i>	261	Edinburgh <i>v.</i> The Lord	
— <i>v.</i> Attwood	198, 285	Advocate	258
— <i>v.</i> Llyod	45, 83	Lord Ranelagh's Will, <i>Re</i>	111
— <i>v.</i> Pughe	86, 88	Lord Shipbrook <i>v.</i> Lord Hin-	
— <i>v.</i> Read	86, 93	chinbrook	204, 205, 210
— <i>v.</i> Spillett	81, 82	Lorenz's Settlement, <i>Re</i>	224
— <i>v.</i> Webb	37	Loscombe <i>v.</i> Wintringham	358
Lloyd's Bank <i>v.</i> Pearson	282	Louis Kunha <i>v.</i> Coelho	48, 49
Local Agents of Zillah Hooghly		Lovat <i>v.</i> Fraser	218
<i>v.</i> Krishnanund Dundee	388	Loveland, <i>Re</i>	33
Lockhart <i>v.</i> Reilly	140, 210	Loveridge <i>v.</i> Cooper	282
Lockwood <i>v.</i> Sikes	44	Low <i>v.</i> Boureerie	279
Lockyer <i>v.</i> Savage	42	— <i>v.</i> Carter	90
Lodna Colliery Co. <i>v.</i> Bepin	26	Lowe <i>v.</i> Shields	243
Lofthouse, <i>Re</i>	228	Lowes Settlement, <i>Re</i>	283, 286
Lokhee Narain Roy Chow-		Lewis <i>v.</i> Rumney	228
dhry <i>v.</i> Kalypuddo Bando-		Lowry <i>v.</i> Fulton	125, 136,
padhya	94, 100		137, 240
Loki <i>v.</i> Aghoree	317	Lowson <i>v.</i> Copeland	141, 142,
London Commercial Bank <i>v.</i>			143, 223, 319
Reliance Building Society	300	Luchmun Dass <i>v.</i> Giridhur	
London's Trusts, <i>In re</i>	41	Chowdhry	317
Long <i>v.</i> Hay	188	Luchmi Dai Koori <i>v.</i> Asmar ^e	
Longbottom <i>v.</i> Sattoor	362, 364	Singh	316
Longley <i>v.</i> Longley	83	Luckhee Narain Chucker-	
		butty <i>v.</i> Tara Monee Dossee	106

	<i>Page.</i>		<i>Page.</i>
Luddy's Trustee v. Peard	263, 268	Madhusudan v. Radhika	382
Luff v. Lowd	269	Madonji v. Tribhawan	48
Luke v. South Kensington Hotel Company	246	Maghar Singh v. R.	130
Lunham v. Blundell	146	Magrath v. Morehead	277
Lush v. Wilkinson	62, 64	Mahabir v. Macnaghten	264
Luteefun v. Bego Jan	310	Mahadeva v. Sankarasubrama- nya	50, 55
Lutifunissa v. Nuzirun	400	Mahaditta v. Mrs. Nicholson	99
Luther v. Bianconi	143, 189	Mahakore v. Bai Mangla	48
Lyell v. Kennedy	126, 186	Mahamad Gaus v. Rajabaksha	384
Lynch v. Clarkin	85	Mahamad-unissa v. Bachelor	60
Lynn v. Beaver	182	Mahamaya v. Haridas	381, 385, 386
Lyon v. Baker	251	Mahammad v. Ahmed	370
—— v. Home	115	—— — v. Sadiq	48
Lyster v. Burroughs	80	Mahant Ramji Dass v. Lacchu Das	388, 389, 390
M		Maharaj Singh v. Maulvi Wali	117
Mabbett, <i>Re</i>	38	Maharanees Brojosoondery	
Maberly v. Turton	233, 288	Debia v. Ranse Luchmee	
Macartney v. Blackwood	296	Koonwaree	379
Macdonald, <i>Re</i>	247	Maharanees Shiheessouree v.	
Macdonald v. Irvine	155	Mothooranath	384
—— v. Macdonald	262	Mahendra v. Kali Proshad	104
Macduff v. Macduff	36	Mahim Chandra v. Hara Kumari	379
Macey v. Shumer	76	Mahmood v. Rodrigues	199, 201, 210
Machet's Will, <i>Re</i>	224	Mahomed v. Ganapati	382
Mack v. Postle	180, 282, 287	—— v. Krishnan	152
Mackie v. Mackie	155	—— v. Ramjam	291
Mackett v. Mackett	80	Mahomed Abdula v. Gulam Hussain	291
Mackintosh v. Nobinmoney Dossee	251, 258	Mahomed Ahmed v. Pedro	206
—— v. Pogose	44, 59	Mahomed Ashamulla v. Amar- chand	393, 394, 397
Mackreth v. Symmons	298, 299	Mahomed Buksh v. Hosseni Bibi	114
Macleod v. Jones	258	Mahomed Ghousa v. Sheik Moideen	399
—— v. Sorabji	227	Mahomed Hafizullah v. Chith- rukhan	85
—— v. Buchanan	287	Mahomed Hamidula Khan v. Lotful Huq	395
—— v. Kikabhoy	283	Mahomed Ibrahim v. Abdul Latiff	192, 393
Macnab v. Whitbread	76	Mahomed Kadir v. Ghulam Mahomed Ali	399
Macnamara v. Jones	216, 255	Mahon v. Savage	158
Madan Gopal v. Sati Prasad	313		
Madary v. Goburdhun Hulwai	391		
Maddison v. Andrew	248		
Maddocks v. Wren	109		
Madhab v. Sarat	381, 386		
Madho Dass v. Kamta Das	390		

	<i>Page.</i>		<i>Page.</i>
Mahram Das v. Ajudhia . . .	38	Marquis Camden v. Murray	157, 158
Mahtab Chand v. Mirdad ¹ Ali . .	381	Marquis of Anglesey, <i>Re</i> . .	287
Mahzar Ali v. Budh Singh . . .	181	Marriott v. Kinnersley . . .	189
Maitland v. Bateman . . .	143	Marsden v. Kent . . .	142, 179
McKay's Case, <i>Re</i> . . .	261	Marsh v. Attorney-General . .	363
Makundi v. Sarabsukh . . .	313	Marshall v. Sladden . . .	189
Malchus v. Broughton . . .	358, 364	Marten v. Roche . . .	306
Malcolm v. O'Callaghan . . .	217	Martin v. Margham . . .	44
Malin v. Keighley . . .	76, 289	—— v. Persse . . .	137
Mallot v. Wilson . . .	50, 51, 55, 65	—— v. Sedgwick . . .	285, 286
Malukchand v. Manilal . . .	60	Martindale v. Booth . . .	58
Malzy v. Edge . . .	124	Martinson v. Gloves . . .	266
Mame v. Masaw . . .	60	Maskelyne & Cooke v. Smith . .	60
Mamian v. Agniharman . . .	242	Mason's Orphanage, <i>Re</i> . . .	374
Mamma v. Mamma . . .	92	Massey v. Banner . . .	144, 242
Mamming v. Gill . . .	17	Mata Prasad v. Ram Charan . .	105
Ma Myun v. Maung Ba Tha . . .	64	Mathews v. Brise . . .	145
Mancharam v. Pransankar . . .	385	Mathewson v. Ram Kanai . . .	37
Mancharji Sorabji v. Kongseoo		Mathias v. Mathias . . .	301, 302
	102, 103, 298, 299	Mathie v. Edwards . . .	172
Manchershaw v. Ardeshir . . .	49	Mathuradas v. Vandravandas	
Mandaya v. Ma E . . .	107		81, 191, 192
Mangles v. Dixon . . .	280	Mathura Naikin v. Esu Naikin . .	44
Manickyam v. Ramaliga . . .	23	Matigara Coal Co. v. Shragers,	
Manijan v. Khader Hussein . . .	320	Ld.	26
Manikapalli Ramayya v. . .		Matthew v. Hanbury . . .	45
China Ramayya . . .	60	Matthison v. Clarke . . .	250, 257, 261
Maniram v. Ganesh . . .	108	Ma Tun v. Ma Waing . . .	104
Manmatha v. Rohilli . . .	150	Maunder v. Lloyd . . .	27
Manning v. Gill . . .	45, 56, 83	Maung Kya v. V. P. L. V. N.	
Manningford v. Toleman . . .	302	Firm	102
Mannu Singh v. Umadat Pandi . .	115	Maung Tun v. Maung Lekhrani . .	60
Manohar Ganesh v. Lakmi-		Maung Tun Tha v. Leong . . .	60, 61
ram . . .	48, 373, 375, 376	Maw v. Pearson . . .	112, 246
Manorama v. Kali Charan . . .	358	Mawjibai v. Muljibai . . .	157
Mansell v. Mansell . . .	189, 298, 300	Mayandi v. Chokkalingam . . .	384
Mansfield v. Shaw, 3 Madd . . .	100, 295	Mayer v. Murray . . .	193, 194
Manson v. Baillie . . .	239	Mayhew v. Sarah . . .	128
Mapp v. Elcock . . .	81, 84	Mayor of Colchester v. . .	
Mara v. Browne . . .	110, 165, 188,	Lowten	128
	190, 192, 216, 222	Mayor of Coventry v. The	
March v. Russell . . .	126	Attorney-General . . .	289
Mardan Singh v. Korvnug . . .	61	Mayor of Gloucester v. Wood . .	361
Mariott v. Turner . . .	83	Mayor of Lyons v. The Ad-	
Markay v. Douglas . . .	64	vocate-General of Bengal	362,
Marler v. Tommas . . .	51		363, 391

	<i>Page.</i>		<i>Page.</i>
Mayor of Lyons v. The East India Co.	129, 131, 136, 355	Metcalfe v. Pulvertoft	65
Mazhar v. Abdul Hadi	392, 395	Meux v. Bell	215, 282, 285
M' Ardle v. Gaughan	112, 189, 310	Micklethwaite v. M.	149
M'Culloch v. Bland	51	Middleton v. Dodswell	226
McCulloch v. McCulloch	77	——— v. Pollock	14
McCormick v. Grogan	78	——— v. Reay	293
M'Donnell v. White	161	——— v. Spicer	256
M'Donnell v. Hesitrig	69	Midgley v. Crowther	153
M'Evan v. Crombie	218	——— v. Midgley	190, 229, 246
M'Fadden v. Jenkyns	13, 48, 53, 249, 293	Midland Bank v. Chambers . . .	74
M'Kenna v. Eager	125	Mildmay's case	68
M'Phee's Trustees v. M'Phee . .	359	Miles v. Drunford	17, 45
M' Queen v. Farquhar	174	Miles v. Harford	19
McPherson v. Watt	266	——— v. Harrison	222
M'Turk, <i>Ex parte</i>	285	Millard v. Eyre	290
Mead v. Lord Orrery	298, 299	Milligan v. Mitchell	229, 294
Meaghan, <i>In re</i>	44	Mills v. Farmer	361, 362
Medworth v. Pope	34	——— v. Fox	196
Meek v. Kettlewell	51, 53	——— v. Mills	155, 164
Meer Jangoo v. Chote	98	——— v. Osborne	142, 165
Meer Mahomed v. Shashi-chunder	393	Milroy v. Lord	50, 52, 53
Meeyappa Chetty v. Maung Ba Bu	97	Mina Kumari v. Bijoy Singh . .	60
Meggison v. Moore	76	Minet v. Leman	157
Meghu v. Ram Khelawan	162	Minors v. Battison	237
Megji Hansraj v. Ramji Joita . .	282, 285	Mir Mahomed v. Kishori	102
Megson v. Hindle	33	Mir Nur Ali v. Majidah	392
Meinertzhagen v. Davis	132	Mitchelson v. Piper	237
Mendes v. Guedella	145	Mitford v. Reynolds	46, 358
Merbao v. Perozbai	76	Mithibai v. Limji	131
Mercer, <i>Ex parte</i>	62	Mithomal Dwarkadas, <i>In re</i> . .	66
Mercer, <i>Re</i>	64	Mitta Kunth Audhicarry v. Neeranjan Audhicarry . . .	387
Meredith v. Heneage	76, 77	Miyaji v. Sheik Ahmed	289, 290, 291
Mariette <i>Re</i>	284, 358	Miya Vali v. Sayed Bava	370
Merlin v. Blgrave	182, 223	Mockett's Will, <i>Re</i>	224
Merry v. Pownall	217	Moffazal v. Mohammed	329
Mertins v. Jolliffe	300	Moggridge v. Thackwell	287, 362
Messeena v. Carr	246	Mohabeer Kooer v. Joobha Singh	313
Messenger v. Andrew	77	Moha Singh v. Het Singh	375
Metcalfe, <i>Re</i>	120, 122	Mohamed Ibrahim v. Ahmed . .	399
——— v. Metcalfe	42	Mohammad Hafizullah v. Satrukhan	196
		Mohammad Hamid v. Sita Ram	394

	<i>Page.</i>		<i>Page.</i>
Mohammad Hashim <i>v.</i> Sadiq Husain	49, 68	Moore, <i>v.</i> Somerset	357
Mohan <i>v.</i> Madhusudan	386	Moorecroft <i>v.</i> Dowding	240
— <i>v.</i> Tikau	381	Mooshabhai <i>v.</i> Yakooobhai	192
Mohan Lal <i>v.</i> Balmokund	61, 63, 64	Morerji <i>v.</i> Neubai	362, 366
Mohan Lalji <i>v.</i> Gordhan Lalji	385, 387	Morewood <i>v.</i> South Yorkshire Railway Company	65
Mohesh Lal <i>v.</i> Basanta Kuma- maree	228 229	Morgan, <i>Re</i>	111
Moheshpur Coal Co. <i>v.</i>		— <i>v.</i> Morgan	155
Jotindra Nath	117	— <i>v.</i> Stephens	189
Mohin <i>v.</i> Anil	109	Morison <i>v.</i> Morison	252
Mohiuddin <i>v.</i> Sayiduddin	400	Morley <i>v.</i> Loughnan	56, 70, 113
Mohun Dass, <i>In re</i>	391	— <i>v.</i> Morley	144
Mohunt Gopal Dass <i>v.</i> Mohunt Kerpara Dass	389	Moroney, <i>Re</i>	61
Mohunt Rumun Dass <i>v.</i> Mohunt Ashbul Dass	389	Morret <i>v.</i> Paske	260
Moji lal <i>v.</i> Gaurishankar	192	Morris <i>v.</i> Cannan	282
Mokund Lal <i>v.</i> Chotay Lal	196	— <i>v.</i> Livie	280
Momappa <i>v.</i> Surappa	101	Morrison <i>v.</i> Morrison	217, 220
Monekton <i>v.</i> Braddell	181	Morse <i>v.</i> Royal	263, 264, 267, 268, 269
Moneypenny <i>v.</i> Dering	35	Mortimer <i>v.</i> Davies	86
Montefiore <i>v.</i> Beheens	44	— <i>v.</i> Ireland	245
— <i>v.</i> Brown	71	Mortlock <i>v.</i> Buller	172, 173
— <i>v.</i> Enthoven	43	Morton and Hallet, <i>Re</i>	246
— <i>v.</i> Guedella	287	Morvah Mining Co. <i>Re</i>	261
Montgomery <i>v.</i> Johnson	124, 137	Moseley <i>v.</i> Ward	171
Montmorency <i>v.</i> Devereux	267	Moses <i>v.</i> Levi	209
Moohummud Sadik <i>v.</i> Moo- humud Ali	392, 399	Motee Dossee <i>v.</i> Modhoo Soodan	173, 384
Mookerjee <i>v.</i> Mockerjee	266 268	Motilal <i>v.</i> Uttam	58, 61
Moons <i>v.</i> De Bernales	187	Mouat, <i>Re</i>	62, 65
Moonshee Buzzul Ruhim <i>v.</i>		Moulvee Abdoolla <i>v.</i> M. S. Rajesri Dossea	397
Shumsheroonnissa Begum	12, 99, 186	Moulvee Abdoollah <i>v.</i> Ramzoo Dye	397, 398
Moonshee Golam Ali <i>v.</i> M. S. Sowlutoonnissa Bibee	399	Moulvie Sayyud Uzher Ali <i>v.</i> Mussummat Bebee Utaf Fatima	95, 97
Moore, <i>Re</i>	77	Moyle <i>v.</i> Moyle	136, 146
— <i>v.</i> Crofton	67	Moxham <i>v.</i> Grant	194
— <i>v.</i> Darton	50, 54	Muckleston <i>v.</i> Brown	45
— <i>v.</i> Frowd	249, 251, 254	Mucklow <i>v.</i> Fuller	123, 124, 208
— <i>v.</i> Knight	188	Muddun Gopal Lal <i>v.</i> M. S. Gowrunbutty	314
— <i>v.</i> Mc Glyn	220, 290	Muddun Thakoor <i>v.</i> Kantoo Lal	316
— <i>v.</i> Moore	52	Muffet, <i>Re</i>	219
— <i>v.</i> Prance	117	Muggeridge's Trusts, <i>Re</i>	43, 224

	<i>Page.</i>		<i>Page.</i>
Muhammad v. Bande Ali . . .	181	Musst. Ahmadi v. Raja Udit	
———— v. Radha Ram . . .	161	Narain	60
Muhammad Ahsan v. Umar-		Musst. Ameerun v. M. S.	
daraz	394	Hyatun	310
Muhammad Aziz-ud-din . v.		Musst. Beebee Nyamul v. Fuzl	
Legal Remembrancer . . .	400	Hossein	94
Muhammad Ibrahim v. Ahmad		Musst. Bilas v. Dasraj . . .	97
Said	399	Musst. Buhuns Kowar v.	
Muhammad Imam v. Sardar .	94	Lalla Buhoree Lall . . .	100, 101
Muhammad Jafar v. Muham-		Musst. Bukshun v. M. S.	
mad Ibrahim	290	Doolhin	313
Muhammad Kasim v. Muham-		Musst. Champro v. Shanker .	61
mad Alum Kiyamuddeen . .	401	Musst. Hoymobutty v.	
Muhammad Munavar v. Ras-		Sreekishen	100
alan Bibee	393	Musst. Hyatee Khanum v.	
Muhammad Muntaz v. Zubaida	392	M. S. Koolsum Khanum 392,	400
Muhammad Nasim v. Muham-		Musst. Inderbuttee v. Shaikh .	98
mad Ahmad	131	Musst. Janki v. Thakur Prasad	58
Mujibunissa v. Abdur Rahim .	393	Musst. Janki Bai v. Najaf Khan	99
Mulhallen v. Marum	109	Musst. Kishnee v. Khealee Ram	150
Mulhar v. Narasimha	370	Musst. Kooldeep Kooer v.	
Mulla Kasim v. Mulla Abdul		Runjeet Singh	316
Rahim	181	Musst. Kripomoyee v. Geris-	
Mulvany v. Dillon	109, 111,	chunder	100
	112, 271	Musst. Kudeerun v. Mt. Lallum	100
Mumma v. Mumma	132	Musst. Lodhoomoona Dassee	
Munasami v. Subboroyar 45, 83,	107	v. Gunesh Chunder Dutt . . .	151
Munch v. Cockerell	189, 195	Musst. Maharani v. Nand Lal	
Munna v. Vinayak	116	Misser	151
Munshi Basiruddin v. Mahomed	104	Musst. Mannia v. Jivan Das . .	381
Munster Bank, <i>Re</i>	221	Musst. Mukundi v. Bulaki . .	60
Murari v. Adha Bhai	115	Musst. Nowruttum Koer v.	
Murigaya v. Hayat Saheb . .	397	Baboo	312
Murless v. Franklin	88, 92, 93	Musst. Parbati v. Naunihal . .	163
Murlidhar v. Diwan Chand . .	380	Musst. Qadira v. Shah Kubeer-	
Murphy, <i>In re</i>	44	oo-deen Ahmud	396, 397
———— v. O'Shen	267, 271	Musst. Rookho v. Madho Dass	48
Murray, <i>Re</i>	66, 309	Musst. Sham Soondur Kooer	
———— v. Palmer	267	v. M. S. Jumna Kooer . . .	316
———— v. Pinkett	286	Musst. Shurfoonissa v. M. S.	
Murugappa v. Rangasami . . .	383	Koolsum	393
Murugesam v. Manickavasaka .	384	Musst. Suraj Bansi Kunwar v.	
Musadee Mahomed Cazum		Mahipat Singh	151
Sherazee v. Meerza Ally		Musst. Thakro v. Gangapershad	94
Mahomed Shoostry	105	Musst. Thukrain Sookraj	
Mussoorie Bank v. Raynor . . .	76, 78	Koowar v. The Government	103

	<i>Page.</i>		<i>Page.</i>
Muthooru Koonwarees v.		Narasimha v. Venkayamma	52, 55
Bootun Singh	313	Narasimulu v. Golam Hussain.	124
Muthu v. Shanmugatha . . .	380	Narayan v. Nathaji	163
Muthu Kana v. Vada Levvai	392, 395	——— v. Raoji	102
Muthu Krishna v. Muthu		——— v. Shajani	256
Krishna	313	Narayana v. Ranga	385, 388
Muthukumara, <i>Re</i>	104	——— v. Viraraghava	60, 61
Muthur v. Narayana	149	Narayanasami v. Kumarasami	242
Muthusami v. Solai Konan .	98	Narendra Nath v. Atul Chandra	246
Muthusami Iyer v. Sree Sree-		Narki v. Lal Sahu	181
methanithi	382	Narmal Das v. Chet Ram . .	59
Muthuvaian v. Sinnasami-		Narrondas v. Narrondas . .	191
vaian	101	Narayan v. Chintaman . . .	383
Muthuvelu v. Aiyasami . . .	384	Nash v. Smith	84
Mutton v. Peal	135, 309	Nasimunissa v. Abdul Kadir .	68
Muttyjan v. Ahmed	318	Nasiruddin v. Ballabh Das .	396
Muzhurool Huq v. Pubraj		Natal Investment Co., <i>Re</i> . .	280
Ditary Mohapattur	394, 397	Natal v. Natal	128
Myler v. Fitzpatrick 112, 189,		Natesa v. Ganapati 290, 291, 380	
220, 246		Natha v. Maganchand	57, 62
N		National Trustees Company of	
		Australasia v. General	
Nabob Amiruddaula Muham-		Finance Company of Aus-	
mad v. Nateri Srinivasa		tralasia	184
Charlu	38	Navroji v. Dastur	370
Nafar Chandra v. Ratan		Nawab Ibrahim v. Ummatul .	94,
Mala	36	100	
Nagendra Nandini v. Benoy		Nawab Nurjad Ally v.	
Krishna	375	Mahumdee	359
Nagimbai v. Abdulla	95, 97	Naylor v. Arnitt	226
Naikramlal v. Soorujbuns		——— v. Winch	265, 271
Sahee	152	Neale v. Davis	159
Nakori v. Sarup Chunder . .	101	——— v. Day	64
Nallayappa v. Ambalawana .	382	Needham, <i>Re</i>	123
Nalum v. Krishnasami	26	Neelayatakshiammal v. Taluq	
Namassivayam v. Nelayappa	80	Board of Mayavaram . . .	146, 320
Nanalal v. Harlochan	192, 359	Nelson v. Stocker	184
Nand Kishore v. Ahmed . . .	104	Nepean v. Doe	181
Nanney v. Williams 56, 69, 113		Nerad Mohini v. Shibadas . .	383
Navroji v. Rogers	14	Nelson v. Duncombe	227
Narain v. Aukhoy	173	Nesbitt v. Tredennick . . .	112
Narasaya v. Venkatramanna	382,	Nether Stowey Vicarage,	
384		<i>In re</i>	224
Narasimha v. Ayyanchetti . .	363	Nethiri Menon v. Gopalan Nair	246
——— v. Gopala	383, 384	New v. Bonaker	365
		——— v. Joes	251, 255

-

<i>Page.</i>	<i>Page.</i>
New & Co.'s Trustee v. Hunting	North British Insurance Co. v.
52, 73	Hallett 284
New Fleming Spinning and	Northern v. Carnegie 81, 84
Weaving Company, Ltd. v.	Norton v. Relly 115
Kessowji Naik 187	Norway v. Norway 137
New, France and Garrards v.	Nottidge v. Prince 115
Hunting 14	Nowab Azimut Ali Khan v.
Newill v. Newill 80	Hurdwaree Mull 99
Newland v. The Attorney-	Nund Kishore v. Ahmad 105
General 358	———— v. Kanee 23
Newman v. Newman 283, 286	———— v. Kaneram 23
Newport v. Bury 252	Nundlal Baboo v. Bolake
New Sombbrero Phosphate Co.	Bebee 149, 150 151
v. Erlanger 261	Nundun Lal v. Tayler 102
Newsome v. Flowers 159	Nunn v. Wilson 56
Newton v. Askew 55, 161	Nur Mahomed v. Bhagwandas 396
———— v. Newton 286	Nuthoo Lall v. Buddree
Niamat v. Ali Raza 110, 370	Pershad 117
Nicholson v. Tutin 71, 250	Nutt v. Easton 271
———— v. Wordsworth 137	
Nickisson v. Cockell 158	O
Nidhee Singh v. Bissonath	Oakes v. Strachey 152
Dass 102	Oatway, <i>Re</i> 309
Nightingale v. Goulburn 358	Obhoy Churn Ghuttuck v.
Nilakandan v. Sankaran 290	Treelochun Chatterjee 106
Nilam Tirupatiroyadu v.	Obhoy Churn Mookerjee v.
Vinjamuri Lakshminara-	Punchanun Bose 95
samma 186	O'Brien v. O'Brien 171
Nimai Chand v. Golam Hossein 397	Oceanic Steam Navigation
Nirmul v. Mahomed 99	Company v. Sutherland 173, 174
Nitai Charan Pyne v. Sm.	O'Connor v. Haslam 74
Ganga Dasi 38	Official Assignee v. Brij
Nitya Gopal v. Mani Chandra 384	Kishore 66
Nizamuddin v. Abdul Gafur 359, 392	Oglander v. Oglander 291
Nobin Chunder v. Dokhobala 95, 97	Ogle, <i>Ex parte</i> 141, 228
Noble v. Brett 185	O'Herlihy v. Hedges 256
———— v. Meymott 137	Oldham v. Hand 117
Nogendra Chunder Ghose v.	———— v. Oldham 42
Greender Chunder Ghose 85, 303	Oliver v. Court 172, 173, 175, 297
Norcutt v. Dodd 57, 58	———— v. King 65
Noris v. Wright 171	Ommamney v. Butcher 359
Norrington, <i>Re</i> 142, 179, 186	Oowair v. Melborne 357
Norris, <i>Ex parte</i> 126, 182	Opera, Ltd., <i>Re</i> 185
———— v. Chambres 29, 30	Ord v. Noel 172, 230
North, <i>Re</i> 226	O'Reilly v. Alderson 289
———— v. Gurney 284	

	<i>Page.</i>		<i>Page.</i>
Orlebor, <i>Re</i>	222	Pareyasami v. Saluckai Tevar	317
Ormsby, <i>Re</i>	216, 249, 280	Park v. White	267
Orr v. Newton	124, 143	Park Gate Wagon Co., <i>Re</i> |	278
Ottley v. Browne	45	Parmeshri v. Girdhari	385
— v. Gilbey	161, 278	Parnell v. Hingston 50, 54,	
Ouchterloney v. Ouchterloney	227	. . . . .	55, 177
Overton v. Banister	184	Parry v. Warrington	177
Owen v. Williams	112	Parrot, <i>Re</i>	135
P			
Paddon v. Richardson	137, 164	Parshotam v. Nabada	299
Padmanabha v. Williams	275	Parsons, <i>Re</i>	23, 53
Page v. Cooper	173	— v. Baker	76
— v. Horne	117	— v. Hayward	258
— v. Leapingwell	83, 84	Parsotam v. Dat Gir	383
Palaiet v. Carew	275	Parthasarathi v. Tiruvengadam	361
Palaniandi v. Appavu	61	Partington v. Reynolds	193
Paladret v. Carew	173	Pass v. Dundas	214
Palaniyapa Chetti v. Arumugam		Passingham v. Sperborn	135
Chetti	99	Pasupati v. Raman	104
Pallen v. Ramalinga	58	Patch v. Shore	51
Palmer v. Jones	187	Pathukutti v. Avathala Kutti	398
— v. Newell	248	Patrick, <i>Re</i>	53
— v. Simmonds	76, 77	Patrick v. Simpson	192
— v. Young	111	Patten v. Bond	302
Palaniappa v. Ramanathan	60	Pattenden v. Hobson	177, 194
— v. Sreemath Dai-		Patterson v. Murphy	54, 55, 69
vasikamony	383, 384, 386	Pattison v. Gilford	149
Palu v. Durgasahu	398	Paul v. Compton	76
Pandit Ram Narain v. Maulvi		Pawlett v. The Attorney-	
Muhammad	94, 95	General	31
Pandurang v. Anant	100	Paw Thin v. R.	130
Pankajammal v. Secretary of		Payne, <i>In re</i>	391
State	386	— v. Barker	275
Papillon v. Voice	21	— v. Compton	300
Parbati v. Ram Barun	362	— v. Evens	161
Paramanandass v. Vinayakrao	362	— v. Mortimer	51
Param Singh v. Lalji Mal	107	Peacock v. Colling	290
Parker v. M'Kenna	260	Pearce v. Gardener	178
— v. Brooke	112, 266, 301	Pearse v. Green	160, 161
— v. Bloxam	257	Pearson v. Amicable Assu-	
Paramanand v. Baptist Mission		rance Co.	53
Society of London	158	— v. Benson	296
Parameswar v. Anandan	104	— v. Lane	277
Pareshnath v. Nabogopal	104	— v. Pearson	227
		Peary Mohun v. Narendra Nath	387
		Peat v. Crane	203
		Pechel v. Fowler	172, 294

	<i>Page.</i>		<i>Page.</i>
Peckham v. Taylor . . .	48	Phillip's Trusts, <i>Re</i> . . .	285
Peddarnuthulaty v. Timma		Phillpotts v. Phillpotts . .	17, 45
Reddy	85, 120	Phipps v. Lovegrove . . .	180
Pedder v. Mosely	53	Phulchand v. Akbar . . .	393
Peer Mahomed v. Mahomed		Pickard v. Anderson . . .	165
Ebrahim	197	Pickering v. Pickering . .	155
Peers v. Ceeley	218	Pickstock v. Lyster . . .	60
Pelham v. Anderson . . .	357	Pierce v. Scott	237
Pell v. Dewinton	226	Piercy, <i>Re</i>	46
Peller Masten v. Kunan . .	60	—— v. Roberts	39
Penfold v. Bouch	84, 275	Pierson v. Garne	76, 288
—— v. Mould	53	Pieschell v. Paris	364
Pennell v. Deffell	145	Pietty v. Stace	171, 318
Penn v. Lord Baltimore . .	27	Pilkington v. Boughey . .	76
Pepper v. Tuckey	291	Pince v. Beattie	252
Pepperell, <i>Re</i>	271	Pink v. De Thuissey . . .	157
Peppercorn v. Wayman . .	138	Piran v. Abdool Karim	393, 394,
Percival v. Wright.	260		399
Perens v. Johnson	260	Pital v. Pratap	386
Perrot v. Perrot	147	Pitt v. Bonner	211
Perry, <i>In the goods of</i> . . .	124	Plumtres' Marriage Settle-	
—— v. Philips	302	ment, <i>Re</i>	293
Portab v. Chitpal Singh . .	312	Plowright v. Lambert . . .	268
Perumal v. Mahamad Kasim	383,	Pocock v. Attorney-General	359, 361
	384, 398	—— v. Reddington	165, 171
Peterson v. Peterson	186	Pole v. Pole	93
Petherpermal v. Muniandy	45, 100,	Pollard v. Deyle	251
	107, 108	Pollexfen v. Moore	137
Petre v. Espinasse	71	Ponnambala v. Muthu . . .	246
Peyton's Settlement, <i>Re</i> . .	231	Poole v. Odling	90
Phate v. Damodar	386	—— v. Pase	217, 275
Phate Saheb Bibee v. Damodar		Pooley v. Quilter	258, 265
Premji	392, 399, 400	Pope's Contract, <i>In re</i> . . .	166
Phatma Bi v. Haji Musa . .	396,	Port Canning Co., <i>Re</i> . . .	261
	401	Porter, <i>Re</i>	43
Phelps, <i>Ex parte</i>	290	—— v. Moore	279
Phene v. Gillan	221	Portlock v. Gardner . . .	112
Phenis' Trusts, <i>In re</i>	181	Postlethwaite, <i>Re</i>	264, 265, 267
Phillipo v. Munnings . . .	126	Pothonier Dent v. De Potho-	
Phillips v. Brydges	16, 278	nier	216
—— v. Hompray	149	Pott v. Todhunter	56, 68
Phillips v. Mullings	69, 70	Potter v. Chapman	248
—— v. Philips	81, 184, 203, 233	Potts v. Potts	149
—— v. Poole	358	Powell, <i>In re</i>	289
Phillipson v. Gatty	171, 196	—— v. Attorney-General . .	357
—— v. Kerry	70	—— v. Evans	142, 203

	<i>Page.</i>		<i>Page.</i>
Powell v. Glover . . .	260	Pullen v. Ramalinga . .	60, 105
— v. Powell . . .	113	Pulsford v. Devenish . .	260
Powerscourt v. Powerseourt .	362	Punchanun v. Shib Chunder .	26
Powys v. Blagrove . . .	147	Puninthavelu v. Bhashyam .	283
— v. Mansfield . . .	89	Purmanandas v. Venayakrao .	363
Prahlad v. Behari . . .	382, 384	Puram v. Lalji . . .	311
Pramada v. Poornachandra	313, 383	Purappa Vanalingam Chetti v.	
Prankard v. Prankard . . .	85	Nullasivan Chetti . . .	12
Pranshankar v. Prannath		Purikheet Sahoo v. Radha	
Mahanand . . .	387	Kishen . . .	106
Prasannamayi Dasi v. Ka-		Purmessur Ojha v. M. S.	
dambini Dasi . . .	26	Goolbee . . .	314
Pratt v. Barker . . .	120	Puravappavanulingam v.	
Prayag Dass v. Mahant Kripa-		Nallasivam . . .	291
ram . . .	389	Pusapati Seetharamanuja v.	
Prayag Dos v. Tirumala . .	382	Kanduri Vellamma . . .	385
Prendergast v. Prendergast .	248	Pushong v. Munia Halwani	113, 117
Preo Nath v. Kazi Mahomed .	108	Pybus v. Smith . . .	187
Prevost v. Clarke . . .	76	Pye, <i>Ex parte</i> . . .	51
Price v. Blackmore . . .	301, 302, 303		
— v. Loaden . . .	221		
Pride v. Fooke . . .	170, 189		
Priddy v. Rose . . .	280		
Priestley v. Ellis . . .	71, 73		
Priestman v. Tindall . . .	210		
Primrose, <i>In re</i> . . .	182		
Prince v. Byrn . . .	267		
— v. Hine . . .	227, 233		
Proby v. Proby . . .	128		
Proctor v. Robinson . . .	121		
Promotho Dossee v. Radhika			
Persaud Dutt . . .	37, 38, 376		
Prosona Coomar Ghose v.			
Administrator-General of			
Bengal . . .	137		
Prosonno Kumar v. Sarodo			
Prosonno . . .	383, 384		
Prosunno Kumari Debya v.			
Golab Chand Baboo . . .	382		
Prowse v. Spurgin . . .	185		
Prudential Assurance Co. v.			
Edmunds . . .			
Pryce, <i>In re</i> . . .	284		
Pugh v. Vaughan . . .	147, 275		
Pullayya v. Ramavadhanulu .	48		
— v. Vedachela . . .	48, 50		

Q

Queen's College, Cambridge,	
<i>In re</i> . . .	373
Quicke's Trusts, <i>Re</i> . . .	227
Quinion v. Horne . . .	231

R

R. v. Amrital . . .	130
R. v. Lynch . . .	130
R. v. Mahomed . . .	130
R. v. Newman . . .	358
R. v. Norfolk Commissioners of	
Sewers . . .	219
R. v. Portington . . .	32
R. v. Savarkar . . .	130
R. v. Tolson . . .	181
Raby v. Ridehalgh . . .	165, 222
Raekhaldoos Moduck v. Bindoo	
Bashinee Debia . . .	102
Rackham v. Siddal . . .	126, 186
Radha Bullub Chand v.	
Juggut Chunder Chowdhree	384

TABLE OF CASES

lv

	<i>Page.</i>		<i>Page.</i>
Radhaballub Tagore v. Gopee		Rajaram v. Lakshmi Sankara .	274
Mohun Tagore	375	Rajbans v. Karyara	390
Radhajeelun v. Taramonee .	380	Raj Chunder v. Dinanath . .	101
Radha Mohan Dhar v. Ram		Rajendra Dutt v. Sham	
Das Dey	151	Chunder Mitter	38, 375
Radhikamohan v. Bonnerjee .	192	Rajendralal v. Raj Coomari .	36, 357
Rae v. Meek	144	Rajessuree v. Jogendro . . .	357
Raffety v. Schafeld	81	Raj Krishna v. Bepin Behari .	386
Raghavachetti v. Thayammal	150	Raj Lukhee Dabea v. Gokool	
Raghavalu v. Adinarayana .	59, 108	Chunder Chowdhury . . .	151
Raghnunath v. Deputy Com-		Rajmohun Bose v. The East	
missioner, Partapgarh . .	397	Indian Railway Co.	27
Raghnunathji v. Varjiwandas		Rajomoyee v. Troylukho . . .	151
109, 114, 120		Rakestraw v. Brewer	112
Raghunathachari v. Arava-		Rakhaldas v. Madhusudan . .	311
mutha Iyengar	99	Ram v. Ranjit	381
Raghupati v. Tirumalai . . .	152	Rama v. Sridevi	101
Rahimunissa v. Mahadeb . . .	98	Ramabai v. Ramachandra . . .	99
— v. Shaikh	392	Ramabhadra v. Veerabhadra .	163
Raicharan Pal v. Pyari Mani		Ramachandra v. Kashinath	
Dasi	152	382, 383, 384	
Rai Kishori v. Debendranath .	36	— — — v. Trimbak	242
Raja v. Uhed	152	Ramadhan v. Bisheshar	102
Rajagopala v. Sundaram . . .	83	Ramakrishnappa v. Adinara-	
Rajah Muttu Ramalinga		yana	101
Setupati v. Perianayagum		Ramalingam v. Vythilingam .	386, 388
Pillai	389, 391	Raman v. Sathu Kutumban . .	313
Rajah of Kalahasti v. Gana-		— v. Shathanathan	242
pathi	290, 291	Ramanadham v. Vada Levvai	394
Raja of Katvetnagar v.		Ramanathan v. Murugappa . .	387
Velayuda	37	— — — v. Swaminatha . . .	110
Rajah of Kovilagam v.		Ramanugra Narain v. Maha-	
Kottayath	239	sundur Kunwar	103
Rajah Rajnarain Roy v.		Ramanuja v. Satagopa	104
Juggunnath Pershad Mul-		Ramanund v. Anant Bahadur	
lick	105	Singh	130
Rajah Varmah Valia v. Ravi		Ramasami v. Adinarayana . .	59, 62
Vurmah Mutha	385, 388	— — — v. Chinnan	37
Rajan v. Ardeshir	58, 60	— — — v. Karuppan	109, 260
Rajani Kumar v. Gour		— — — v. Kuppusami	137
Kishore	59, 60	— — — v. Ramasami	23
Raja Papamma Rao v. Sita-		Rama Varma v. Raman	385
ramayya	120	Rambabu v. Committee of	
Rajarajesvari v. Subramania .	386	Rameshur	246
Rajaram v. Bharta Dass . . .	388	Rambharti v. Surajbharti . . .	381
— v. Ganesh	385, 386	Ram Chandra v. Kashinath . .	38

	<i>Page.</i>		<i>Page.</i>
Ramcharan v. Shahebzada . . .	392	Ramzan v. Zuhur . . .	399
Ram Chunder Ghosaul v. Juggut Monmohiney Dabee . . .	229	Ranchoddas v. Chuniñal . . .	59
Ramcoomar v. McQueen . . .	102	Ranchode v. Krishna . . .	257
Ram Coomar Paul v. Jogender Nath Baul . . .	381	Ranchodlal v. Secretary of State . . .	196
Ramsur v. Ishan Chunder . . .	387, 388	Ranchordas v. Parbatibai . . .	360, 361
Rameswar v. Sri Sri Jin Thakur . . .	384	Randall v. Errington, . . .	263, 264, 265, 267, 268, 296, 297
Ramlissen Pajoshee Mahapatur v. Hurrykissen Mahapatur . . .	116	Raneemoney v. Premmoney . . .	36
Ram Lall Dutt v. Kishen Chunder Banerjee . . .	106	Ranga v. Baba . . .	191
Ramlall Mookerjee v. The Secretary of State for India . . .	387	—— v. Srinivasa . . .	99
Ramlal Thakursidas v. Lakhmichand Muniram . . .	173, 258	Rangachariar v. Yegna Dikshitar . . .	386, 390
Rammohan v. Dalmir . . .	389	Rangammal v. Venkata . . .	107
Ram Narain v. Mahomed Ali . . .	97	Ranganath v. Govind . . .	118, 121
—— v. Muhammad Hadi . . .	100	Ranganatha v. Bhagirathi . . .	36, 48
Ram Narain Singh v. Ramoon Paurey . . .	391	Ranganayakamma v. Alwar Chetti . . .	118
Ram Parkash v. Anand . . .	381, 382, 388, 390	Ranga Pai v. Baba . . .	211
Ram Prasanna v. Secretary of State for India . . .	383	Rangasami v. Ranga . . .	388
Rampurtab v. Premsukh . . .	26	Rangilbai v. Vinayak . . .	56, 61, 71
Ram Rattan v. Puran . . .	162	Rango Balaji v. Mudiyeppa . . .	181
Ram Sahoy Singh v. Mahabeer Pershad . . .	316	Rani Kattama Nachiar v. Bothagurusami Tevar . . .	301
Ram Sarup v. Maya Shankar . . .	100	Ranjit Singh v. Jagannath . . .	380
Ramsay v. Gilchrist . . .	62	Raoji v. Amrit Rao . . .	59
Ramsden v. Dyson . . .	196	Rao Karum v. Nawab Mahomed . . .	151
—— v. Hylton . . .	67	Raphael v. Boehm . . .	171, 187
—— v. Langley . . .	217	Rasamaya v. Abdul Fata . . .	397
Ram Singh v. Santokh . . .	48	Ratcliffe v. Graves . . .	318
Ramskill v. Edwards . . .	211	—— v. Winch . . .	228
Ram Soonder Sandial v. Rajah Anundnath Roy . . .	105	Ratnam v. Govindarajulu . . .	313
Ram Soondur Thakoor v. Taruck Chunder Turko-ruttun . . .	387	Ravji v. Mahadev . . .	104, 105, 109
Ramtonoo Mullick v. Ramgopal Mullick . . .	375	Raworth v. Parker . . .	74
		Ray v. Adams . . .	76
		Read v. Truelove . . .	239
		Readdy v. Prendergast . . .	268, 269
		Reasut Ali v. Abbott . . .	399, 400
		Rebbeck, Re. . . .	236
		Redington v. Redington . . .	91, 92
		Reese River Co. v. Attwell . . .	59, 65
		Reeve v. Parkins . . .	294
		Reeves v. Baker . . .	77
		Rehden v. Wesley . . .	145, 146, 213
		Reis, Re	80

	Page.		Page.
Remnant <i>v.</i> Hood . . .	183	Rogerson, <i>Re</i> . . .	46
Renga <i>v.</i> Gnanaprakasa . .	109	Rohee Lall <i>v.</i> Dindyal Lall . .	100
Rennie <i>v.</i> Gunga Narain		Rojomoyee <i>v.</i> Troyluckho	
Chowdhury . . .	102	Mohiney . . .	363, 375
— <i>v.</i> Young . . .	196	Rolland <i>v.</i> Hart . . .	285
Reotee Singh <i>v.</i> Ramjeet . .	317	Rolls, <i>Re</i> . . .	86
Retoo Raj Pandey <i>v.</i> Lalljee		— <i>v.</i> Miller . . .	283
Pandey . . .	152	Rooke <i>v.</i> Dawson . . .	158
Revett <i>v.</i> Harvey . . .	116	Roop Lal <i>v.</i> Lakshmidos . . .	379, 381, 385
Reynolds, <i>Ex parte</i> . . .	290		
Rhodes <i>v.</i> Bates . . .	120, 121	Roop Narain Singh <i>v.</i>	
— <i>v.</i> Moules . . .	188	Gangadhar Pershad Narain . .	299
— <i>v.</i> Padmanabha . . .	37	Roper <i>v.</i> Radcliffe . . .	81
Richards, <i>Re</i> . . .	50, 213	Ross <i>v.</i> Ross . . .	39
— <i>v.</i> Delbridge . . .	50, 51, 52	Rossiter <i>v.</i> Trafalgar Life	
Rickards <i>v.</i> Gledstones . . .	285	Assurance Co. . . .	229
Richardson <i>v.</i> Richardson . .	52, 54	Rouchefoucauld <i>v.</i> Boustead . .	13
— <i>v.</i> Smallwood . . .	62, 64	— . . .	49, 87, 88, 197, 192
— <i>v.</i> Younge . . .	247	Roushun Khatoon Chowdrain <i>v.</i>	
Ride <i>v.</i> Kidder . . .	57, 85, 86, 88	The Collector of Mymen-	
Ridgway <i>v.</i> Newstead . . .	126, 186	singh . . .	105
Rigby, <i>Ex parte</i> . . .	245	Routh <i>v.</i> Howall . . .	145
Riky <i>v.</i> Kemmis . . .	205	Rowland <i>v.</i> Morgan . . .	223
Ripon <i>v.</i> Habart . . .	149	— <i>v.</i> Witherden . . .	167, 171
Roberdeau <i>v.</i> Rous . . .	27, 29	Rowley <i>v.</i> Adams . . .	142
Roberts, <i>Re</i> . . .	143	— <i>v.</i> Ginnever . . .	112
— <i>v.</i> Gordon . . .	125	Roxburghe <i>v.</i> Cox . . .	286
— <i>v.</i> Tunstall . . .	197, 267	Roybould, <i>Re</i> . . .	219
Robertson <i>v.</i> Armstrong . . .	175, 190, 246	Royle, <i>Re</i> . . .	224
Robins, <i>Re</i> . . .	277	Rujabai <i>v.</i> Ismail Ahmed . . .	56, 117, 120
Robinson <i>v.</i> Harkin . . .	167, 209, 211, 229, 241, 242, 243	Ruknadawla Nowab Ahmed Ali	
— <i>v.</i> M'Donnell . . .	65	Khan <i>v.</i> Hurdwari Mull . . .	95, 97, 99
— <i>v.</i> Litton . . .	147	Rumney, <i>Re</i> . . .	245
— <i>v.</i> Lowater . . .	234, 235	Runchordas <i>v.</i> Parvatibai . . .	124
— <i>v.</i> Pett . . .	136, 252, 254, 258	Rupa <i>v.</i> Krishnaji . . .	380, 397
— <i>v.</i> Ridley . . .	296, 297	Rup Narain <i>v.</i> Junko Bye . . .	398
— <i>v.</i> Robinson . . .	169	Russell <i>v.</i> Jackson . . .	76
Rochford <i>v.</i> Hackman . . .	279	— <i>v.</i> Kellett . . .	357, 362, 365
Rocke <i>v.</i> Rocke . . .	277	Rustam Ali <i>v.</i> Mushtaq . . .	400
Rodbard <i>v.</i> Cooke . . .	241	Ryal <i>v.</i> Ryal . . .	85, 86
Rogers <i>v.</i> Ingham . . .	185	Ryall <i>v.</i> Rolle . . .	135
— <i>v.</i> Rogers . . .	82	Ryan <i>v.</i> Stockdale . . .	290
— <i>v.</i> Skillicorne . . .	235, 234	Rycroft <i>v.</i> Christy . . .	53
		Ryder <i>v.</i> Bickerton . . .	164
		Rymer <i>v.</i> Stanfield . . .	363

	<i>Page.</i>		<i>Page.</i>
S		Sarat Chunder <i>v.</i> Gopal .	102, 196
Sabin <i>v.</i> Heap	236	Sarat Chandra <i>v.</i> Nahapiet .	26
Sabjan <i>v.</i> Abdul Azeez .	48, 54	————— <i>v.</i> Pratap Chan-	
Sacaram <i>v.</i> Laxmabai . .	314	dra	361
Sachitananda <i>v.</i> Baloram .	104	Saravana <i>v.</i> Muttayi . . .	314
Sackville West <i>v.</i> Viscount		Sarbesh <i>v.</i> Khetrupal . . .	173
Holmesdale	21	Sarkam Abu <i>v.</i> Rahaman . .	388
Sadappa <i>v.</i> Periasami . . .	381	Sarkies <i>v.</i> Prosonnomoyee	
Sadasiv <i>v.</i> Trimbak . . .	64, 65	Dossee	129, 131, 135, 136
Sadati <i>v.</i> Dhakubai . . .	313	Sarkum Abu <i>v.</i> Rahaman .	385, 398
Sadd, <i>Re</i>	221	Sarojini <i>v.</i> Ganendra . . .	36
Sadhu Singh <i>v.</i> Secretary of		Sathappayyar <i>v.</i> Periasami	289,
State for India	130		381, 386
Sadler <i>v.</i> Hobbs	209	Sathianama <i>v.</i> Saravanabayi .	382
Saffron Walden Second Benefit		Satish Chandra <i>v.</i> Brojogopal .	105
Society <i>v.</i> Rayner	285	Satya Kumar <i>v.</i> Satya Kripal	199,
Sagun <i>v.</i> Kaji	380, 398		205, 206, 207, 209, 245
Sahebzada Singh <i>v.</i> Ghundaree		Saul <i>v.</i> Pattinson	158
Roy	112	Saunders <i>v.</i> Dehew	298
Sajedur Raja <i>v.</i> Gour Mohun .	369	———— <i>v.</i> Neville	275
Sajjad <i>v.</i> Nawab Wazir Ali .	120	———— <i>v.</i> Vautier	277
Sale <i>v.</i> Moore	76, 77	———— <i>v.</i> Watson	59
Saliq-un-nissa <i>v.</i> Mati . . .	394	Savage <i>v.</i> Robertson	34
Salter <i>v.</i> Cavanagh	82, 192	Sawyer <i>v.</i> Goodwin	188
Saltmarsh <i>v.</i> Barrett . . .	182	———— <i>v.</i> Sawyer	211
Salusbury <i>v.</i> Bagott	300	Sayad <i>v.</i> Fatteh	388
———— <i>v.</i> Denton	289	Sayad Abdulla <i>v.</i> Sayad Zain	387,
Salway <i>v.</i> Salway	145		399, 401
Saminatha <i>v.</i> Purushottama .	383	Sayed Zakir Ali <i>v.</i> Mt. Um-	
Saminatha Pandara <i>v.</i> Sel-		matul	71
lappa Chetti	381	Sayre <i>v.</i> Hughes	90
Sandeon <i>v.</i> Hooper	220	Scales <i>v.</i> Baker	85, 310
Sander <i>v.</i> Heathfield	228	Scawin <i>v.</i> Scawin	92
Sander's Trusts, <i>Re</i>	71	Scott, <i>Re</i>	233
Sanderson <i>v.</i> Walker	264, 270, 297	———— <i>v.</i> Becher	294, 295
Sanderson's Trusts, <i>In re</i> .	39, 248	———— <i>v.</i> Bentley	193
Sanjivaroya <i>v.</i> Balambiki . .	97	———— <i>v.</i> Davis	28, 267
Sankarappa <i>v.</i> Kamayya . .	58, 105	———— <i>v.</i> Key	77, 78
Sankunni <i>v.</i> Narayanan . . .	101	———— <i>v.</i> Milne	275
Sanotun Bysack <i>v.</i> S. M.		———— <i>v.</i> Nesbitt	267
Juggut Soondree Dossee . .	379	———— <i>v.</i> Scott	68
Sarah Knight's will, <i>Re</i> . .	135	———— <i>v.</i> Surman	135
Sarat <i>v.</i> Mohun	132	Scottish Equitable Life As-	
		surance Society, <i>Re</i>	86, 89
		Scrope <i>v.</i> Offley	120
		Scroope <i>v.</i> Scroope	91

	<i>Page.</i>		<i>Page.</i>
Scully <i>v.</i> Delany . . .	123	Shambati <i>v.</i> Jago Bibi . . .	120
Sculthorp <i>v.</i> Burgess . . .	87	Sham Koer <i>v.</i> Dah Koer . . .	120
Sculthorpe <i>v.</i> Tipper . . .	142, 179, 186,	Sham Lal <i>v.</i> Amarendra . . .	100, 107
	189	——— <i>v.</i> Amarendra Nath . . .	107
Seagram <i>v.</i> Knight . . .	148, 226	——— <i>v.</i> Johri Mal . . .	97
Sealy <i>v.</i> Stawell . . .	202	Sham Sundar <i>v.</i> Achhan . . .	23
Searle <i>v.</i> Law . . .	52	Shangara <i>v.</i> Krishnan . . .	105
Secretary of State for India <i>v.</i>		Shankar <i>v.</i> Hardeo . . .	163
Ambalavana . . .	149	Shankarappa <i>v.</i> Kamayya . . .	60
——— <i>v.</i> Bapuji . . .	193	Sharp <i>v.</i> Cosserat . . .	42
——— <i>v.</i> Datta-		——— <i>v.</i> Foy . . .	285
treya . . .	299	——— <i>v.</i> Jackson . . .	52, 73
Segrave <i>v.</i> Kirwan . . .	113	——— <i>v.</i> Leach . . .	114, 121
Selby <i>v.</i> Bowie . . .	172, 177	——— <i>v.</i> Lush . . .	222
Selwyn <i>v.</i> Garfite . . .	249, 293	Shaw, <i>Re</i> . . .	34
Sennayan <i>v.</i> Sinnappan . . .	385	——— <i>v.</i> Borrer . . .	226
Sesha <i>v.</i> Bavaji . . .	104	——— <i>v.</i> Holland . . .	260
Seshadri Iyengar <i>v.</i> Nataraja		——— <i>v.</i> Lawless . . .	220
Ayyar . . .	373	——— <i>v.</i> Turbett . . .	193
Seshayyengar <i>v.</i> Seshayyengar	391	Shazadi <i>v.</i> Sheikh . . .	37
Seth Nemichand, <i>In re</i> . . .	68	Shee <i>v.</i> Hale . . .	44
Sewaram <i>v.</i> Bajrangdat . . .	26	Sheffield <i>v.</i> The Duchess of	
Shafto <i>v.</i> Adams . . .	69	Buckinghamshire . . .	30
Shahazadi Hajra Begam <i>v.</i>		Sheik <i>v.</i> Nawab Mir . . .	400
Khaja Hossein Ali Khan . . .	396	Sheik Abdul <i>v.</i> Poran . . .	380, 400
Shaher Banoo <i>v.</i> Aga Mahomed		Sheik Dawood <i>v.</i> Hussain	
. . .	400	Saiba . . .	246
Shah Gulam Rahumtulla Sahib		Sheikh Ghulam <i>v.</i> Diwan Shiv	
<i>v.</i> Mahommed Akbar Sahib		Nath . . .	301
	400, 401	Sheik Mahomed <i>v.</i> Amarchand	
Shah Moheecooddeen Ahmed			379, 380
<i>v.</i> Elahee Buksh . . .	400	Sheo <i>v.</i> Ram . . .	383
Shah Wajed Hossein <i>v.</i> Baboo		Sheolal <i>v.</i> Goor . . .	104
Nankoo Singh . . .	316	Sheo Nath <i>v.</i> Janki Prasad . . .	264
Shaik Dawood <i>v.</i> Hussain		Sheo Pershad Singh <i>v.</i> M. S.	
Saiba . . .	248	Soorjbunsee Kooer . . .	316
Shailajananda <i>v.</i> Umeshananda	291	Sheo Prasad <i>v.</i> Aya Ram . . .	386
Shales <i>v.</i> Shales . . .	92	Sheoraj <i>v.</i> Ammeruddin . . .	94
Shama Churn <i>v.</i> Abdul Kabee		Sheoraj Kooer <i>v.</i> Nuckhedee	
	397, 398	Lall . . .	313, 314, 316
Shama Kanta <i>v.</i> Kusum		Sbeoratan <i>v.</i> Ram . . .	386
Kumari . . .	26	Sheoratan <i>v.</i> Ram Pargash . . .	29
Shamaldhone <i>v.</i> Akshimoni		Sheo Shankar <i>v.</i> Ram . . .	192, 357
	112, 117	Shephard <i>v.</i> Harris . . .	144, 241, 245
Shama Soonduree <i>v.</i> Jumoonaa		Shepherd <i>v.</i> Mouls . . .	169
Chowdhraim . . .	151, 152	——— <i>v.</i> Nottige . . .	76

	<i>Page.</i>		<i>Page.</i>
Sheridan <i>v.</i> Joyce	180	Sita Nath <i>v.</i> Nobin Chunder . .	109
Sheriff <i>v.</i> Axe	250, 260	Sitapershad <i>v.</i> Thakur Dass . .	388, 389
Sherratt <i>v.</i> Bentley	137	Sitara Begum <i>v.</i> Md. Ishaq	
Sherwood, <i>Re</i>	250, 254	Khan	100, 101
Shewen <i>v.</i> Vanderhorst . . .	237	Sitharama <i>v.</i> Merusami . . .	386
Shiamsundar <i>v.</i> Dilganjam . .	26	Sitharamachetty <i>v.</i> Sir S.	
Shib Narain <i>v.</i> Shankar . . .	58, 59	Subramanya Iyer	291, 373
Shield, <i>Re</i>	51, 52	Sivasankara <i>v.</i> Subramanya . .	37
Shoojat Ali <i>v.</i> Zumeerood-		Skarf <i>v.</i> Soulby	62, 64
deen	398	Skidmore <i>v.</i> Bradford	91
Shookmoy <i>v.</i> Monohari . . .	12, 36	Skinner, <i>Re</i>	161, 275
Shoshi <i>v.</i> Tarokessur	32	Skottowe <i>v.</i> Williams	121
Shovelton <i>v.</i> Shovelton . . .	76, 80	Skowley, <i>Re</i>	218
Shrewsbury <i>v.</i> Hornby	357	Slade <i>v.</i> Chaine	262
Shri Ganesh <i>v.</i> Kesharav . . .	38	Slaney <i>v.</i> Watney	137, 254
Shuldham <i>v.</i> Royal National		Sleeman <i>v.</i> Wilson	260
Life-Boat Institution	157	Sleight <i>v.</i> Lawson	193
Shunmugam <i>v.</i> Sankaramurthi	291	Slim <i>v.</i> Croucher	279
Shurbo Narain Singh <i>v.</i> Ally		Sloane <i>v.</i> Cadogan	52, 53
Buksh Shah	396	Sloman <i>v.</i> The Bank of	
Siddhan <i>v.</i> Gawrishankar . . .	110,	England	183
	391, 399	Sloper <i>v.</i> Cottrell	53
Sidlingappa <i>v.</i> Hirsa	107, 108	Sluysken <i>v.</i> Hunter	70
Sidmouth <i>v.</i> Sidmouth	86, 92	Small <i>v.</i> Marwood	138
Sidney, <i>Re</i>	84	Smart, <i>Ex parte</i>	286
Siggers <i>v.</i> Evans	71, 73	Smith, <i>Re</i>	51, 153, 165,
Sikher <i>v.</i> Dalputty	313, 316		247, 267
Silkston and Haigh Moore		— <i>v.</i> Armitage	193
Coal Co. <i>v.</i> Edey	296	— <i>v.</i> Baker	85
Sillick <i>v.</i> Booth	181	— <i>v.</i> Bolden	180, 275
Simms <i>v.</i> Registrar of Probates	62	— <i>v.</i> Dale	218, 248
Simon <i>v.</i> Barber	364	— <i>v.</i> Dresser	217
Simpson <i>v.</i> Brown	233	— <i>v.</i> Guyon	236
— <i>v.</i> Chapman	262	— <i>v.</i> Hurst	73
Sinclair, <i>Re</i>	84	— <i>v.</i> Kay	114
— <i>v.</i> Brougham	308	— <i>v.</i> King	132
Singa Pillai <i>v.</i> Ayyaneri		— <i>v.</i> Lyne	55, 69
Goundan	104	— <i>v.</i> Smith	126, 135, 285
Sirdar Sainey <i>v.</i> Piran Singh.	48	— <i>v.</i> Snow	276
Sir Dinshaw Manekji Petit <i>v.</i>		— <i>v.</i> Wheeler	273
Sir Jamsotji Jijibai	13, 49	— <i>v.</i> White	32
Sir Jamsotji Jijibai <i>v.</i> Sonabai	391	— <i>v.</i> Willis	216
Sisson, <i>Re</i>	216	Smith's Estate, <i>Re</i>	135
— <i>v.</i> Shaw	227, 233	Sneesby <i>v.</i> Thorne	173
Sital <i>v.</i> Pertab	386	Snowdon <i>v.</i> Dales	39, 279
Sital Prasad <i>v.</i> Parbhu	118	Soar <i>v.</i> Ashwell	186, 188, 191, 192

	<i>Page.</i>		<i>Page.</i>
Soar <i>v.</i> Foster	86, 89	Srimati Krishnaramani Dosi <i>v.</i>	
Socket <i>v.</i> Wray	131	Ananda Krishna Bose	10, 37
Soleeman <i>v.</i> Rahimtula	237	Srimati Nityamoni <i>v.</i> Lakhan	
Somerset <i>v.</i> Cox	285, 286	Chunder	100
Sonatun Bysack <i>v.</i> Sreemutty		Srimati Sukhimani Dasi <i>v.</i>	
Jaggat Soondree Dossee 375,		Mahendranath Dutt	105
380, 381		Srimat Raja Yarlagada <i>v.</i>	
Sonet <i>v.</i> Mirza	160, 262	Makerla Sridevamma	390
Sonley <i>v.</i> The Clockmaker's Co.	287	Srinath <i>v.</i> Radhanath	290
Soodheekena Chowdrain <i>v.</i>		Srinivasa <i>v.</i> Kannappa	26
Gopee Mohun Sein	56	— <i>v.</i> Krishnasami	104
Soorendro Pershad Dohoy <i>v.</i>		— <i>v.</i> Raghava	369
Nundun Misser	313	— <i>v.</i> Srinivasa	320
Soorjeemoney Dossee <i>v.</i> Deno-		Srinivasammal <i>v.</i> Vijiammal	48
hundoo Mullick	32	Sri Seetharamaswami <i>v.</i> Sri	
Sorabji <i>v.</i> Ruttonji	26	Meruswami	381
Sorabji Edulji <i>v.</i> Govind Ramji	282	Stacey <i>v.</i> Elph	125, 137, 265
Sorju <i>v.</i> Bir	102	Stackpole <i>v.</i> Howell	137
Soudaminey Dossee <i>v.</i> Jogesh		Stafford <i>v.</i> Fiddon	320
Chunder Dutt	36, 38	— <i>v.</i> Stafford	196
Southampton Imperial Hostel		Standen <i>v.</i> Bullock	66
Company, <i>Re</i>	221	Standing <i>v.</i> Bouring	87
Southwell <i>v.</i> Martin	275	Stanes <i>v.</i> Parker	253
Sowarsby <i>v.</i> Lacey	236	Stanford <i>v.</i> Roberts	215
Speigh, <i>Re</i>	209	Stanger, <i>Re</i>	39
Speight, <i>Re</i>	144, 241, 243, 246	Staniland <i>v.</i> Staniland	79
Spencer, <i>Re</i>	112, 246	Stanley <i>v.</i> Lennard	19
Spirett <i>v.</i> Willows	63, 64	— <i>v.</i> Stanley	277
Spring <i>v.</i> Pride	268, 269	Stansfield <i>v.</i> Habbergham	147
Springett <i>v.</i> Dashwood	161	Stanton <i>v.</i> Hall	42
Sreemanchunder Dey <i>v.</i> Gopal		Stapleton <i>v.</i> Stapleton	50, 54
Chunder Chuckerbutty	99	Stead <i>v.</i> Mellor	76
Sreenath Roy <i>v.</i> Cally Doss	26	Stenning, <i>Re</i>	309
Sree Rajah Muttu Ramalinga		Stephens <i>v.</i> Green	282, 286, 287
Setupati	373	— <i>v.</i> James	42
Sri <i>v.</i> Surajbali	152	— <i>v.</i> Venables	285
Sri Basant Dass <i>v.</i> Ganga Dass	390	Stevens, <i>Re</i> 123, 138, 142, 143, 240	
Sri Ganesh <i>v.</i> Keshavarav	311	— <i>v.</i> Austen	173
Srimati Debia Chowdhrani <i>v.</i>		Steward, <i>Re</i>	44
Bimola Soondvree Debia	107	Stewart, <i>Ex parte</i>	285
Srimati Jagadamba Dasi <i>v.</i>		— <i>v.</i> Hoare	216
Srimati Padamani Dasi	26	Stickney <i>v.</i> Sewell	167, 271
Srimati Janaki Devi <i>v.</i> Sri		Stileman <i>v.</i> Ashdown	64, 91
Gopal	386	Stikeman <i>v.</i> Dawson	132, 250
Srimati Kamini Debi <i>v.</i> Ram-		Stokes <i>v.</i> Prance	113, 188, 192
lochan Sircar	264	Stokoe <i>v.</i> Cowan	57, 60

	<i>Page.</i>		<i>Page.</i>
Stone v. Godfrey . . .	159, 185	Sudisht Lal v. Sheobarat . .	120
—— v. Lickorish . . .	250, 253	Sugden v. Crossland . . .	261
—— v. Lidderdale . . .	32	Sukhbir v. Nihal . . .	391
—— v. Stone . . .	92, 142	Sulaiman v. Pattuna . . .	101
Stonehouse v. Evelyn . . .	83	Suleiman v. Mehendi . . .	99, 100
Story v. Gape . . .	126	Suleman v. Nawab Mehdi . .	99
Stott v. Milne . . .	182, 220	Sumsuddin v. Abdul . . .	120
Stratford v. Twynam . . .	271	Sundara Bai v. Tirumal . . .	26
Stretz's Trusts, <i>Re</i> . . .	44	Sundarambal v. Yogavara . .	385, 386
Strong v. Strong . . .	59	Sundari Debi v. Gobind Mani .	181
Stroud v. Gwyer . . .	262	Sundar Lal v. Fakirchand . .	102
Stronghill v. Anstey . . .	173, 177, 235, 236	Sundrabai v. Shivnarayana . .	313
Stuart v. Stuart . . .	165	Suppammal v. Collector of Tanjore . . .	379, 381
Stubbs v. Sargon . . .	84	Suput Singh v. Imrit Tewari .	211
Stump v. Gaby . . .	121	Suraj Bunsu Koer v. Sheo Persad Singh . . .	317
Styles v. Guy . . .	123, 142, 143, 164, 195, 209	Suraparaju v. Veerabhadrudu .	23
Suba Bibi v. Balgobind . . .	60, 68	Surendra Keshub v. Doorga Soondary . . .	12, 276, 380
Subba v. Gopalasami . . .	290	Surendra Nath v. Kali Gopal .	104
—— v. Ramasami . . .	104	Surja Dutta v. Ekadhia Koch .	383
Subbaraya v. Ramasami . . .	391	Suryarao v. Gungadhara . . .	33
Subbareddi v. Chengalamma .	149	Suryanarayana v. Butchiah . .	107
Subbayya v. Mahomed Mustafa	191	Susticharn v. Annopurna . . .	101
Subha v. Hara Lal . . .	101	Sutcliffe v. Richardson . . .	79
Suboodra Bebee v. Bikromadit Singh . . .	109, 159	Sutherland v. Cooke . . .	152
Subramania v. A. L. V. R. R. M. Muthia . . .	61	Suttaprosunno Ghosal v. Rakhalmoney Dossee . . .	50
—— v. Ponnusami . . .	313	Sutton v. Jones . . .	261, 265
—— v. Prayag Dos . . .	140	—— v. Wilders . . .	144, 184
Subramanian v. Alagappa . . .	104	Swain, <i>Re</i> . . .	18
Subramanya v. Arunachella . .	104	Swarnamoyi v. Srinibash . . .	100
—— v. Dakshina-moorthi . . .	61	Swayne v. Swayne . . .	287
—— v. Kadiresan . . .	306	Swifte v. Attorney-General for Ireland . . .	358
—— v. Secretary of State . . .	391	Swinbanks, <i>Ex parte</i> . . .	235
Subramanya Chetty v. Raja Rajeswara . . .	63, 301	Swinfen v. Swinfen . . .	145, 146
Subraya v. Perumal . . .	59	Srimad Raja Yarlagaddha v. Makerta Sridewamma . . .	386
Subramanya Karannaya v. Subraya Padyaya . . .	242	Syeda Bibee v. Mughal Jan . .	394
Sudamdikh Coal Co. v. Empire Coal Co. . . .	26	Syed Khodabunda Khan v. M. S. Oomutul Fatima . . .	186
Suddasook v. Ram Chunder . .	48, 69	Syed Nurul v. Sheosahai . . .	23
		Sykes, <i>Re</i> . . .	257
		—— v. Hastings . . .	261

	<i>Page.</i>		<i>Page.</i>
Sykes v. Sykes	35	Teen Cowrie v. Denonath	129
Symes v. Hughes	17, 45, 83	Tempest, <i>Ex parte</i>	66
Syud Asheerooddeen v. S. M. Drobo Moyee	399	——— v. Lord Camoys	17, 135, 158, 287
Syud Bazayet Hossein v. Dooli Chund	318	Tennant v. Trenchard	270
Syud Imdad Hossein v. Maho- med Ali Khan	399	Terrell v. Matthews	203, 209
Syud Tasouwar Ali v. Koonj Behare Lal	313, 314, 316	Thacker v. Key	248
T		Thackersey v. Hurbhum	12, 289, 357, 380
Tailor v. Brookes	158	Thakore Fatehsingh v. Bamanji	85, 196
Tahboonissa Bibee v. Koomar Sham Kishore Roy	382	Thakro v. Ganga	100
Talbot v. Marshfield	248	Thakur Ram v. Saiyed	394
——— v. Radnor	137	Thakur Rohini v. Visvanath	104
Tancred's Settlement, <i>Re</i>	44, 715	Thakur Shere Bahadur Singh v. Thakurain Dariao Kuar	130
Tandavaraya Mudali v. Valli Ammal	316	Thanikachela v. Alimelu	151
Tanner v. Elworthy	111	Thiruvengadath Ayyangar v. Srinivasa Thathachariar	289, 291
Tara Lal v. Sarobar	102	Thirumalayappa v. Swami	98
Tara Monee Debia v. Shibnath Tulapatur	99	Thiruvengada v. Satagopa	259
Tara Soonduree Debee v. Bojul Monee Dossee	103	Tholasinga v. Vedachelayya	191
Tarleton v. Hornby	211	Thomas v. Dering	157
——— v. Liddell	65	——— v. Muthurama	64
Tarragona, <i>Re</i>	128	——— v. Thomas	128
Tate v. Leithhead	50	——— v. Williams	157
Tatham v. Vernon	18	Thomas Pillay v. Muthuraman	65
Taylor v. Allein	46, 295	Thompson v. Blackstone	173
——— v. Blakelock	300	——— v. Brown	70
——— v. Cartwright	195, 198	——— v. Clive	161
——— v. Coenen	62	——— v. Corby	357
——— v. George	76	——— v. Eastwood	268
——— v. Glanville	223, 295	——— v. Finch	70, 197, 200, 201, 243
——— v. Haygarth	160, 262	——— v. Harrison	198
——— v. London and County Banking Co.	73, 213, 283, 286	——— v. Linch	194
——— v. Millington	140	——— v. Simpson	301
——— v. Plummer	301, 303	——— v. Thomas	33
——— v. Taylor	92, 132, 233	——— v. Thompson	358
Teague's Settlement, <i>In re</i>	38	——— v. Tomkins	285
Tebbs v. Carpenter	141, 142, 199, 203, 318, 319	——— v. Webster	62, 63, 68
		——— v. Whitmore	70
		Thomson v. Eastwood	197, 198, 275
		——— v. Shakespeare	45, 359
		Thorby v. Yeats	275

	<i>Page.</i>		<i>Page.</i>
Thornber <i>v.</i> Wilson . . .	357	Trafford <i>v.</i> Boehm . . .	164, 194
Thorndike <i>v.</i> Hunt . . .	300	Train <i>v.</i> Clapperton . . .	157
Thorne <i>v.</i> Heard . . .	188	Travis <i>v.</i> Illingworth . . .	217
Thornton <i>v.</i> Howe . . .	32, 44, 357	Treepoora Soondery Dossee	
Thorp <i>v.</i> Owen . . .	53, 78, 79	<i>v.</i> Debendranath Tagore . . .	27
Thorpe, <i>Re</i> . . .	224	Tregonwell <i>v.</i> Sydenham . . .	82, 84
Thrupp <i>v.</i> Collett . . .	351	Trench <i>v.</i> Harrison . . .	301, 310
Thukrain Sookraj <i>v.</i> The Gov-		Trevelyan <i>v.</i> Charter . . .	297
ernment of India . . .	130	Treves <i>v.</i> Townshend . . .	319
Tibbits <i>v.</i> Tibbits . . .	76	Trevor <i>v.</i> Hutchins . . .	228
Tickner <i>v.</i> Old . . .	194	Tricumdas <i>v.</i> Khimji . . .	357, 369
——— <i>v.</i> Smith . . .	320	Trikumdas <i>v.</i> Haridas . . .	361
Tilak Chund <i>v.</i> Jitamal . . .	60, 105	Trimbak Madhav <i>v.</i> Narayan	
Tilbot, <i>Re</i> . . .	278	Hari . . .	224
Tillot, <i>Re</i> . . .	161	Trimbakpuri <i>v.</i> Gangabai . . .	388, 390
Timmanna <i>v.</i> Mahabala . . .	104	Trustee of the British Museum	
Timmis, <i>Re</i> . . .	126	<i>v.</i> White . . .	358
Timson <i>v.</i> Ramsbottom . . .	285, 286	Trutch <i>v.</i> Lamprell . . .	243
Tipping <i>v.</i> Eckersley . . .	149	Tryon, <i>Re</i> . . .	138, 143
Tirumalayappa <i>v.</i> Swami . . .	99	Tucker <i>v.</i> Burrow . . .	89, 92
Tirupatirayudu <i>v.</i> Lakshmi-		——— <i>v.</i> Horneman . . .	223
narasimha . . .	140, 164, 171	Tudball <i>v.</i> Medlicott . . .	142
Tiruvambala <i>v.</i> Chinnama		Tull <i>v.</i> Parlett . . .	68
Pandaram . . .	390	Tulsi <i>v.</i> Siddhi . . .	381
Tiruvenkata <i>v.</i> Seshadri . . .	80	Tumez Begum <i>v.</i> Furihut Hussan . . .	49
Titley <i>v.</i> Wolstenholme . . .	244	Turner, <i>Re</i> . . .	87, 139, 220
Todd <i>v.</i> Moorhouse . . .	89, 220	——— <i>v.</i> Carney . . .	240
——— <i>v.</i> Wilson . . .	253	——— <i>v.</i> Collins . . .	114, 121
Toker <i>v.</i> Toker . . .	69, 114, 120	——— <i>v.</i> Frampton . . .	182
Toller <i>v.</i> Carteret . . .	27, 29	——— <i>v.</i> Harvey . . .	172
Tomlin <i>v.</i> Luce . . .	109, 172	——— <i>v.</i> Maule . . .	182
Tomson <i>v.</i> Judge . . .	117	——— <i>v.</i> Ogden . . .	357
Toondun Singh <i>v.</i> Pokh Narain		——— <i>v.</i> Ruck . . .	179
Singh . . .	102	——— <i>v.</i> Turner . . .	318, 320
Toplis <i>v.</i> Hurell . . .	209	Turney <i>v.</i> Turney . . .	37
Towers <i>v.</i> African Tug Com-		Tweedie and Miles, <i>Re</i> . . .	179
pany . . .	194	Twopeny <i>v.</i> Peyton . . .	39
Townend <i>v.</i> Toker . . .	56, 67, 68	Twyne's Case . . .	58, 119
——— <i>v.</i> Townend . . .	257, 262	Tyler, <i>Re</i> . . .	18, 46
Townley <i>v.</i> Bedwell . . .	358		
——— <i>v.</i> Sherborne . . .	204, 246		
——— <i>v.</i> Barber . . .	209		
——— <i>v.</i> Early . . .	44		
——— <i>v.</i> Townsend . . .	310		
——— <i>v.</i> Westacott . . .	64, 90		
Townson <i>v.</i> Tickell . . .	137, 138		

U

Uda Begum <i>v.</i> Imamuddin . . .	85, 197
Umachakutti <i>v.</i> Ummerkutti . . .	60
Uman Pershad <i>v.</i> Gandharp . . .	94, 99

	<i>Page.</i>		<i>Page.</i>
Underwood <i>v.</i> Stevens	126, 203, 204, 205, 210	Venkatesvara <i>v.</i> Shekari	385
Uniacke, <i>Re</i>	123	——— <i>v.</i> Somasundaram	61
Union Bank of Australasia <i>v.</i> Murray Aynsley	309	Venkoba <i>v.</i> Rambhaji	26
Union Bank of London <i>v.</i> Kent	286	Vernon <i>v.</i> Vadrey	189
Union Bank of Manchester, <i>Ex parte</i>	283	Vezey <i>v.</i> Jamson	359
University of Bombay <i>v.</i> The Municipal Commissioners of Bombay	358	Vickers <i>v.</i> Scott	177
Upendra <i>v.</i> Bhupendra	100	Vidyapurna <i>v.</i> Vidyanidhi	381, 389
Upendra Lal <i>v.</i> Hem Chandra	375	Villiers <i>v.</i> Beaumont	65
Urch <i>v.</i> Walker	124, 125, 127, 137, 182	Vincent <i>v.</i> Newcombe	154
Usain <i>v.</i> Nizurali	398	——— <i>v.</i> Vincent	51
Uvedale <i>v.</i> Ettrick	291	Viney <i>v.</i> Chaplin	175, 235
Uzhar Ali <i>v.</i> Ultaf Fatima	97	Viner <i>v.</i> Vaughan	147
V		Virasami <i>v.</i> Subba	311
Vachall <i>v.</i> Roberts	154	Viravarma <i>v.</i> Valappil	383
Vaghoji <i>v.</i> Camaji	26	Visvanathan <i>v.</i> Brahmanathan	257
Vaidyanatha <i>v.</i> Vaidyanatha	99	Vital Vishva Nath Prabhu <i>v.</i> Ram Chandra Sadashiv Kirkire	50
Vaikuntarama <i>v.</i> Adimoolam	64	Viziamaramaju <i>v.</i> The Secre- tary of State for India	133, 193
Vaithyalinga <i>v.</i> Somasundara	383	Voughan, <i>Re</i>	46
Vandenberg <i>v.</i> Palmer	54, 55	Voyle <i>v.</i> Hughes	53
Vance <i>v.</i> Vance	90, 91, 212	Vullubhdas <i>v.</i> Gordhandas	36
Vasudev <i>v.</i> Janardan	64	Vundravandas <i>v.</i> Cursondas	191, 192, 361
Vaughan <i>v.</i> Vanderstegen	222	Vusa Chandra <i>v.</i> Vusa Subba- rayudu	385
Vaughton <i>v.</i> Noble	258	Vyamkapacharya <i>v.</i> Yamana- sami	103
Vedapurthi <i>v.</i> Vallabha	382	Vyse <i>v.</i> Foster	257, 320
Velji Harji <i>v.</i> Bharmal	282	W	
Venkata <i>v.</i> Kannan	38	Wade <i>v.</i> Paget	16
——— <i>v.</i> Srinivasa	109	Wahid Ali <i>v.</i> Ashruff	400
Venkatachela <i>v.</i> Subramanya	104	Wainford <i>v.</i> Heyle	134
Venkatachelapati <i>v.</i> Subba- rayudu	391	Waite <i>v.</i> Littlewood	232
Venkatachellam <i>v.</i> Purushottam	101	Waidamis, <i>Re</i>	245
Venkataramayya <i>v.</i> Venkatar- rajulu	101	Waldo <i>v.</i> Waldo	226
Venkataramayyan <i>v.</i> Ven- katasubramania Dikshatar	316	Waldy <i>v.</i> Gray	300
Venkatesa Nayudu <i>v.</i> Shri- man Shatagopa Swami	12	Walker, <i>Re</i>	250
		——— <i>v.</i> Linom	215
		——— <i>v.</i> Shore	178
		——— <i>v.</i> Smallwood	171, 237
		——— <i>v.</i> Smith	117

	<i>Page.</i>		<i>Page.</i>
Walker, <i>v.</i> Southall ..	173	Webb, <i>v.</i> Earl of Shaftesbury	
——— <i>v.</i> Symonds	143, 160, 164, 195, 210, 211, 246	218, 219, 229, 254, 267, 293, 294	
WALKINS, <i>Ex parte</i> . .	283	——— <i>v.</i> Rorke . . .	266
Wallace <i>v.</i> Anderson . .	41	——— <i>v.</i> Wools . . .	77
Waller <i>v.</i> Barrett . . .	126	Webster <i>v.</i> Webster . . .	285
Walley <i>v.</i> Walley . . .	112	Wedderburn <i>v.</i> Wedderburn	
Wallis, <i>Re</i>	250	250, 257, 258	
——— <i>v.</i> S. G. for New		Wedgwood <i>v.</i> Adams . . .	182
Zealand	18	Weir <i>v.</i> Brown	358
Wallwyn <i>v.</i> Coutts . . .	71	Weld-Blundell <i>v.</i> Wolesley .	148
Walrond <i>v.</i> Walrond . . .	170	Weller <i>v.</i> Ker	158
Walsh <i>v.</i> Gladstone . . .	357	Wellesley <i>v.</i> Wellesley . .	80
Walters <i>v.</i> Woodbridge . .	218	Wells and Hopkinson's Con-	
Warburton <i>v.</i> Hill . . .	286, 287	tract, <i>Re</i>	241
Ward <i>v.</i> Audland	51	Wenham, <i>Re</i>	229
——— <i>v.</i> Butler	123	Wescott <i>v.</i> Culliford . . .	182
——— <i>v.</i> Duncombe	279, 282, 285	West <i>v.</i> Jones	175
——— <i>v.</i> Hipwell	247	——— <i>v.</i> Turner	44
——— <i>v.</i> Shallett	67	Westbrooke, <i>Re</i>	216, 250
——— <i>v.</i> Ward	225	Westley <i>v.</i> Clark	200
Ware <i>v.</i> Cann	39	Westmoreland <i>v.</i> Holland .	142
Warman <i>v.</i> Seaman . . .	87	Westover <i>v.</i> Chapman . .	165, 271
Warner <i>v.</i> Jacob	109	Wethrell <i>v.</i> Wilson . . .	78, 80
Warren, <i>Re</i>	224	Wharton <i>v.</i> Masterman . .	277
——— <i>v.</i> Clancey	157	Wheatley <i>v.</i> Purr	50, 54, 55
——— <i>v.</i> Rudall	137	Wheeler <i>v.</i> Smith	78, 85
Warriner <i>v.</i> Rogers . . .	50, 54	Whelpdale <i>v.</i> Cookson . .	264
Warter <i>v.</i> Anderson . . .	217, 219	Whicheote <i>v.</i> Lawrence	263,
Wasdale, <i>Re</i>	282	264, 267, 268, 297	
Wasiq Ali <i>v.</i> Government	399	Whicker <i>v.</i> Hume	358
Waterhouse <i>v.</i> Standfield	30	Whitaker <i>v.</i> Dacre	308
Watkins <i>v.</i> Cheek	236	——— <i>v.</i> Kershaw	185, 222
Watson, <i>Re</i>	221	Whitcomb <i>v.</i> Minchin . . .	266
——— <i>v.</i> Hayes	83	White <i>v.</i> Barton	123
——— <i>v.</i> Knight	74	——— <i>v.</i> Baugh	145
——— <i>v.</i> Parker	51	——— <i>v.</i> Baylor	287
——— <i>v.</i> Row	218	——— <i>v.</i> Briggs	75, 76, 77
——— <i>v.</i> Toons	264, 271, 296	——— <i>v.</i> Cuddon	173, 231
Watts <i>v.</i> Girdlestone . . .	164	——— <i>v.</i> Foljambe	174, 231
Way, <i>Re</i>	50, 53, 70	——— <i>v.</i> Jackson	160, 161
Way's Trust, <i>Re</i>	55	——— <i>v.</i> Tommy	266
Wazeruddin <i>v.</i> Deoki Nandan	58	——— <i>v.</i> White	362
Wale <i>v.</i> Olive	52, 53	Whiteley, <i>Re</i>	247
Weall, <i>Re</i>	209, 224, 275	Whitfield <i>v.</i> Prickett . . .	43
Webb, <i>Re</i>	253	Whitmore <i>v.</i> Truquand . .	74
		Whitney <i>v.</i> Smith	252

	<i>Page.</i>		<i>Page.</i>
Whittingstall <i>v.</i> King . . .	284	Wilmot <i>v.</i> Pike . . .	286
Widdowson <i>v.</i> Duck . . .	237	Wilson <i>v.</i> Barnes . . .	18
Widow of Shunkar Sahai <i>v.</i>		— <i>v.</i> Bell . . .	79
Raja Kashi Pershad . . .	130	— <i>v.</i> Clapham . . .	81
Wiglesworth <i>v.</i> Wiglesworth . . .	171	— <i>v.</i> Goodman . . .	211
Wilcock's Settlement, <i>Re</i> . . .	32	— <i>v.</i> Heaton . . .	222
Wilding <i>v.</i> Bolder . . .	135, 292	— <i>v.</i> Lord Bury . . .	15
— <i>v.</i> Richards . . .	73	— <i>v.</i> Maddison . . .	80
Wiles <i>v.</i> Gresham . . .	198, 293, 228	— <i>v.</i> Moore . . .	210
Wilke's Charity, <i>Re</i> . . .	248	— <i>v.</i> Peake . . .	170
Wilkins <i>v.</i> Fry . . .	230	— <i>v.</i> Turner . . .	228
— <i>v.</i> Jodrell . . .	79	Wiltshire <i>v.</i> Rabbits . . .	286
Wilkinson <i>v.</i> Bewick . . .	146	Winch <i>v.</i> Brutton . . .	77
— <i>v.</i> Duncan . . .	178	— <i>v.</i> Keeley . . .	135
— <i>v.</i> Hartley . . .	231	Winter <i>v.</i> Lord Anson . . .	235
— <i>v.</i> Lindgren . . .	362	Wise, <i>Re</i> . . .	227
— <i>v.</i> Malin . . .	247, 367	— <i>v.</i> Perpetual Trustee	
— <i>v.</i> Parry . . .	198	Company . . .	221
— <i>v.</i> Wilkinson . . .	216, 219	— <i>v.</i> Wise . . .	123
Wilks <i>v.</i> Groom . . .	145	Withers <i>v.</i> Withers . . .	85
Willats <i>v.</i> Busby . . .	56	Wollaston <i>v.</i> Tribe . . .	70, 115
Willes <i>v.</i> Greenhill . . .	280, 285, 286	Wolmershansen <i>v.</i> Gullick . . .	211
Willett <i>v.</i> Blandford . . .	257, 259	Wolsham <i>v.</i> Stainton . . .	222
Williams, <i>In re</i> . . .	12, 15, 46, 76,	Wolstonholme, <i>Re</i> . . .	39
.	78, 359	Wood <i>v.</i> Cox . . .	76, 77, 78, 82
— <i>v.</i> Arkle . . .	81, 84	— <i>v.</i> Dixie . . .	60
— <i>v.</i> Bayley . . .	117	— <i>v.</i> Downes . . .	267
— <i>v.</i> Coads . . .	84	— <i>v.</i> Harman . . .	236
— <i>v.</i> Corbett . . .	78, 220	— <i>v.</i> Patteson . . .	226
— <i>v.</i> Duke of Bolton . . .	148	— <i>v.</i> Richardson . . .	173
— <i>v.</i> Kershaw . . .	84, 360	— <i>v.</i> Stane . . .	289
— <i>v.</i> Nixon . . .	123, 124, 199,	— <i>v.</i> Sutcliffe . . .	149
.	205, 210	— <i>v.</i> Weightman . . .	241
— <i>v.</i> Papworth . . .	79	Woodburn <i>v.</i> Grant . . .	284
— <i>v.</i> Scott . . .	263	Woodford <i>v.</i> Charney . . .	52, 53
— <i>v.</i> Stevens . . .	109	Woodhead <i>v.</i> Marriott . . .	320
— <i>v.</i> Thorp . . .	283	Woodhouselee <i>v.</i> Dalrymple . . .	181
— <i>v.</i> Wight . . .	248	Woods <i>v.</i> Axton . . .	217
— <i>v.</i> Williams . . .	92	— <i>v.</i> Woods . . .	79
William Watson & Co., <i>Re</i> . . .	283	Wood's Ships Woodite Co, <i>Re</i> . . .	260
Willis <i>v.</i> Barron . . .	113	Woolf <i>v.</i> Woolf . . .	132, 195
— <i>v.</i> Childe . . .	248	Woolmore <i>v.</i> Burrows . . .	22
— <i>v.</i> Hiscox . . .	275	Woozatuneesa, <i>In re</i> . . .	397
— <i>v.</i> Kibble . . .	254	Worcester, <i>Re</i> . . .	284
— <i>v.</i> Willis . . .	86	Worley <i>v.</i> Frampton . . .	231
Willmott <i>v.</i> Barber . . .	85	Wormald, <i>Re</i> . . .	43

	<i>Page.</i>		<i>Page.</i>
Worrall v. Harford	213, 217, 220	Yeap Cheah Neo v. Ong	
Worssam, <i>Re</i>	197, 267, 268	Gheng Neo . . .	355
Wren v. Kirton . . .	242	Yellappa-bin-Basappa v. Man-	
Wright v. Carter . . .	117	tappabin-Basappa . . .	299
—— v. Pearson . . .	19	Yem v. Edwards . . .	111
—— v. Snowe . . .	132, 184	Yode v. Cloud . . .	140
—— v. Vanderplank . . .	114, 121	York v. Brown . . .	252
—— v. Wright . . .	23	York Buildings Co. v. Mac-	
Wrightson, <i>Re</i> . . .	291	kenzie . . .	267, 295, 296
Wroe v. Seed . . .	161	Young v. Martin . . .	77
Wyche, <i>Re</i> . . .	253, 285	Younger v. Welham . . .	247
Wyman v. Paterson . . .	241	Younghusband v. Gisborne	39, 277
Wynne v. Humberton . . .	216, 278	Yusuf Ali v. Ayub . . .	181
—— v. Tempest . . .	211	Yynnot v. Simpson . . .	73

Y

Yad Ram v. Umrao Singh . . .	104
Yardley v. Holland . . .	126, 186
Yarnold v. Moorehouse . . .	42
Yasin Khan v. Muhammad . . .	318

Z

Zafaryab v. Bakhtawar . . .	402
Zooloka Bibi v. Syed Zymulab-	
din	401
Zulekhabai v. Ebrahim . . .	26

TABLE OF ACTS.

	<i>Page.</i>
XIX of 1841, s. 7	255
I of 1845, s. 21	103
VII of 1849	255, 256
II of 1850	255
XXII of 1850	391
XXXI of 1854, s. 17	234
XXI of 1855, ss. 2, 3	228
XL of 1858, s. 24	255
VIII of 1859, s. 260	100
XXI of 1860	358
————, ss. 1, 2, 3	371
————, s. 4	372
XLV of 1860, ss. 61, 62	129
————, ss. 126, 127, 169	130
————, ss. 405—409	13, 188
XX of 1863	14, 248, 368, 370
————, s. 14	291
X of 1865	49, 128, 129, 355
————, s. 4	328
————, s. 46	127, 128
————, s. 101	37
————, s. 105	354, 377
————, s. 128	137
————, ss. 187, 190	346
————, s. 229	124
————, ss. 316, 326	126
XXVII of 1866	13, 14, 339
XXVIII of 1866	15
————, s. 2	229
————, s. 3	230
————, s. 4	231
————, s. 5	167
————, s. 32	167, 232
————, s. 33	232
————, s. 34	239
————, s. 36	235
————, s. 37	214
————, s. 39	212
————, s. 43	223

	<i>Page.</i>
I of 1869, ss. 17, 20	377
XXI of 1870	37, 49
—, s. 2	346
IX of 1871, s. 10	304
I of 1872, ss. 107, 108	181
—, s. 110	100
—, s. 116	98, 100
IX of 1872, s. 11	127, 131
—, s. 12	127
—, ss. 15, 22	113, 276
—, ss. 16—18, 20, 21	276
—, s. 23	31, 44
—, ss. 26—28	35
—, ss. 57, 58	46
—, s. 157	319
II of 1874, ss. 50	255
III of 1874, ss. 2, 4	44, 128
XIII of 1874	228
XI of 1876	134
I of 1877	13, 15
—, s. 2, ill. (b)	114
—, s. 10	141
—, s. 11	159
—, s. 12, cl. (a)	276
—, s. 27	346
—, s. 42	151
—, s. 54	149, 249, 293
X of 1877 *	13
—, ss. 437, 439, 539	13
XV of 1877, s. 10	13
—, arts. 98, 100, 133, 134	13
XVIII of 1879	188
I of 1880 s. 1	356
—, s. 2	371
—, s. 3	371
—, s. 4	372
—, s. 5	372
V of 1881	124
—, s. 117	227
—, ss. 135, 145	126
—, s. 154	346
II of 1882, s. 3	15
—, s. 4	31, 44
—, s. 5	47, 49
—, s. 6	47
—, s. 7	127
—, s. 8	23
—, s. 9	131
—, s. 10	123, 136

TABLE OF ACTS

lxxi

					<i>Page.</i>
II of 1882 s. 11 ..	..	..	..	..	140
—, s. 12 ..	..	..	..	..	140
—, s. 13 ..	..	..	..	..	140
—, s. 14 ..	..	..	..	..	159
—, s. 15 ..	..	..	..	..	144
—, s. 16 ..	..	..	..	..	152
—, s. 17 ..	..	..	..	..	155, 156
—, s. 18 ..	..	..	..	..	146
—, s. 19 ..	..	..	..	..	160
—, s. 20 ..	..	..	..	..	167
—, s. 21 ..	..	..	..	..	167
—, s. 22 ..	..	..	..	..	173
—, s. 23 ..	..	..	..	186, 194, 195, 318, 328	
—, s. 24 ..	..	..	..	..	198
—, s. 25 ..	..	..	..	..	199
—, s. 26 ..	..	..	..	199, 200, 204	
—, s. 27 ..	..	..	..	210, 211	
—, s. 28 ..	..	..	..	..	213
—, s. 30 ..	..	..	..	..	214
—, s. 31 ..	..	..	..	..	215
—, s. 32 ..	..	..	..	..	216
—, s. 33 ..	..	..	..	..	222
—, s. 34 ..	..	..	..	..	223
—, s. 35 ..	..	..	..	..	224
—, s. 36 ..	..	..	..	..	225
—, s. 37 ..	..	..	..	..	229
—, s. 38 ..	..	..	..	..	230
—, s. 39 ..	..	..	..	..	231
—, s. 40 ..	..	..	..	..	232
—, s. 41 ..	..	..	..	..	36, 232
—, s. 42 ..	..	..	..	..	234
—, s. 43 ..	..	..	..	..	228
—, s. 45 ..	..	..	..	..	237
—, s. 46 ..	..	..	..	..	239
—, s. 47 ..	..	..	..	..	240
—, s. 48 ..	..	..	..	..	246
—, s. 49 ..	..	..	..	..	248
—, s. 50 ..	..	..	..	..	249
—, s. 51 ..	..	..	..	..	256
—, s. 52 ..	..	..	..	..	263
—, s. 54 ..	..	..	..	..	271
—, s. 55 ..	..	..	..	..	273
—, s. 56 ..	..	..	..	..	277
—, s. 57 ..	..	..	..	..	278
—, s. 59 ..	..	..	..	..	288
—, s. 61 ..	..	..	..	..	293
—, s. 62 ..	..	..	..	..	295
—, s. 63 ..	..	..	..	..	298
—, s. 64 ..	..	..	..	..	300

	<i>Page.</i>
II of 1882, s. 65	318
—, s. 66	324
—, s. 67	324
—, s. 68	327, 328
—, s. 69	321
—, s. 71	240, 339
—, s. 72	337
—, s. 73	338
—, s. 76	339
—, s. 77	340
—, s. 78	67, 71, 340
—, s. 84	107
—, s. 88	110
—, s. 89	114
IV of 1882	234
—, s. 6	23
—, s. 7	127
—, ss. 10, 11	38
—, s. 14	35, 37
—, s. 18	36
—, s. 42	67
—, s. 43	23
—, s. 53	57, 61
—, s. 123	48
—, s. 126	391
—, s. 138	55
VI of 1890	354
—, s. 5	373
—, s. 40	372
VIII of 1890	233
—, s. 20	116
X of 1897, s. 3 (39)	127
II of 1899, Art. 62 (e)	335
—, s. 2	135
—, s. 4	66
—, s. 37	66
XVI of 1907, s. 17 (b)	48
V of 1908	13, 15, 134, 141
—, ss. 15, 16	24
—, s. 66	100
—, s. 92	13, 241, 368
—, s. 93	368
—, s. 120	25
—, O. 1, rr. 1-3	345
V of 1908, O. 5, r. 25	27
—, O. 23, r. 1	238
—, O. 31, r. 3	13, 144
—, O. 38	187
—, O. 39	249

TABLE OF ACTS

lxxiii

	<i>Page.</i>
IX of 1908	13, 309
———, s. 10	13, 191, 266, 309
———, s. 18	309
———, s. 21	247
———, Sch. 2, art. 98	309
———, art. 133-4	309
III of 1909, s. 9	66
———, s. 44	66
———, s. 52	135
II of 1913, s. 8	372
———, s. 10	372
———, s. 19	256
III of 1913	256
I of 1916	167
XV of 1916	33
XXI of 1917	163
(Bengal) IX of 1879	233, 283
(Bombay) I of 1905	287
(Madras) II of 1886	15
I of 1902	283
I of 1914	33
(N. W. P.) III of 1899	283
(Punjab) II of 1903	283

TABLE OF STATUTES.

	<i>Page.</i>
1 Ed. VI, c. 14	354
27 Hen. VIII, c. 10	6, 354
13 Eliz., c. 5	56, 57, 90
27 Eliz., c. 4	56, 57, 67
43 Eliz., c. 4	356
69 Geo. II, c. 36	355, 368
39 & 40 Geo. III, c. 98	127
55 Geo. III, c. 160	357
2 & 3 Will. IV, c. 115	357
3 & 4 Will. IV, c. 27, s. 25	191
5 & 6 Will. IV, c. 76	127
8 & 9 Vict., c. 59, s. 2	357
11 & 12 Vict., c. 21	66
—————, s. 23	283
22 & 23 Vict., c. 35, s. 30	223
24 & 25 Vict., c. 96, ss. 80, 86	183
—————, c. 104	25
32 & 33 Vict., c. 110, ss. 12, 13	247
33 Vict., c. 14	129
44 & 45 Vict., c. 41, s. 30	136, 245
—————, s. 43	233
45 & 46 Vict., c. 88, s. 64	229
—————, c. 50	127, 133
—————, c. 75	44, 134
47 & 48 Vict., c. 71, s. 4	160, 212
51 & 52 Vict., c. 42	355, 356
53 & 54 Vict., c. 19	371
55 & 56 Vict., c. 58, s. 1	35
56 & 57 Vict., c. 21, s. 2	57
—————, c. 53, s. 13	229, 230
—————, s. 18	145, 227
—————, s. 45	277
7 Ed. VII, c. 47	340

LECTURE I.

ORIGIN OF TRUSTS IN ENGLAND.

Origin of Trusts in England — Tenures — Feudal system — Sub-infeudation — Estates of freehold — Alienation of estates — Gifts to religious houses — Mortmain — Uses — Statute of Uses — Object of Statute — Legal and equitable estates — Trusts among Hindus — Krishnaramini Dasi's case — Tagore case — Trusts for creditors — Family religious trusts — Legislation in India — Arrangement of subject — Definition of trust — Must be confidence — Merger — Definition of terms — Kinds of trust — Simple trust — Special trust — Ministerial and discretionary trust — Mixture of trust and power — Lawful and unlawful trusts — Public and private trusts — Executed and executory trusts — *Austen v. Taylor* — *Jervoise v. The Duke of Northumberland* — *Coape v. Arnold* — Executory trusts in marriage articles and wills — Distinction between them — Marriage articles — *Blackburn v. Stables* — *Jervoise v. The Duke of Northumberland* — Will — *Cy prés* — Intention — General Rules — Subject-matter of trust — Trusts against policy of law — Title of honor — Trusts of immoveable property without the jurisdiction of a Court — *Penn v. Lord Baltimore* — Act V of 1908, ss. 15, 16 — High Courts' Charter — Letters Patent — Suits for land — Foundation of jurisdiction — Court of Equity acts *in personam* and not *in rem* — Land may be in a foreign country — *Angus v. Angus* — *Lord Cranstown v. Johnston* — Privity — Foundation of jurisdiction — Injunction restraining proceeding by other Courts — Trusts of moveable property abroad — Object must be lawful — General rule for ascertaining whether trust lawful — Indian Contract Act, s. 23 — Trusts contrary to policy of law or founded upon illegal contract void — Assignment of half pay — Trusts for future illegitimate children — Trust for illegitimate children in being, or *en ventre sa mère* — Trust forbidden by law — Trusts postponing enjoyment of property or restraining alienation — Accumulation — Perpetuities among Hindus — Restraint on alienation — Condition restraining alienation after absolute gift — Insolvency — Trust to cease on bankruptcy or insolvency — Trust to cease on happening of particular event — Clauses of forfeiture construed strictly — Trust for immoral purposes — Failure of trust — Illegal purpose failing — Must be a *cestui que trust* — Trust partly lawful and partly unlawful — Trust of immoveable property in foreign country.

THE Law of Trusts as administered in India closely resembles the English law in the general principles applied, although the system upon which it is administered is different ; I propose, therefore, in the first place, to describe the origin and growth of trusts in England. In order to do this, it is necessary to go back to the time of the Norman conquest, and to consider shortly the tenures by which lands in England are held. At the time of the conquest, the greater part of the land was confiscated, and was granted by the conqueror to his followers according to what is known as

Origin of
Trusts in
England.

Tenures.

the feudal system. The lands were held by the grantees from the sovereign, upon condition that they should, when called upon, perform certain military duties. The sovereign was considered to be the owner of the granted lands, and was called the lord paramount, while the services to be rendered were regarded as incident, or annexed to the ownership of the land; in fact, the rent to be paid for it.^(a) At first the interest of the grantee in the lands granted did not extend beyond his own life. In course of time it gradually improved in stability and acquired an hereditary character, so much so, that the grantee, considering himself as substantially the owner, began to imitate the example of his sovereign by carving out portions of his land, to be held of himself by some other person, on terms and conditions similar to those of the original grant. This method of creating estates in the granted land was termed sub-infeudation. A continued chain of successive dependencies was thus established, connecting each stipendiary or vassal with his immediate superior or lord.^(b) The grant, as we have seen, did not originally extend beyond the life of the first vassal; but, in process of time, grants were made to a man and his sons, and then to a man and his heirs. This method of holding lands gave rise to the fundamental maxim, which still prevails as regards land in England, that all land belonging to any subject in the realm is holden of some superior, and either mediately or immediately of the sovereign. And as all lands were holden, they were called tenements; the possessors, tenants; and the manner of their possession, a tenure.^(c) There is no such thing, according to the English law, as the absolute ownership of land. All that a subject can have is an estate in the land.

The only estates with which we need concern ourselves, are those which are called freehold estates because, they were the only estates which a free man would hold,—namely, estates for life, in tail, and in fee-simple. If land was granted to a man simply without more, that gave him an estate for his life only, and on his death the land escheated to the grantor. If land was granted to a man and the heirs of his body, he was said to have an estate tail, which descended on his death to his lawful issue, children, grandchildren, and more remote descendants, so long as his posterity endured. If the first owner, or any descendant who had succeeded to the estate, died without children, the estate escheated to the grantor or his heir. If land was granted to a man and his heirs, he had an estate in fee-simple. This estate descended on his death to his heirs. If he died

(a) Williams on Real Property, 2.

(c) *Ibid.*, 186.

(b) 1 Bl. Com., 175.

without children the estate went to his collateral relations, and only escheated on the failure of all persons who could possibly claim through him.(a) All these estates were originally inalienable either during the life-time of the holder, unless with the consent of the lord, or by will. It would be foreign to the purpose of these lectures to trace the steps by which the right of alienation was acquired, but I will endeavour shortly to explain the means used for the transfer of an estate from one person to another.

The most ancient form of conveyance, was a feoffment with livery of seisin. The feudal doctrine that all estates in land are holden of some lord, necessarily implies that all land must always have some feudal holder or tenant. Alienation of estates. This feudal tenant is the freeholder, or holder of the freehold. He has the feudal possession, called the seisin; and so long as he is seised, nobody else can be. The freehold is said to be in him, and until it is taken out of him and given to some other, the land itself is regarded as in his custody or possession. A feoffment with livery of seisin, was the gift of an estate in the land, accompanied with livery,—that is, delivery of the seisin or feudal possession. At the time of the gift, the nature of the estate to be taken by the person to whom it was given, or feoffee, was marked out or limited.(b) Before the reign of Henry VIII, a simple gift of lands to a man and his heirs, accompanied by livery of seisin, was all that was necessary to convey to that person an estate in fee-simple in the lands. The Courts of Law did not deem any consideration necessary; but if a man voluntarily gave lands to another, and put him in possession of them, they held the gift to be complete and irrevocable, just as a gift of money or goods, made without any consideration, is, and has ever been, quite beyond the power of the giver to retract, if accompanied by delivery of possession. In law, therefore, the person to whom a gift of lands was made and seisin delivered, was considered thenceforth to be the true owner of the lands(c), and his estate was known as the legal estate. We have now to consider how another class of estates, known to English law as equitable estates, arose.

After the power of alienation had been acquired, it became a common thing for the grantees of estates to convey them to religious houses. The members of these houses were unable, by reason of their profession, to perform the military services required by the feudal law; they obtained great quantities of land, and an undue proportion of wealth and power. As religious houses fell under the legal description of corporations, who possess the character of perpetuity, the lord Gifts to religious houses.

(a) See Williams on Real Property, Chaps. I, II, III.

136.

(b) See Williams on Real Property,

(c) *Ibid.*, 151.

was deprived of the benefits he derived from escheats. Lands belonging to such bodies were consequently said to be in mortmain. *mortuū manu*, or in mortmain, because they produced none of the advantages to the feudal lords, which lands held by individuals did. In order to check conveyances to religious houses and corporations, various Statutes, called the Statutes of Mortmain were passed, prohibiting corporations from purchasing land, unless a license in mortmain was procured from the lord. In order to evade these Statutes, the following device was resorted to by the ecclesiastical bodies. The grant, instead of being made direct to the religious house, was made to some person to the use of the religious house. A gift of this kind conferred no estate or interest whatever in contemplation of law on those whose benefit was designed, for the principle of feudal tenure was, to look no further than to the actual and ostensible tenant, and to consider him alone as the proprietor.^(a) The use, therefore, declared upon such a gift, being in the view of the ordinary Courts of Justice a nonentity, escaped the operation of the Statutes of Mortmain.^(b) "The laity were not long behind in resorting to this contrivance as regards both land and chattels, to enable them to defeat creditors of their executions and for other fraudulent purposes, frequently, it seems, selecting some person as their feoffee, who from his station and power might aid them in setting the law at defiance. Subsequently, conveyances to uses were put in practice by the laity for less objectionable purposes. During the civil wars occasioned by the claims of the rival Houses of York and Lancaster, every person who could be accused of having sided with the defeated party, was liable to attainder, and by consequence, to the confiscation of his estates. To avoid this hazard, secret conveyances to uses, or upon special trusts, appear to have been resorted to by persons of every rank and condition. In the reign of Edward IV, at which time this mode of conveyance had become fully established, the Judges expressly held, that a use was not forfeitable by attainder; this would of course confirm the practice."^(c) When a feoffment was made to uses in this way, the legal estate was in the feoffee. He filled the possession, did the feudal duties, and was, in the eye of the law, the tenant of the fee. The person to whose use he was seised, called by the law writers the *cestui que use*, had the beneficial property in the lands, had a right to the profits, and a right to call upon the feoffee to convey the estate to him and to defend it against strangers. This right at first depended upon the conscience of the feoffee; if he withheld the profits from the *cestui que use*, or refused to convey the estate as he directed, the *cestui que use* was without

(a) 1 Cru. Dig., 402.

(b) 1 Bl. Com., 357.

(c) 1 Spence's Eq. Jur., 440.

remedy. To redress this grievance, the writ of subpoena was devised, or rather adopted from the Common Law Courts, by the clerical Chancellors, to oblige the feoffee to attend in Court and disclose his trust; and then the Court compelled him to execute it. This writ is said to have been first issued by John Waltham, Bishop of Salisbury, who was Lord Keeper in the reign of Richard the Second. "No sooner was this protection extended than half the lands in the kingdom became vested in feoffees to uses. Thus, in the words of an old counsellor, the parents of the trust were Fraud and Fear, and a Court of Conscience was the Nurse." (a) "The power assumed by the clerical Chancellors in controlling the maxims and principles of the Common Law, cannot be considered as short of legislative; for not only, in virtue of a law created for private convenience and independent of the Common Law, was the person legally entitled deprived of all the beneficial incidents of property; but a distinct title to the enjoyment was introduced, not only unknown to, but at first repudiated by, the law: the legal title indeed was not directly affected, yet the legal owner was compelled to exercise his legal rights, so as only to be subservient to the protection and enjoyment of this equitable interest: although by this means, as regarded the real owner of the estate, the legal rights of third persons, including the Crown, were defeated, which indeed was one of the palpable objects for which trusts were introduced." (b) Uses were not considered as issuing out of or annexed to the land, as a rent, a condition or a right of common, but as a trust reposed in the feoffee, that he should dispose of the lands at the discretion of the *cestui que use*, permit him to receive the rents, and in all other respects have the beneficial property of the lands. Thus, between the feoffee and *cestui qui use*, there was a confidence in the person and privity in estate. (c) But this was only as between the feoffee and the *cestui que use*. To all other persons the feoffee was as much the real owner of the fee as if he did not hold it to the use of another. He performed the feudal duties, his wife was entitled to dower, his infant heir was in wardship to the lord, and upon attainder the estate was forfeited. (d) The doctrine of uses, as regulated and settled by the Court of Chancery, was so applied that it became productive of serious grievances. Persons who had a claim to the lands could not find out the legal tenant against whom it was necessary to proceed. Husbands were deprived of their curtesy, and widows of their dower, creditors were defrauded, purchasers for valuable consideration were frequently defeated, and the king and other feudal lords were deprived of their tenures, and other inconveniences attended the secrecy observed in making conveyances to

(a) Lewin's Introduction, 1.

(b) Spence's Eq. Jur., 436.

(c) *Chudleigh's case*, 1 Rep., 120;*Burgess v. Wheate*, 1 W. Bl., 123.

(d) Co. Lit., 271.

uses, by which the beneficial interest belonged to one person and the legal estate to another. (a)

Statute of
Uses. To remedy these inconveniences, the Statute of Uses (b) was passed by which the possession was divested out of the persons seised to the use, and transferred to the *cestui que use*. By this Statute it was enacted, that where any person or persons shall stand seised of any lands or other hereditaments to the use, confidence, or trust of any other person or persons, the persons that have any such use, confidence, or trust (by which was meant the persons beneficially entitled) shall be deemed in lawful seisin and possession of the same lands and hereditaments for such estates as they have in the use, trust, or confidence.

The modern doctrine of uses, as distinguished from trusts, was introduced by this Statute. Uses, therefore, in the modern acceptation of the word, are such limitations of lands and other hereditaments as are executed by the Statute and confer on the beneficial owner the legal estate; and trusts are similar to what uses were at Common Law before the passing of the Statute. Uses, under the Statute, were subject to the jurisdiction of the Courts of Common Law, and trusts to that of the Courts of Chancery or Equity. (c)

Object of
Statute. The object of this Statute was to abolish the jurisdiction of the Court of Chancery over landed estates by giving actual possession at law to every person beneficially entitled in equity. But the Court of Chancery recovered its power in the following manner: Soon after the passing of the Statute of Uses, a doctrine was laid down, that there could not be a use upon a use. For instance, suppose a feoffment had been made to *A* and his heirs, to the use of *B* and his heirs, to the use of *C* and his heirs, the doctrine was, that the use to *C* and his heirs was a use upon a use, and was, therefore, not affected by the Statute of Uses, which could only execute or operate on the use to *A* and his heirs. So that *B*, and not *C*, became entitled under such a feoffment to an estate in fee-simple in the lands comprised in the feoffment. This gave the Court of Chancery an opportunity for interfering. It was manifestly inequitable that *C*, the party to whom the use was last declared, should be deprived of the estate which was intended solely for his benefit; the Courts of Chancery, therefore, interposed on his behalf, and constrained the party to whom the law had given the estate, to hold in trust for him to whom the use was last declared. So that whenever it is wished to vest a freehold estate in one person

(a) See Watkins on Conveyancing, 287; Sandars on Uses, c. 1, s. 6.

(b) 27 Hen. VIII, c. 10.

(c) Watkins on Conveyancing, 288.

as trustee for another, the conveyance is made unto the trustee or some other person and his heirs, to the use of the trustee and his heirs, in trust for the party intended to be benefited (called *cestui que trust*) and his heirs. An estate in fee-simple is thus vested in the trustee by force of the Statute of Uses, and the entire beneficial interest is given over to the *cestui que trust* by the Court of Chancery. The estate in fee-simple which is vested in the trustee is called the legal estate, being an estate to which the trustee is entitled only in the contemplation of a Court of Law, as distinguished from equity.

The interest of the *cestui que trust* is called an equitable estate, being an estate to which he is entitled only in the contemplation of the Court of Chancery which administers equity. (a) The *cestui que trust* is the beneficial owner of the property. The trustee, by virtue of his legal estate, has the right and power to receive the rents and profits; but the *cestui que trust* is able, by virtue of his estate, in equity, at any time, to oblige his trustee to come to an account and hand over the whole of the proceeds. (b) The general idea of a use or trust answered more to the *fidei commissum* than the *usus fructus* of the civil law, which latter was the temporary right of using a thing without having the ultimate property or full dominion of the substance; but the *fidei commissum*, which usually was created by will, was the disposal of an inheritance to one, in confidence, that he should convey it, or dispose of the profits, at the will of another. The right of the latter was originally considered in the Roman law as *jus precarium*,—that is, one for which the remedy was only by entreaty or request; but by subsequent institution, it acquired a different character,—it became *jus fiduciarium*, and entitled to a remedy from a Court of Justice, and it was the business of a particular magistrate, the *prætor fidei commissarius*, to enforce the observance of these confidences.

Legal and
equitable
estates.

We see, therefore, that, according to the English law, there may be two persons holding different estates in the same property. Both are entitled to convey their estates, both are entitled to the rents and profits: one, the legal owner, to receive them; the other, the equitable owner, to enjoy them. This concurrent existence of two systems of jurisprudence is known, I believe, only to the English law, and led to doubts as to whether trusts could be created by Hindus. "The Hindu law," said Peacock, C. J. (c), "so far as I am acquainted with it, makes no provision for trusts. There is nothing in the Hindu law at all analogous either to trusts of the English law or to the *fidei commissum* of the

Trusts
among
Hindus.

(a) Williams on Real Property, 157.

R., O. C., 36.

(b) *Kumara Asima Krishna Deb v. Kumara Kumara Krishna Deb*, 2 B. L.

(c) 4 B. L. R., O. C., 231.

Roman law, which were probably the origin of trusts in the English law." In *Sm. Krishnaramini Dasi v. Ananda Krishna Bose(a)*, Markby, J., quoting the above case decided, that trusts could not be created by Hindus. His Lordship said that there was not the least ground for supposing that anything like the English law of trusts existed in Hindu law,—that is to say, a system according to which property subject to a trust has to be viewed under a double aspect,—that of the trustee on the one hand, who is declared by law to be the absolute and uncontrolled owner; and the *cestui que trust* on the other, who has a right in equity to interfere in the ownership and compel the trustee to abandon all or nearly all his rights in his (the *cestui que trust's*) favour. "There is not," continued his Lordship, "a trace of it in any passage of any work on Hindu law that I have seen. There is not an indication of it in the habits of the people, and so far from the English system of trusts resting on principles of jurisprudence, which, though dormant, may be considered as universally present, it is undoubtedly one of the most anomalous institutions in the whole history of law—one that could never have possibly been conceived *a priori*, or worked out from any general principle, and is distinctly the product of our own time." On appeal, however(b); Peacock, C. J., explained the passage from his judgment cited above, saying, "I did not say, nor did I intend to say, that a devise upon trust for a purpose which might be legally carried into effect without the intervention of trustees would necessarily be void. There are many cases in which trusts have been enforced against Hindus both by the Courts in this country and by Her Majesty in Council upon appeal." Macpherson, J., said in p. 284:—"I think that for various reasons,—because there is nothing in Hindu law which is repugnant to, or inconsistent with, the idea of trusts,—because trusts are not unknown to the Hindu law,—and because trusts, as among Hindus, have been recognized and administered for the last century almost, by this Court and the late Supreme Court,—we are bound so to recognize trusts and to give effect to them. I think that, both by Hindu law, and the practice which has always prevailed in our Courts, a Hindu may legally deal with his property so as to create a trust—a relation in many respects similar to, although not necessarily identical with, that known in English law as the relation of trustee and *cestui que trust*. I concede that trusts, in the strict sense in which an English lawyer uses the term,—that is to say, trusts, to the existence of which a 'legal' estate and an 'equitable' estate, wholly separate from and independent of each other, are necessary, were unknown to the old Hindu law. There being no distinction in Hindu law between legal and equitable estates, it was, of course, impossible that there

(a) 4 B. L. R., O. C., 231.

(b) 4 B. L. R., O. C., 278.

should be anything corresponding to the two estates which are so well known to the English law ; nevertheless, trusts, in the wider sense of the term, were by no means unknown in the tenets of Hindu law. I do not speak of the various personal ordinary trusts, such as deposits and bailments, which are expressly recognized and dealt with by all the writers on Hindu law. The existence of such trusts does not affect the present question, which relates solely to special trusts, where the person to whom property is given is bound to use it for the benefit of another, or to apply it in a particular manner indicated, and not necessarily for his own advantage. But in the case of endowments for religious and charitable purposes, and gifts to idols, there is no doubt that trusts have always been known. It is said, that in a gift to an idol there is no trust, and that there is an actual gift to the idol. It may be so in words ; but, by whatever name it is called, it is a mere setting apart of property which is to be held and used by the manager for the time being, whether he be a priest or whoever he may be, for the purpose, in the first instance, of providing for the worship of the idol, or of carrying out the religious or charitable objects of the original donor. Practically, if a trust were not recognized in such cases by Hindu law, no endowment or gift to an idol, or for religious or charitable purposes, could have any permanent effect ; while, as a matter of fact, we see such endowments are very carefully preserved and are continued from generation to generation. But granting, for the sake of argument, that trusts are not expressly recognized by the old Hindu law, that is not, in my opinion, any reason why we should now conclude that they are invalid. There is nothing in Hindu law which forbids trusts, or is in any way repugnant to them or inconsistent with their existence. The Hindu law system is not, and does not profess to be, exhaustive ; on the contrary, it is a system in which new customs and new propositions, not repugnant to the old law, may be engrafted upon it from time to time, according to circumstances and the progress of society. Fiduciary relations extend as the transactions and intercourse between men extend. In all probability, trusts had, by degrees, sprung into existence before we find any record of them in our reports, just as I believe the custom of making wills, although it may be of no very ancient origin, prevailed among Hindus quite independently of any decisions in the Courts, or any intervention of English lawyers. The Supreme Court was called on to grant, and did grant, probate of the will of a Hindu within a few months after the Court was instituted ; and we find the earliest legislation recognizing the wills of Hindus. There is not necessarily anything anomalous or unnatural in the constitution of trusts. The general position of trusts in English law with these two absolutely separate estates, the legal and the equitable, may be somewhat anomalous. But this is the result of the peculiar procedure in England, where the Court of Chancery has always

been distinct from the Courts of Common Law, and equitable rights are kept wholly apart from legal. The peculiarity of the English law of trusts arises out of specialities of procedure. But questions of procedure cannot affect the question, whether trusts are to exist, or whether Courts are to give effect to them. I cannot see that the fact that this Court is a Court of Equity as well as of law, and that our procedure differs from that of the old Supreme Court, creates any difficulty in giving effect to, or administering, trusts, or in any way affects the question of substantive law as to whether trusts can or cannot be created." In *Ganendra Mohan*

Tagore v. Upendra Mohan Tagore(a), Phear, J., said :—
Tagore case.

"I confess, the broad assertion that trusts are unknown to Hindu law took me somewhat by surprise. There is, probably, no country in the world where fiduciary relations exhibit themselves so extensively and in such varied forms as in India, and possession of dominion over property, coupled with the obligation to use it, either wholly or partially, for the benefit of others than the possessor is, I imagine, familiar to every Hindu. I need only point to the cases of the mother acting as guardian of her infant child, the *karta* of a joint family managing on behalf of minor or absent members, and the gomasta buying, selling and trading in his own name for the benefit of an unseen principal. If it be said that in these instances and others which might be mentioned, the guardian, manager or gomasta is only an agent, and differs from a trustee, in the strictest sense of the word, in this, namely, that his powers are referable to the authority of the person for whose benefit he acts, and not to any sort of ownership in himself, I would add that, in my opinion, this circumstance does not materially affect the essence of the trust. No doubt, in this country, where Courts of Justice are not distinguished by their functions into Courts of Law and Courts of Equity, and where law and equity are administered by the same tribunal, there is no occasion for the creation and maintenance of an equitable estate in property as separate from the legal estate. There is, consequently, no such thing here as a bare legal estate in one man descendible to heirs, side by side, with a beneficial estate of inheritance, or a succession of beneficial estates in the same property passing down another series of persons. And this, I understand, is all that the Chief Justice and Mr. Justice Markby intended to lay down in the two judgments to which I have been referred.(b) But I think that whether a man accepts property on the terms of giving another person a specified benefit out of it, or whether he undertakes to manage property on behalf of another, our Courts will, in both cases alike, know how to make him discharge the obligation under

(a) 4 B. L. R., O. C., 134

(b) *Kumara Asima Krishna Deb v. Kumara Kumara Krishna Deb*, 2 B. L.

R., O. C., 11 ; and *Srimati Krishnarmini Dasi v. Ananda Krishna Bose*, 4 B. L. R., O. C., 231.

which he comes ; and I do not hesitate to believe that it is in entire accordance with the genius of the Hindu law that they should do so.

“ Although our Courts know nothing of a legal title as distinguished from an equitable title, they can, I apprehend, easily understand the predicament of property placed under the dominion and control of one person, in order that he may deal with and manage it for special purposes involving the benefit of others. In few words, the non-existence of the English equitable estate does not necessitate the non-recognition of a trust. Except, perhaps, in the very rudest state of civilization, trust-ownerships will, most certainly, spring into being, and the interests of society require that, within certain limits at least, effect should be given to those by Courts of Justice.” On appeal, Peacock, C. J., referring to his judgment in *Kumara Asima Krishna Deb v. Kumara Kumara Krishna Deb*(a), said :—“ Although the Hindu law contains no express provision upon the subject of uses or trusts, I see nothing contrary to the spirit and principles of the Hindu law in a devise to trustees, giving a beneficial interest to a person to whom it might have been given by a simple devise without the intervention of trustees . . . It is too late to contend that all gifts or alienations upon trust are void, because the ancient Hindu law makes no express mention of them. All that I laid down in the case of *Asima Krishna Deb v. Kumara Kumara Krishna Deb*(b) was, that a devise for a purpose which would be void as a condition, would be void in the shape of a trust.” Finally, on appeal to the Privy Council, it was argued that an estate to be held in trust can have no existence by the Hindu law. Their Lordships, however, said :—“ The anomalous law which has grown up in England of a legal estate which is paramount in one set of Courts, and an equitable ownership which is paramount in Courts of Equity, does not exist in, and ought not to be introduced into, Hindu law. But it is obvious that property, whether moveable or immoveable, must, for many purposes, be vested, more or less absolutely, in some person or persons for the benefit of other persons, and trusts of various kinds have been recognized and acted on in India in many cases. Implied trusts were recognized and established here in the case of a *benami* purchase in *Gopee Krist Gosain v. Gunga Persaud Gosain*(c) ; and in the cases of a provision for charity or other beneficent objects, such as the professorship provided for by the will under consideration, where no estate is conferred upon beneficiaries, and their interest is in the proceeds of the property (to which no objection has been raised), the creation of a trust is practically necessary. If the intended effect of the argument upon

(a) 2 B. L. R., O. C., 36.

(b) 2 B. L. R., O. C., 11.

(c) 6 Moo. I. A., 53.

this point was to bring distinctly under the notice of their Lordships the contention that, under the guise of an unnecessary trust of inheritance, the testator could not indirectly create beneficiary estates of a character unauthorized by law, and which could not directly be given without the intervention of the trust, their Lordships adopt the argument upon the ground that a man cannot be allowed to do by indirect means what is forbidden to be done directly, and that the trusts can only be sustained to the extent and for the purpose of giving effect to those beneficiary interests which the law recognizes, and that, after the determination of those interests, the beneficial interest in the residue of the property remains in the person who, but for the will, would be lawfully entitled thereto. Subject to this qualification, their Lordships are of opinion that the objection fails."

Trusts for creditors.	Trusts for the benefit of creditors are recognized here as divesting the owner of the property conveyed of any interest therein which can be the subject of execution until the trusts have been carried out ^(a) , and there are many instances of family religious trusts ^(b) such as trusts for the support of a family idol and for the erection of temples and bathing ghâts. ^(c) And a trustee who misappropriates trust-funds may be compelled to compensate the <i>cestui que trust</i> ^(d) .
Family religious trusts.	

These cases show clearly that there is such a law as the law of trusts existing in this country, and it is difficult to imagine a state of civilization in which some system of trusts should not exist. Without such a system it would be impossible to provide for persons under disability, such as infants and lunatics. It would be impossible to provide for religious or charitable purposes, and for the many instances in which one person obtains control over the property of another, without, perhaps, actual force or fraud, but under circumstances which make it inequitable that he should retain such control. In this course of lectures, I shall confine myself to those principles of the law of trusts which must be applied equally to all cases in which a person, whether governed by English, Hindu, or Muhammadan law, is bound to apply

(a) *Bamanji Manikji v. Naoroji Palanji*, 1 B. H. C. R. 233; *Bapuji Auditram v. Umedbhai Hathesing*, 8 B. H. C. R. A. C. 245; and *in re Dhanjibhai v. Kharsetji Ratnagar*, 10 B. H. C. R. 327.

(b) *Juggutmoheenee Dosee v. Sokheemonee Dosee*, 10 B. L. R. 19; *Kumarsami v. Subbaroya*, 9 Mad. 325; *Shookmoy v. Manohari*, 7 Cal. 269; *Surendro v. Doorga Sundery*, 19 Cal. 513 P. C.

(c) Norton, Part II, p. 456; *Purappa Vanalingam Chetti v. Nullasivan Chetti*, 1 M. H. C. R. 415; and *Venkatesa Nayudu v. Shrivani Shatagopa Swami*, 7 M. H. C. R. 77; *Thackersey v. Hurbbum*, 8 Bom. 432; *Girijanund v. Sailajanund*, 23 Cal. 645; *Bhuggobutty v. Guru Prusonna*, 25 Cal. 112.

(d) *Moonshee Buzzul Ruhim v. Shumsheroonissa Begum*, Suth., F. B., 60.

property over which he has control for the benefit of some other. With those portions of the law of trusts which are founded upon the distinction between legal and equitable estates, or upon English Statutes, I shall not attempt to deal, such, for instance, as questions relating to the legal estate taken by the trustee, the devise of trust-estates, and escheat. Nor shall I attempt to deal with the class of cases relating to powers under settlements, the duties of trustees for renewal of leases, and other similar branches of the law which are seldom applied in this country.

Although trusts are fully recognized in this country, there was for a long time very little legislation with regard to them. The Penal Code(a) contained(b) provisions for the punishment of criminal breach of trust; the Specific Relief Act(c) defined(d) 'trust' and 'trustee,' and provided(e) that a trustee may sue for the possession of property to the beneficial interest in which the person for whom he is trustee is entitled; the Civil Procedure Code(f) contained provisions(g) for the conduct of suits by and against trustees, executors, and administrators, and provisions(h) as to suits relating to public charities; the Limitation Act(i) provided(j) that no suit against an express trustee or his legal representatives or assigns shall be barred by any length of time, and contained provisions(k) for the limitation of suits to make good loss caused by the breach of trust of a person deceased, for contribution against the estate of a person deceased, against the purchaser of moveable property from a trustee, and against the purchaser of land from a trustee. With these exceptions the Indian Statute-Book was silent on the subject so far as regards the bulk of the population; for the Statute of Frauds, ss. 7 to 11, relating to declarations of trust, resulting trusts, transfer of trusts, and to judgments of *cestui que trusts*, was in force only in the Presidency Towns.(l) The

Legislation
in India.

(a) Act XLV of 1860.

(b) Ss. 405—409.

(c) I of 1877.

(d) S. 3.

(e) S. 10, Expl. 1.

(f) Act X of 1877 (now Act V of 1908).

(g) Ss. 437, 439 (now Or. 31, rr. 1, 3).

(h) S. 539 (now s. 92).

(i) XV of 1877 (now Act IX of 1908).

(j) S. 10.

(k) Sched. ii, Arts. 98, 100, 133, 134.

(l) IS THE STATUTE STILL IN FORCE IN INDIA? The Indian Trusts Act (1882), repeals the Statute. In *Sir Dinshaw Manekji Petit v. Sir Jamsetji Jijibai*, 33 Bom. 509, Davar, J., thought this repeal was wholesale, both as regards Public and Private Trusts.

Following *Rochevoucauld v. Boustead* (1897), 1 Ch. 196, the learned Judges in that case held that the Statute was so far only a rule of procedure and as such was entirely superseded by the Indian Evidence Act of 1872. In this view, therefore, these sections have ceased to be in force in any part of India. But it is yet to be considered, whether within the presidency-town of Calcutta, the old order of things does not still continue. The Indian Trusts Act (s. 2), declares the repeal "in the territories to which this Act for the time being extends" and the Act has not yet been extended to Bengal. If the Indian Evidence Act has entirely superseded it, such supercession is not mentioned in the schedule of repealed

provisions of Acts XXVII and XXVIII of 1866, the Trustee Relief Acts, had been applied only in cases where the parties were European British subjects, as the Acts themselves state that they shall only be extended to cases to which English law is applicable, though it was some years later decided in Bombay, by West, J., in the case of *In re Kahandas Narrandas(a)*, that these provisions were applicable between Hindus. The object of the proceedings was to obtain the appointment of a new trustee to a charity under s. 35 of Act XXVII of 1866. It was admitted that this could be done by the more expensive process of a regular suit, and it was contended that the expression "cases to which English law is applicable" applies to all cases in which the principles of English law have to be referred to, and that as the administration of trusts in this country is governed by the rules of the English Courts of Chancery, the Act applied to the law to be followed, not merely to cases where the parties are English. West, J., granted the application, considering that English law was applicable if the principles recognized by the English Equity Courts were applicable. A year later, the same Judge held that the Statute of Frauds was an integral part of the English law introduced in the Presidency-town of Bombay and as such the provision applied to Parsis.(b)

Arrange-
ment of
subject.

In the year 1879, a bill codifying the law of Private Trusts was laid before the Indian Law Commission. The object of that bill was to codify the law relating to trusts in the wider sense which I have described. It saved the rules of Mahomedan law as to *wuqf*, and it left untouched religious and charitable endowments established by Hindus and Buddhists as being matters in which the Legislature could not usefully interfere further or otherwise than has been done by Act XX of 1863. This bill became law in 1882, under the title, the Indian Trusts Act.(c) I think, that my best course in arranging the subject of these Lectures is to follow the plan upon which the bill is framed. I shall, therefore, commence by defining a trust. I shall then consider the different kinds of trusts; the creation of trusts; the duties and liabilities of trustees; their rights and powers; their disabilities; the rights

enactments appended to that Act. In the latest edition of the 'Collection of Statutes relating to India' printed in 1913, Ss. 7 to 11 of the Statute are still retained.

The Statute applies only to *express* trusts of *real* estate; *M'Fadden v. Jenkyns*, 1 Ph. 153; *Middleton v. Pollock*, 4 Ch. D. 49; *New, France and Garrard's Trustee v. Hunting* (1897), 2 Q. B. 19. If testamentary, they must keep up to the form of wills; *Re*

Boyes, Boyes v. Carritt, 26 Ch. D. 531. Chattels personal are not within the Statute and a verbal declaration will be valid and irrevocable; *Bayley v. Boulcott*, 4 Russ. 347; *Kilpin v. Kilpin*, 1 Myl. K. 520.

(a) 5 Bom., 154.

(b) *Bai Manickbai v. Bai Merbai*, 6 Bom., 363; See also *Nacroji v. Rogers*, 4 B. H. C. R., 1.

(c) Act II of 1882.

and liabilities of the *cestui que trust*; vacating the office of trustee; and the extinction of trusts. I shall also consider the subject of religious and charitable trusts among European British subjects, which is not dealt with by the Act. And I shall also consider the law of trusts as applicable to religious and charitable endowments established by Hindus and Buddhists, and the rules of Muhammadan law as to *wuqf*.

A trust may be defined as an obligation imposed upon some person or persons having the ownership of property, whether moveable or immoveable, to deal with such property for the benefit of some other person or persons, or for charitable purposes. Mr. Lewin adopts Lord Coke's definition of a *use*, the term by which, before the Statute of Uses, a trust of lands was designated, and defines a trust to be "a confidence reposed in some other, not issuing out of the land, but as a thing collateral, annexed in privity to the estate of the land, and to the person touching the land, for which *cestui que trust* has no remedy but by *subpœna* in Chancery." But this definition is limited to trusts of lands only, whereas trusts may be declared of almost every kind of property. The Indian Trusts Act defines a trust as "an obligation annexed to the ownership of property, and arising out of a confidence reposed in and accepted by the owner, or declared and accepted by him, for the benefit of another, or of another and the owner" (a).

Definition of trust.

There must be a confidence reposed in the trustee. It is not necessary that the confidence should be expressly reposed by the author of the trust in the trustee, for it may be raised by implication of law, as in the case of a constructive trust which is raised by a Court of Equity "whenever a person clothed with a fiduciary character, gains some personal advantage by availing himself of his situation as trustee; for, as it is impossible that a trustee should be allowed to make a profit by his office, it follows, that so soon as the advantage in question is shown to have been acquired through the medium of a trust, the trustee, however good a legal title he may have, will be decreed in equity to hold for the benefit of his *cestui que trust*" (b): as for example, when a trustee or executor renews a lease in his own name,—or where a factor, agent, partner or other person in whom confidence is reposed, takes advantage of such confidence to acquire a pecuniary benefit for himself,—in such cases he will be made to account to the person in whose interest he was bound to act, and will have to refund any profits he may have made, or make good any loss caused

Must be confidence.

(a) Act II of 1882, s. 5. For other definitions, see Act I of 1877; Act XXVII of 1866; Act III of 1874; Act IX of 1908: Mad. Act II of

1886; *Wilson v. Lord Bury*, 5 Q. B. D. (C. A.), 518; *Re Williams* (1897), 2 Ch. (C. A.), 12.

(b) Lewin, 12th Ed., 201.

by his acts. These cases I shall deal with at greater length hereafter.

“Further, the trustee of the estate need not be actually capable of confidence, for the capacity itself may be supplied by legal fiction, as where the administration of the trust is committed to a body corporate; but a trust is a confidence, as distinguished from *jus in re* and *jus ad rem*, for it is neither a legal property nor a legal right to property.

“A trust is a confidence reposed in some other; not in some other than the author of the trust, for a man may convert himself into a trustee, but in some other than the *cestui que trust*; for, as a man cannot issue a *subpoena* against himself, he cannot be said to hold upon trust for himself; and if the legal and equitable interests happen to meet in the same person, the equitable is for ever absorbed in the legal”(a); or, in other words, where the legal and equitable interests are co-extensive and vested in the same person, the equitable merges in the legal interest.(b)

Merger.

The person who reposes the confidence is called the *author of the trust*; the person who accepts the confidence is called the *trustee*; the person for whose benefit the confidence is reposed and accepted is called the *cestui que trust*, or *beneficiary*; the subject-matter of the trust is called *trust-property* or *trust-money*; and the instrument, if any, by which the trust is declared, is called the *instrument of trust*(c).

Definition of terms.

Having ascertained what is meant by a trust generally, I now propose to consider the different kinds of trusts. The most important division of trusts is into ‘simple’ and ‘special’ trusts.

Kinds of trust.

“The simple trust,” says Mr. Lewin(d), “is where property is vested in one person upon trust for another, and the nature of the trust, not being prescribed by the settlor, is left to the construction of law. In this case *cestui que trust* has *jus habendi*, or the right to be put in actual possession of the property, and *jus disponendi*, or the right to call upon the trustee to execute conveyances of the legal estate as the *cestui que trust* directs.”

Simple trust.

“The special trust is where the machinery of a trustee is introduced for the execution of some purpose particularly pointed out, and the trustee is not, as before, a mere passive depositary of the estate, but is called upon to exert

Special trust.

(a) Lewin, 12th Ed., 12.

(b) *Wade v. Paget*, 1 Bro. C. C., 363;
Phillips v. Brydges, 3 Ves., 126.

(c) Indian Trusts Act, s. 5.

(d), 12th Ed., 16.

himself actively in the execution of the settlor's intention ; as where a conveyance is to trustees upon trust to sell for payment of debts."

"Special trusts have again been sub-divided into ministerial (or instrumental) and discretionary. The former, such as demand no further exercise of reason or understanding than every intelligent agent must necessarily employ ; the latter, such as cannot be duly administered without the application of a certain degree of prudence and judgment."

Ministerial and discretionary trust.

"A trust to convey an estate must be regarded as ministerial ; for, provided the estate be vested in the *cestui que trust*, it is perfectly immaterial to him by whom the conveyance is executed."

"A fund vested in trustees upon trust to distribute among such charitable objects as the trustees shall think fit(a), is clearly a discretionary trust, for the selection of the most deserving objects is a matter calling for serious deliberation, and not to be determined upon without due regard to the merits of the candidates, and all the particular circumstances of the case."

"There is frequent mention in the books of a mixture of trust and power(b), by which is meant, a trust of which the outline only is sketched by the settlor, while the details are to be filled up by the good sense of the trustees. The exercise of such a power is imperative, while the mode of its execution is matter of judgment and discretion."

Mixture of trust and power.

Trusts may also be divided into lawful and unlawful. trusts are unlawful I shall consider more fully when dealing with the creation of trusts. It is sufficient to state now that all lawful trusts may be enforced by a Court of Equity ; and, as a rule, it may be laid down that a trust is lawful until the contrary is shown. Where a trust is unlawful and fraudulent, a Court of Equity will remain neutral, and will neither enforce the trust, nor relieve the person creating it(c), unless the illegal purpose fails to take effect.(d).

What

Lawful and unlawful trusts.

(a) *Attorney-General v. Gleg*, 1 Atk., 156 ; *Hibbard v. Lamb*, Amb., 309 ; *Cole v. Wade*, 16 Ves., 27 ; *Gower v. Mainwaring*, 2 Ves., 87 ; *Tempest v. Camoys*, 21 Ch. D. (C. A.), 571 ; *In re Bryant* (1894), 1 Ch. 324.

(b) *Cole v. Wade*, 16 Ves., 27 ; *Gower v. Mainwaring*, 2 Ves., 89.

(c) *Brackenbury v. Brackenbury*, 2 J. & W., 391 ; *Childers v. Childers*, 1 DeG. and J., 482 ; *Miles v. Durnford*,

2 DeG. M. & G., 643 ; *Phillpots v. Phillpots*, 110 C. B., 85.

(d) *Symes v. Hughes*, L. R., 9 Eq., 475 ; *Manning v. Gill*, L. R., 13 Eq., 485 ; *Davson v. Small*, L. R., 18 Eq., 114 ; *Haigh v. Kaye*, 7 Ch. App., 469. See also Indian Trusts Act, ss. 84 and 85. *Jadu Nath v. Roop Lal*, 33 Cal., 967, where all the authorities are reviewed.

Public and private trusts. Again, trusts may be divided into public and private. Trusts for public purposes are such as are constituted for the benefit either of the public at large or of some considerable portion of it answering a particular description. Unlike private trusts they are of a permanent and indefinite character and not confined to any certain limits prescribed in a settlement. (a) All charitable trusts come under the description of public trusts. (b) "Public purposes," said Lord Romilly, M. R. (c), "are such as mending or repairing the roads of a parish, supplying water for the inhabitants of a parish, making or repairing bridges over any stream or culvert that may be required in a parish: all these are 'public purposes' in the ordinary sense of the term, and are distinguished from 'charities' in the shape of alms-giving, building alms-houses, founding hospitals, and the like, and which are more properly termed 'charities.' It is true that, in a legal sense, they are all charities." A private trust, on the other hand, is a trust created only for the benefit of certain individuals who must be ascertained within a limited time.

Executed and executory trusts. Finally, trusts may be divided into executed and executory. Where the trust is complete in itself,—that is to say, when the author of the trust has formally and finally declared what interest in the trust-property is to be taken by the *cestui que trust*, leaving nothing to the discretion of the trustee, the trust is said to be an executed trust. But where directions are given for the execution of some future conveyance or settlement of trust-property, and the particular limitations are not fully or accurately specified, and the trust is, therefore, not complete in itself, but merely contains heads or minutes for the disposition of property which are to be carried into effect in a more formal manner according to the intention to be collected from the instrument, the trust is said to be executory. (c) The distinction between trusts executed and executory was questioned by Lord Hardwicke in *Bagshaw v. Spencer* (d); but it has long been firmly

(e) *Christ's Hospital v. Granger*, 1 Mac. & G., 460; *Re Tyler* (1891), 3 Ch. (C. A.), 252; *Re Bowen* (1893), 2 Ch., 681; *Re Blunt's Trusts* (1904), 2 Ch., 767; *Re Swain* (1905), 1 Ch. (C. A.), 669.

(a) See *Wilson v. Barnes*, 38 Ch. D. (C. A.), 507; *Re Christchurch Inclosure Act*, 38 Ch. D. (C. A.), 520, sub. nom. *Attorney-General v. Meyrick* (1893), A. C. (H. L.), 1; *Hunter v. A. G. and Hood* (1899), A. C. (H. L.), 309; *Wallis v. S. G. for New Zealand* (1903), A. C., 173 P. C.; *Re Allen* (1905)

2 Ch., 400.

(b) *Dolan v. Macdermot*, L. R., 5 Eq., 62; affirmed on appeal, L. R., 3 Ch., 676.

(c) *Egerton v. Earl Brownlow*, 4 H. L. C., 210; *Tatham v. Vernon*, 29 Beav., 604.

(d) 2 Atk., 577: 1 Ves., 142, 152. But later in *Ezel v. Wallace*, 2 Ves. 323, his lordship offered an explanation and in *Bastard v. Proby*, 2 Cox. 8 he was taken to have renounced his original opinion.

established as one of the settled rules of the Court of Chancery.

It was thus stated in *Austen v. Talyor*(a) by Lord Northington: "The words 'executory trust' seem to me to have no fixed signification. Lord King, in the case of *Papillon*

Austen v. Taylor.

v. Voice(b), describes an executory trust to be, where the party must come to the Court (the Court of Chancery) to have the benefit of the will. But that is the case of every trust, and I am very clear that this Court cannot make a different construction on the limitation of trust than Courts of Law could make on a limitation in a will, for in both cases the intention shall take place. . . . The true criterion is this: whenever the assistance of the trustees, which is ultimately the assistance of this Court, is necessary to complete a limitation, in that case, the limitation in the will not being complete, that is sufficient evidence of the testator's intention that the Court should model the limitation. But where the trusts and limitations are already expressly declared, the Court has no authority to interfere and make them different from what they would be at law." And

in *Jervoise v. The Duke of Northumberland*(c), Lord Eldon said: "Where there is an executory trust,—that is to say, where the testator has directed something to be done, and has not himself, according to the sense in which the Court uses these words, completed the devise in question, the Court has been in the habit of looking to see what was his intention; and if what he has done amounts to an imperfection, the Court inquires what it is itself to do, and it will mould what remains to be done so as to carry that intention into execution."(d) In *Coape*

Jervoise v. The Duke of Northumberland.

v. Arnold(e), Lord Cranworth, L. C., said: "In a certain sense, and to some extent, all trusts are executory, *i.e.*, in all trusts the legal interest is in some person who is bound in conscience, and so is compellable by this Court, to employ that legal interest for the benefit of others. To this extent his duties are executory. Where the subject-matter of the trust is a real estate held by a trustee for the benefit of others, and the trustee has no active duties to perform, such as paying debts, raising portions, or the like, the same rules which would have decided the rights of parties, if the beneficial interest had been legal, will, in general, prevail in deciding for whose benefit the trustee is to hold the estate. The rule is, equity follows the law—a rule essential to the convenient enjoyment of property in this country, where the artificial distinction of legal and equitable estates so extensively prevails."

Coape v. Arnold.

(a) 1 Eden, 366, 368.

(b) 2 P. Wms., 471.

(c) 1 J. & W., 570.

(d) See also *Stanley v. Lennard*, 1

Eden, 95; *Wright v. Pearson*, *ib.*, 125.

(e) 4 DeG. M. & G., 585; see also *Miles v. Harford*, 12 Ch. D., 691.

Executory trusts in marriage articles and wills.

The cases in which executory trusts usually arise are where articles are entered into previous to a marriage, the parties intending that a more formal document shall be drawn up afterwards to carry out the provisions which are indicated in the articles ; or where a testator intends that his property shall be settled in a particular way upon certain persons, but does not in his will state precisely the nature of the estate which he wishes to devise. In these cases the Court is obliged to construe the instrument and to declare such trusts as seem most accurately to carry out the intention of the author.

Distinction between them. Marriage articles.

Blackburn v. Stables.

A material distinction has been recognized in equity between an executory trust founded on marriage articles, and one voluntarily created, as by will. In the former case, the object of the settlement is usually to provide for the issue of the marriage. Therefore, unless the contrary clearly appear, equity presumes that it could not have been the intention of the parties to put it in the power of the parent to defeat the object of the settlement by appropriating the whole estate ; and on this presumption the articles will usually be decreed to be executed by limitations in strict settlement. In *Blackburn v. Stables*(a), Sir W. Grant, M. R., said :—"I know of no difference between an executory trust in marriage articles and in a will, except that the object and purpose of the former furnish an indication of intention which must be wanting in the latter. When the object is to make a provision by the settlement of an estate for the issue of a marriage, it is not to be presumed that the parties meant to put it in the power of the father to defeat that purpose and to appropriate the estate to himself. If, therefore, the agreement is to limit an estate for life, with remainder to the heirs of the body, the Court decrees a strict settlement in conformity to the presumable intention ; but if a will directs a limitation for life, with remainder to the heirs of the body, the Court has no such ground for decreeing a strict settlement. A testator gives arbitrarily what estate he thinks fit. There is no presumption that he means one quantity of interest rather than another ; an estate for life rather than in tail or in fee. The subject being mere bounty, the intended extent of that bounty can be known only from the words in which it is given ; but if it is to be clearly ascertained from anything in the will, that the testator did not mean to use the expressions which he has employed in their strict, proper, technical sense, the Court, in decreeing such settlement as he has directed, will depart from his words in order to execute his intention ; but the Court must necessarily follow his words, unless he has himself shown that he did not mean to use them in their proper sense ;

(a) 2 V. & B., 369.

and courts have never said that merely because the direction was for an entail, they would execute that by decreeing a strict settlement." And in *Jervoise v. The Duke of Northumberland*(a), Lord Eldon said :—" In marriage articles, the object of such settlement, the issue to be provided for, the intention to provide for such issue, and, in short, all the considerations that belong peculiarly to them, afford *prima facie* evidence of intent, which does not belong to executory trusts under wills. But I take it according to all the decisions, allowing for that an executory trust in a will is to be executed in the same way."(b) In the case of a will, the Court endeavours to carry out the intentions of the testator as apparent on the will, and is not necessarily bound to give technical words their strict signification; and if, therefore, the directions of the testator as to the disposition of the trust-estate show that he could not have intended the expressions to have their strict technical operation, the Court, in decreeing a settlement, will depart from the words in order to execute the intent.(c) Where a testator directs his trustees to settle or convey an estate without more, the Court is obliged to interfere and to point out the estate to be taken by the *cestui que trust*. But if a testator merely directs the purchase of an estate by his trustees, and himself declares the uses of the estate when purchased, the Court has no power to alter or modify his words(d); it is only when something is left incomplete and executory by the author of the trust, that a Court of Equity will mould or modify the words in order to give effect to the intentions of the party. For, if the limitations of the trust-estate are definitely and finally declared by the instrument itself, that will be an executed trust, and it must be carried into execution as strictly and literally as if it were a limitation of the legal interest.(e)

Jervoise v. The Duke of Northumberland.

Will.

If the executory trust, which the testator has attempted to create, is one which is void for illegality, as where it violates the rule against perpetuities, the Court will carry out the testator's intention *cy prés*, that is, as nearly as possible, and will direct the property to be strictly settled.(f)

Cy prés.

We have seen that the Court will endeavour to carry out the intentions of the author of the trust, and in so doing is not bound to give their strict meaning to technical

Intention.

(a) 1 Jac. & W., 574.

(b) See *Sackville West v. Viscount Holmesdale*, L. R., 4 E. & I., App., 543.

(c) 2 Jarm. Pow. Dev., 442; see *Sackville West v. Viscount Holmesdale*, L. R., 4 E. & I., App., 543.

(d) *Austen v. Taylor*, 1 Eden, 361; S. C., Amb., 376.

(e) *Jervoise v. The Duke of North-*

berland, 1 Jac. & W., 570; *Bale v. Coleman*, 1 P. Wms., 142; 2 Vern., 670; *Papillon v. Voice*, 2 P. Wms., 477; *Douglas v. Congreve*, 1 Beav., 59.

(f) *Humberston v. Humberston*, 2 Vern., 737; 1 P. Wms., 332. See *Elkns v. Cullen*, 13 N. L. R. 51: 40 I. C., 791.

expressions which may be used in the instrument creating the trust. Upon this principle of carrying the intentions of the testator into effect, the Court will endeavour to construe expressions which have no strict technical operation, and this whether the instrument of trust be a deed or will.(a)

But the expressions used must be directory and certain ; mere precatory expressions, or words of recommendation, will not be enforced.(b)

General
rules.

In conclusion of this subject, it may be stated generally for the guidance of trustees, that where an executory trust arises on marriage articles, whose object is to provide for the husband and wife, and their issue, the trustees will be justified in executing the trust by limiting the estate in strict settlement, although it would certainly be the more prudent course for them to obtain a declaration of the Court for their guidance even in these cases.

But where the trust is created by will, and the testator has not himself distinctly and accurately specified the limitations which are to be inserted, trustees could seldom or ever be advised to take upon themselves the responsibility of putting a construction on the direction of the testator by the execution of any particular settlement ; this can be done with safety only under the sanction of the Court. And the same remark applies to executory trusts created by any voluntary deed or instrument operating *inter vivos*.

If a husband have entered into articles on his marriage, binding himself to make a particular provision for his wife and children, it will not be competent for the trustees of their own authority to accept any other provision in lieu of that contemplated by the articles ; although they will be justified in instituting a suit for the purpose of bringing the propriety of such a substitution before the Court.(c)

The next point to consider after defining the different kinds of trusts, is, the property which may be made the subject of a trust. As a general rule it may be laid down, that every kind of

(a) *Woolmore v. Burrows*, 1 Sim., 512 ; *Lord Dorchester v. The Earl of Effingham*, 3 Beav., 180 ; *Banks v. Le Despencer*, 10 Sim., 576 ; *Countess of Lincoln v. Duke of Newcastle*, 12 Ves., 218 ; *Lord Deerhurst v. Duke of St. Albans*, 5 Mad., 232 ; *Jervoise v. The Duke of Northumberland*, 1 J. & W., 559 ; *Blackburn v. Stables*, 2 V.

& B., 367.

(b) As to the limitations which will be directed, see *Lewin on Trusts*, 12th Ed., 130—140 ; *Knight v. Knight* 3 Beav., 148, 177.

(c) See *Hill on Trustees*, 329, citing *Cooke v. Fryer*, V. C. Wigram, 19th Nov., 1844.

property, whether moveable or immoveable, which may be legally transferred or disposed of (a), may be the subject of a trust, but it must not be a merely beneficial interest under a subsisting trust. (b) It is not necessary in England that the person creating the trust should have the legal estate,—that is to say, should be the absolute owner, for the equitable owner of property, or the person having the beneficial interest, may create a trust of such beneficial interest. (c) But the limitation against trusts of beneficial interests has been adopted in India to avoid complications that might arise by allowing a trust upon a trust. (d) A trust may be created of property which is not in the actual possession of the author of the trust, such as property to which he will become entitled on the death of a third person. (e) But a mere expectancy, in the nature of a naked possibility, cannot be the subject of any dealing. (f) A reversioner, presumptively entitled to the estate held by a Hindu widow, cannot create any valid interest in his possible inheritance. (g)

Subject-matter of trust.

In *Green v. Folgham* (h), the sole possessor of a *recipè* for making a medicine assigned it, on the marriage of his daughter, to trustees, upon trust for her and her husband for their lives; and directed that, after their decease, it should be sold for the benefit of their children. The mother destroyed the *recipè*, and verbally communicated the contents to her eldest son for the benefit of his brothers and sisters. In a suit brought against him by some of the younger children, he was declared to hold the secret upon the trusts of the settlement, and was decreed to account for the profits made by him by the sale of the medicine after his mother's death: and as a sale was impracticable, an issue was directed to ascertain the value of the secret. In *Jenks v. Holford* (i), Lord Northington, on an attempt being made to make a child bring some chemical

(a) Transfer of Property Act, IV of 1882, s. 6.

(b) Indian Trusts Act, s. 8.

(c) *Knight v. Bowyer*, 23 Beav., 635; affirmed on appeal, 2 DeG. & J., 421.

(d) Whit. Stokes, Anglo-Indian Codes, Vol. I, 825.

(e) *Hobson v. Trevor*, 2 P. Wms., 191; *Wright v. Wright*, 1 Ves., 411.

(f) *Re Parsons*, 45 Ch. D., 51. See also *Re Ellenborough* (1903), 1 Ch., 697. Transfer of Property Act (1882), s. 6 (a); *Ramasami v. Ramasami*, 30 Mad., 255; *Amtul v. Mir Nurudin*, 22 Bom., 489 (case under Muhamadan Law); *Laliteswar v. Rameswar*, 30 Cal., 481; *Abdul v. Goolam*, 30 Bom., 304; also *Abdul v. Mt. Nuran*, 11 Cal., 597, P. C. In such cases the doctrine "what ought to have been done is

deemed to have been done" does not apply; (*Gitabai v. Balaji*, 17 Bom., 232, is now not good law).

(g) *Sham Sundar v. Achhan*, 21 All., 71 P. C.; *Jagannath v. Dibbo*, 31 All., 53; *Hargawan v. Baijnath*, 32 All., 88; *Nund Kishore v. Kanee*, 24 Cal., 355; *Manickyam v. Ramalinga*, 29 Mad., 120; *Dhoorjeti v. Venkayya*, 30 Mad., 201; *Suraparaju v. Veerabhadradu*, 30 Mad., 486. As to the applicability of s. 43 of the Transfer of Property Act in such cases, see *Syed Nurul v. Sheo-sahai*, 20 Cal., 1; *Nund Kishore v. Kaneram*, 29 Cal., 355; *Jagannadha v. Balasurya*, 39 Mad., 554; *Shiamsundar v. Dilganjan*, 39 I. C., 540.

(h) 1 S. & S., 398.

(i) 1 Vern., 62.

recipès given to her by her father into hotchpot, said, he would not countenance these sorts of *recipès*, which he thought in most cases savoured of quackery, so as to put a value on them in Chancery; as for aught he knew a *recipè* to make mince pies or catch rats might be as valuable. If, however, the *recipè* is valuable, even though it is for a trivial matter, there does not seem to be any good reason why it should not be made the subject of a trust.

Trusts against policy of law. If the policy of the law, as in the case of trusts for immoral purposes, or any statutory enactment such as the provisions of the Transfer of Property Act, IV of 1882, s. 14, against perpetuities, prevent the author of the trust from parting with the beneficial interest in favor of the intended *cestui que trust*, no valid trust can be created. I shall deal with the subject of trusts against the policy of the law more fully hereafter.

Title of honor. No trust can be declared of a title of honor or of a peerage. These are from their very nature personal possessions, and belong only to the person to whom they are granted or on whom they descend, and cannot be held by one person upon trust for another. (a)

Trust of immoveable property without the jurisdiction of a Court. As a general rule, a Court of Justice has no control over immoveable property situate without the local limits of its jurisdiction. But a Court administering equity, as the Courts in this country are bound to do, may, where a person against whom relief is sought is within the jurisdiction, make a decree upon the ground of a contract or any equity subsisting between the parties respecting property situated out of the jurisdiction. The leading case on this point is that of *Penn v. Lord Baltimore* (b), where specific performance was decreed of an agreement respecting land in America.

Act V of 1908, ss. 15, 16. The Code of Civil Procedure, Act V of 1908, ss. 15, 16, provides that—

“Every suit shall be instituted in the Court of the lowest grade competent to try it.

Subject to the pecuniary or other limitations provided by any law, suits

- (a) for the recovery of immoveable property,
- (b) for the partition of immoveable property,
- (c) for the foreclosure or redemption of a mortgage of immoveable property,

(a) *The Buckhurst Peerage*, L. R., 2 App. Ca., 1. (b) 1 Ves., 444.

(d) for the determination of any other right to, or interest in, immoveable property,

(e) for compensation for wrong to immoveable property,

(f) for the recovery of moveable property actually under distraint or attachment,

shall be instituted in the Court within the local limits of whose jurisdiction the property is situate :

Provided that suits to obtain relief respecting, or compensation for wrong to, immoveable property held by or on behalf of the defendant may, when the relief sought can be entirely obtained through his personal obedience, be instituted either in the Court within the local limits of whose jurisdiction the property is situate or in the Court within the local limits of whose jurisdiction he actually and voluntarily resides or carries on business, or personally works for gain.

Explanation.—In this section ‘property’ means property situate in British India.

This section does not apply to the High Courts in the exercise of their ordinary or extraordinary civil jurisdiction. (a) The jurisdiction of the High Courts of Calcutta, Bombay, and Madras, with regard to land without the limits of their ordinary original civil jurisdiction, is provided for by the Charter Act (b) and the Letters Patent granted under it. Section 9 of the Charter Act provides, that each of the High Courts to be established under the Act shall have such jurisdiction as Her Majesty may, by Letters Patent, grant and direct, subject, however, to such directions and limitations as to the exercise of original civil and criminal jurisdiction beyond the limits of the Presidency-towns as may be prescribed thereby. Section 12 of the Letters Patent provides that the High Court, in the exercise of its ordinary original civil jurisdiction, shall be empowered to receive, try, and determine suits of every description, if, in the case of suits for land or other immoveable property, such land or property shall be situated, or in all other cases, if the cause of action shall have arisen, either wholly, or, in case the leave of the Court shall have been first obtained, in part, within the local limits of the ordinary original jurisdiction of the High Court, or if the defendant, at the time of the commencement of the suit, shall dwell or carry on business, or personally work for gain within such limits. The High Courts have jurisdiction, under this clause, to entertain suits for land, whether the land is situated wholly, or in part only, within the local limits of their ordinary

High Courts’
Charter.

Letters
Patent.

Suits for
land.

(a) See Act V of 1908, s. 120.

(b) 24 & 25 Vict., c. 104.

original jurisdiction, leave of the Court having been first obtained in the latter case. (a) But if leave has not been obtained they have no jurisdiction, even though the parties are personally subject to the jurisdiction. (b) Thus the Courts have jurisdiction to decree foreclosure of lands partly within and partly without the limits of their Original Civil Jurisdiction, where leave has been obtained (c); but not if no leave has been granted (d), suits for foreclosure being suits 'for land.' (e) So also suits for partition of land or declaration of title to land (f), for damages for trespass to land (g), for redemption of mortgages (h), and for sale of mortgaged property in satisfaction of the mortgage-debt (i), are suits for land. (j) On the nature of a suit for specific performance of an agreement to mortgage or to sell, there is a difference of opinion. (k)

But every suit having reference to land is not necessarily a suit 'for land,' and the Courts have jurisdiction if the object of the suit is not to recover possession of the land or to deal with the land itself (l); and it has been held, that a suit to declare that a person resident in Calcutta holds lands in the mofussil subject to

(a) *Prasannamayi Dasi v. Kadam-bini Dasi*, 3 B. L. R., O. C., 85; *Sm. Jagadamba Dasi v. Sm. Padamani Dasi*, 6 B. L. R., 686; *Sreenath Roy v. Cally Doss Ghose*, 5 Cal., 82; *Sarat Chandra v. Nahapiet*, 37 Cal., 907; *Matigara Coal Co. v. Shragers Ltd.*, 38 Cal., 824. See also *Punchanun v. Shib Chunder*, 14 Cal., 835; *Jairam v. Atmaram*, 4 Bom., 482; *Balaram v. Ramachandra*, 22 Bom., 922; *Sewaram v. Bajrangdat*, 40 Bom 473; *Shama Kanta v. Kusum Kumari*, 44 Cal. 10.

(b) *The East Indian Railway Co. v. The Bengal Coal Co.*, 1 Cal., 95; *The Delhi and London Bank v. Wordie*, *ibid.*, 249; *De Souza v. Colls*, 3 M. H. C. R., 384; *Rampurab v. Preamsukh*, 15 Bom., 93.

(c) *The Bank of Hindustan, China, and Japan v. Nundolall Sen*, 11 B. L. R., 301.

(d) *Juggodumba Dosi v. Puddomoney Dosi*, 15 B. L. R., 318, 328.

(e) *Bebee Jaun v. Meerza Mahomed Hadee*, 1 Ind. Jur., 40; *Kanti Chunder v. Kissori Mohun*, 19 Cal., 361. But see *contra*, *Sorabji v. Ruttonji*, 22 Bom., 701.

(f) *Hara Lal v. Nitambini*, 29 Cal., 315; *Jairam v. Atmaram*, 4 Bom., 482; *Vaghoji v. Camaji*, 29 Bom., 249.

(g) *Lodna Colliery Co. v. Bepin*, 39 Cal., 739; *Sudamidah Coal Co. v. Empire Coal Co.*, 42 Cal., 942; *Srinivasa*

v. Kannappa, 30 M. L. J. 120 (suit for damages for cutting away trees) *British South Africa Co. v. Com de Mocambique* (1893), A. C., 602.

(h) *Lalmoney Dossee v. Judoonath Shaw*, 1 Ind. Jur., 319.

(i) *Leslie v. The Land Mortgage Bank*, 18 W. R., 269. See also *Sundara Bai v. Tirumal*, 33 Mad., 131 (suit to enforce charge for maintenance).

(j) But see *Venkoba v. Rambhaji*, 9 B. H. C. R., 12; *Sudamdikh Coal Co. v. Empire Coal Co.*, 42 Cal., 942; *Nalum v. Krishnasami*, 27 Mad., 157.

(k) It is a 'suit for land'; *Sreenath Roy v. Cally Doss*, 5 Cal., 82; *Land Mortgage Bank v. Suduredeen*, 19 Cal., 358. (In this case a distinction was made between a suit by the purchaser and a suit by the vendor to enforce the contract); *Nalum v. Krishnasami*, 27 Mad., 157. It is not; *Holkar v. Dadabai*, 14 Bom., 353; *Hunsraj v. Runchordas*, 7 Bom., L. R. 319.

(l) *Juggodumba Dosi v. Puddomoni Dosi*, 15 B. L. R., 318; *East Indian Railway Co. v. The Bengal Coal Co.*, 1 Cal., 95; *The Delhi and London Bank v. Wordie*, 1 Cal., 249; *Kellie v. Fraser*, 2 Cal., 445; *Juggernauth Doss v. Brijnath Doss*, 4 Cal., 322. In this last case it was held that a suit for recovery of title-deeds of land was not a 'suit for land'; but see also *Zulekhabai v. Ebrahim*, 37 Bom., 494.

certain trusts, is not 'a suit for land.'(a) A suit *in personam* can be entertained if the defendant resides within the jurisdiction, as, for example, a suit to restrain a nuisance.(b)

In order to found the jurisdiction of the Court some one of three circumstances must exist; either the defendant must be within the jurisdiction of the Court, or the subject-matter in dispute must be situated within the jurisdiction of the Court, or the contract must have been entered into within the jurisdiction of the Court.(c) The fact that the defendant may be served with the summons, although he is residing abroad(d), does not extend the jurisdiction of the Court.(e) In *Edwards v. Warden*(f), a suit was instituted against four trustees in India of a fund in India, and one formal defendant in England, to recover money payable in England. The trustees were served out of the jurisdiction, appeared and answered and entered into evidence; and it was held, that as they had not demurred, or pleaded, or moved to discharge the order for service, the Court of Chancery had jurisdiction to determine the questions between the parties.

Foundation of jurisdiction.

The Court, in enforcing equitable rights over, or titles to, land situated without the limits of its jurisdiction, operates upon the conscience of the defendant or *in personam*(g), not upon the property or *in rem*, and the decree, therefore, does not directly affect the property(h); but a trust of such land is supported against a trustee resident within the jurisdiction by a decree operating *in personam*.(i) It is immaterial whether the lands are situated within the limits of the British empire or are in a foreign country. The Court of Equity will exercise its authority if the defendant is within its jurisdiction.(j) In *Angus v. Angus*(k), a bill was brought for possession of lands in Scotland, and for a discovery of the rents and profits, deeds and writings, and fraud in obtaining the deeds was charged. The defendant pleaded the 19th article of the Treaty of Union,

Court of equity acts *in personam* and not *in rem*.

Land may be in a foreign country

Angus v. Angus.

(a) *Bagram v. Moses*, 1 Hyde, 284; see also *Juggodumba Dosi v. Puddomoni Dosi*, 15 B. L. R., 318; *Broughton v. Mercer*, 14 B. L. R., 442; *Treepoora Soondery Dossee v. Debendronath Tagore*, 2 Cal., 52.

(b) *Rajmohun Bose v. The East Indian Railway Co.*, 10 B. L. R., 241.

(c) *Cookney v. Anderson*, 31 Beav., 452, 642.

(d) Act V of 1908, O. 5, R. 25.

(e) *Ibid.*, and see *Maunder v. Lloyd*, 2 J. and H., 718.

(f) L. R., 9 Ch., 495.

(g) *Toller v. Carteret*, 2 Vern., 494.

(h) *Earl of Kildare v. Eustace*, 1 Vern., 421; *Roberdeau v. Rous*, 1 Atk., 543; *Carteret v. Petty*, 2 Sw., 323n.

(i) *Penn v. Lord Baltimore*, 1 Ves., 454; see also *Deschamps v. Miller* (1908), 1 Ch., 856.

(j) *Earl of Kildare v. Eustace*, 1 Vern., 421; *Drummond v. Drummond*, 37 L. J. N. S. Ch., 811; 17 W. R., 6; *Ewing v. Ewing*, 9 App. Cas., 34; *Com. de Mocambique v. British South Africa Co.* (1892), 2 Q. B., 404; *Kashinath v. Anant*, 2 Bom. L. R., 47.

(k) 1 West, 23.

and that the lands in question, and the matter prayed by the bill, were out of the jurisdiction of the Court. Lord Hardwicke said:—"This Court acts upon the person as to the fraud and discovery, therefore the plea must be overruled. To have made this a good plea, there ought to have been a further averment, that the defendant was resident in Scotland. This had been a good bill as to fraud and discovery if the lands had been in France, if the persons were resident here; for the jurisdiction of the Court as to frauds is upon the conscience of the party." (a)

Of course the Court of one country has no jurisdiction over the Court of another. In *Lord Cranstown v. Johnston* (b), the plaintiff sued to set aside a sale made in pursuance of a decree fraudulently obtained in the absence of the debtor by the creditor, who himself purchased the property at the execution-sale. The property was situated in the Island of St. Christopher in the West Indies. Sir R. P. Arden, M. R., said:—"Upon the whole it comes to this,—that by a proceeding in the Island, an absentee's estate may be brought to sale, and for whatever interest he has, without any particular upon which they are to bid; the question is, whether the Court will permit the transaction to avail to that extent. It is said, this Court has no jurisdiction, because it is a proceeding in the West Indies. It has been argued very sensibly that it is strange for this Court to say, it is void by the laws of the Island, or for want of notice. I admit I am bound to say that, according to those laws, a creditor may do this. To that law he has had recourse, and wishes to avail himself of it: the question is, whether an English Court will permit such a use to be made of the law of that Island or of any other country. It is sold, not to satisfy the debt, but in order to get the estate, which the law of that country never could intend, for a price much inadequate to the real value, and to pay himself more than the debt for which the suit was commenced, and for which only the sale could be holden. It was not much litigated that the Courts of Equity here have an equal right to interfere with regard to judgments or mortgages upon lands in a foreign country as upon lands here. Bills are often filed upon mortgages in the West Indies. The only distinction is, that this Court cannot act upon the land directly, but acts upon the conscience of the person living here. (c) Those cases clearly show that, with regard to any contract made, or equity, between persons in this country respecting lands in a foreign country, particularly in the British dominions, this Court will hold the same jurisdiction as if they were situated in England. Lord Hardwicke lays down

(a) See *Scott v. Nesbitt*, 14 Ves., 438.

(b) 3 Ves., 170.

(c) *Archer v. Preston*, Lord Ardglass

v. Muschamp, *Lord Kildare v. Eustace*,
1 Eq. Abr., 1; 1 Vern., 75,
135, 419.

the same doctrine.(a) Therefore, without affecting the jurisdiction of the Courts there, or questioning the regularity of the proceedings as in a Court of Law, or saying that this sale would have been set aside either in law or equity there, I have no difficulty in saying, which is all I have to say, that this creditor has availed himself of the advantage he got by the nature of those laws, to proceed behind the back of the debtor upon a constructive notice which could not operate to the only point to which a constructive notice ought, that there might be actual notice without wilful default: that he has gained an advantage, which neither the law of this nor of any other country would permit. I will lay down the rule as broad as this: this Court will not permit him to avail himself of the law of any other country to do what would be gross injustice."

Acting upon these principles, the Court of Chancery in England has decided questions relating to trusts of lands in Ireland(b), in the Island of Sark(c), in South America(d), and in the West Indies. (e) It has ordered a sale of lands abroad(f), and has given relief against a fraudulent conveyance.(g) In *Paget v. Ede*(h), it was held, that a foreclosure decree being a decree *in personam* depriving the mortgagor of his personal right to redeem, the Court had jurisdiction to make such a decree in respect of a mortgage between an English mortgagor and mortgagee of land in one of the colonies.

There must be a privity between the plaintiff and defendant, and it must appear that some contract or personal obligation has been incurred moving directly from the one to the other.(i) Privy.

The jurisdiction of the Court is founded like all other jurisdiction of the Court, not upon any pretension to the exercise of judicial and administrative rights abroad, but on the circumstance of the person of the party on whom the order is made being within the power of the Court. And, acting upon the foregoing principles, it can restrain the party within the limits of its jurisdiction from doing anything abroad, whether the thing forbidden be a conveyance or other Injunction restraining proceeding by other Courts.

(a) 3 Atk., 589.

(b) *Earl of Kildare v. Eustace*, 1 Vern. 421; *Cartwright v. Pettus*, 2 Ch. Ca., 214; *Earl of Ardglass v. Muschamp*, 1 Vern., 75.

(c) *Toller v. Carteret*, 2 Vern., 495.

(d) *Cood v. Cood*, 33 Beav., 314.

(e) *Lord Cranstown v. Johnston*, 3 Ves., 182.

(f) *Roberdeau v. Rous*, 1 Atk., 543.

(g) *Earl of Ardglass v. Muschamp*, 1 Vern., 75.

(h) L. R., 18 Eq., 118.

(i) *Norris v. Chambres*, 29 Beav., 246—254; *Côm. de Mocambique v. British South Africa Co.* (1892), 2 Q. B., 365.

act *in pais*, or the instituting or prosecution of an action in a foreign Court.(a)

And therefore the Court of Chancery in England has restrained persons within the jurisdiction from suing in the Ecclesiastical Court(b), the Admiralty Court(c), in the Courts in Ireland(d), Scotland(e), and the Colonies(f), and has restrained a defendant from taking possession.(g)

If, however, a contract relating to land situated out of the jurisdiction be one which the *lex loci rei sitae* renders incapable of fulfilment, the Court will not enforce the contract against the proceeds of a sale of such land coming to the possession of parties within the jurisdiction, though they take such proceeds bound by the same equities as affected the party to the contract under whom they claim.(h)

The decree of the Court does not, as we have seen, affect the property directly. It is a personal decree ordering the defendant to do certain things. If he neglects or refuses to obey these orders, he can be imprisoned for an indefinite period for contempt of Court, and his property within the jurisdiction can be seized, and thus "his conscience is operated upon." If, however, he is able to evade the process of the Court for arrest and has no property in the country which can be seized, the decree is of course practically useless.(i) As a rule, there is no jurisdiction to determine the rights of parties to foreign immoveables and the Courts of Equity "although armed with much more effectual powers for enforcing their decrees than were possessed by the Courts of Common Law, refused with almost equal uniformity the direct determination of title to foreign land."(j) Indian Courts are governed by the same principles as the Court of Equity in England, but only so far as such principles are not at variance with express legislative enactment.(k)

(a) *Lord Portarlington v. Soulby*, 3 M. & K., 108.

(b) *Hill v. Turner*, 1 Atk., 516; *Sheffield v. The Duchess of Buckinghamshire*, 3 M. & K., 628.

(c) *Blad v. Bamfield*, 3 Swanst., 604; *Jarvis v. Chandler*, 1 T. & R., 319.

(d) *Lord Portarlington v. Soulby*, 3 M. & K., 104; *Booth v. Leicester*, 1 Keen, 519.

(e) *Kennedy v. Earl of Cassilis*, 2 Swanst., 313; *Innes v. Mitchell*, 4 Drewry, 57.

(f) *Bunbury v. Bunbury*, 1 Beav., 318.

(g) *Cranstown v. Johnston*, 5 Ves., 278; *Hope v. Carnegie*, L. R., 1 Ch., 320.

(h) *Waterhouse v. Standfield*, 9 Hare, 234; 10 Hare, 254; *Norris v. Chambres*, 29 Beav., 246.

(i) See *Norris v. Chambres*, 29 Beav., 246, 253.

(j) *British South Africa Co. v. Com. de Mocambique* (1892), 2 Q. B., 364; per Wright, J. *In re Hawthorne*, 23 Ch. D., 743.

(k) *East India Ry. Co. v. Bengal Coal Co.*, 1 Cal., 95. (The express words of the Letters Patent render the decision in *Paget v. Ede*, 18 Eq., 118, inapplicable); *Kashinath v. Anant*, 2 Bom. L. R., 47. As to the provincial courts, see *Keshav v. Vinayak*, 23 Bom., 22; *Isak v. Khatija*, 23 Bom., 756.

Moveable property has no locality, but is subject to the law which governs the person of the owner. Accordingly, moveable property abroad belonging to a British subject may become the object of a trust, which will be recognized in this country.(a)

Trusts of moveable property abroad.

I shall now deal with the object for which a trust is created. We have seen already, *ante*, p. 17, that trusts may be divided into lawful and unlawful, and that all lawful trusts may be enforced by a Court of Equity, and that, as a rule it may be laid down, that a trust is lawful until the contrary is shown; and that where a trust is unlawful and fraudulent, a Court of Equity will remain neutral, and will neither enforce the trust nor relieve the person creating it, unless the illegal purpose fails to take effect. In considering whether the object of the trust is one permitted by the law, the general rule to be followed is, that the intention of the author of the trust is to be carried into effect, where it is not against good policy(b); "it is the intention of the party that creates and governs uses and trusts"(c); "a trust is created by the contract of the party, and he may direct it as he pleaseth."(d) "What the Court looks at in all charities" (and the rule applies equally to all other trusts) said Romilly, M. R.(e), "is the original intention of the founder, and apart from any question of illegality and various other questions, this Court carries into effect the wishes and intentions of the founder of the charity: and where it sees that those intentions have not been carried into effect, it rectifies the existing administration of the charity for that purpose. If it cannot carry them into effect specifically, it carries them into effect as nearly as may be, and with as close a resemblance to them as it can." This rule has been applied to trusts created by Hindus.(f)

Object must be lawful.

General rule for ascertaining whether trust lawful.

To determine whether the object of a trust is legal or not, the Indian Trusts Act(g) enacts:—

Indian Trusts Act, s. 4.

"A trust may be created for any lawful purpose. The purpose of the trust is lawful unless it is (i) forbidden by law, or (ii) is of such a nature that, if permitted, it would defeat the provisions of any law, or (iii) is fraudulent, or (iv) involves or implies injury to the person or property of

Lawful purpose.

(a) *Hill on Trustees*, 3; *Hill v. Reardon*, 2 Russ., 608.

(b) *Burgess v. Wheate*, 1 Eden, 195.

(c) *The Attorney-General v. Sands*, Hardres, 494, per Lord Hale.

(d) *Pawlett v. The Attorney-General*, Hardres, 469, per Lord Hale.

(e) *Attorney-General v. Dedham School*, 23 Beav., 355.

(f) *Jatindra Mohan Tagore v. Ganendra Mohan Tagore*, 9 B. L. R., 377.

(g) See also Indian Contract Act (1872), s. 23.

another, or (v) the Court regards it as immoral or opposed to public policy.

Every trust of which the purpose is unlawful, is void. And where a trust is created for two purposes, of which one is lawful, and the other unlawful, and the two purposes cannot be separated, the whole trust is void."

It appears, therefore, that if the object of the trust is contrary to the policy of the law, or if it is founded upon an illegal or immoral contract, it will be void.^(a) For example, if the trust is based upon a transaction forbidden by the law^(b), or is intended as a fraud upon an act of the Legislature^(c), such for instance, as a fictitious and fraudulent conveyance for the purpose of obtaining a property qualification to enable the grantee to vote at elections^(d), it will be void. In *May v. May*^(e), a conveyance of property by a father to his son, to give him a qualification to vote, was held not invalid, but a bounty. In *Groves v. Groves*^(f), property was purchased by one person and conveyed to another in order to give the latter a vote at Parliamentary elections, and the Court refused to assist the purchaser, and a suit by him, seeking to make the grantee a trustee, was dismissed.^(g) So an assignment of the half pay of an officer in the army is bad. For half pay is intended by the State to provide decent maintenance for experienced officers, both as a reward for their past services, and to enable them to preserve such a situation that they may always be ready to return into actual service. It materially differs, therefore, from the general case of expectancies, which may be assigned; for in the latter case, no public interest is thwarted. Thus a pension is equally uncertain as half pay; but as no future benefit is meant to arise to the State from granting it, a material difference arises between them.^(h) Any trust which seeks to alter the ordinary law of descent or distribution is void.⁽ⁱ⁾ So also an attempt by a Hindu to create any estate,—such for instance, as an estate tail,—which is unknown and repugnant to the Hindu law, is void.^(j) The Hindu disposition

Trusts contrary to policy of law or founded upon illegal contract void.

Assignment of half pay.

(a) See *Attorney-General v. Pearson*, 3 Mer., 399; *Hamilton v. Waring*, 2 Bligh., 209; *Earl of Kingston v. Lady Pieterpont*, 1 Vern., 5; *Thornton v. Howe*, 31 Beav., 114; *Smith v. White*, L. R., 1 Eq., 626.

(b) *Ex parte Dyster*, 1 Mer., 172. See *Re Dugdale*, 38 Ch. D., 176; *Brailhwaite v. Attorney-General* (1909), 1 Ch., 510.

(c) *Curtis v. Perry*, 6 Ves., 739.

(d) *Childers v. Childers*, 3 K. and J., 310; 1 De G. and J., 482; *Ashworth v. Hooper*, L. R., 1 C. P. D., 178.

(e) 33 Beav., 81.

(f) 3 Y. & J., 163.

(g) See *Rex v. Portington*, 1 Salk., 162; *Adlington v. Cann*, 3 Atk., 154.

(h) *Stone v. Lidderdale*, 2 Anst., 533.

(i) *Holmes v. Goodson*, 8 De G. M. & G., 152; *Re Wilcock's Settlement*, 1 Ch. D., 229; *Re Dixon*, *Dixon v. Charlesworth* (1903), 2 Ch., 458.

(j) *Soorjeemoney Dossee v. Denobundoo Mullick*, 6 Moo. I. A., 526; *Jatindra Mohan Tagore v. Ganendra Mohan Tagore*, 9 B. L. R., 377; *Shoshi*

of property Act, 1916, however enacts that subject to the limitations therein contained "no disposition of property by a Hindu, whether by transfer *inter vivos* or by will shall be invalid by reason only that any person for whose benefit it may have been made was not in existence at the date of such disposition." (a)

Among trusts which, according to English law, are void as being contrary to public policy, may be mentioned those to provide for future illegitimate children. Such trusts are held to be void, because they tend to encourage immorality. The law on this point, so far as regards persons subject to English law, will be found in the case of *Occleston v. Fullalove*. (b)

Trusts for future illegitimate children.

There a testator, who had gone through the ceremony of marriage with Margaret Lewis, his deceased wife's sister, who had two daughters, Catherine and Edith, by him, and who was *enceinte* with a third at the date of the will, gave a moiety of his property to trustees in trust for Margaret Lewis for life, and after death, for his reputed children Catherine and Edith, and all other children which he might have or be reputed to have by Margaret Lewis, then born or thereafter to be born. The third child, Margaret, was born before the testator's death, and was acknowledged by him as his child. Wickens, V. C., considering that the case was governed by the decision in *Pratt v. Mathew* (c), held that Margaret was not entitled to share in the testator's property. On appeal, Lord Selborne, L. C., differing from James and Mellish, L. JJ., agreed with the decision of Wickens, V. C., thinking that he was bound by the authorities. The Lords Justices, however, held, that there was nothing in the authorities to prevent a child coming into existence between the date of execution of the will and the death of the testator from taking under the will, and that Margaret was entitled to share.

The principle of the decision is, that a gift by a testator or testatrix to one of his or her children by a particular person, is perfectly good, if the child has acquired the reputation of being such a child as described in the will before the death of the testator or testatrix. (d)

v. *Tarokessur*, 6 Cal., 421; on appeal, 10 Cal., 952, P. C.; *Suryarao v. Gungadhar*, 13 I. A., 97; *Kristeromoney v. Narendro*, 16 Cal., 383 P. C.; also *Gnanasambandha v. Velu*, 23 Mad., 271 P. C. (case of a hereditary office). (a) Act XIV of 1916, s. 2. For a similar provision, see Madras Act I of 1914.

(b) L. R., 9 Ch., 147; *Thompson v.*

Thomas, 27 I. R., 457; see *Re Harrison, Harrison v. Higson* (1894), 1 Ch. 561.

(c) 22 Beav., 328.

(d) *In re Goodwin's Trust*, L. R., 17 Eq., 346. See also *Ellis v. Houston*, L. R., 10 C. D., 236; *Megson v. Hindle*, L. R., 15 C. D., 198. See also *Re Hasties' Trusts*, 35 Ch. D., 728; *Re Horner*, 11 Ch. D., 695; *Re Loveland* (1906), 1 Ch., 542.

Trust for
illegitimate
children in
being, or
*en ventre
sa mere*.

But a trust for an illegitimate child in being, or *en ventre sa mère*, at the time of the creation of the trust, is good if the child is clearly designated as the object of the gift. (a) "In order," said Stuart, V. C. (b), "that any legatee—whether the legacy be to a class or to an individual—may take, it is necessary that the person or the class should be clearly described. Where a gift is made to a child or to children as a class, the natural and proper meaning of the word 'child' or 'children' is legitimate child or legitimate children; but if the object of the gift is clearly described and clearly ascertainable from the words of the will, it matters nothing whether the object of the gift be legitimate or illegitimate, because an illegitimate child, or a number of illegitimate children as a class, if properly described, may be a legatee or legatees just as well as legitimate children." (c) It is merely a question of designation. (d) The principle which may fairly be extracted from the cases upon the subject is this, the term 'children' in a will *primâ facie* means legitimate children; and if there is nothing more in the will, the circumstance that the person whose children are referred to has illegitimate children will not entitle those illegitimate children to take. But there are two classes of cases in which that *primâ facie* interpretation is departed from. One class of cases is, where it is impossible from the circumstances of the parties that any legitimate children could take under the bequest. The other class of cases is, where there is, upon the face of the will itself, and upon a just and proper construction and interpretation of the words used in it, an expression of the intention of the testator to use the term 'children' not merely according to its *primâ facie* meaning of legitimate children, but according to a meaning which would apply to, and would include, illegitimate children. (e) In order to interpret the words of the will, it is always not only allowable, but it is the duty of the Court, to obtain the knowledge which the testator had of the state of his family, so as to ascertain whether the testator intended illegitimate children to take under general expressions used in the will. (f)

A trust for a purpose which is forbidden by law is unlawful.
Trust forbid- As an example may be mentioned section 13 of Beng.
den by law. Regulation of 1793, which forbids Collectors from conferring

(a) *Medworth v. Pope*, 27 Beav., 71; *Ebberrn v. Fowler* (1909), 1 Ch., 578 [overruling *Re Shaw* (1894), 2 Ch., 513].

(b) *Holt v. Sindrey*, L. R., 7 Eq., 173; *Re Harrison* (1894), 1 Ch., 561; *Re Du Bochet* (1901), 2 Ch., 441.

(c) See also *Clifton v. Goodbun*, L. R., 6 Eq., 278; *Savage v. Robertson*, L. R.,

7 Eq., 176.

(d) *Lepine v. Bean*, L. R., 10 Eq., 160.

(e) *Hill v. Crook*, L. R., 6 E. & I., App. 265, per Lord Cairns. See also *In re Brown's Trust*, L. R., 16 Eq., 239.

(f) *Hill v. Crook*, L. R., 6 E. & I., App., 265; *Dorin v. Dorin*, L. R., 7 E. & I., App., 568.

on their public officers any private trust relating to their personal concerns.(a)

Another class of trusts, which are void as being against public policy, are those in which an attempt is made to postpone the enjoyment of property for an indefinite period, or to prevent the alienation of property for ever. Such trusts are considered to be injurious to the good of the State, and will not be enforced.(b) "A perpetuity," said Lord Guildford(c), "is a thing odious in law, and destructive to the commonwealth: it would put a stop to commerce, and prevent the circulation of the riches of the kingdom; and therefore is not to be countenanced in equity."(d)

Trusts postponing enjoyment of property or restraining alienation.

In England the rule is, that no remainder can be given to the unborn child of a living person for his life, followed by a remainder to any of the issue of such unborn person, the latter of such remainders being absolutely void.(e) The effect of this rule is to forbid the tying up of lands for a longer period than can elapse until the unborn child of some living person shall come of age; that is, for the life of a party now in being, and for twenty-one years after, with a further period of a few months during gestation supposing the child should be of posthumous birth. In analogy, therefore, to the restriction thus imposed on the creation of contingent remainders, the law has fixed the following limits to the creation of executory interests: it will allow any executory estate to commence within the period of any fixed number of now-existing lives, and an additional term of twenty-one years; allowing further for the period of gestation, should gestation actually exist. This additional term of twenty-one years may be independent or not of the minority of any person to be entitled(f); and if no lives are fixed on, then the term of twenty-one years only is allowed.(g) By the Statute 39 & 40 Geo. III, c. 98(h), the accumulation of income is forbidden for any longer term than the life of the grantor or settlor, or twenty-one years from the death of any such grantor, settlor, deviser, or testator, or during

Accumulation.

(a) See also the Indian Contract Act (IX of 1872) ss. 26—28, which declares agreements in restraint of marriage, trade or legal proceedings to be void.

(b) See the *Duke of Norfolk's case*, 3 Ch. Ca., 20, 28, 35, 48; *Fatma Bibi v. Advocate-General of Bombay*, 6 Bom., 42; *Limji v. Bapuji*, 11 Bom., 447. See Transfer of Property Act (IV of 1882) s. 14.

(c) *Duke of Norfolk v. Howard*, 1 Vern., 164. See also *Edwards v. Edwards* (1909), A. C., 275; *Re Moore, Prior v. Moore* (1901), 1 Ch., 936.

(d) For instances of attempt to

create perpetuities by the creation of terms, see *Floyer v. Bankes*, L. R., 8 Eq., 115; *Sykes v. Sykes*, L. R., 13 Eq., 56.

(e) *Hay v. The Earl of Coventry*, 3 T. R., 86; *Brudenell v. Elwes*, 1 East, 452; *Cole v. Sewell*, 2 H. L. C., 186; *Money Penny v. Dering*, 2 D. M. G., 145.

(f) *Cadell v. Palmer*, 7 Bligh, N. S., 202.

(g) *Attorney-General v. Poulden*, 3 Hare., 555.

(h) See also the Accumulation Act, 1892 (55 & 56 Vic., c., 58, s. 1), prohibiting the accumulation of rents and profits of land.

the minority of any person living, or *en ventre sa mère*, at the death of the grantor, deviser or testator, or during the minority only of any person who, under the settlement or will, would for the time being, if of full age, be entitled to the income so directed to be accumulated.^(a) The law was the same as regards trusts created by will in India up to the passing of the Indian Succession Act, X of 1865. By section 101 of that Act it is provided as follows :—

“ No bequest is valid whereby the vesting of the thing bequeathed may be delayed beyond the lifetime of one or more persons living at the testator's decease, and the minority of some person who shall be in existence at the expiration of that period, and to whom, if he attains full age, the thing bequeathed is to belong.^(b)

Illustrations.

(a) A fund is bequeathed to A for his life, and after his death to B for his life, and after B's death, to such of the sons of B as shall first attain the age of 25. A and B survive the testator. Here the son of B, who shall first attain the age of 25, may be a son born after the death of the testator ; such son may not attain 25 until more than 18 years have elapsed from the death of the longer liver of A and B ; and the vesting of the fund may thus be delayed beyond the lifetime of A and B, and the minority of the sons of B. The bequest after B's death is void.

(b) A fund is bequeathed to A for his life, and after his death to B for his life, and after B's death to such of B's sons as shall first attain the age of 25. B dies in the lifetime of the testator, leaving one or more sons. In this case the sons of B are persons living at the time of the testator's decease, and the time when either of them will attain 25 necessarily falls within his own lifetime. The bequest is valid.

(c) A fund is bequeathed to A for his life, and after his death to B for his life, with a direction that, after B's death, it shall be divided amongst such of B's children as shall attain the age of 18 ; but that if no child of B shall attain that age, the fund shall go to C. Here the time for the division of the fund must arrive at the latest at the expiration of 18 years from the death of B, a person living at the testator's decease. All the bequests are valid.

(a) See *Shookmoy v. Monohari*, 11 Cal., 684 P. C. ; *Rai Kishori v. Debendranath*, 15 Cal., 409 P. C. ; *Rajendralal v. Raj Coomari*, 34 Cal., 5 ; *Amritotal v. Surnomani*, 25 Cal., 662 ; *Raneemoney v. Premmoney*, 9 C. W. N., 1033 ; *Nafar Chandra v. Ratan Mala*, 15 C. W. N., 66 ; *Vullubhdas v. Gordhandas*, 14 Bom., 360 ; *Jamma Bai v. Dharsey*, 4 Bom., 16 R., 803 ; *Sarojini v. Ganendra*, 23 C. L. J., 24. As to accumulations for the benefit of a minor beneficiary, see Indian Trusts Act, s. 41 ; see *Gosard v. Rivett-Carnal*, 13 Bom., 463. The Transfer of Property Act, (IV of 1882), s. 18, enacts :—

Where the terms of a transfer of property direct that the income arising

from the property shall be accumulated, such direction shall be void, and the property shall be disposed of as if no accumulation had been directed.

Exception.—Where the property is immoveable, or where accumulation is directed to be made from the date of the transfer, the direction shall be valid in respect only of the income arising from the property within one year next following such date ; and at the end of the year such property and income shall be disposed of respectively as if the period during which the accumulation has been directed to be made had elapsed.

(b) See *Soudaminy v. Jogesh*, 2 Cal., 262 ; *Ranganadha v. Bhagirathi*, 29 Mad., 412.

(d) A fund is bequeathed to trustees for the benefit of the testator's daughters, with a direction that if any of them marry under age, her share of the fund shall be settled so as to devolve after her death upon such of her children as shall attain the age of 18. Any daughter of the testator to whom the direction applies must be in existence at his decease, and any portion of the fund which may eventually be settled as directed, must vest not later than 18 years from the death of the daughter whose share it was. All these provisions are valid.²²

The rule in this section, it will be seen, does away altogether with the absolute term of twenty-one years, and, owing to the definition of minority, reduces to eighteen years (or to eighteen and the period of gestation when the person in being is unborn) the twenty-one years which went to make up the period according to the English law.(a) This section of the Succession Act(b) applies to Hindus, Jains, Sikhs, and Buddhists.

According to Hindu law, a perpetuity, save in the case of religious and charitable endowments, is illegal.(c) Thus trusts to accumulate property for ninety-nine years(d), to accumulate until the fund reached three lakhs(e), and to postpone enjoyment until the testator's children reached the age of twenty-one(f), have been held to be void; and the rule cannot be avoided by means of a colourable dedication to an idol.(g) The law of wills among Hindus is analogous to the law of gifts; a person capable of taking under a will must be such a person as could take a gift *inter vivos*, and therefore must either in fact or in contemplation of law be in existence at the death of the testator, and therefore a gift to an unborn child, except in the case of an infant in the womb,

Perpetuities
among
Hindus.

(a) Stokes's Succession Act, 82.
(b) Cf. Act XXI of 1870, s. 2.

(c) See Transfer of Property Act (IV of 1882), s. 14; Indian Succession Act (X of 1865), s. 101. *Ramasami v. Chinnan*, 24 Mad., 449; *Kolathu v. Ranga*, 38 Mad., 114; *Lalit Mohan v. Chukkun Lal*, 24 Cal., 834, P. C. The rule applies both to moveables and immoveables; *Hoari v. Osborne*, L. R., 1 Eq., 585, *Cooper v. Laroche*, 17 Ch. D., 368; *Cowasji Nowroji v. Rustomji*, 20 Bom., 511; see *Charamudi v. Marriboyina Raghavulu*, 39 Mad., 462 (an agreement to sell is not within the rule).

(d) *Kumara Asima Krishna Deb v. Kumara Kumara Krishna Deb*, 2 B. L. R., O. C., 11. See also *Amrito Lal v. Surmoyee*, 24 Cal., 589; on appeal, 25 Cal., 662; on further appeal, 27 Cal., 996 P. C.
(e) *Sm. Krishnaramani Dasi v.*

Ananda Krishna Bose, 4 B. L. R., O. C., 231.

(f) *Sm. Bramamayi Dasi v. Joges Chandra Dutt*, 8 B. L. R., 400; *Collynath v. Chundernauth*, 8 Cal., 378; *Lloyd v. Webb*, 24 Cal., 44; *Gosavi v. Rivert*, 13 Bom., 463; *Husenboy v. Ahmedboy*, 26 Bom., 319. As to contracts, see *Kolathu v. Ranga*, 38 Mad., 114; *Raja of Karmetnagar v. Velayuda*, 1 M. L. T., 83; *Avula v. Marriboyina*, 18 M. L. T., 86; *Mathewson v. Ram Kanai*, 36 Cal., 675; *Charamudi v. Marriboyina Raghavulu*, 39 Mad., 462; *Shazadi v. Sheikh*, 17 C. W. N., 1053; as to powers, see *Sivasankara v. Subramanya*, 31 Mad., 517; as to vested interest, see *Turney v. Turney* (1899), 2 Ch., 739; *Rhodes v. Padmanabha*, 1914 M. W. N., 921.

(g) *Promotho Dossee v. Radhika Persaud Dutt*, 14 B. L. R., 175.

or an adopted son, is void.(a) And what cannot be done by a gift, cannot be done by the intervention of a trust.(b) So a trust for the maintenance of a family for ever is void.(c) But a father may delay the rights of his issue by interposing a valid estate previous to theirs.(d)

It is against the policy of the law to permit a trust to be created with a condition restraining alienation of the interests of the *cestui que trust* generally. For instance, a devise to trustees upon trust for daughters for their "separate and inalienable use" is too remote and void.(e) And such a restriction is void by both Hindu and Mahomedan law. Thus, when a father, during his son's minority, gave certain property to him, and on delivery of possession got from him a document stipulating that he would not alienate the property, and that, on his death the property should return to the father,—it was held, that the condition against alienation was absolutely void.(f) So, trusts prohibiting or restricting the right of partition are void.(g) Alienation to a particular person may be restrained, but alienation generally, being repugnant to the estate, cannot.(h) So a trust may be created in favour of a man, to determine and go over on his bankruptcy(i), but a trust to continue after bankruptcy would be void.(j) For instance, a proviso in a will that the *cestui que trust* shall not have power to sell, mortgage or anticipate the income of the trust-fund, will not prevent the assignee from taking

(a) *Jatindra Mohan Tagore v. Ganendra Mohan Tagore*, 9 B. L. R., 377; *Soudamney Dossee v. Jogesh Chunder Dutt*, 2 Cal., 262; *Bhoobun Mohini Debia v. Hurish Chunder Chowdhry*, 4 Cal., 27; *Kherodemoney Dossee v. Doorgamoney Dossee*, 4 Cal., 455; *Chundramoney Dossee v. Motilal Mullick*, 5 Cal., 496; *Javerbi v. Kablibai*, 16 Bom., 492; *Bai Motivahu v. Bai Mamubai*, 21 Bom., 709 P. C.; *Chundi Churn v. Rani Siddheswari*, 16 Cal., 71 P. C.; also *Harilal v. Bai Moni*, 29 Bom., 351.

(b) *Krishnaramani Dasi v. Ananda Krishna Bose*, 4 B. L. R., O. C., 231; *Rajender Dutt v. Sham Chand Mitter*, 6 Cal., 106; *Kally Prosono Mitter v. Gopee Nauth Kur*, 7 Cal., 241.

(c) *Chundramoney Dossee v. Motilal Mullick*, 5 Cal., 496.

(d) *Hurrosoondery v. Cowar Kistonaath*, Fult., 393.

(e) *Armitage v. Coates*, 35 Beav., 1; *In re Cunynghame's Settlement*, L. R., 11 Eq., 324; *In re Teague's Settlement*, L. R., 10 Eq., 564. See Transfer of Property Act (IV of 1882), ss. 10, 11;

Cooper v. Laroche, 17 Ch. D., 368; *Re Dugdale*, 38 Ch. D., 176; *Re Mabbett*, (1891), 1 Ch., 707; *Re Ross* (1900); 1 Ch., 162; *Ananta v. Nagamuthu*, 4 Mad., 200; *Mahram Das v. Ajudhia*, 8 All., 452; *Lalit Mohan v. Chukkun*, 24 Cal., 834 P. C. In the case of endowments, see *Shri Ganesh v. Kesharav*, 15 Bom., 625. For cases of mortgages, see *Venkata v. Kannam*, 5 Mad., 184; of leases, see *Abhiram v. Shyama*, 36 Cal., 1003 P. C.

(f) *Nabob Amiruddaula Muhammad v. Nateri Srinivasa Charlu*, 6 M. H. C. R., 356. See *Kumara Asima Krishna Deb v. Kumara Kumara Krishna Deb*, 2 B. L. R., O. C., 25; *Nitai Charan Pyne v. Sm. Ganga Dasi*, 4 B. L. R., O. C., 26n; *Promotho Dossee v. Rudhika Pershaud Dutt*, 14 B. L. R., 175.

(g) *Mayne's Hindu Law*, ss. 426, 486.

(h) *Co. Litt.*, ss. 360, 361, 362.

(i) *Brandon v. Robinson*, 18 Ves., 433.

(j) *Graves v. Dolphin*, 1 Sim., 66. See also *Re Fitzgerald* (1903), 1 Ch., 933; (1904) 1 Ch. (C. A.), 573.

the income on the bankruptcy of the *cestui que trust*.(a) Such a condition is inconsistent with, and repugnant to, the gift. It is one of the incidents of property that it shall vest in the assignees of a bankrupt for the benefit of his creditors, and this incident cannot be taken away by the author of the trust.(b) So the right of alienation is one of the incidents of the absolute ownership of property; and therefore, if an absolute gift without the intervention of trustees is followed by a condition restricting the right of alienation, the condition is wholly void.(c)

Condition
restraining
alienation
after abso-
lute gift.

Where trustees have a discretion as to the manner of the application of the trust-fund for the benefit of the *cestui que trust*, but no power to apply it otherwise than for his benefit during his life, the discretion is a discretion subject to the incidents of property, and is consequently terminable upon the insolvency of the *cestui que trust*. The life-interest enures for the benefit of the creditors, and any attempt to continue the insolvent in the enjoyment of the property is in fraud of the law.(d)

Insolvency.

But where a testatrix bequeathed a share of her residue in trust for her nephew for life, and by a codicil, after reciting that her nephew had become bankrupt and insane, she directed the trustees to apply during his life the whole or such part of the interest of the fund, at such times, in such proportions, and in such manner, for the maintenance and support of her nephew, and for no other purpose whatsoever, as they, in their discretion, should think most expedient,—it was held, that the nephew's assignees were not entitled to any portion of the provision made for him. The cases of *Green v. Spicer*(e), *Snowdon v. Dales*(f), and *Piercy v. Roberts*(g), were distinguished, on the ground, that in those cases the gift took effect before the donee became bankrupt, and the income of the fund was either to be paid to the donee or to be applied for his benefit generally. Whereas in the case now under consideration, the trustees were only to apply such sums as they thought fit for maintenance and support, there was a trust created for the mere special purpose of supporting and maintaining the nephew, and under such a trust the assignees could take no interest.(h)

^f (a) *Green v. Spicer*, 1 R. & M., 395; *Snowdon v. Dales*, 6 Sim., 524.

(b) *Brandon v. Robinson*, 18 Ves., 433; *Bird v. Johnson*, 18 Jur., 976.

(c) *Bradley v. Peixoto*, 3 Ves., 324; *Ross v. Ross*, 1 Jac. & W., 154; *Ware v. Cann*, 10 B. and C., 433; *Hood v. Oglander*, 34 Beav., 513; *Hunt-Foulston v. Furber*, L. R., 3 C. D., 285; *Re Wols-tonholme*, 29 W. R., 414.

(d) *Green v. Spicer*, 1 R. and M.,

395; *Piercy v. Roberts*, 1 M. and K., 4; *Snowdon v. Dales*, 6 Sim., 524; *Younghusband v. Gisborne*, 1 Coll., 400.

(e) 1 R. and M., 395.

(f) 6 Sim., 524.

(g) 1 M. and K., 4.

(h) *Twopeny v. Peyton*, 10 Sim., 487. See *Re Sanderson's Trust*, 3 K. and J., 497; *Re Stanger*, 39 W. R., 455; *Re Bullock*, 39 W. R., 472.

If a trust is created for the benefit of two or more persons, and one becomes bankrupt or insolvent, the assignee will be entitled only to his proportionate part. In *Page v. Way (a)* freehold and personal property belonging to the husband was conveyed to trustees upon trust to receive the rents and profits, "and pay and apply the same when received, unto or for the maintenance and support of the husband, his wife, and children, or otherwise if the trustees should think proper, to permit the same to be received by the husband during his life, without power to charge or anticipate." The husband became bankrupt, and in a suit by the assignees claiming the whole income of the trust-property,—it was held, that a trust had been created for the maintenance and support of the wife and children out of the property during the husband's life. Lord Langdale, M. R., said:—"I am of opinion that, so long as the wife and children were maintained by the husband, the trustees had a discretion to give him the whole income, but that it was their duty to see that the wife and children were maintained. The assignees take everything subject to what is proper to be allowed for the maintenance of the wife and children." Again, where property was vested in trustees upon trust to pay the rents and profits to a certain person for life, provided that, if he became bankrupt, the trustees should apply the rents and profits in or towards the maintenance, clothing, lodging, and support of the *cestui que trust*, and his then or any future wife and his children, or any of them, as the trustees should, in their discretion, think fit,—it was held, on the bankruptcy of the *cestui que trust*, that his life-estate was forfeited at the time of his discharge,—that, from the date of the vesting order to the time of the discharge, the rents and profits of the estate belonged to the assignee; that, upon the discharge taking place, the discretionary powers given to the trustees by the settlement might be exercised by them in favour of the insolvent, his wife, and children collectively, or in favour of any of those persons to the exclusion of the others,—and that to whatever extent the power might be exercised in favour of the insolvent, the benefit which he would take by the appointment would vest in the assignee.(b)

Again, where a testator bequeathed his residuary estate to trustees, and, after making a provision out of it, for the benefit of his son and for his life, and, after the son's death, for his wife and children, directed that, if his son should assign or charge the interest to which he was entitled for life, or attempt or agree to do any act whereby the same, or any part thereof, might, if the absolute property thereof were vested in him, be forfeited to, or become vested in, any person or persons, then the trustees should

(a) 3 Beav., 20.

(b) *Lord v. Burn*, 2 Y. and C. C. C.,

98. See also *Holmes v. Penney*, 3 K. and J., 90.

pay and apply the said interest for the maintenance and support of his son and of any wife and child or children he might have, as the trustees in their discretion should think fit,—it was held, on the bankruptcy of the son, that the trust for the benefit of the son, his wife, and children was valid, and that the assignees were not entitled to any part of the provision. Shadwell, V. C., said :—“There is nothing in point of law to invalidate such a gift that I am aware of. It does not follow that anything was of necessity to be paid; but the property was to be applied; and there might have been a maintenance of the son, and of the wife, and of the children, without their receiving any money at all. For instance, the trustees might take a house for their lodging, and they might give directions to tradesmen to supply the son and the wife and the children with all that was necessary for maintenance: and, therefore, my opinion is, that I am not at liberty to take this as a mere gift for the benefit of the son simply; but it is a gift for his benefit in the shape of maintenance and support of himself jointly with his wife and children: and if that is the true construction of the gift in question, the result is, that the assignees are not entitled to anything.”(a) In *Kearsley v. Woodcock*(b), Wigram, V. C., in a similar state of circumstances said, that it was not of necessity that any part of the trust-funds, under such a gift, must be applicable for the separate benefit of the bankrupt; the whole property might not be more than sufficient for the support and maintenance of the wife and children; and the benefit which the bankrupt derived from the property might not be capable of severance; it might be of such a kind that no definite portion of the principal or income could, in respect thereof, be diverted from its application for the benefit of the other members of the family, e.g., the joint occupation of a house, which was necessary for the habitation of the wife and children, the expense of which was not increased by the circumstance, that it was also the abode of the bankrupt.(c)

A trust for the benefit of a person until his bankruptcy or insolvency, then in the discretion of the trustees for the subsistence of himself and family, was held in *Rippon v. Norton*(d), on the insolvency taking place, to entitle his three children to three-fourths of the fund, and the assignees to the remaining fourth. This case goes further than *Page v. Way*(e) and *Kearsley v. Woodcock*(f). In *Wallace v. Anderson*(g), the trustees were, after the bankruptcy of the husband and the death of the wife, to pay the income in such manner, for the maintenance and support, or

(a) *Godden v. Crowhurst*, 10 Sim., 642.

(b) 3 Hare, 185.

(c) See also *Wallace v. Anderson*, 16 Beav., 533. In *re London's Trusts*, 40 L. T. N. S. Ch., 370; *Re Coleman*,

39 Ch. D. (C. A.), 443; *Re Bullock*, 39 W. R., 472.

(d) 2 Beav., 63.

(e) 3 Beav., 20.

(f) 3 Hare., 185.

(g) 16 Beav., 633.

otherwise for the benefit of the husband and the issue, as they might think proper. It was held, that the discretionary power of the trustees, as to the application of the income, was not taken away by the bankruptcy, so as to entitle the objects to take equally. An inquiry was directed as to what had been properly applied for the maintenance of the issue, and the assignees were declared to be entitled to the surplus. Romilly, M. R., said :—" I am not satisfied that the point which has arisen in the present case was argued in *Rippon v. Norton*.(a) To say that the discretion of the trustees as to the application of the income was gone by the bankruptcy, is to say that it never arose, and the object of the trust would thereby be defeated. I am not sure that the Court would not, in a case like the present, follow the rule laid down in *Kearsley v. Woodcock*."(b)

Trust to
cease on
bank-
ruptcy or
insolvency.

Although, as appears from the above authorities, a trust restraining alienation of the interests of the *cestui que trust* generally, or attempting to continue the interest of the *cestui que trust* after his bankruptcy, is void, yet there is no objection to a trust to determine, in case the *cestui que trust* shall become bankrupt or insolvent(c), or shall attempt to assign or incur his interest.(d) The interest of the *cestui que trust* in such a case determines as soon as the act forbidden is done, even though the interest is still in expectancy. Thus, where property was settled in the year 1823 on a wife for life, with remainder to the husband, "until he should make any composition with his creditors for the payment of his debts, although a commission of bankruptcy should not issue against him;" and in 1842, the husband's principal creditors agreed to take a composition on their debts secured by bills, and the wife did not die until 1852,—it was held, that the composition, though it was not made with the whole of the husband's creditors, and was made during the wife's life, and did not affect the trust-property, nevertheless operated as a forfeiture of the husband's interest.(e) So the interest will determine upon the execution of a composition-deed by the *cestui qui trust*, even though he does not become bankrupt or insolvent, or execute any assignment of the property for the benefit of his creditors.(f) If a sum of money is left for the purpose of purchasing an annuity for a particular person, with a condition that it shall determine if the annuitant

(a) 2 Beav., 63.

(b) 3 Hare, 185.

(c) *Lockyer v. Savage*, 2 Str., 947; *Ex parte Oxley*, 1 B. and B., 257; *Ex parte Hinton*, 14 Ves., 598; *Cooper v. Wyatt*, 5 Mad., 482; *Yarnold v. Moorehouse*, 1 R. and M., 364; *Lewes v. Lewes*, 6 Sim., 304; *In re Aythwin's Trusts*, L. R., 16 Eq., 585; *Re Redson's*

Trusts, 28 Ch D. (C. A.), 523; *Metcalf v. Metcalf*, 43 Ch. D., 633 (1891); 3 Ch. (C. A.), 1.

(d) *Stanton v. Hall*, 2 R. and M., 175; *Stephens v. James*, 4 Sim., 499; *Oldham v. Oldham*, L. R., 3 Eq., 404.

(e) *Sharp v. Cosserat*, 20 Beav., 470.

(f) *Billson v. Crofts*, L. R., 15 Eq., 314.

shall at any time sell, assign, incumber, or in anywise dispose of or anticipate the same, the annuitant will not be entitled to the value of the annuity.(a) The rules to be followed in determining questions of this class were thus laid down by Turner, V. C., in *Rochford v. Hackman*(b): First, that property cannot be given for life any more than absolutely, without the power of alienation being incident to the gift; and that any mere attempt to restrict the power of alienation, whether applied to an absolute interest or to a life-estate, is void, as being inconsistent with the interest given; and secondly, that although a life-interest may be expressed to be given, it may be well determined by an apt limitation over. And he also expressed an opinion that the life-interest might be well determined by a proviso for cesser, although it be not accompanied by any limitation over, for no greater effect could, he thought, be given to a limitation over than to an express declaration that the life-interest should cease. This latter point was expressly decided by Wood, V. C., in *Joel v. Mills*.(c)

A clause providing for the determination of the interest of the *cestui que trust* upon the happening of a particular event within a specified time, whether the time is certain or uncertain, is good, e.g., a clause providing against disposition during the life of a third person(d), or before attaining a certain age.(e)

Trust to
cease on
happening
of particular
event.

When property is settled on A for life, and after her death on B for life, until he shall become insolvent, and then over, the gift over takes effect on B's insolvency in A's lifetime.(f)

Clauses of forfeiture will be construed strictly, and therefore the very act provided against must have been done.(g) Thus a proviso giving property over, if the *cestui que trust* should alienate, or attempt to alienate it, does not come into effect on his bankruptcy, which is an alienation by operation of law, and not a voluntary act.(h) It would, however, come into effect if he presented a petition in insolvency; and the penalty of forfeiture on bankruptcy is not incurred by a composition with creditors.(i) The words of the clause, however, may be so wide as to show that the author intended that it should come into effect upon the *cestui que trust* doing any act which would affect the life-estate.(j)

Clauses of
forfeiture
construed
strictly.

(a) *Hatton v. May*, L. R., 3 C. D., 148.

(b) 9 Hare, 480.

(c) 3 K. and J., 458.

(d) *Kearsley v. Woodcock*, 3 Hare, 185.

(e) *Churchill v. Marks*, 1 Coll., 441.

(f) *Re Muggaridge's Trust*, Johns., 625.

(g) See *Re Wormald*, 43 Ch. D., 631;

Re Porter (1892), 3 Ch., 481; *Adams v. Adams* (1592), 1 Ch., 369.

(h) *Lear v. Leggett*, 2 Sim., 479; *Whitfield v. Prickett*, 2 Keen, 608.

(i) *Montefiore v. Enthoven*, L. R., 5 Eq., 35. See *Re Carew* (1896), 2 Ch. (C. A.), 311 (Bankruptcy annulled as a mere device did not work forfeiture).

(j) *Ex parte Eyston*, L. R., 7 C. D., 145.

So the giving of a warrant of attorney will not work a forfeiture, unless done as a contrivance to evade the prohibition against alienation(a); nor, even in England, will the marriage of a *feme sole* cause a forfeiture of an annuity which is to determine upon the annuitant's doing any act by which the property "should be vested or become liable to be vested in any other person."(b) So a charge on arrears of an annuity is good(c), or a charge on the income as it accrues.(d)

A general assignment of property will not include property liable to forfeiture.(e)

Where there is a clause of forfeiture on bankruptcy, and the *cestui que trust* becomes bankrupt, and the bankruptcy is annulled before any beneficial interest in the property has come to the assignee, the clause will not take effect.(f)

The presentation of a petition in insolvency by the insolvent himself is a voluntary act, and as the property of the insolvent vests in the Official Assignee, the presentation of a petition would be an alienation of his property, and would work a forfeiture.(g)

The owner of property, whether moveable or immoveable, cannot create a trust of it for his own benefit to go over in case of his bankruptcy or insolvency.(h)

Trust for
immoral
purposes.

Any trust, as well as any contract for immoral purposes, is of course void.(i)

Failure of
trust.

If the purpose for which the trust is created fails, because it is unlawful or fraudulent, a Court of Equity will not act. It cannot enforce the trust in favour of the *cestui que trust*, for that would be to declare the trust to be good; and it

(a) *Avison v. Holmes*, 1 J. and H., 530; *Barnett v. Blake*, 2 Dr. and Sm., 117; *Montefiore v. Beheens*, 35 Beav., 95. *Re Kelly's Settlement*, *West v. Turner*, 59 L. T. N. S., 497; See *Lockwood v. Sikes*, 51 L. T. N. S., 562; *Re Tancred's Settlement* (1903), 1 Ch., 715.

(b) *Bonfield v. Harsell*, 32 Beav., 217; see, however, *Craven v. Bradley*, L. R., 4 Ch. App., 296; also the Married Women's Property Act, 1882 (45 & 46 Vic. c., 75), and Act III of 1874.

(c) *Re Stretz's Trusts*, 4 D. M. G., 404.

(d) *Coz v. Bockett*, 35 Beav., 48; *Hurst v. Hurst*, 21 Ch. D. (C. A.), 278; and see *Re Steward* (1893), 3 Ch., 502.

(e) *Fausset v. Carpenter*, 2 Dow. and Cl., 232.

(f) *Ancona v. Waddell*, L. R., 10 C. D., 157.

(g) See *Shee v. Hale*, 13 Ves., 404; *Brandon v. Aston*, 2 Y. and C. C. C., 24; *Churchill v. Marks*, 1 Coll., 441; *Martin v. Margham*, 14 Sim., 230; *Townsend v. Early*, 34 Beav., 23; *Re Cobgrave* (1903), 2 Ch., 705.

(h) *In re Murphy*, 1 Sch. and Lef., 44; *In re Meaghan*, ib., 179; *Higginbotham v. Holme*, 19 Ves., 88; *Mackintosh v. Pagoe* (1895), 1 Ch., 503; *Re Brower's Settlement* (1896), 2 Ch., 503. See *Re Johnson* (1904), K. B., 134. As to settlements on marriage, see Lewin, 12th edn., 115.

(i) See Indian Contract Act (IX of 1872), s. 23, illus. (k); and Indian Trusts Act, s. 4; *Thornton v. Howe*, 31 Beav., 14. See as to dancing-girls, *Chinna Ummayi v. Tegarai Chetti*, 1 Mad., 168; *Mathura Naikin v. Esu Naikin*, 4 Bom., 545.

will not restore the property to the author of the trust, because a man cannot be allowed as plaintiff to plead his own wrong. A right of action cannot arise out of fraud. In such a case, therefore, if the property has got into the hands of the trustee, the author of the trust is without remedy, for where there is an equal wrong, the title of the holder shall prevail.(a) But though the author of an unlawful or fraudulent trust cannot recover the property from the trustees, persons claiming through him may sue for the purpose. "There is a great difference," said Lord Eldon, "between the case of an heir coming to be relieved against the act of his ancestor in fraud of the law, and of a man coming upon his own act under such circumstances."(b) A defendant cannot set up the fraud of his ancestor.(c)

There is an exception to the general rule that where a trust has been created for an unlawful or fraudulent purpose, the Court will not interfere; for it will do so where the illegal purpose fails to take effect, and nothing is done under it. The mere intention to effect an illegal object will not deprive the author of the trust of his right to recover the property.(d)

Illegal
purpose
failing.

If the defendant wishes to rely on the illegality of the transaction as a defence, he must plead it in distinct terms.(e)

In order to complete a trust, there must be a *cestui que trust*, a person to be benefited by the trust, otherwise the trust fails, and the property appropriated for the purpose results to the author of the trust or his representatives. In England, it has been repeatedly held, that a trust, merely for the purpose of keeping up tombs or buildings, which are of no public benefit, but only an individual advantage, is not a charitable use, but a perpetuity, and is void.(f)

Must be a
cestui que
trust.

(a) *Cottington v. Fletcher*, 2 Atk., 155; *Chaplin v. Chaplin*, 3 P. Wms., 229; *Muckleston v. Brown*, 6 Ves., 68; *Otley v. Browne*, 1 B. and B., 360; *Groves v. Groves*, 3 Y. and J., 163; *Hamilton v. Ball*, 2 Ir. Eq., 191; *Davies v. Otty*, 35 Beav., 208; *Haigh v. Kaye*, L. R., 7 Ch., 469; *Re Great Berlin Steamboat Company*, 26 Ch. D., 616; *Pather perumal v. Muniandy*, 35 Cal., 551 P. C.; *Jadu Nath v. Rup Lal*, 33 Cal., 967.

(b) *Muckleston v. Brown*, 6 Ves., 68; *Joy v. Campbell*, 1 Sch. and Lef., 328; *Matthew v. Hanbury*, 2 Vern., 187; *Brackenbury v. Brackenbury*, 2 Jac. and W., 391; *Groves v. Groves*, 3 Y. and J., 163; *Miles v. Durnford*, 2 D. M. G., 641; *Childers v. Childers*, 3 K. and J., 310.

(c) *Doe d. Roberts v. Roberts*, 2 B. & Ald., 367; *Bessey v. Windham*, 6 Q. B., 166; *Phillpotts v. Phillpotts*, 10 C. B., 85.

(d) *Davies v. Otty*, 35 Beav., 208; *Symes v. Hughes*, L. R., 9 Eq., 475; *Manning v. Gill*, L. R., 13 Eq., 485; *Haigh v. Kaye*, L. R., 7 Ch., 469; See Indian Trusts Act, s. 84; see *Munasami v. Subbarayar*, 31 Mad., 97. See Chap. III for a fuller discussion of the authorities.

(e) *Haigh v. Kaye*, L. R., 7 Ch., 469.

(f) *Lloyd v. Lloyd*, 2 Sim., N.S., 255; *Thomson v. Shakespeare*, Johns, 612; 1 De G. F. and J., 399; *Fowler v. Fowler*, 33 Beav., 616; *Fisk v. The Attorney-General*, L. R., 4 Eq., 521; *Hunter v. Bullock*, L. R., 14 Eq., 45;

Trusts partly lawful and partly unlawful.

The object of a trust must, as we have seen, be lawful. Where the object is clearly unlawful, no difficulty arises, for the Court will not enforce an illegal trust. But the object may be in part lawful and in part unlawful, and the question then arises as to whether the whole trust fails, or whether the lawful part remains good. If property be given to trustees, to apply part thereof for an unlawful purpose, and to hold or apply the residue for a lawful purpose, then, unless the amount intended to be applied for the unlawful purpose can be ascertained, the whole gift will fail(a); but the fact that the amount to be applied for the unlawful purpose has not been expressly stated in the gift, will not make the whole gift void; and the Court will, if it be practicable, ascertain the amount which would have satisfied the unlawful purpose, and hold the gift good as to the residue.(b) The Indian Contract Act(c) provides, that where persons reciprocally promise, *firstly*, to do certain things which are legal, and *secondly*, under certain specified circumstances, to do certain other things which are illegal, the first set of promises is a contract, but the second is a void agreement; and that, in the case of an alternative promise, one branch of which is legal, and the other illegal, the legal branch alone can be enforced. It has sometimes been held that when the lawful purpose is charitable, the unlawful part lapses into the lawful and the whole is available for the lawful purpose.(d)

Trust of immoveable property in foreign country.

If a trust is created of immoveable property in a foreign country, the trust must conform to the laws of the land where the property is. In *Nelson v. Bridport*(e), an estate in Sicily had been granted to Lord Nelson with power to appoint a successor, and it was held that the incidents to real estate, the right of alienating it, and the course of succession to it, depend entirely upon the law of the country where the estate is situated.

Dawson v. Small, L. R., 18 Eq., 114; *Gott v. Nairne*, L. R., 3 C. D., 278; *Re Williams*, L. R., 5 C. D., 735; *Re Vaughan*, 33 Ch. D., 187; *Re Tyler* (1891), 3 Ch., 252; *Re Rogerson* (1901) 1 Ch., 715; *Colgan v. Administrator-General of Madras*, 15 Mad., 424. See for further authorities Chapter XII.

(a) *Chapman v. Brown*, 6 Ves., 404; *Re Birkett*, 9 Ch. D., 576; *Fowler v. Fowler*, 33 Beav., 616; *Re Taylor*, 5 L. T. N. S., 538. See Indian Trusts Act, s. 4.

(b) *Mitford v. Reynolds*, 1 Ph. 185; *Re Vaughan* 33 Ch. D., 187; *Dowson v. Small*, L. R., 18 Eq., 114; *Re Allen* (1905), 2 Ch., 400.

(c) 1X of 1872, ss. 57, 58.

(d) *Fisk v. Attorney-General*, L. R., 4 Eq., 521; *Re Vaughan*, 33 Ch. D. 187; *Re Rogerson* (1900), 1 Ch., 715.

(e) 8 Beav., 547; see also *Re Piercy* (1895), 1 Ch., 83; *Com. de Mocambique v. British South Africa Co.* (1893), A. C., 602.

LECTURE II.

DECLARATION OF TRUST.

Declaration of trust — Indian Trusts Act, ss. 5, 6 — Intention to create trust must be shown — Valuable consideration — Consideration not necessary — Transmutation of possession — Voluntary settlements — If incomplete, not enforced against settlor — If nothing more to be done by settlor, trust is complete — Assignment by *cestui que trust* — Notice — What amounts to a valid declaration of trust — Ineffectual assignment — *Chose-in-action* — Subsequent disclaimer by trustee — Settlor cannot revoke voluntarily — Setting aside voluntary settlement — Defrauding creditors — To what property Statute applicable — Question of fraud is one of fact — Assignment by way of mortgage — Valuable consideration not support when *mala fides* — Sale to defeat Crown — Assignment in favour of one creditor — Voluntary settlements within Statute — Indebtedness of settlor — Secured debts — Consideration paid to third person — Voluntary settlement only void as against existing creditors — Unless fraud — How far settlement void — Subsequent purchase must be for value — Indian Insolvency Acts — Conveyances with power of revocation — Effect of Statute — Valuable consideration — Marriage — Extrinsic evidence admissible to show consideration — Settlement not set aside as against grantors — Voluntary settlement in expectation for death — Rectifying settlement — Enforcement — On whom binding — Creditors' deeds how far revocable — *Johns v. James* — Execution of deed by creditors — Deed not communicated to creditors — Trust by will for payment of debts.

I now propose to treat of the manner in which a trust may be declared. The Indian Trusts Act provides that
 “No trust in relation to immoveable property is valid unless declared by a non-testamentary instrument in writing signed by the author of the trust or the trustee and registered, or by the will of the author of the trust or of the trustee and no trust in relation to moveable property is valid unless declared as aforesaid, or unless the ownership of the property is transferred to the trustee.”

Declaration of trust.

 Indian Trusts Act, ss. 5, 6.

“Subject to these provisions a trust is created when the author of the trust indicates with reasonable certainty by any words or acts (i) an intention on his part to create thereby a trust, (ii) the purpose of the trust, (iii) the beneficiary, and (iv) the trust-property, and (unless the trust is declared by will or the author of the trust is himself to be the trustee) transfers the trust-property to the trustee.”

Trusts of moveable property may be declared by parol or by an instrument in writing, which may be either testamentary or non-testamentary.(a) The Hindu law, in no transaction, absolutely requires a writing; nor so far as I am aware, does the Mahomedan law.(b)

In the territories to which the Indian Trusts Act has been applied, a trust of immoveable property cannot be created by parol. Outside such territories, a declaration of trust need not be in writing, so long as the settlor constitutes himself a trustee.(c) If however the declaration is embodied in an instrument it requires registration(d) and if a stranger is constituted a trustee, there must be a transfer and the conveyance must conform to the law relating to transfer of property for the time being in force.(e) In *Richards v. Dellridge*(f), Sir G. Jessel stated the law thus: "A man may transfer his property without a valuable consideration in one of two ways: he may either do such acts as amount in law to a conveyance or assignment of the property and thus completely divest himself of the legal ownership, in which case the person who by those acts acquires the property takes it beneficially or on trust as the case may be(g); or the legal owner of the property may, by one or other of the modes recognised as amounting to a valid declaration of trust, constitute himself a trustee, and, without an actual transfer of the legal title, may so deal with the property as to deprive himself of its beneficial ownership and declare that he will hold it from that time forward on trust for the other person."(h)

(a) *Fordyce v. Willis*, 3 Bro. C. C., 587; *M'Fadden v. Jenkins*, 1 Hare, 461; *Peckham v. Taylor*, 31 Beav., 250; *Suddasook v. Ram Chunder*, 17 Cal., 620; *Ram Singh v. Santokh*, 14 P. R., 1896; *Sabjan v. Abdul Azeez*, 42 I. C. 684.

(b) *Crinivasammal v. Vijiammal* 2 M. H. C. R., 37; *Krishna v. Rayappa*, 4 M. H. C. R., 98; *M. S. Rookho v. Madho Dass*, 1 N. W. P., H. C. R., 63; *Jivandas Keshavji v. Framji Nanabhai*, 7 B. H. C., O. J., 51; *Hurpurshad v. Sheo Dyal*, 3 I. A., 259. See however *Sirdar Sainey v. Piran Singh*, 3 All., 466.

(c) See *Louis Kunha v. Coelho*, 18 M. L. J., 158 (171); *Bai Mahakore v. Bai Mangla*, 35 Bom., 403; *Madonji v. Tribhovan*, 36 Bom., 396. Endowment may be constituted without writing; *Manohar Ganesh v. Lakhmiram* 12 Bom., 247; *Pullayya v. Ramavadhannulu*, 13 M. L. J., 314.

(d) Indian Registration Act (XVI of 1908), s. 17(b). *Kamuruddeen v. Noor Mahomed*, 28 M. L. J., 251. An entry

in a record-of-rights is insufficient to create a trust; *Dhan Singh v. Har Narain*, 85 P. R., 1909; 3 I. C., 599.

(e) Transfer of Property Act (IV of 1882), s. 123. A settlement by way of trust is a 'gift'; see *Gordhandas v. Ramcoover*, 26 Bom., 449 (472); *Ranganatha v. Bhagirathi*, 29 Mad., 412.

(f) L. R., 18 Eq., 11 (14). There need not be physical delivery in addition to a registered instrument, *Mahammad v. Sadiq*, 14 O. C., 356; 13 I. C., 882. Registration of the instrument is sufficient and delivery of the trust-deed is not necessary; *Pullayya v. Vedachella*, 10 M. L. T., 44: (1911), 2 M. W. N., 376. A deed of trust for the benefit of creditors may be a 'composition deed,' then it requires no registration; *Chandra Sankar v. Bai Magan*, 38 Bom., 576.

(g) See *Madanji v. Tribhovan*, 36 Bom., 396.

(h) See also *Re Capplen's Estate*, 45 L. J. N. S. Ch., 280; *Re Griffin* (1899), 1 Ch., 408; *Bai Mahakore v. Bai Mangla*, 35 Bom., 403.

These principles have been cited with approval by Indian Courts. (a) The constitution of trusts by means of wills is governed by the laws relating to testamentary disposition. (b) The Indian Trusts Act expressly repeals the provisions of the Statute of Frauds in the territories to which it extends, but it is doubtful whether in the Presidency-town of Calcutta the Statute has ceased to be in force. (c) But these rules regarding the valid constitution of trusts do not operate so as to effectuate a fraud and in this respect the law in England has been followed in India. (d) The Statute does not prevent the proof of a fraud. "Consequently notwithstanding the Statute, it is competent for a person claiming land conveyed to another, to prove by parol evidence that it was so conveyed upon trust for the claimant and that the grantee, knowing the facts, is denying the trust and relying upon the form of the conveyance and the Statute, in order to keep the land himself, and the principle applies, not only where the trustee, whose conscience is affected, is the defendant, but also as against volunteers or creditors claiming under him." (e)

It is only necessary that the person creating the trust shall clearly show his intention to create the trust (f), and shall point out the subject-matter of the trust and the persons who are to benefit by it. (g) Technical words are not necessary, but if they are used, their technical meaning must be given to them. (h) Where there is valuable consideration, and a trust is intended to be created, formalities are of minor importance, since, if the transaction cannot take effect by way of trust executed, it may be enforced by a Court of Equity as a contract. (i) Where immoveable property was given into the possession of the defendant under an order of a revenue officer, which directed the defendant to sell the crops, and after payment of the Government dues, to account for

Intention
to create
trust must
be shown.

Valuable
considera-
tion.

(a) See *Hirbai v. Jan Mahomed*, 7 Bom., 229 (250); *Ashabhai v. Haji Tyeb*, 9 Bom., 115 (122); *Bhaskar v. Saraswatibai*, 17 Bom., 486 (500); *Gordhandas v. Ramcoover*, 26 Bom., 449 (471); *Manchershaw v. Ardeshir*, 10 Bom. L. R., 1209 (1228).

(b) See the Indian Succession Act (X of 1865), and the Hindu Wills Act (XXI of 1870). The will of a Hindu outside the Hindu Wills Act may be oral; *Beer Pertrab v. Maharaja Bajandar*, 12 M. I. A., 1; likewise among Mahomedans; *Tumeez Begum v. Furikut Hussan*, 2 N. W. P., 155.

(c) For a negative opinion, see *Sir Dinshaw Maneckji Petit v. Sir Jamselji Jijibai*, 33 Bom., 509. Even under the Statute of Frauds, the declaration need not be in writing, but

has to be manifested and proved by writing; see *Foster v. Hale*, 3 Ves., 707. This was thought to be a rule of procedure in the Bombay case aforesaid. See page 13, note (l) *supra*.

(d) *Louis Kunha v. Coelho*, 18 M. L. J., 158 (170).

(e) *Lincoln v. Wright*, 4 DeG. & J., 22; *Rouchefoucauld v. Boustead* (1897), 1 Ch. (C. A.), 206. Indian Trusts Act, s. 5.

(f) Lewin, 12th Ed., 88.

(g) See *Ladkabai v. Navivahu*, 17 Bom. L. R., 783; *Mohammad Hashim v. Sadiq Husain*, 14 O. C., 356; 13 I. C., 382.

(h) Lewin, 12th Ed., 125.

(i) *Ibid.* 71.

the profits to the plaintiff on his claiming it, it was held that the defendant was not a depositary but a trustee.(a)

Consideration not necessary. Transmutation of possession.	It is not necessary there should be any consideration to support a trust.(b) If a trust has been perfectly created, it is not necessary that there should have been a transmutation of possession, and it cannot afterwards be defeated by any act of the settlor.(c) As a general rule, it may be laid down that, in order to make a voluntary declaration of trust binding upon the author of the trust, he must have completely parted with all his interest in the property to the trustee, or have declared himself to be a trustee of the property for the benefit of the <i>cestuis que trustent</i> .(d) It is not necessary, in order that the trust may be binding, that it should be communicated to, or accepted by, the volunteer.(e)
--	--

Voluntary settlements.	The leading case with reference to settlements and trusts in favour of a volunteer,—that is to say, a person who has not given any consideration, is <i>Ellison v. Ellison</i> .(f) “I take the distinction to be,” said Lord Eldon, “that, if you want the assistance of the Court to constitute you <i>cestui que trust</i> , and the instrument is voluntary, you shall not have that assistance for the purpose of constituting you <i>cestui que trust</i> ; as upon a covenant to transfer stock, &c., if it rests in covenant and is purely voluntary, this Court will not execute that voluntary covenant. But if the party has completely transferred stock, &c., though it is voluntary, yet the legal conveyance being effectually made, the equitable interest will be enforced by this Court. . . . If the actual transfer is made, that constitutes the relation between trustee and <i>cestui que trust</i> , though voluntary, and without good or meritorious consideration.”
------------------------	--

If incomplete, not enforced against settlor.	But although a voluntary settlement or grant may be valid as against creditors and purchasers, it may be incomplete; and then will not be enforced against the settlor.”(g) A volunteer has no equity to enforce a mere
--	---

(a) *Vital Vishva Nath Prabhu v. Ram Chandra Sadashiv Kirkire*, 7 B. H. C. R., 149.

(b) *Lewin*, 12th Ed., 71; see also *Suttaprosunno Ghosal v. Rakhalmoney Dossee*, Boul., 706.

(c) *Jamsetji Jijibhai v. Sona Bhai*, 2 B. H. C. R., 143; *Mahadeva v. Sankarasubramanyam*, 18 M. L. J., 450, and see *Lewin*, 12th Ed., 71.

(d) *Milroy v. Lord*, 4 D. F. & J., 274; *Warriner v. Rogers*, L. R., 16 Eq., 340; *Richards v. Delbridge*, L. R., 18 Eq., 11; *Heartley v. Nicholson*, L. R., 19 Eq., 233; *Ebrahimbai v. Fulbai*, 26 Bom., 577. As to what amounts to a complete transfer, see *Parnell v.*

Hingston, 3 Sm. & G., 337; *Wheatley v. Purr*, 1 Keen., 551; *Stapleton v. Stapleton*, 14 Sim., 186; *Moore v. Darton*, 4 DeG. & Sm., 517; *Gee v. Liddell*, 35 Beav., 621.

(e) *Re Way*, 2 D. J. & S., 365; *Lambe v. Orton*, 1 Dr. Sm., 125; *Tate v. Leithead*, Kay, 658; see also *Pullayya v. Vedachela*, 10 M. L. T., 44.

(f) 6 Ves., 656; 1 W. & T. L. C., 245, 4th Ed. See also *Re Richards*, 36 Ch. D., 541; *Carter v. Carter* (1896), 1 Ch., 62; *Mallot v. Wilson* (1903), 2 Ch., 494.

(g) *Antrobus v. Smith*, 12 Ves., 46; *Ellison v. Ellison*, 6 Ves., 662; *Jeffreys v. Jeffreys*, Cr. & Ph., 138; *Ex parte*

voluntary promise to assign against the assets of the person who made the promise.(a) A voluntary covenant to transfer stock is a mere imperfect gift which equity will not assist.(b) So is a voluntary covenant to transfer shares.(c) A voluntary settlement is incomplete unless the interest of the donor has been completely parted with, and therefore a voluntary agreement to declare a trust will not be enforced.(d) Even if the settlor has executed a deed purporting to pass his interest, and he intends to carry out the transaction, yet if, for any reason, he has not in fact parted with his interest, the trust cannot be executed.(e) But when a covenant or other instrument creates such a complete obligation on the part of the covenantor, that damages would be recoverable in case of breach, effect will be given to it, as when a person covenants to pay a sum of money or an annuity.(f) So a settlement or gift by the bond of the settlor may be enforced against the obligor's estate(g); and a person claiming under such a bond is within the Statute, 13 Eliz., c. 5, and is entitled to the protection of the Statute like any other creditor.

In *Hervey v. Audland*(h), it was held that a covenantee under a voluntary covenant for further assurance could not prove under an administration-suit against the covenantor's estate. But, in *Cox v. Barnard*(i), this was allowed, upon the ground that though the Court might not specifically execute the covenant as damages were wanted, it could give damages.(j) The delivery of property or securities passing by delivery is valid.(k)

If, however, the grantor adopts some other mode of transfer than that which is necessary to effect a complete assignment of the property, the transferee will not be entitled unless the instrument can be construed as a declaration of trust. For instance, an

Pye, 18 Ves., 149. See also *Green v. Paterson*, 32 Ch. D., 57; *Re Innes* (1910), 1 Ch., 188.

(a) *Marler v. Thomas*, L. R., 17 Eq., 8, 13. See also *Re Smith*, 64 L. T., 13; *Vincent v. Vincent*, 35 W. R., 7.

(b) *Ellison v. Ellison*, 6 Ves., 656; *Ward v. Audland*, 8 Sim., 571.

(c) *Dillon v. Coppin*, 4 M. and C., 647; *Dillwyn v. Llewelyn*, 4 D. F. J., 517.

(d) *Evelyn v. Templar*, 2 Bro. C. C., 148; *Coleman v. Sarrel*, 1 Ves., J., 50; *Jeffreys v. Jeffreys*, Cr. and Ph., 138.

(e) *Garrard v. Lord Lauderdale*, 2 R. & M., 452; *Meek v. Kettlewell*, 1 Hare., 469; *Richards v. Delbridge*, L. R., 18 Eq., 11; *Heartley v. Nicholson*, L. R., 19 Eq., 233; *Batstone v. Satter*, L. R., 10 Ch., 431; *Bulbeck v. Silvester*, 45 L. J., Ch., 280; *Re Shield*, 53 L. T., 5. See also *Re Fitzgerald's*

Settlement, 37 Ch. D., 18; *Priestly v. Ellis* (1897), 1 Ch., 489.

(f) *Fletcher v. Fletcher*, 4 Hare, 67; *Watson v. Parker*, 6 Beav., 283; *Clough v. Lambert*, 10 Sim., 174; *Hales v. Cox*, 32 Beav., 118; *Bonfield v. Hassell*, ib., 217.

(g) *Dening v. Ware*, 22 Beav., 184; *Hall v. Palmer*, 3 Hare, 532; *Hales v. Cox*, 32 Beav., 118; *Mallot v. Wilson* (1903), 2 Ch., 494. A bond, voluntary at first, may acquire valuable consideration later; *Payne v. Mortimer*, 4 De-G. & J., 447; *Halifax Joint Stock Banking Co. v. Gledhill* (1891), 1 Ch., 31.

(h) 14 Sim., 531.

(i) 8 Hare, 310.

(j) See *Patch v. Shore*, 2 Dr. & Sm., 589.

(k) *Irons v. Smallpiece*, 2 B. & Al., 551; *McCulloch v. Bland*, 2 Giff., 428.

attempt to transfer shares or property of that description by some other mode than that which is effectual by the rules of the company or society in which the shares are held is not an effectual transfer: as, for instance, where the owner of shares endorsed on the certificates the words, "I hereby assign, &c.," to others, but no transfer was executed, he was held to have a *locus penitentiæ* so long as the gift was incomplete. So a power-of-attorney given to the trustee to transfer will not be sufficient unless he acts upon it.(a) Again, where the transfer is in other respects imperfect and does not operate on the whole property(b), and if the assignment or other mode of gift or settlement is incomplete and the gift is intended to take effect by it, the Court will not construe it as a declaration of trust, and upon this ground give effect to it, for then every imperfect instrument would be made effectual by being converted into a perfect trust.(c) Where a cheque was given to one in trust for another, with a verbal direction that the amount was to be in trust instead of a legacy given by will to the proposed *cestui que trust*, the declaration was held to be inoperative(d); and where a cheque was given by the owner to his young child with a declaration before witnesses, but was afterwards retained by the owner till his death(e), no trust was created. But an instrument executed as a present and complete assignment (not being a mere covenant to assign at a future time) is equivalent to a declaration of trust; therefore, such an instrument will pass promissory notes of the grantor, though neither specifically mentioned in the deed, nor indorsed by him.(f) This case, and the observations in *Grant v. Grant*(g), would seem, to a certain extent, to modify the doctrine in *Milroy v. Lord*(h), which, however, was a decision of the Lords Justices. And if nothing more remains to be done or can be done by the grantor or donor,—if as far as he is concerned, the conveyance or assignment is complete, and he has done all that is necessary to be done, having regard to the nature of the property,—the assignment or other assurance will be valid in equity.(i) Thus, an assignment

If nothing more to be done by settlor, trust is complete.

(a) *Milroy v. Lord*, 4 D. F. J., 264; *Atrobis v. Smith*, 12 Ves., 39; *Dillon v. Coppin*, 4 M. and Cr., 647; *Searle v. Law*, 15 Sim., 95; *Cunningham v. Plunket*, 2 Y. and C. C. C., 245; *Weale v. Ollive*, 17 Beav., 252; *Moore v. Moore*, L. R., 18 Eq., 474; *Re Capplin's Estate*, 45 L. T. N. S. Ch., 280.

(b) *Woodford v. Charnley*, 28 Beav., 96.

(c) *Milroy v. Lord*, 8 Jur. N. S., 806; *Richards v. Delbridge*, L. R., 18 Eq., 11; *Heartley v. Nicholson*, L. R., 19 Eq., 233; *Bottle v. Knockner*, 46 L. J., Ch., 159; *Baddley v. Baddley*, L. R., 9 Ch. Div., 113; *Fox v. Hawkes*, L. R.,

13 Ch. Div., 822; *Bottle v. Knockner*, 46 L. J. N. S. Ch., 159; *Re Shield*, 53 L. T. N. S., 5; *Re Hancock*, 57 L. J. Ch., 793; *New & Co.'s trustee v. Hunting* (1897), 2 Q. B. (C. A.), 19; sub nom. *Sharp v. Jackson* (1890), A. C. (H. L.), 419; *Narasimha v. Venkayamma*, 5 M. L. T., 103; 19 M. L. J., 106.

(d) *Hughes v. Stubbs*, 1 Hare, 476.

(e) *Jones v. Lock*, L. R., 1 Ch., 25.

(f) *Richardson v. Richardson*, L. R., 3 Eq., 686.

(g) 34 Beav., 623.

(h) 8 Jur., N. S., 806.

(i) *Sloane v. Cadogan*, Sugd. V. & P., 11th Ed., App.; *Edwards v. Jones*,

of a policy of assurance by deed is valid, although the grantor may retain the deed and give no notice of the assignment to the office.(a) And where there was a voluntary assignment of a *chose-in-action* followed by a power-of-attorney to receive it, this would seem to be sufficient to give a right in equity to have the deed enforced even after the death of the assignor.(b)

After a valid declaration of trust, the fact that the trust-fund is found at the settlor's death mixed up with his own moneys, does not affect the validity of the trust.(c)

When property is vested in a trustee, the *cestui que trust* may make a valid assignment of his beneficial interest, and the assignee will have the right to enforce it by proceeding against the trustee.(d) Notice to the trustee is not necessary to perfect the trust, even as against a subsequent volunteer who does give notice. As against the settlor an equitable interest is perfectly transferred without notice.(e) But a voluntary assignment of a mere expectancy in an equitable interest, not communicated to the trustees, does not amount to the creation of a trust.(f) If notice is not given, the trustee will be justified in paying over the fund to the grantor.(g) And if the settlor conveys his equitable interest to trustees, and directs them to hold it upon trust for another, that will be as effectual as if he had declared himself a trustee.(h) So it will be sufficient if he directs his trustees to stand possessed of the property upon the new trust(i), or even if he assigns it to the new *cestui que trust* without the intervention of a trustee.(j)

Assignment
by *cestui que*
trust.

Notice.

1 M. & C., 238; *Milroy v. Lord*, 8 Jur., N. S., 806. *Kekewich v. Manning*, 1 D. M. G., 187; *Re Griffin* (1899), 1 Ch., 408; *In re Patrick*, (1891), 1 Ch., (C. A.), 82; *Ebrahimbai v. Foulbai*, 26 Bom., 577.

(a) *Fortescue v. Barnett*, 3 M. & K., 36; *Pearson v. Amicable Assurance Co.*, 27 Beav., 229; *Pedder v. Mosely*, 31 Beav., 159.

(b) *Kiddill v. Farnell*, 3 Sm. & G., 428; *Weale v. Ollive*, 17 Beav., 252; *Woodford v. Charnley*, 28 Beav., 96.

(c) *Thorpe v. Owen*, 5 Beav., 224.

(d) *Sloane v. Cadogan*, Sugd. V. & P., 11th Ed., App.; *Kekewich v. Manning*, 1 D. M. G., 176; *Donaldson v. Donaldson*, Kay, 711; *Voyle v. Hughes*, 2 S. & G., 18; *Pearson v. Amicable Assurance Co.*, 27 Beav., 229; *Re Way*, 2 D. J. & S., 365; *In re King*, L. R., 14 C. D., 179.

(e) *Burn v. Carvalho*, 4 M. & Cr., 690; *Donaldson v. Donaldson*, Kay,

711; *Sloper v. Cottrell*, 6 E. & B., 504; *Gilbert v. Overton*, 2 H. & M., 110; *Gorringe v. Irwell India Rubber Co.*, 34 Ch. D., 128; *Re Patrick* (1891), 1 Ch. (C. A.), 82.

(f) *Meek v. Kettlewell*, 1 Hare, 464; affd. 1 Phillips, 342; *Penfold v. Mould*, L. R., 4 Eq., 564; *Re Parsons*, 45 Ch. D., 51; *Re Ellenborough* (1903), 1 Ch., 697. See Transfer of Property Act (IV of 1882), s. 6(a).

(g) *Donaldson v. Donaldson*, Kay, 711.

(h) *Gilbert v. Overton*, 2 H. & M., 110.

(i) *Rycroft v. Christy*, 3 Beav., 238; *M'Fadden v. Jenkins*, 1 Hare, 458; *Lambe v. Orton*, 1 Dr. & S., 125; *Re Hancock*, 57 L. J. Ch., 793; *Harding v. Harding*, 17 Q. B. D. (C. A.), 442.

(j) *Cotteen v. Missing*, 1 Mad., 176; *Collinson v. Patrick*, 2 Keen, 123; *Godsal v. Webb*, ib., 99.

What
amounts to
a valid
declaration
of trust.

A voluntary settlement may be effected by a declaration of trust, by which the owner of property declared either himself, or another person in whom the property is vested, a trustee for the voluntary grantee.(a) A declaration of trust is not confined to any express form of words, but may be indicated by the character of the instrument.(b)

If the settlor shows no intention of keeping a control over the settled property otherwise than as a trustee for the objects of his bounty, the trust will be effectual.(c) The tendency of modern decisions is to construe a voluntary settlement or gift inoperative, as a complete transfer of the property as a declaration of trust, if this can be done consistently with the previous authorities.(d)

A receipt in the form "received of A, for the use of B, £100 to be paid to B at A's death" is a sufficient declaration of trust.(e) In *Grant v. Grant*(f), Lord Romilly said, that if A, having a sum of consols, were to say to B, "I give you that sum," or to C "I have given that sum to B," that would be sufficient to make A trustee for B. See also *Milroy v. Lord*(g). In *Morgan v. Malleson*(h), the donor made and signed a memorandum, "I hereby give and make over to A a bond," specifying it, but retaining it in his own possession; and it was held, that there had been a sufficient declaration of trust in favour of A.(i)

A banker, who debits himself in his books with money in favour of another, thereby declares himself a trustee of it.(j) So, where a person deposits securities for money in the hands of a trustee, stating that he intends them as a provision for the voluntary grantee.(k)

Ineffectual
assignment.

An assignment, or attempted assignment, by the grantor, of property, in a way which is ineffectual to pass the interest, will be good if the assignment is upon trust for the grantee in such terms that the Court can construe it as a declaration of trust by the grantor.(l)

(a) *Collinson v. Patrick*, 2 Keen, 123.

(b) *Kekewich v. Manning*, 1 D. M. G., 176.

(c) *Wheatley v. Purr*, 1 Keen, 551; *Vandenberg v. Palmer*, 4 K. & J., 204.

(d) See *Kekewich v. Manning*, 1 D. M. G., 176; *Richardson v. Richardson*, L. R., 3 Eq., 686. See *Re Ellenborough* (1903), 1 Ch., 197.

(e) *Moore v. Darton*, 4 DeG. & Sm., 517; see also *Paterson v. Murphy*, 11 Hare, 88.

(f) 34 Beav., 623.

(g) 8 Jur., N. S., 809.

(h) L. R., 10 Eq., 475.

(i) *In re Bellasis' Trusts*, L. R., 12 Eq., 218; *Warriner v. Rogers*, L. R., 16 Eq., 349.

(j) *Stapleton v. Stapleton*, 14 Sim., 186; *Sabjan v. Abdul Azeez*, 42 I. C., 684. For the presumption of advancement in India in such cases, see *Ashabai v. Hajee Tyeb*, 9 Bom., 115.

(k) *Watson*, 284, citing *Arthur v. Clarkson*, 14 W. R. (Eng.), 754.

(l) *Airey v. Hall*, 3 Sm. & G., 315; *Parnell v. Hingston*, ib., 337.

An assignment of a *chose-in-action*(a), coupled with a declaration that the fund shall be held upon certain trusts for the benefit of the assignor, and ultimately of the assignee, is valid.(b) And a declaration of trust will be valid though the settlor may retain control over the fund(c) or keep the instrument declaring the trust in his possession.(d) A mere expression of intention to be carried into effect by some future act does not amount to a declaration of trust.(e)

Chose-in-action.

If a settlor conveys his property to a trustee in such a manner as to completely divest himself of it, and the trustee subsequently disclaims, the accident of the disclaimer has been held not to vitiate the deed, but the Court will appoint a new trustee.(f)

Subsequent disclaimer by trustee.

If the person in whose favour a voluntary gift is made incurs expense in respect of the property, the subject of the gift, with the sanction of the donor, he may call for a conveyance of it.(g)

A complete voluntary settlement cannot be revoked by a subsequent voluntary settlement, even if the property becomes re-vested in the settlor, for he will then take it not absolutely, but as a trustee.(h)

Settlor cannot revoke voluntarily.

According to Shiah law, a man who devotes property to charitable or other uses, and transfers the proprietary right therein to a trustee, cannot, at his pleasure, take it back from the trustee, whom he has constituted the owner, and give it to another person, unless, on the creation of the trust, he has reserved to himself the right to do so in express terms.(i)

But if a person, without the privity of any one, and without receiving consideration, makes a disposition as between himself and trustees for purposes connected with himself, he is merely directing the mode in which his own property shall be applied for his own benefit, and the deed will operate merely as a power to the trustees and will be revocable by the party making it, for the

(a) See Transfer of Property Act (IV of 1882), s. 138.

(b) *Parnell v. Hingston*, 3 Sm. & G., 337; see also *In re King*, L. R., 14 C. D., 179.

(c) *Wheatley v. Purr*, 1 Keen, 551; *Vandenberg v. Palmer*, 4 K. & J., 204.

(d) *Re Way's Trust*, 2 DeG. J. S., 365; *Fletcher v. Fletcher*, 4 Hare, 67; *Hope v. Harman*, 11 Jur., 1097.

(e) *Bayley v. Boulcott*, 4 Russ., 345; *Narasimha v. Venkayamma*, 5 M. L. T., 108; 19 M. L. J., 106.

(f) *Jones v. Jones*, 1874, W. N., 190; *Mallot v. Wilson* (1903), 2 Ch., 494.

(g) *Dillwyn v. Llewelyn*, 4 DeG. F. & J., 517.

(h) *Newton v. Askew*, 11 Beav., 145; *Ellison v. Ellison*, 6 Ves., 656; *Smith v. Lyne*, 2 Y. & C. C. C., 345; *Paterson v. Murphy*, 11 Hare, 88. See *Mahadeva v. Sankarasubramanya*, 18 M. L. J., 450.

(i) *Hidait-oon-nissa v. Syud Afzul Hossein*, 2 N. W. P., 420.

settlor being the only *cestui que trust*, may direct the disposition of his own trust-fund.(a)

Setting aside voluntary settlement. If a voluntary settlement has been obtained by fraud or undue influence, or has been executed under a mistake, it may be set aside.(b)

Defrauding creditors. A voluntary settlement made with the intention of defrauding creditors or subsequent purchasers will be void as against them under the Statutes 13 Eliz., cap. 5 and 27 Eliz., cap. 4.(c) These Statutes were in force in the Presidency towns until June 1882.(d) In *Sham Kissore Shaw v. Cowie*(e) they were held to be applicable to persons other than European British subjects; and in *Gnanabhai v. Srinivasa Pillai*(f), the Court said that the principles applied in the English cases may fully be made applicable to voluntary transactions between natives.(g) In *Azimunnissa Begum v. Dale*(h), Bittleston, J., seemed to think that the Statutes did not apply. But in *Abdul Hye v. Mir Mohamed Mozaffar*, the Privy Council felt no doubt that the principles of the Statutes and of the common law for avoiding fraudulent conveyances were proper guides in administering law in India according to equity and good conscience.(i)

The absence of consideration was taken to be comprised in the term 'fraudulent,' though the Act did not specially refer to voluntary conveyances in so many words.(j) But the extent of the value given was not taken into consideration; the question was, whether the transaction was one of bargain or of gift merely, and the fact that some value, e.g., a covenant to indemnify against expenses, was given, might be proved *aliunde*.(k) The operation of these Statutes was thus to destroy all estates created by voluntary conveyances, at the suit of creditors and purchasers.(l)

(a) *Kanye Dass Byragee v. Ramgopal Ghose*, 16 S. D. A., 23; *Golam v. The Official Trustee of Bengal*, 8 Cal., 887.

(b) *Huguenin v. Basley*, 14 Ves., 273; *Alcard v. Skinner*, 33 Ch. D. (C. A.), 145; *Morley v. Loughnan* (1893), 1 Ch., 736; *Forshaw v. Welsby*, 30 Beav., 243; *Nanney v. Williams*, 22 Beav., 452; *Davies v. Otty*, 35 Beav., 208; *Bindly v. Mulloney*, L. R., 7 Eq., 343; *Manning v. Gill*, L. R., 13 Eq., 485; *Rujabai v. Ismail Ahmed*, 7 B. H. C. R., 35.

(c) *Gooche's case*, 5 Rep., 60a and *Nunn v. Wilson*, 8 T. R., 521; *Doe v. Ball*, 11 M. & W., 531.

(d) See *Stokes's Older Statutes*, *Introd.*, iv. *Joshua v. Alliance Bank*

of India, 22 Cal., 185.

(e) 2 Ind. Jur., 7.

(f) 4 M. H. C. R., 84; *Rangilbai v. Vinayak*, 11 Bom., 666; *Harmusji v. Cowasji*, 13 Bom., 297.

(g) And see *Soodheekeena Chowdrain v. Gopee Mohun Sein*, 1 W. R., 41; *Judah v. Mirza Abdool Kurreem*, 22 W. R., 60.

(h) 6 M. H. C. R., 474.

(i) 10 Cal., 616, P. C.; *Bhagwant v. Kedari*, 25 Bom., 202.

(j) *Doe v. Manning*, 9 East, 59; *Doe v. Rusham*, 17 Q. B., 723; *Willats v. Busby*, 5 Beav., 193.

(k) *Pott v. Todhunter*, 2 Coll., 76; *Townend v. Toker*, L. R., 1 Ch., 446.

(l) *Currie v. Nind*, 1 M. & Cr., 17.

To remedy this wholesale condemnation of voluntary conveyances, the Voluntary Conveyances Act was passed in 1893. It declares that no voluntary conveyance of any lands, tenements or hereditaments, whether made before or after the passing of the Act, if in fact made *bonâ fide* and without any fraudulent intent, shall be deemed fraudulent or covinous by reason of any subsequent purchase for value or be defeated under any of the provisions of the said Act by a conveyance made upon any such purchase.(a)

But by Transfer of Property Act, the Statutes of Elizabeth were repealed in India and by section 53 it is enacted :—

“Every transfer of immoveable property, made with intent to defraud prior or subsequent transferees thereof for consideration, or co-owners or other persons having an interest in such property, or to defeat or delay the creditors of the transferor, is voidable at the option of any person so defrauded, defeated or delayed.

Where the effect of any transfer of immoveable property is to defraud, defeat or delay any such person, and such transfer is made gratuitously or for a grossly inadequate consideration, the transfer may be presumed to have been made with such intent as aforesaid.

Nothing contained in this section shall impair the rights of any transferee in good faith and for consideration.”

In certain respects this section does not even purport to go so far as the Statutes of Elizabeth. For while 13 Eliz., cap. 5, applied to transfers both of realty and personalty, section 53 of the Indian Act applies only to immoveable property. The Statute 27 Eliz., cap. 4, relates to realty only and was intended for the protection of purchasers only, which term, though it included of course mortgagees, could not include a mere holder of a money-decree, who was not a purchaser within the meaning of the Statute.(b) In the absence of a specific charge under the decree, the decree-holder could not avail himself of 27 Eliz., cap. 4. At least as regards immoveable property(c), the Indian Act is in conformity with the principles of substantive law laid down in the English Statutes.(d)

An assignment of property which cannot be taken in execution is not, within the prohibition, as an assignment of property with the intent to delay creditors, inasmuch as creditors could never have had execution or satisfaction out of such property.(e) An assignment of *choses-in-action* is not in-

To what
property
Statute
applicable.

(a) 56 & 57. Vic. C. 21, s. 2.

(b) *Beavan v. Earl of Oxford*, 6 De G. & M., 507; *Benham v. Keave*, 31 L. J. Ch., 129.

(c) These general principles were applied also in the case of moveable property; *Chidambaram v. Sami*, 30 Mad., 6; on appeal, 37 Mad., 227 P. C.

(d) *Joshua v. Alliance Bank*, 22 Cal., 185; *Bhagwant v. Kedari*, 25 Bom.,

202 (explaining *Ishan Chunder v. 24 Cal.*, 825; *Natha v. Dhummasi*, 23 Bom., 1); *Natha v. Maganchand*, 5 Bom. L. R., 170; *Hakim Lal v. Mooshahib*, 34 Cal., 999; but see *Ishan Chunder v. Bishen*, 24 Cal., 825.

(e) *Rider v. Kidder*, 10 Ves., 360; *Norcutt v. Dodd*, Cr. & Ph., 100; *Barrack v. McCulloch*, 3 K. & J., 110; *Stokoe v. Cowan*, 29 Beav., 637.

operative during the life-time of the assignor, except as regards such as can be taken in execution.(a)

The question as to whether the assignment was with the intent to hinder, delay, or defraud creditors, is one of fact. And “the Court or Jury must consider whether, having regard to all the circumstances, the transaction was a fair one, and intended to pass the property for a good and valuable consideration.”(b) Circumstances of suspicion do not amount to proof of fraud(c), even when the conveyance is absolute and the grantor remains in possession, though this is generally considered to be an indication or badge of fraud.(d) But where the conveyance is not absolute, to take effect immediately, as in the case of mortgage, and the mortgagee is not to take possession until a default in the payment of the mortgage-money, then, as the nature of the transaction does not call for any transmutation of possession, the absence of such transmutation seems to be no evidence of fraud.(e) If it be found as a fact that there was no fraud, the conveyance will, as a rule, be good under the Statute.(f) Where there is no consideration,

Question
of fraud is
one of fact.

(a) *Norcutt v. Dodd*, Cr. & Ph., 100; *Ideal Bedding Co. v. Holland* (1907), 2 Ch., 157.

(b) *Hall v. Saloon Omnibus Co.*, 4 Drew., 492; *Sankarappa v. Kamayya*, 3 M. H. C. R., 238; *Pullen v. Ramalinga*, 5 M. H. C. R., 361; *Mt. Janki v. Thakur Prasad*, 1 C. P. L. R., 63; *Rajan v. Ardeshir*, 4 Bom., 70.

(c) *Martindale v. Booth*, 3 B. & Ad., 498; *Hale v. Saloon Omnibus Co.*, 4 Drew., 492; *Faez Buksh v. Fakeeruddin*, 14 M. I. A., 234; *Wazeruddin v. Deoki Nandan*, 6 C. L. J., 472.

(d) *Twyne's Case*, 3 Rep., 80; *Martindale v. Booth*, 3 B. & Ad., 498. In *Twyne's Case*, the badges of fraud were thus enumerated:—

(i) Where the transferor disposes of his entire estate without any exception including his wearing apparel, or, as it is said *quod dolosus versatur in generalibus*;

(ii) Where he remains in possession of the property although possession is professedly transferred;

(iii) Where the transfer is made in secret—*donea clandestina sunt semper suspiciosa*;

(iv) Where the transfer is made in anticipation of or pending a suit;

(v) Where there is a trust between parties, for “fraud is always apparelled and clad with a trust, and trust is the cover of fraud”;

(vi) Where the deed contains a state-

ment that the transfer is made honestly, truly and *bonâ fide*; and to which may be added the other circumstances equally significant, viz.;

(vii) That the deed is antedated, although the instrument is in fact executed by the parties by whom it purports to have been executed;

(viii) That the transfer was unregistered, although its registration may not have been compulsory;

(ix) That the transaction was between relations;

(x) And there was no apparent necessity for entering into it, as where a mortgage is made by a person possessed of other property, to satisfy the claims of his creditors; or,

(xi) That the attesting witnesses were not independent witnesses. (These principles were followed in many cases in India; *Shib Narain v. Shankar*, 5 C. W. N., 403; *Motilal v. Utam*, 13 Bom., 434; *Gopal v. Bank of Madras*, 16 Mad., 397; *Chidambaram v. Sami*, 30 Mad., 6; on appeal, 37 Mad., 227 P. C.)

(e) 1 Sm. L. C., 15; *Edwards v. Harben*, 2 T. R., 587.

(f) *Martindale v. Booth*, 3 B. & Ad., 498; *Freeman v. Pope*, L. R., 5 Ch., 538; *Joakin v. Secretary of State for India*, 3 All., 530. See *Gopal v. Bank of Madras*, 16 Mad., 897 (though in contemplation of insolvency).

the intent may be presumed, but the intent to defraud, defeat, delay or hinder must be the sole conceivable or dominant motive and that if there is consideration, this intent cannot be presumed but must be proved, and must be shown to have been one to which the purchaser for value was a party for the purpose of enabling the debtor to retain a benefit, and that this being proved, the fact that consideration has passed will not avail to save the transaction from any creditor impeaching it as an attempt to defraud, defeat, delay or hinder him.(a)

A valuable consideration will not support a conveyance if there be *malâ fides*, and an intent to delay or defraud creditors. Even an ante-nuptial marriage settlement may be set aside. Of course, those who undertake to impeach for *malâ fides* a deed which has been executed for valuable consideration, have a task of great difficulty to discharge.(b) So, if the object of the conveyance be to place the property beyond the reach of process, or to defraud future creditors, it will be void, though it may be, or may purport to be, for value.(c) An assignment by a prisoner, on the eve of trial for felony, of all his effects upon certain trusts, is within the Statute, and void as against the Crown(d); but otherwise, if made *bonâ fide* and for value, for instance, to secure an existing debt.(e)

Valuable consideration not supported when *malâ fides*.

Sale to defeat Crown.

To support a conveyance, good faith is needed and that at least on the part of the transferee.(f) The fraudulent intent of the transferor cannot by itself vitiate the transaction. If however the transferee had notice of the fraudulent purpose and was privy to the furtherance of such intent, he is in no better predicament than if his transfer was for no consideration at all.(g) An

(a) *Bhagwant v. Kedari*, 25 Bom., 202 (217); *Freeman v. Pope*, L. R., 5 Ch., 538.

(b) *Harman v. Richard*, 10 Hare, 89; *Strong v. Strong*, 18 Beav., 408; *Bott v. Smith*, 21 Beav., 511; *Columbine v. Penhall*, 1 Sm. & G., 228; *Acraman v. Corbett*, 1 J. & H., 410; *Bulmer v. Hunter*, L. R., 8 Eq., 46; *Amarchand v. Gokul*, 5 Bom. L. R., 142; *Hanifu v. Punnamma*, 16 M. L. J., 308; *Rajani Kumar v. Gour Kishore*, 35 Cal., 105. But the plaintiff suing on his document must prove good faith, *Brajeshwar v. Buddamid*, 6 Cal., 268; *Shib Narain v. Shankar*, 5 C. W. N., 403; *Raoji v. Amrit Rao*, 2 C. P. L. R., 63.

(c) *Barling v. Bishopp*, 29 Beav., 417; *Reese River Co. v. Attwell*, L. R., 7 Eq., 347; *Blenkinsopp v. Blenkinsopp*, 1 D. M. G., 495; *Ranchoddas v. Chumital*, 5 Bom. L. R., 213; *Chidambaram v. Sami*, 30 Mad., 6; *Alagappa v. Dasappa*, 24 M. L. J., 283; 13 M. L.

T., 201; *Narmal Das v. Chet Ram*, 11 O. C., 197; *Janki v. Bisheshur*, 12 O. C., 265; 7 I. C., 614; *Subroya v. Perumal*, 43 I. C., 956. See however, *Darvill v. Terry*, 6 H. & N., 807; *Hale v. Saloon Omnibus Co.*, 4 Drew., 492.

(d) *Saunders v. Watson*, 4 Giff., 179.

(e) *Chawne v. Baylis*, 31 Beav., 351.

(f) *Mackintosh v. Pogose* (1895), 1 Ch., 505; *Golden v. Gillman*, 20 Ch. D., 394; 51 L. J. (Ch.), 503; *Alagappa v. Dasappa*, 24 M. L. J., 293; *Chidambaram v. Sami*, 30 Mad., 6; *Husain v. Haftz*, 5 I. C., 179; *Hassan v. Mt. Ruzia*, 12 I. C., 401; *Koolayappa v. Balusami*, 5 M. L. T., 283; *Hakim Lal v. Mooshahar*, 34 Cal., 999. As to what is good faith, see *Ramasami v. Adinarayana*, 20 Mad., 465.

(g) *French v. French*, 6 DeM. & G., 101; *Golden v. Gillman*, supra; *Raghavulu v. Adinarayana*, 32 Mad., 325; *Aftabuddin v. Basanta Kumar*, 22 C. W. N., 27; 45 I. C., 441.

assignment in fraud of creditors can be upheld to the extent to which it is supported by consideration.(a)

A sale of property for good consideration is not fraudulent and void, merely because it is made with the intention to defeat the expected execution of a judgment-creditor.(b) And a *bonâ fide* assignment for the benefit of creditors generally is not within the Act, though made with the intent to delay an individual creditor.(c) Nor is such an assignment void, if otherwise honest, because it relates only to a part only of the estate or makes a stipulation in the debtor's favour.(d) But an absolute assignment, in consideration of a past debt, of property of much greater amount than the debt, by a person in a dying state is void as against other creditors under the Statute.(e) Apart from the Law of Bankruptcy, a preferential transfer of property to one creditor cannot be declared fraudulent as to other creditors, although the debtor, in making it, intended to defeat their claims, and the creditor had knowledge of such intention.(f) For while on the one hand there is no particular reason why a creditor, who by superior activity has obtained satisfaction or security, should disgorge in favour of a less vigilant creditor, who may possibly have recourse to other assets or the general liability of the debtor, neither on the other hand, even supposing all assets to have been swallowed up in the transfer

Assignment
in favour of
one creditor.

Voluntary
entitlements.

(a) *China Pichayya v. Pedakotah*, 36 Mad., 29; *Ishan Chander v. Prishu Sardar*, 2^d Cal., 825; *Rajani Kumar v. Gour Kishore*, 35 Cal., 1051; *Umachakutti v. Ummerkutti*, 29 I. C., 583; *Krishna Kumar v. Joy Krishna*, 29 I. C., 630; *Manikapalli Ramayya v. China Rangayya*, 10 M. L. J., 234.

(b) *Wood v. Dixie*, 7 Q. B., 892; *Tillackchand v. Jitmal*, 10 B. H. C. R., 206; *Rajan v. Ardeshtir*, 4 Bom., 70; *Mahamad-unissa v. Bachelor*, 29 Bom., 428; *Bakht Bali v. Lakhrani*, 15 I. C., 509; *Dowlat v. Keshao*, 1 C. P. L. R., 59; *Jugraj v. Kissan*, 3 C. P. L. R., 147; *Narayana v. Viraraghavan*, 23 Mad., 184; *Ishun Chunder v. Bishu Sirdar*, 24 Cal., 825; *Hakimlal v. Mooshahar*, 34 Cal., 999; *Shankarappa v. Kamayya*, 3 M. H. C. R., 231; *Pullen v. Ramalinga*, 5 M. H. C. R., 368; *Fakira v. Majho*, 2 Pat. L. J., 546; *Maung Tun v. Maung Po*, 36 I. C., 395; *Bakht Bali v. Lekhrani*, 15 I. C., 599.

(c) *Pickstock v. Lyster*, 3 M. & S., 371; *Harland v. Binks*, 15 Q. B., 713; *Evans v. Jones*, 3 H. & C., 423. Mere intent to defeat a particular creditor does not constitute fraud. *Wood v.*

Dixie, 7 Q. B. D., 92; *Husain v. Musahib*, 5 I. C., 179; *Mame v. Masaw*, 8 I. C., 1205; *Mt. Mukundi v. Bulaki*, 9 I. C., 1037; *In re Jaladanki*, 11 I. C., 868.

(d) *Maskelyne & Cooke v. Smith* (1902), 2 K. B., 158 (1903); 1 K. B., 671 (following *Alton v. Harrison*, 4 Ch., 422); *Malukchand v. Manilal*, 28 Bom., 364. See also *Palaniappa v. Ramanathan*, 2 L. W., 64 (following *In re Jukes* (1902), 2 K. B., 58).

(e) *Stokoe v. Cowan*, 7 Jur., N. S., 901. As to the right of a creditor to follow the assets of a deceased Hindu into the hands of a purchaser for value, see *Jamyatram Ramchandra v. Parbudhas Hathii*, 9 Bom., 116.

(f) *Wood v. Dixie*, 7 Q. B., 892; *Ex-parte Games*, 12 Ch. D., 314; *Suba Bibi v. Balgobind*, 8 All., 178; *Hakim Lal v. Mooshahar*, 34 Cal., 999 (1018); on appeal 43 Cal., 521; *Mina Kumari v. Bijoy Singh*, 44 Cal., 662 P. C.; *Maung Tun Tha v. Leong*, 20 I. C., 349; *Mt. Ahmadi v. Raja Uditi Narain*, 17 O. C., 173; 25 I. C., 164; *Hanifa Bibi v. Punnamma*, 16 M. L. J., 11; *Peller Masten v. Kunan*, 33 I. C., 695.

impugned, is there any reason why the unsatisfied creditor should obtain the exclusive benefit of recovering from the alienated property when there may be others equally entitled.(a) A single creditor without any charge upon the specific property alienated has no better right than the *bonâ fide* alienee to insist on its application to his claims.(b) If, however, the transfer is not in reality a preference of an actual debt, but is a mere colorable device to place the debtor's property beyond the reach of any or all of his creditors or if the transaction extends beyond the necessary purpose of a mere preference, so as to secure to the debtor some benefit or advantage or to unnecessarily hinder or delay creditors the transfer is fraudulent.(c) It has been held that the settlement giving such preference can only be set aside in proceedings instituted on behalf of or for the benefit of all the creditors and not at the suit of any individual creditor whose object is only to ask the property in satisfaction of his own debt.(d) In view of the express provision of the Transfer of Property Act that every transfer made with intent to defraud the creditors of the transferor of immoveable property is voidable at the option of *any person*(e) so defrauded, the better procedure appears however to be to allow a suit at the instance of any individual creditor without a representative action, though the decree may declare "the transfer void against the plaintiff and all creditors, if any."(f) The fraudulent transfer can only be set aside in a suit properly framed for the purpose and cannot be pleaded as a bar in action.(g)

The mere fact that the settlement is voluntary will not invalidate it. The principle is this: The language of the Act being,

(a) *Bhagwant v. Kedari*, 25 Bom., 202 (213).

(b) *Ibid.*, at 215.

(c) *Hakim Lal v. Mooshahar*, 34 Cal., 999 (1018); *Rangilbai v. Vinayak*, 11 Bom., 660 (the defeat of creditors must be the dominant motive); *Nana Mansaram v. Rautmall*, 22 Bom., 255; *Bhagwant v. Behari*, 25 Bom., 202 (216); *Narayana v. Viraraghava*, 23 Mad., 184; *Janki v. Bisheshar*, 13 O. C., 265. See also *Mardan Singh v. Karvug*, 13 C. P. L. R., 180; *Ex parte Blackburn*, L. R., 12 Eq., 358. The intention to defeat a particular creditor is sufficient; *Fakira v. Majho*, 2 Pat. L. J., 546 (following *In re Moroney*, L. R., 21 Ir., 27); *Maung Tun Tha v. Leong*, 20 I. C., 349.

(d) *Motilal v. Uttam*, 13 Bom., 434; *Burjorji v. Dhunbai*, 16 Bom., 1; See also *Dadapa v. Vishnudas*, 12 Bom., 424; *Ebrahimbai v. Fulbai*, 26 Bom., 146; *Ishwar v. Devar*, 27 Bom., 146; *Mt. Champro v. Shanker*, 74 P. R., 1912; 14 I. C., 232; *Mohanlal v.*

Balmukund, 17 C. P. L. R., 24; *Chattarpat Singh v. Maharaj Bahadur*, 32 Cal., 198 P. C.; *Hakim Lal v. Mooshahar*, 34 Cal., 999.

(e) S. 53.

(f) *Subramania v. A. L. V. R. R. M. Muthia*, 41 Mad. 612 F. B. *Per Seshagiri Iyer, J.*, in *Palaniandi v. Appavu*, 30 M. L. J., 565 (*contra per* Couts Trotter, J.). See Civil Procedure Code (1908), App. D, Form 13; Seton on Judgments and Orders, 6th Edn., Vol. II, pp. 2345-6; May on Fraudulent Conveyances, 3rd Edn., p. 311. See also *Ishwar v. Devar*, 27 Bom., 146; *Asan Kani v. Somasundaram*, 31 Mad., 206; *Armugha v. Krishnasami*, 42 I. C., 498; *Narayana v. Viraraghava*, 23 Mad., 184 (where the objection was not taken). As to the right to sue, see *Venkateswara v. Somasundaram*, 7L. W. 280: 44 I. C. 551.

(g) *Ibid.* But see *contra*, *Abdul Kadir v. Ali Mia*, 15 C. L. J., 649; *Subramanya v. Dakshinamoorthi*, 15 I. C., 193.

that any conveyance of property is void against creditors if made with intent to defeat, hinder, or delay creditors,—the Court is to decide in each particular case whether, on all the circumstances, it can come to the conclusion, that the intention of the settlor in making the settlement was to defeat, hinder, or delay his creditors.(a) Nor will the fact that the settlement comprises all the settlor's property be sufficient ground for setting it aside.(b) And extrinsic evidence is admissible to show, that valuable consideration was in fact given for a deed which appears on the face of it to be voluntary(c), or that the settlement was *bonâ fide*, though the practice of framing deeds so as not to show the real nature of

Indebtedness
of settlor.

the transaction carried out by them ought to be discouraged.(d) The indebtedness of the settlor at the time of the settlement is usually relied upon as showing the intent to delay and defraud creditors; but it is only one of the circumstances which the Court has to consider.(e) The indebtedness need not be to the extent of insolvency, though this was formerly held to be necessary.(f) But this is not the law now. "With respect to voluntary settlements," said Wood, V. C.(g), "the result of the authorities is, that the mere fact of a settlement being voluntary is not enough to render it void against creditors: but there must be unpaid debts which were existing at the time of making the settlement, and the settlor must have been at the time not necessarily insolvent but so largely indebted as to induce the Court to believe that the intention of the settlement, taking the whole transaction together, was to defraud the persons who, at the time of making the settlement, were creditors of the settlor.(h)

On the other hand, although indebtedness to this extent may not exist, and the property of the grantor, not subject to the conveyance, may be enough to pay his debts existing at the time of the conveyance, it will not necessarily be good. "If," said

(a) *Thompson v. Webster*, 4 Drew., 632; *Holloway v. Millard*, 1 Madd., 414; *Holmes v. Penney*, 3 K. & J., 90; *Joshua v. Alliance Bank*, 22 Cal., 185; see also *Ramsay v. Gilchrist* (1892), A. C., 412; *Simms v. Registrar of Probates* (1900), A. C., 323.

(b) *Alton v. Harrison*, L. R., 4 Ch., 622; *Allen v. Bonnett*, L. R., 5 Ch., 577; *Ex parte Games*, L. R., 12 C. D., 314; *Natha v. Maganchand*, 27 Bom., 322; *Gopal v. Bank of Madras*, 16 Mad., 397; also *Ramasami v. Adinarayana*, 20 Mad., 455.

(c) *Gale v. Williamson*, 8 M. & W., 405.

(d) *Thompson v. Webster*, 4 DeG. & J., 600; *Godfrey v. Poole*, 13 App. Cas., 497.

(e) *Richardson v. Smallwood Jac.*, 556; *Re Johnson*, 20 Ch. D., 389; Sub. nom. *Golden v. Gillam*, 51 L. J. N. S. Ch., 503; *Ex parte Mercer*, 17 Q. B. D. (C. A.), 290.

(f) *Lush v. Wilkinson*, 5 Ves., 384; *Re Mouat* (1899), 1 Ch., 831.

(g) *Holmes v. Penney*, 3 K. & J., 99; *Crossley v. Elsworth*, L. R., 12 Eq., 158; *Taylor v. Coenen*, L. R., 1 Ch. Div., 636.

(h) See also *Skarf v. Soulbey*, 1 Mac. & G., 375; *Thompson v. Webster*, 4 DeG. & J., 600; affd., 7 Jur. (N. S.), 531; *Kent v. Riley*, L. R., 14 Eq., 190; *Gananabhai v. Srinivasa Pillai*, 4 M. H. C. R., 84; *Deoki v. Inaitullah*, 14 All., 375; *Krishna Kumar v. Joy Krishna*, 23 C. L. J., 590.

Lord Westbury, C.(a), "the debt of the creditor by whom the voluntary settlement is impeached existed at the date of the settlement, and it is shown that the remedy of the creditor is defeated or delayed by the existence of the settlement, it is immaterial whether the debtor was or was not solvent after making the settlement. But if a voluntary settlement or deed of gift be impeached by subsequent creditors whose debts had not been contracted at the date of the settlement, then it is necessary to show either that the settlor made the settlement with express intent 'to delay, hinder, or defraud creditors,' or that, after the settlement, the settlor had no sufficient means or reasonable expectation of being able to pay his then existing debts,—that is to say, was reduced to a state of insolvency(b) in which case the law infers that the settlement was made with intent to delay, hinder, or defraud creditors, and is therefore fraudulent and void. It is obvious that the fact of a voluntary settlor retaining money enough to pay the debts which he owes at the time of making the settlement, but not actually paying them, cannot give a different character to the settlement or take it out of the Statute. It still remains a voluntary alienation or deed of gift, whereby in the event the remedies of creditors are delayed, hindered, or defrauded."

Where the necessary consequence of a voluntary settlement is to delay creditors, it is not clear, whether the settlement is void against the settlor's creditors, *as a matter of law* though, *as a matter of fact*, the settlor never had such intention. In *Freeman v. Pope*(c), Gifford, L. J., said "If after deducting the property which is the subject of the voluntary settlement sufficient available assets are not left for the payment of the settlor's debts, *the law infers intent*." But in *Ex parte Mercer, Re Wise*(d), Lindley, L. J., said that the proposition that a man *in point of law* must be held to have intended the necessary consequences of his own acts is "to confuse the boundary between law and fact—between consequences which can be foreseen and those which cannot." The language of the Indian Act refers to "the *intent* to defraud" and it seems therefore more reasonable to say that "the Court is to decide in each particular case, whether on all circumstances it can come to the conclusion that the intention of the settlor in making the settlement, was to defeat, hinder or delay his creditors."(e) It may however

(a) *Spirett v. Willows*, 3 D. J. & S., 293; *Re Hughes* (1893), 1 Q. B. (C. A.), 595; *Chidambara v. Poongavanam*, 2 I. C., 813.

(b) *Re Jackson v. Bowley*, 1 Car. & M., 97; *Mohanlal v. Balamukund*, 17 C. P. L. R., 24; *Burjorji v. Dhunbai*, 16 Bom., 1.

(c) 5 Ch., 538. The authority of this case was doubted in *Subramanyam*

v. Rajeswara, 32 Mad., 490. But it has not been overruled (see *Re Holland*, *Gregg v. Holland* (1902), 2 Ch. 360), and was on the other hand followed in *Carruthers v. Peake* (1911), 55 Sol. J., 291.

(d) 17 Q. B. D., 290.

(e) See *Thompson v. Webster*, 4 Drew., 628; *Godfrey v. Poole*, 13 App. Cas., 697.

be that the onus of proving the good faith or otherwise of the transaction may be shifted according as the circumstances afford *primâ facie* evidence of such intent or not.(a)

Although the settlor may be indebted, yet if the debts are secured(b), or if they do not exceed such ordinary debts as every person must incur, as for instance, for ordinary household expenses, and if the settlor has the means of paying them(c), the settlement will not be void, and *â fortiori* the settlement will be good, if the settlor was solvent at the time he made it.(d)

A conveyance, if otherwise within the Statute, will not be taken out of it merely because the consideration for it is not for the benefit of the grantor, but of another person. Thus, where a person in insolvent circumstances sold his business in consideration, in part, of an annuity to his wife, it was held that the wife was not entitled to the annuity as against her husband's creditors.(e)

A voluntary settlement in which fraud is merely presumed, would seem to be void only as against existing creditors(f) but subsequent creditors may sue to set it aside if any of the antecedent debtors remain unsatisfied.(g) If it can be shown that the settlor, though indebted at the time he made the settlement, has since paid every debt, it is difficult to say that he executed it with an intention to defeat or delay creditors, since his subsequent payment shows that he had not such an intention.(h) The question is not what the settlor was possessed of at the time of the conveyances, but rather what property was left after the conveyance and whether it was enough to pay his debts.(i)

(a) See *Ex parte Mercer, Re Wise*, supra; *Crossly v. Elsworthy*, L. R., 12 Eq., 158; *Markay v. Douglas*, L. R., 14 Eq., 106; *Cornish v. Clarke*, L. R., 14 Eq., 184; *Azimunissa v. Dale*, 6 M. H. C. R., 469; *Burjorji v. Dhunbat*, 16 Bom., 1; also *Sadasiv v. Trimbak*, 23 Bom., 146; *Ebrahimbai v. Fulbai*, 26 Bom., 577; *Ma Myun v. Maung Ba Tha*, 33 I. C., 945.

(b) *Stephens v. Olive*, 2 Bro. C. C., 90; *Skarf v. Soulbey*, 1 Mac. & G. 375; *Kanchana v. Bijmath*, 19 Cal., 336.

(c) *Skarf v. Soulbey*, 1 Mac. & G., 375; *Lush v. Wilkinson*, 5 Ves., 387; *Kent v. Riley*, L. R., 14 Eq., 190.

(d) *Kent v. Riley*, L. R., 14 Eq., 190.

(e) *French v. French*, 6 D. M. G., 95; *Neale v. Day*, 4 Jur., N. S., 1225; *Hakimlal v. Mooshahar*, 34 Cal., 999.

(f) *Kidney v. Coussmaker*, 12 Ves., 136; *Townsend v. Westcott*, 4 Beav., 58; *Spirett v. Willows*, 3 DeG. J. & S., 293.

(g) *Richardson v. Smallwood Jac.*, 558; *Ede v. Knowles*, 2 Y. & C. C. C., 172; *Jenkyn v. Vaughan*, 3 Drew., 419; *Freeman v. Pope*, L. R., 5 Ch., 538; *Stileman v. Ashdown*, 2 Atk., 481; As to subsequent creditors, see also *Asan Kani v. Somasundaram*, 31 Mad., 206. *Vaikuntarama v. Adimoolam* 26 M. L. J., 612; *Thomas v. Muthurama*, 33 Mad., 205; *Vasudev v. Janardan*, 39 Bom., 507.

(h) *Jenkyn v. Vaughan*, 3 Drew., 425.

(i) *Jackson v. Bowley*, 1 Lar. & M. of 7; *Mohan Lal v. Balmokund*, 17 C. P. L. R., 24.

A deed, in fact fraudulent, and executed expressly to hinder and delay future creditors, may be impeached by them, though there were no creditors at the date of the deed, or they have subsequently been paid.^(a) But if at the date of the settlement, the settlor had ample means, the fact that some years later it has the effect of delaying subsequent creditors is not sufficient to set it aside.^(b)

Unless
fraud.

It is not necessary that a creditor should have obtained a judgment, lien, decree or charging order; without any of these he may sue to impeach the validity of a fraudulent conveyance. But he must have obtained such a judgment, &c., before he can have execution against the property comprised in the deed.^(c)

The settlement is only void to the extent necessary to deal with the estate for the satisfaction of the creditors, the creditors of the settlor^(d), and is good as against the grantor and his assignees^(e), parties who assent to, and concur in, it^(f); such as volunteers claiming under him, for instance, devisees^(g) and strangers.^(h) If the property fraudulently conveyed gets inseparably mixed up with other assets of the assignee, its equivalent in money will represent it.⁽ⁱ⁾

How far
settlement
void.

In all other respects it is good, and will not be set aside merely because it is voluntary.^(j)

If the conveyance or settlement be voidable, the voluntary grantee may, before it is avoided, make a valid transfer to a purchaser for value.^(k) To avoid a prior conveyance, however, to a volunteer, the subsequent purchase must be for value, and the consideration must not be grossly inadequate, or a presumption of fraud and collusion will arise.^(l) When the subsequent conveyance is a mortgage, the voluntary

Subsequent
purchase
must be for
value.

(a) *Thomas Pillay v. Muthuraman*, 33 Mad., 205 (subsequent creditors are included in the section). See also *Hussein Bhai v. Haji Ismael*, 5 Bom. L. R., 255; *Sadasiv v. Trimbak*, 23 Bom., 146; *Ebrahimbai v. Fulbai*, 20 Bom., 577.

(b) *Re Lane Fox* (1900), 2 Q. B., 508.

(c) *Reese River Company v. Atwell*, L. R., 7 Eq., 347; *Colman v. Croker*, 1 Ves., J., 161; *Goldsmith v. Russell*, 5 D. M. G., 547; *Collins v. Burton*, 4 D. & J., 612; *Ishwar v. Dewar*, 27 Bom., 146; *Jogeshwar v. Kunjiram*, 16 C. P. L. R., 164.

(d) *Curtis v. Price*, 12 Ves., 89. See also *Tarleton v. Liddell*, 17 Q. B., 418. See *Mallot v. Wilson* (1903), 2 Ch., 494 (the beneficiaries were entitled to have the debt discharged out of the settlor's

general estate).

(e) *Robinson v. M'Donnell*, 2 B. & Ald., 134. See also *Re Carter and Kenderdine* (1897), 1 Ch., 726; *Ideal Bedding Co. v. Holland* (1907), 2 Ch., 157.

(f) *Olliver v. King*, 2 Jur., N. S., 312.

(g) *Villiers v. Beaumont*, 1 Vern., 100.

(h) *Bessey v. Windham*, 6 Q. B., 166.

(i) *In re Mouat* (1899), 1 Ch., 831.

(j) *Bill v. Cureton*, 2 M. & K., 503; *De Hoghton v. Money*, L. R., 1 Eq., 154.

(k) *Morewood v. South Yorkshire Railway Company*, 3 H. & N., 798; *Daubeny v. Cockburn*, 1 Mer., 626.

(l) *Doe v. Routledge, Cowp.*, 705; *Metcalfe v. Pulvertoft*, 1 V. & B., 184.

grantees will be entitled, subject to the mortgage.(a) There is an exception to the rule in the case of charities, for a voluntary endowment of a charity will not be defeated by a subsequent conveyance for value.(b)

Indian
Insolvency
Acts.

The Indian Insolvency Acts(c) provide for conveyances, in fraud of creditors. A debtor commits an act of insolvency, if in British India or elsewhere, he makes a transfer of his property to a third person for the benefit of his creditors generally, or with intent to defeat or delay his creditors, or if such transfer would, under any law for the time being in force, be void as a fraudulent preference if he were adjudged an insolvent. Every transfer of property or of any interest therein, every payment made, every obligation incurred, and every judicial proceeding taken or suffered by any person unable to pay his debts as they become due from his own money in favour of any creditor, with a view of giving that creditor a preference over the other creditors, shall, if such person is adjudged insolvent on a petition presented within three months after the date thereof, be deemed fraudulent and void as against the receiver and shall be annulled by the Court. The rights of any person who in good faith and for valuable consideration has acquired a title through or under a creditor of the insolvent are not affected. Any transfer of property not being a transfer made before and in consideration of marriage or made in favour of a purchaser or incumbrancer in good faith and for valuable consideration shall, if the transferor is adjudged insolvent within two years after the date of the transfer, be void against the receiver and may be annulled by the Court.(d)

To constitute a fraudulent preference, two things must concur—1st, the act of preference must be voluntary on the part of the debtor; 2ndly, it must have been done by him when in such a state of insolvency, as that, it may or must be inferred, that bankruptcy was then in his consideration. And therefore when an assignment or conveyance is made by a debtor to a creditor upon the demand of the latter for payment or security, it will not be fraudulent.(e)

(a) *Hales v. Cox*, 32 Beav., 118.

(b) *Corporation of Newcastle v. The Attorney-General*, 12 C. & F., 402.

(c) Act III of 1909 (Presidency-towns); Act III of 1907 (Provincial). These replaced the Statute 11 & 12 Vic., c. 21 in the Presidency-towns and the C. P. Code of 1882 in the moffusal.

(d) Act III of 1909, ss. 9, 44; Act III of 1907, ss. 4, 37.

(e) *Ex parte Tempest*, L. R., 10

Eq., 648; affd., L. R., 6 Ch., 70; *Official Assignee v. Brij Kishore*, 3 A. L. J., 604; *Flora Cronan v. Official Assignee of Madras*, 9 M. L. T., 211; (1910), M. W. N., 822; *In re Mithomal Dwarkadas*, 31 L. C., 50. As to a loan made on the eve of insolvency, see *In re Bungseedhur Khettry*, 2 Cal., 359; and as to a pledge of goods by an insolvent and re-delivered to him on commission sale, see *In re Murray*, 3 Cal., 58.

The 5th section of the Statute 27 Eliz., cap. 4, relates to conveyances with power of revocation and its provisions have been re-enacted in India. The Transfer of Property Act (s. 42) declares that "where a person transfers any immoveable property, reserving power to revoke the transfer, and subsequently transfers the property for consideration to another transferee, such transfer operates in favour of such transferee (subject to any condition attached to the exercise of the power) as a revocation of the former transfer to the extent of the power." (a)

Conveyances
with power
of revoca-
tion.

It avoids the first conveyance, though to a purchaser for value (b), and cannot be evaded by making the exercise of the power apparently conditional, as that the consent of a third person appointed by the grantor shall be obtained. (c)

Effect of
Statute.

The reservation of an unlimited power of leasing is in effect a general power of revocation. (d) So, a power to mortgage, unless it be limited to a specified sum upon an estate of much greater value. (e)

A settlement with power of revocation is void as against a subsequent purchaser, although the settlor has released or extinguished the power previously to the sale (f); unless the release was for value, the settlement containing the power being also for value. (g)

Conveyances or settlements will not be void as against purchasers or creditors if supported by a valuable consideration, except in cases where a power of revocation is reserved to the settlor; the mere *quantum* of consideration is in general not material. (h)

Valuable
considera-
tion.

Marriage, according to English law, is a valuable consideration, and will support a settlement (i), though, as a general rule, a settlement after marriage even upon a wife or children is voluntary, there being merely a moral consideration which will not support a promise or settlement. (j) But an additional portion received by the wife after the marriage will support a post-nuptial settlement on her and her children. (k)

Marriage.

(a) See also Indian Trusts Act, s. 78.

(b) *Hungerford v. Earle*, 2 Vern., 261.

(c) *Standen v. Bullock*, 3 Rep., 82, b; *Lavender v. Blackston*, 3 Keb., 527.

(d) *Lavender v. Blackston*, 3 Keb., 527.

(e) *Jenkins v. Keymis*, 1 Lev., 150.

(f) *Bullock v. Thorne*, cited in Sug. V. & P., 722.

(g) Sug. V. & P., 722.

(h) *Townend v. Toker*, L. R., 1 Ch., 446; *Bayspoole v. Collins*, L. R., 6 Ch., 228.

(i) *Ford v. Stuart*, 15 Beav., 499; *Fraser v. Thompson*, 4 D. & J., 661.

(j) *Jeffrey v. Jeffrey*, 1 Cr. & Ph., 138; *Moore v. Crofton*, 3 J. & Lat., 438.

(k) *Ward v. Shallett*, 2 Ves., 18; *Ramsden v. Hylton*, *ibid*, 308.

A release by a wife of the past income of property settled to her separate use, or her concurrence in a particular settlement(*a*), or the release of her jointure(*b*), or right of dower(*c*), or a charge by her upon her own estate(*d*), or even the permission to marry a second wife(*e*) will support a settlement by her husband. So the payment of the settlor's debts by a third person is a good consideration for a settlement upon his wife and children(*f*), and a loan to him will be a good consideration for a settlement upon himself for life with remainder to his children(*g*)

So if a person incur expenses on the faith of a settlement, and in addition enters into a covenant to indemnify the settlor against certain incumbrances, there will be a good consideration for a settlement(*h*)

The release or surrender of a voluntary bond is a good consideration to support a substituted bond, unless with a fraudulent design, as by an insolvent to substitute an available security for one that could not avail against creditors(*i*)

Settlements founded upon immoral considerations are of course void.

Extrinsic
evidence
admissible
to show con-
sideration.

A settlement in form voluntary may be shown from extrinsic evidence to have been made for valuable consideration(*j*) And, if necessary, an inquiry may be directed as to whether the settlement was founded on any and what valuable consideration, for the consideration need not actually appear(*k*)

In *Bayspoole v. Collins*(*l*), the owner of property, which was worth, beyond an incumbrance to which it was subject, about £1,300, was persuaded by *A*, a relative of his wife, to make a post-nuptial settlement of it on his wife and children. As an inducement to do this, *A* lent him £150 on his promissory note. The settlement was executed, but no mention was made in it of the advance of

(*a*) *Harman v. Richards*, 10 Hare, 81.

(*b*) *Ball v. Burnford*, Prec. Ch., 113.

(*c*) *Jones v. Boulter*, 1 Cox, 288; *Abdul v. Salima*, 8 All., 149 P. C.; *Suba Bibi v. Balgobind*, 8 All., 178; *Abbas Ali v. Karim Baksh*, 13 C. W. N., 160; *In re Seth Nemichand*, 5 I. C., 316; *Mohammad Hashim v. Sadiq Husain*, 14 O. C., 356; 13 I. C., 882; *Nasimunissa v. Abdul Kadir*, 20 O. C., 895.

(*d*) *Lady Arundel v. Phipps*, 10 Ves., 139.

(*e*) *Kapini Goundan v. Sarangapani Goundan* (1916), 1 M. W. N., 283; 34

I. C., 744.

(*f*) *Holmes v. Penny*, 3 K. & J., 90; *Scott v. Scott*, 4 H. L. Cas., 1065.

(*g*) *Thompson v. Webster*, 7 Jur., N. S., 531.

(*h*) *Townend v. Toker*, L. R., 1 Ch., 446.

(*i*) *Ex parte Borry*, 19 Ves., 218.

(*j*) *Pott v. Todhunter*, 2 Coll., 76.

(*k*) *Kelson v. Kelson*, 10 Hare, 385; *Gully v. The Bishop of Exeter*, 2 Moo. & P., 266; *Mildmay's case*, 1 Rep., 176; *Leischild's case*, L. R., 1 Eq., 231; *Tull v. Parlett*, M. & M., 472.

(*l*) L. R., 6 Ch., 228.

£150. It was held, that the loan was a sufficient valuable consideration to support the settlement against a subsequent mortgagee of the settlor.

A conveyance to a trustee in trust to pay the debts of the grantor, although it may be void as regards them, will, nevertheless, entitle the assignee to take proceedings against persons in possession of the property which is assigned.(a)

Where a settlement or conveyance, whether by transfer of property or declaration of trust respecting it, is effectual, and not open to objection upon any of the foregoing grounds, the grantor cannot avoid it, nor will the Court set it aside. Although the Court will not assist the completion of voluntary deeds, it does not lay down, as a rule, that they are always void; the mere alteration of intention is not sufficient to induce the Court to interfere and cancel an instrument which was fully understood and deliberately executed by the grantor.(b)

Settlement
not set aside
as against
grantors.

And a settlement will not be revoked though the trustees of the property re-convey it to the grantor(c), in which case they will be guilty of a breach of trust.(d)

So the settlement will remain in force, though the settled property may come back into the hands of the settlor.(e)

In *Forshaw v. Welsby*(f) it was held, that a voluntary settlement containing no power of revocation, made by a person in expectation of death, ought to be set aside at his instance, as it was not intended to be operative in the event of his recovery. Each case, however, must depend upon its own circumstances. The absence of a power of revocation in voluntary settlements is an important circumstance in considering them. When they are not intended to be irrevocable, such a power should be inserted. Where it is wanting, the argument is usually urged that the non-insertion is contrary to the intention of the settlor, particularly where the settlement is for the benefit of persons to be ascertained at a future time.(g)

Voluntary
settlement
in expecta-
tion of
death.

Where the settlor asks to have the deed set aside on the ground of fraud, mistake or undue influence, the onus of proving it is on

(a) *Glegg v. Rees*, L. R., 7 Ch., 71.

(b) *Bill v. Cureton*, 2 M. & K., 503;
Toker v. Toker, 31 Beav., 629; affd.,
3 DeG. J. & S., 487; *Shafto v. Adams*,
4 Giff., 492.

(c) *Ellison v. Ellison*, 6 Ves., 656;
Smith v. Lyne, 2 Y. & C. C. C., 345;
Paterson v. Murphy, 11 Hare, 88.

(d) *M'Donnell v. Hesilrigg*, 16 Beav.,
346.

(e) *Smith v. Lyne*, 2 Y. & C. C. C.,

345; *Gilbert v. Overton*, 2 H. & M., 110.

(f) 30 Beav., 243; and see *Phillips*
v. Mullings, L. R., 7 Ch., 244; see
Suddasook v. Ram Chunder, 17 Cal.,
620.

(g) *Forshaw v. Welsby*, 30 Beav.,
243; and see *Nanney v. Williams*, 22
Beav., 452; *Hall v. Hall*, L. R., 8 Ch.,
430; *Re Blake*, 37 W. R., 441; *Re*
Flamank, 40 Ch. D., 461.

the settlor, except where the settlement contains provisions so absurd and improvident that no reasonable person would have consented to them or where the beneficiary occupied a fiduciary position towards the settlor at the date of the settlement.(a)

Rectifying settlement. The Court will not rectify a voluntary settlement at the instance either of the grantor or of the grantee, unless there has been a mistake common to all parties(b): and where it does not express the intention of the parties, and is impeached, it cannot be reformed except with the consent of the donor.(c)

The mere retention of the instrument of settlement or gift by the settlor is immaterial, if there is nothing to show that the settlor did not intend it to operate immediately.(d)

Enforcement. So is its destruction and the non-communication of its contents to the trustees or *cestui que trust*(e), and if found cancelled among the papers of the grantor after his death, it will be enforced against his representatives upon the presumption that it was improperly cancelled.(f)

An instrument vesting property in trustees for the benefit of the grantor for his life, and after his decease, for the benefit of other persons, with a power of revocation, is valid, and is not testamentary.(g)

On whom binding. A settlement complete and valid, having regard to the above-mentioned rule, is binding on the settlor or grantor, and on his heirs and legal representatives and devisees(h), and persons claiming under them though for value.(i)

A person who takes by title paramount to the settlement, and does no act to repudiate it, will, in general, be considered to have acquiesced in it.(j)

(a) *Dutton v. Thompson*, 23 Ch. D., 278; *Henry v. Armstrong*, 18 Ch. D., 668; *Phillips v. Mullings*, 7 Ch., 244. The contrary rule laid down in the last edition on the authority of *Coutts v. Ackworth*, L. R., 8 Eq., 558, *Wollaston v. Tribe*, L. R., 9 Eq., 44 and *Everitt v. Everitt*, L. R., 10 Eq., 405, must be taken to have been definitely overruled. See also *Allcard v. Skinner*, 36 Ch. D., 145; *Morley v. Loughman* (1893), 1 Ch., 736.

(b) *Bentley v. Mackay*, 31 Beav., 143; *Brown v. Kennedy*, 33 Beav., 133; *Thompson v. Whitmore*, 1 J. & H., 268; *Lister v. Hodgson*, L. R., 4 Eq., 30; see *James v. Couchman*, 29 Ch. D.,

212; *Cavendish v. Strutt*, 19 T. L. R., 483.

(c) *Phillipson v. Kerry*, 32 Beav., 628.

(d) *Doe v. Knight*, 5 B. & C., 671.

(e) *Fletcher v. Fletcher*, 4 Hare, 67; *Re Way*, 2 D. J. & S., 365.

(f) *Sluysken v. Hunter*, 1 Mer., 40.

(g) *Thompson v. Brown*, 3 M. & K., 32.

(h) *Jeffreys v. Jeffreys*, Cr. and Ph., 138; *Hales v. Cox*, 32 Beav., 118; *Gilbert v. Overton*, 2 H. & M., 110.

(i) *Lewis v. Rees*, 3 K. & J., 132; *Doe v. Rusham*, 17 Q. B., 723.

(j) *Thompson v. Finch*, 22 Beav., 316.

All who claim under the instrument of trust are entitled to the benefit of it, and a settlement in favour of unborn children is, according to English law, binding and irrevocable unless a power of revocation be reserved.(a)

A question frequently arises how far deeds for the payment of creditors are revocable. As to this it has been held, that a conveyance for the benefit of creditors is revocable if it has not been communicated to them(b), but not if communicated to them, or some of them, and they assent to it.(c) A conveyance even to one creditor in trust for himself and others cannot be revoked after it has been communicated to him unless he has dissented.(d)

Creditors' deeds how far revocable.

The principles applicable to creditors' deeds were fully discussed by the Lords Justices in the case of *Johns v. James*.(e) There a debtor conveyed all his property to the defendants upon trust to pay thereout a sum of £5,000, which they were to raise on his behalf, and all other debts due from the assignor, including a debt due to the plaintiff. The defendants realized the property of the assignor, and alleged that they had paid some of the debts out of the proceeds. The plaintiff brought an action against the defendants, asking for an account of the property, and that the debts of the plaintiff and the other creditors might be satisfied thereout. The statement of claim contained no allegation that the assignment had been communicated to the plaintiff. It was held, that the defendants were not trustees for the plaintiff. James, L. J., said :—" It appears to me to be too late now to question the principle of *Garrard v. Lord Lauderdale*.(f) That case seems to me to have proceeded upon the plainest notion of commonsense. It is quite obvious that a man in pecuniary difficulties having a great number of debts which he could not meet, might put his property in the hands of certain persons to realize and pay the creditors in the best way they could. It was held by the Vice-Chancellor, and it has been affirmed, that really after all that is only making those particular persons who are called trustees his agents or attorneys. There might be a power-of-attorney from him to realize all his property, and relieve him from the difficulties he was in. If it were supposed that such a deed as that created an absolute irrevocable trust in favour of every one of the

Johns v. James.

(a) *Petre v. Espinasse*, 2 M. & K., 496; *Bill v. Cureton*, ib., 503.

(b) See Indian Trusts Act, s. 78 (c). *Acton v. Woodgate*, 2 M. & K., 492; *Wallwyn v. Coutts*, 3 Mer., 707; *Browne v. Cavendish*, 1 J. & L., 606; *Sayed Zakir Ali v. Mt. Ummatul*, 1 I. C., 347.

(c) *Griffith v. Ricketts*, 7 Hare, 307; *Nicholson v. Tutin*, 2 K. & J., 18; *Re Ashby* (1892), 1 Q. B., 872; *Bamonji*

Manikji v. Maroj Palanji, 1 B. H. C. R., 233.

(d) *Siggers v. Evans*, 5 E. & B., 367; *Montefiore v. Brown*, 7 H. L. C., 241.

(e) L. R., 8 Ch. Div., 744; *Re Ashby* (1892), 1 Q. B., 872; *Re Sander's Trusts*, 47 L. J. N. S. Ch., 667; *Priestley v. Ellis* (1897), 1 Ch., 489; *Rangilbhai v. Vinayak*, 11 Bom., 166.

(f) 2 R. & M., 451.

persons who happened at the time to be a creditor, the result might have been very often monstrous. It would give him no opportunity of paying a creditor who was pressing; no opportunity of settling an action; no opportunity of getting any goods for himself or his family the next day, or redeeming property pledged. So, where there was an actual conveyance on trust, it was held in *Wallwyn v. Coutts(a)*, that where it was for all the creditors, it must be assumed from the very nature of the transaction, and from the position of the assignor, that it was a thing for his own benefit, and not for the benefit of numbers of persons whom the trustees would probably have no means of ascertaining, and whose debts the trustees would probably have no means of knowing. If you once assumed that this was an absolute trust in favour of every creditor, every person who had a right to claim to be a creditor, or had some demand against him, everyone of those might have filed a bill, and the unfortunate trustee under those circumstances (who might have acted the part of a friend to the impecunious person) might have been liable to a thousand bills in Chancery, for he could not stop any of them until a decree was made in favour of all the creditors.

*Johns v.
James.*

Those are some of the reasons that appear to me to have led the Court to say that such a deed as this is to be construed as a mandate, the same sort of mandate that a man gives when he gives his servant money, with directions to pay it in a particular way; it does not create any equitable or legal right in favour of a particular creditor. The right to the direction of the money is the right of the person who has put the money in the hands of his agent or steward, or whoever he may be. *Wallwyn v. Coutts(a)* laid that down as the law where the deed was for creditors generally. *Garrard v. Lord Lauderdale(b)* only extended it to the case where the names of the creditors were scheduled, and the amounts due were scheduled, and that was held not to make any difference; and from that time to this, I believe, that has been the doctrine of the Court. The deed itself does not create a trust in favour of all and every or any of the creditors. But circumstances may have occurred, circumstances may have existed, which did make the assignment a trust or an obligation in favour of some particular person. If the creditor has executed the deed himself, and been a party to it, and assented to it—if he has entered into obligations upon the faith of the deed, of course that gives him a right, just as in the case where a man receives money from a person, on a direction from his creditor to pay some other person instead of paying him, and he communicates it to this person. The person to whom he communicates it of course has a legal right to have the money so applied, but that does not enure for the benefit of any other

(a) 3 Mer., 707.

(b) 2 R. & M., 451.

person or persons to whom no such communication has been made. It seems to me that on principle you cannot create a right in *A* where the deed has not given him a right, because something has occurred giving *B* a right, who originally was in the same position as *A*. That was in fact the principle of the decision in *Acton v. Woodgate*(a), for in that case there being beyond all question a trust-deed in favour of all the creditors, including certain *post obit* creditors, whom the settlor was afterwards minded not to put on the same footing as his other creditors, the settlor directed that they should be excluded from the benefit of the deed; and it was held by the Court that it was perfectly in his power to do so, and the deed remained still as a deed to be executed in favour of all the creditors except the *post obit* creditors, and they were not *cestuis que trustent* by the deed. It has been called a partial revocation. It is not a case of revocation in one sense; you cannot revoke the deed, and cannot get the property out of the hands of the trustee until, at all events, you have satisfied all the charges and expenses he has incurred, and any right he has acquired in the property. It is not a revocation of the deed, but it is a revocation of the directions given by the deed to the assignor's agent as to what he shall do with the proceeds. It appears to me that this is clearly a case of the same kind as *Wallwyn v. Coutts*(b), and *Garrard v. Lord Lauderdale*(c), viz., the case of a creditor to whom no communication has been made, who has never been induced to act by any thing that occurred by reason of the execution of the deed.

If the deed has been communicated to the creditors and acted upon, it would make them *cestuis que trustent* and the deed irrevocable.(d) Where the object of the debtor was not to provide for payment of debts generally but to shield himself from the consequences of breaches of trust(e), or where the deed is applicable only to a particular class of persons and not to all creditors generally(f), or where the deed provides for payment of the settlor's debts at his death with remainders over(g), the doctrine of revocability laid down in *Garrard v. Lauderdale* does not apply. So a deed of trust in favour of creditors with an ultimate provision for the settlor's wife and children was held to be irrevocable.(h)

(a) 2 My. & K., 492.

(b) 3 Mer., 707.

(c) 2 R. & My., 451.

(d) *Harland v. Binks*, 15 Q. B., 713; *Cosser v. Radford*, 1 D. J. & T., 585; *Siggers v. Evans*, 5 E. & B., 367; *Wilding v. Richards*, 1 Coll., 655.

(e) *New & Co.'s Trustee v. Hunting* (1897), 1 Q. B., 607; sub. n. m. *Sharp v. Jackson* (1899), A. C. (H. L.), 419. See also *Taylor v. London and County*

Banking Co. (1901), 2 Ch. (C. A.), 231.

(f) *Smith v. Hurst*, 10 Hare, 30; see also (1897), 2 Q. B., 26.

(g) *Priestley v. Ellis* (1897), 1 Ch., 489; *Re Fitzgerald's Settlement*, 37 Ch. D. (C. A.), 18; *Yynnot v. Simpson*, 5 H. L. Cas., 121.

(h) *Godfrey v. Poole*, 13 App. Cas., 497; *Golam v. Official Trustee of Bengal*, 8 Cal., 887.

Execution
of deed by
creditors.

If a time be limited for the execution of the deed by the creditors, those who refuse to execute it will be excluded from its benefits.(a) So if they claim adversely to it(b), or act inconsistently with it.(c) And a creditor cannot be said to have acceded to the provisions of a composition-deed unless he has put himself in the same situation with regard to the debtor as if he had actually executed the deed.(d)

But mere delay in executing the deed by creditors who nevertheless act under it will not disentitle them to participate in its benefits(e), if they do eventually execute the deed or show in some way that they accept it.(f)

A creditor having security, who assents to, and executes, the deed, which contains a release by the creditors of the debts due to them, must share rateably with the other creditors and give up his security, unless the deed provides for his retaining it.(g)

Trust by
will for
payment of
debts.

A trust by will for the payment of the debts of a third person in the discretion of trustees applies, it has been held, for the benefit of creditors subsequent to the death of the testator.(h) A debt barred by limitation will not be revived by a direction to pay debts(i); but if not barred at the date of the deed or time of the death, the trust will prevent the operation of the Statute afterwards.(j)

A trustee of an estate devised for payment of debts, although he is executor, has no right of retainer, but must share rateably with the other creditors.(k)

(a) *Johnson v. Kershaw*, 1 DeG. & Sm., 260.

(b) *Watson v. Knight*, 19 Beav., 369.

(c) *Field v. Lord Donoughmore*, 1 Dr. & War., 227.

(d) *Forbes v. Limond*, 4 D. M. G., 298.

(e) *Nicholson v. Tutin*, 2 K. & J., 18; *Raworth v. Parker*, ib., 163; *Whitmore v. Turquand*, 3 D. F. & J., 107; *Re Baber's Trust*, L. R., 10 Eq., 554.

(f) *Biron v. Mount*, 24 Beav., 642.

(g) *Buck v. Shippam*, 1 Ph., 694; *Cullingworth v. Loyd*, 2 Beav., 385. As to the case of a creditor having the security of a surety, who himself holds security of the debtor, see *Midland Bank v. Chambers*, L. R., 4 Ch., 398.

(h) *Joel v. Mills*, 7 Jur., N. S., 389.

(i) *Burke v. Jones*, 2 V. & B., 275; *Joel v. Mills*, 7 Jur., N. S., 389.

(j) *Crallan v. Oulton*, 3 Beav., 1; *O'Connor v. Haslam*, 5 H. L. Cas., 178.

(k) *Bain v. Sadler*, L. R., 12 Eq., 570.

LECTURE III.

IMPLIED AND RESULTING TRUSTS.

Implied Trusts — Precatory Trusts — Objects, property, and trust must be described — Words of recommendation and entreaty — Intention to give absolutely — Intermediate class of cases — Maintenance — Property acquired with notice of existing trust: Indian Trusts Act, s. 91 — Agreement to settle property — Vendor trustee for vendee — Resulting Trusts — Undisposed of interest: Indian Trusts Act, s. 83 — Excluding heirs — Parol evidence to rebut presumption — Illegal purpose: Indian Trusts Act, ss. 84-85 — Trust to sell — Trusts vague: No trust declared — Trust declared of part only of estate — Transfer of stock or money into name of another — Purchase in name of trustees — Purchase in name of stranger — Expression of wish — Delay — Rule applies to joint purchase — To personal as well as real estate — Purchase in fictitious name — Parol evidence admissible on part of person paying purchase-money — Parol evidence on behalf of person to whom conveyance made — To rebut presumption as to part of the property — Statute of Frauds — Conveyance to stranger without consideration — Purchases in the name of a wife or child no resulting trust — Reputed wife — Person *in loco parentis* — Purchase by a mother — Purchase in name of nephew — Fiduciary relationship — Purchases void as against creditors — Rules apply to personal estate — Surrounding circumstances to be considered — Purchase-money unpaid — Joint tenancy when created — Purchase in the name of a child and a stranger — Evidence to rebut presumption of advancement — Subsequent acts and declarations — Possession by father — Dividends received by father — Devise, bequest, or lease — Child fully advanced:

HITHERTO we have dealt with express trusts only. A person, however, may show an intention to create a trust, and this will be carried out by the Court by means of an implied trust. Implied Trusts.

The general rule as to implied trusts is thus laid down by Mr. Lewin(*a*),—"Wherever a person having a power of disposition over property, manifests any intention with respect to it in favour of another, the Court, where there is sufficient consideration, or in a will where consideration is implied, will execute that intention through the medium of a trust, however informal the language in which it happens to be expressed."

An implied trust may be created in a will or deed(*b*) by words expressive of recommendation, direction, or entreaty, as Precatory Trusts. where the author of the trust gives property and directs(*c*),

(*a*) Lewin on Trusts, 12th Ed., 266; *Hill v. Hill* (1897), 1 Q. B. (C. A.), 483.

(*b*) *Liddard v. Liddard*, 23 Beav.,

(*c*) *White v. Briggs*, 2 Ph., 583.

confides(*a*), or trusts and confides(*b*), hopes(*c*), doubts not(*d*), recommends(*e*), well knows(*f*), entreats(*g*), desires(*h*), or wills and desires(*i*), requests(*j*), or wishes and requests(*k*), or requires and entreats(*l*), wills(*m*), wishes and desires(*n*), most heartily beseeches(*o*), orders and directs(*p*), authorizes and empowers(*q*), is well assured(*r*), has the fullest confidence(*s*), trusts(*t*), well knows(*u*), has full assurance and confident hope(*v*), is under the firm conviction(*w*), or in the full belief(*x*), or expresses his belief, that the legatee will give(*y*) the property in a particular manner. In such cases the Court will enforce the implied trust in favour of the person named or indicated(*z*), and compel the person in whom the confidence is reposed to give effect thereto.(*aa*)

Objects, property, and trust must be described.

The property must be described with certainty.(*bb*)
For the objects, property, and way in which it shall go must be pointed out.(*cc*)

(*a*) *Griffiths v. Evans*, 5 Beav., 241; *Shepherd v. Nottige*, 2 J. & H., 766.

(*b*) *Wood v. Cox*, 1 Ke., 317; *Palmer v. Simmonds*, 2 Drew., 224; *Macnab v. Whitbread*, 17 Beav., 299; *Pilkington v. Boughey*, 12 Sim., 414.

(*c*) *Harland v. Trigg*, 1 Bro. C. C., 142.

(*d*) *Paul v. Compton*, 8 Ves., 380; *Parsons v. Baker*, 18 Ves., 476; *Taylor v. George*, 2 V. & B., 378; *Sale v. Moore*, 1 Sim., 534.

(*e*) *Horwood v. West*, 1 S. & S., 387; *Paul v. Compton*, 8 Ves., 380; *Tibbits v. Tibbits*, 19 Ves., 656; *Malim v. Keighley*, 2 Ves. J., 335; *Hart v. Tribe*, 18 Beav., 215; *Meggison v. Moore*, 2 Ves. J., 630; *Meredith v. Heneage*, 1 Sim., 553.

(*f*) *Briggs v. Penny*, 3 Mac. & G., 546.
(*g*) *Prevost v. Clarke*, 2 Madd., 458; *Meredith v. Heneage*, 1 Sim., 553; *Taylor v. George*, 2 V. & B., 378.

(*h*) *Harding v. Glyn*, 1 Atk., 469; *Bonser v. Kinnear*, 2 Giff., 195; *Cary v. Cary*, 2 Sch. & Lef., 189; but see *Re Diggles*, 39 Ch. D. (C. A.), 253.

(*i*) *Eeles v. England*, 2 Vern., 466; *Birch v. Wade*, 3 V. & B., 198; *Forbes v. Ball*, 3 Mer., 437.

(*j*) *Pierson v. Garnett*, 2 Bro. C. C., 38, 226; *Bernard v. Minshull*, Johns, 276.

(*k*) *Foley v. Parry*, 2 M. & K., 138; *Bernard v. Minshull*, Johns, 276.

(*l*) *Taylor v. George*, 2 V. & B., 378.

(*m*) *Bales v. England*, Pr. Ch., 200; *Cloudsley v. Pelham*, 1 Vern., 411.

(*n*) *Liddard v. Liddard*, 28 Beav., 266, *Re Burley* (1909), W. N., 253; but contra, *Re Hamilton* (1895), 2 Ch.

(C. A.), 370.

(*o*) *Meredith v. Heneage*, 1 Sim., 553.

(*p*) *Cary v. Cary*, 2 Sch. & Lef., 189; *White v. Briggs*, 2 Ph., 583.

(*q*) *Brown v. Higgs*, 4 Ves., 708; affd., 18 Ves., 192.

(*r*) *Macey v. Shumer*, 1 Atk., 389; *Ray v. Adams*, 3 M. and K., 237.

(*s*) *Shovelton v. Shovelton*, 32 Beav., 143; *Curnick v. Tucker*, L. R., 17, Eq., 320; *Le Marchant v. Le Marchant*, L. R., 18 Eq., 414, but contra *Re Williams* (1897), 2 Ch. (C. A.), 12.

(*t*) *Irvine v. Sullivan*, L. R., 8 Eq., 673.

(*u*) *Briggs v. Penny*, 3 Mac. and G., 546; see however *Stead v. Mellor*, 5 Ch. D., 225.

(*v*) *Macnab v. Whitbread*, 17 Beav., 299.

(*w*) *Barnes v. Grant*, 2 Jur., N. S., 1127.

(*x*) *Fordham v. Spreight*, 23 W. R. (Eng.), 782.

(*y*) *Robinson v. Smith*, 6 Madd., 194; *Clifton v. Lombe*, Amb., 519; but see *Lechmere v. Lavie*, 2 M. & K., 198.

(*z*) *Knight v. Knight*, 3 Beav., 148, 172. See *Kumarasami v. Subbaroya*, 9 Mad., 325; *Gokool Nath v. Issur Lochan*, 14 Cal., 222.

(*aa*) See *Merbao v. Perozbai*, 5 Bom., 268.

(*bb*) *Lechmere v. Lavie*, 2 M. & K., 197; *Russell v. Jackson*, 10 Hare, 213; *Palmer v. Simmonds*, 2 Drew., 221.

(*cc*) *Malim v. Keighley*, 2 Ves. J., 335; *Briggs v. Penny*, 3 Mac. & G., 546; *Bernard v. Minshull*, Johns, 276; *Mussoorie Bank v. Raynor*, 4 All., 500 P. C.

For instance, a bequest of property to a certain person "hoping that he will continue it in the family," does not create a trust, as the beneficiary is not indicated with reasonable certainty.(a) So, for the same reason, a bequest to A requesting him to distribute it amongst such members of B's family as B shall think most deserving, does not create a trust.(b) Again, a bequest to A desiring him to divide the bulk of it among B's children, does not create a trust, for the trust-property is not indicated with sufficient certainty(c); and a bequest of a shop and stock-in-trade to A on condition that he pays the testator's debts and a legacy to B, is a condition and not a trust for the testator's creditors and B.(d) So also a direction to remember certain persons without specifying any sum or property(e), or to make ample provision for them(f), to give what shall remain at the legatee's death(g), or to divide and dispose of the savings(h), to consider certain persons(i), or to be kind to them(j), will not create a trust.

Such words and expressions, however, as have been mentioned particularly where they indicate recommendation or entreaty, are of a flexible character, and will not create a trust, if that is inconsistent with other positive provisions in the will.(k) And words of expectation do not amount to a recommendation, and do not create a trust.(l)

Words of recommendation and entreaty.

If it is clear that the author of the trust intended that the devisee should take absolutely, precatory words will not cut down the absolute gift, and create a trust; they are then regarded merely as the expression of a wish.(m) Thus where property is given to A for his own use, benefit, and disposal absolutely, the author of the trust nevertheless conjuring(n), desiring(o), or recommending(p) him to make a particular disposition, no trust will be created.(q)

Intention to give absolutely.

(a) *Harland v. Trigg*, 1 Bro. C. C., 142.

(b) *Green v. Marsden*, 1 Drew, 646; *White v. Briggs*, 2 Ph., 583.

(c) *Palmer v. Simmonds*, 2 Drew, 221.

(d) *Messenger v. Andrews*, 4 Russ., 478.

(e) *Bardswell v. Bardswell*, 9 Sim., 319.

(f) *Winch v. Brutton*, 14 Sim., 379; *Fox v. Fox*, 27 Beav., 301; see also *Re Moore*, 55 L. J., N. S. Ch., 418; 34, W. R., 343.

(g) *Lechmere v. Lavie*, 2 M. & K., 197.

(h) *Cowman v. Harrison*, 10 Hare, 234.

(i) *Sale v. Moore*, 1 Sim., 534; *Hoy v. Master*, 6 Sim., 568.

(j) *Buggins v. Yates*, 9 Mod., 122.

(k) *Knott v. Cottee*, 2 Ph., 192; *Young v. Martin*, 2 Y. & C. C. C., 582; *Hood v. Oglander*, 34 Beav., 513; *Scott v. Key*, 35 Beav., 291; *Eaton v. Watts*, L. R., 2 Eq., 51.

(l) *Lechmere v. Lavie*, 2 M. & K., 197.

(m) *Meredith v. Heneage*, 1 Sim., 542; *Wood v. Cox*, 2 My. & Cr., 684. See also *Comiskey v. Bowring-Hanbury* (1905), A. C. (H. L.), 84.

(n) *Winch v. Bruton*, 14 Sim., 379.

(o) *McCulloch v. McCulloch*, 11 W. R. (Eng.), 504.

(p) *Johnston v. Rowlands*, 2 DeG. & Sm., 356.

(q) See also *Webb v. Wools*, 2 Sim., N. S., 267; *Abraham v. Alman*, 1 Russ., 509; *Reeves v. Baker*, 18 Beav., 373.

If a testator has, by his will, recommended or desired that a particular person shall be employed as an agent or manager of an estate, or the like, this will not in general impose a trust or obligation upon the devisee of the estate.(a)

There would seem to be an intermediate class of cases between those in which the Court holds that a trust has been created and those in which it holds that it has not been created.

Intermediate class
of cases.

Thus there may be an absolute gift subject only to the performance of a particular trust, and the Court may look *dehors* the will to see what the trust is. In *Irvine v. Sullivan* (b) the testator bequeathed his property to A absolutely, trusting that she would carry out his wishes, but there was no further reference to them in the will. A had written down what the testator desired to give to various persons; but the paper had not been seen by the testator. It was held that A took beneficially subject to the performance of the testator's wishes.(c)

The tendency of modern decisions leans against the conversion of legatees into trustees, on the construction of precatory expressions.(d) The doctrine of precatory trusts is not abolished, but the courts do not imply a trust unless the will shows a clear intention to impose an obligation on the legatee.(e)

Occasionally the trusts of a will with reference to the maintenance of children are so ambiguous that it is doubtful whether the testator meant to create a trust, or merely to indicate the motive of the gift. Thus, if a legacy be given to a father that he may support himself and his children(f), or better to enable him to provide for his children(g), or to assist his children or the like(h), or if a legacy be given to A to maintain and bring up B(i), the gift is absolute without any trust or obligation being imposed on the legatee. So no trust is created when there is an absolute gift, having full confidence that the legatee will make sufficient and judicious provision for the children(j), or will husband the means left for the children.(k)

Maintenance.

(a) *Lawless v. Shaw*, 5 C. & F., 129; *Finden v. Stephens*, 2 Ph., 142; *Williams v. Corbet*, 8 Sim., 349; *Foster v. Elsley*, 19 Ch. D., 518.

(b) L. R., 8 Eq., 673.

(c) See also *Wood v. Cox*, 2 M. & C., 684; *Bernard v. Minshull*, Johns, 276; *McCormick v. Grogan*, L. R., 4 H. L., 82.

(d) *Re Asams and the Kensington Vestry*, 27 Ch. D. (C. A.), 394; *Re Diggles*, 39 Ch. D. (C. A.), 253; *Re Downings' Residuary Estate*, 60 L. T. N. S., 140.

(e) *Re Williams* (1897), 2 Ch. (C. A.), 12; *Mussoorie Bank v. Raynor*, 7 App. Cas., 321; *Ccmiskey v. Bowring-Hanbury*, 1905, A. C. (H. L.), 84, reversing *Re Hanbury* (1904), 1 Ch. (C. A.), 415.

(f) *Thorp v. Owen*, 2 Hare, 607.

(g) *Brown v. Casamajor*, 4 Ves., 498; *Wetherell v. Wilson*, 1 Keen, 80.

(h) *Benson v. Whittam*, 5 Sim., 22.

(i) *Biddles v. Biddles*, 16 Sim., 1; *Jones v. Greatwood*, 16 Beav., 527; *Wheeler v. Smith*, 1 Giff., 300.

(j) *Fox v. Fox*, 27 Beav., 301.

(k) *Scott v. Key*, 35 Beav., 291.

But a bequest of the income of property that the legatee may use or dispose of it for the benefit of himself and the maintenance and education of his children, in general, creates a trust, not exclusively, however, for the children, but for the parent and children.(a) The trust is imperative to this extent, that the parent must perform the obligation: Provided he does this, he may retain any surplus beyond what is required for this purpose, for himself, and is not bound to account for the application of the fund.(b) But failing in the performance of the trust he will not be allowed to receive the income.(c) Where there is a bequest of a fund to *A* for the maintenance of her children, and there are none, she will herself be entitled to the income.(d) So also if they have since died.(e) The obligation to maintain the children, if there are any, will not be at an end when they attain twenty-one or marry. Whether it would, if they ceased to reside under the parent's roof, is doubtful.(f) The cases on this point are conflicting.(g) But an annuity given to children for their maintenance and education endures during their lives and does not cease with minority.(h)

In *Scott v. Key*(i), under a bequest to the testator's widow to be at her sole and entire disposal for the benefit of herself and children, it was held, that the trust for maintenance did not cease absolutely on a daughter, an only child, attaining twenty-one and marrying; but that on her becoming a widow and requiring maintenance, she would be entitled to it.

A direction that *A* shall reside with and be maintained by *B*, will not be enforced as a trust in the event of *A* not choosing to reside with *B*, and although *A* may reside with *B*, the trust will terminate at the death of the latter.(j) Where an annuity was given to the testator's widow (in addition to another provision for her) as long as she and her son should live together, but if they ceased to live together it should cease, it was held that the annuity did not terminate upon the son's death in the widow's lifetime.(k) There are cases, however, somewhat varying in terms from those just

(a) *Woods v. Woods*, 1 My. & Cr., 401; *Byne v. Blackburn*, 26 Beav., 41. *Carr v. Living*, 28 Beav., 644; *Berry v. Briant*, 2 Dr. & Sm., 1; *Bird v. Maybury*, 33 Beav., 351. *Re Booth* (1894), 2 Ch., 282; *Re G.* (1899), 1 Ch., 719.

(b) *Hora v. Hora*, 33 Beav., 88.

(c) *Castle v. Castle*, 1 DeG. & J., 352; *Re G.* (1899), 1 Ch., 719.

(d) *Hammond v. Neame*, 1 Swanst., 35.

(e) *Bushnell v. Parsons*, Prec. Ch., 219.

(f) *Longmore v. Elcum*, 2 Y. & C. C. C., 363; *Staniland v. Staniland*, 34

Beav., 536.

(g) See also *Bowden v. Laing*, 14 Sim., 113; *Carr v. Living*, 28 Beav., 644; *Thorp v. Owen*, 2 Hare, 612. *Re Eooth* (1894), 2 Ch., 282.

(h) *Wilkins v. Jodrell*, 13 Ch. D., 564; *Williams v. Papworth* (1900), A. C., 563.

(i) 11 Jur., N. S., 819; *Wilkins v. Jodrell*, 13 Ch. D., 564.

(j) *Wilson v. Bell*, L. R., 4 Ch., 581.

(k) *Sutcliffe v. Richardson*, L. R., 13 Eq., 606.

noticed in which the Court has come to the conclusion that the trustee or parent was not intended to take any interest; as if there is a gift to A to dispose of among his children(a), or the better to enable him to maintain his children until their shares should become payable.(b)

Again, the terms of the bequest may show that the parent or trustee was intended to take jointly, or in common, with the other objects of the trust, as where a fund is given to a parent with her children for their joint maintenance.(c) And where the bequest was to the testator's wife for the use and benefit of herself and all his children by her, or by a former wife, it was held that the widow and children took as joint tenants.(d) In some cases it has been held, that where there is a gift to a parent to be disposed of for the benefit of himself or herself and children, the parent takes an estate for life with a power of disposition in favour of the children.(e) But this cannot be relied upon as a general rule. Where a testator gave a house and all his estate to his widow "to be at her disposal in any way she may think best for the benefit of herself and family," and the widow gave part to an illegitimate son of one of the testator's children, the gift was held valid. The Lords Justices without absolutely deciding the question, seem to have had little or no doubt that no trust at all was created by the testator's will.(f)

Property
acquired
with notice
of existing
contract.
Indian Trusts
Act, s. 91.

Under the Indian Trusts Act, "where a person acquires property with notice that another person has entered into an existing contract affecting that property, of which specific performance could be enforced, the former must hold the property for the benefit of the latter to the extent necessary to give effect to the contract".

Agreement
to settle
property.

An implied trust will arise when a person agrees for valuable consideration to settle certain property, whether moveable or immoveable(g), and the property may be followed into the hands of a third person.(h)

(a) *Blakeney v. Blakeney*, 6 Sim., 52.

(b) *Wetherell v. Wilson*, 1 Keen, 80; *Brown v. Casamajor*, 4 Ves., 498.

(c) *Wilson v. Maddison*, 2 Y. & C. C. 372; *Bibby v. Thompson*, 32 Beav., 646; *Re Booth* (1894), 2 Ch., 282.

(d) *Newill v. Newill*, 7 W. N., 25; *Bellasis' Trusts*, L. R., 12 Eq., 218.

(e) See *Crockett v. Crockett*, 2 Ph., 553; *Costabidie v. Costabidie*, 6 Hare, 410; *Gully v. Oregoe*, 24 Beav., 185; *Jeffrey v. De Vitre*, ib., 296; *Shovelton v. Shovelton*, 32 Beav., 143; *Armstrong v. Armstrong*, L. R., 7 Eq., 518.

(f) *Lambe v. Eames*, L. R., 6 Ch., 597. See also *Mackett v. Mackett*, L. R., 14 Eq., 49.

(g) *Kennedy v. Daly*, 1 Sch. & Lef., 355; *Wellesley v. Wellesley*, 4 M. & Cr., 561; *Lyster v. Burroughs*, 1 Dr. and Wal., 149. See *Namassivayam v. Nellayappa*, 18 Mad., 43; *Lazmi Doss v. Roop Laul*, 30 Mad., 169; *Tiruvenkata v. Seshadri*, 30 M. L. J., 559.

(h) *Lewis v. Madocks*, 8 Ves., 150; *Lord Churston v. Buller*, 77 L. T. N. S., 45; *Re Reis* (1904), 2 K. B. (C. A.), 769.

So if a person enters into a valid contract for the sale of property, he is from that time a trustee of the property for the purchaser, and must account for the rents and profits, and will be liable in damages if he neglects the property, for being a trustee he is bound to take care of the trust-estate, and commits a breach of trust if he does not do so.(a)

Vendor
trustee for
vendee.

The next class of trusts to consider are those created by operation of law. These again may be sub-divided into resulting trusts and constructive trusts.(b) I will first deal with the rules of English law as to resulting trusts, and then with *benami* transactions. When the instrument creating the trust, whether a deed or will, does not direct how the whole of the property, made subject to the trust, is to be disposed of, the undisposed of interest results to the settlor or his heirs or representatives.(c) If a will fails to make an effectual and complete disposition of the whole of the testator's real and personal estate, the undisposed of interest devolves upon the person or persons on whom the law, in the absence of disposition, casts that species of property.(d) So on the same principle, where lands are devised upon particular purposes, as for payment of debts, or with a direction to pay to A for life, and no further trust is declared, all the unexhausted beneficial interest results to the heir. This doctrine is so well settled, that if the character of trustee be plainly and unequivocally affixed to the devisee, no question can be raised respecting its application; but the difficulty in these cases generally is to determine whether it is intended that the interest in the land beyond the purpose to which it is devoted shall belong to the devisees in a fiduciary character, or for their own benefit.(e)

Resulting
Trusts.

Undisposed
of interest.

Indian Trusts
Act, s. 83.

(a) *Acland v. Gaisford*, 2 Madd., 32; *Wilson v. Clapham*, 1 J. and W., 38; *Ferguson v. Tadmam*, 1 Sim., 530; *Foster v. Deacon*, 3 Madd., 394; *Clarke v. Ramuz* (1891), 2 Q. B. (C. A.), 456; *Raffety v. Schafeld* (1897), 1 Ch., 937.

(b) "An Implied trust is one declared by a party not directly, but only by implication; as where a testator devises an estate to A and his heirs, not doubting that he will thereout pay an annuity of 20l. per annum to B, for his life, in which case A is a trustee for B to the extent of the annuity. Trusts by operation of law are such as are not declared by a party at all, either directly or indirectly, but result from the effect of a rule of equity, and are either—1. Resulting trusts, as where an estate is devised to A and his heirs, upon trust to sell and pay the testator's debts, in which case the surplus of the

beneficial interest is a resulting trust in favour of the testator's heir; or, 2. Constructive trusts, which the Court elicits by a construction put upon certain acts of parties, as when a tenant for life of leaseholds renews the lease on his own account, in which case the law gives the benefit of the renewed lease to those who were interested in the old lease."—Lewin, 12th Ed., 124 note.

(c) *Culpepper v. Aston*, 2 Ch. Cas., 116; *Cook v. Guavas*, cited in *Roper v. Radcliffe*, 9 Mod., 187; *Lloyd v. Spillett*, 2 Atk., 150; *Cottingham v. Fletcher*, ib., 156; *Northern v. Carnegie*, 4 Drew., 587; *Mapp v. Elcock*, 3 H. L. C., 492; *Re Croome*, 59 L. T. N. S., 502; 61 L. T. N. S., 814. Also *Williams v. Arkle*, 7 H. L. C., 606.

(d) *Mathuradas v. Vandrawandas*, 31 Bom., 222; *Dwarkadas v. Dwarkadas*, 40 Bom., 341.

(e) 1 Jarm., 529, 3rd Ed.

Where the whole legal interest of a grantor is given for the purpose of satisfying trusts expressed, and those trusts do not in their execution exhaust the whole, so much of the beneficial interest as is not exhausted results to the grantor or to his heir or legal personal representatives. But where the whole legal interest is given for a particular purpose, with an intention to give to the grantee of the legal estate the beneficial interest, if the whole is not exhausted by that particular purpose, the surplus goes to the grantee, and there is no resulting trust. Thus, a devise to *A* and his heirs charged with the testator's debts is a beneficial devise, subject to a particular purpose, and there will be no resulting trust; but if the devise is upon trust to pay debts, that being a devise for a particular purpose only, a trust will result for the heir.(a)

In *Lallubhai Bapubhai v. Mankuvarbai*(b), Westropp, C. J., said: "Where there is a devise upon trusts which do not exhaust the property devised, the mere conferring of a legacy, or other benefit, upon the heir does not prevent there being a resulting trust of the residue for him, unless there be other circumstances sufficiently strong to turn the scale in favour of the devisee." On the same principle the mere gift, by a testator, of an annuity to his wife has been held not to be sufficient without other circumstances demonstrative of his intention that she should not have both it and dower, to induce the Courts in England to put her to her election between the annuity and dower. Even where there is an expressed intention to exclude the next-of-kin from the residue of personalty, or the heir from the residue of realty, there must be a distinct devise away from them, otherwise there will be a resulting trust in their favour."

In order to exclude the heir, the intention of the grantor to exclude them must be apparent; mere conjecture(c) or the fact that legacies have been given(d) will not be sufficient.(e) The trust results, not on the ground of intention, but because the ancestor has declared no intention.(f)

Even where there is an expressed intention to exclude the next-of-kin or heir, there must be a distinct devise away from them, otherwise there will be a resulting trust in their favour.(g)

(a) *King v. Denison*, 1 V. & B., 272, per Lord Eldon: and see *Wood v. Cox*, 2 M. & C., 684; *Rogers v. Rogers*, 3 F. Wms., 193.

(b) 2 B. H. C. R., 388.

(c) *Halliday v. Hudson*, 3 Ves., 211; *Phillips v. Phillips*, 1 M. & K., 661.

(d) *Salter v. Cavanagh*, 1 Dr. and Wal., 668.

(e) *King v. Denison*, 1 V. & B., 274; *Amphlett v. Parke*, 2 R. & M., 230.

(f) *Tregonwell v. Sydenham*, 3 Dow., 211; *Lloyd v. Spillett*, 2 Atk., 151; *Habergham v. Vincent*, 2 Ves. J., 225.

(g) *Fitch v. Weber*, 6 Hare, 145; *Johnson v. Johnson*, 4 Beav., 318; *Lallubhai Bapubhai v. Mankuvarbai*, 2 B. H. C. R., 388.

Parol evidence is admissible to rebut the presumption of law in the case of an instrument made *inter vivos*, and to show the settlor's intention to give the surplus interest beneficially.(a)

Parol evidence to rebut presumption.

Under the Indian Trust Act, "Where the owner of property transfers it to another for an illegal purpose and such purpose is not carried into execution, or the transferor is not as guilty as the transferee, or the effect of permitting the transferee to retain the property might be to defeat the provisions of any law, the transferee must hold the property for the benefit of the transferor.(b) Where a testator bequeaths certain property upon trust and the purpose of the trust appears on the face of the will to be unlawful, or during the testator's lifetime the legatee agrees with him to apply the property for an unlawful purpose, the legatee must hold the property for the benefit of the testator's legal representative."

Illegal purpose. Indian Trusts Act, ss. 84—85.

If property is assigned for an illegal purpose, which is not carried into effect, and nothing is done under it, the mere intention to effect an illegal object when the assignment was executed, does not deprive the assignor of his right to recover the property from the assignee who has given no consideration for it.(c)

Where estates are devised to executors upon trust, to sell and to invest part of the proceeds of the sale for a particular purpose, but no trust is declared of the sum so reserved after the purpose is satisfied, there will be a resulting trust for the heir.(d)

Trust to sell.

Under a devise of all the residue of the testator's estate and effects whatsoever, and wheresoever, of what nature or kind soever, to trustees upon trusts applicable only to personal property, the real estate will pass with a resulting trust for the heir.(e) But if the trusts may be applicable to real estate, then the real estate will pass.(f)

(a) *Fowkes v. Pascoe*, L. R., 10 Ch., 343. As to admission of parol evidence in case of wills, see *Lewin*, 12th Ed., 63, 169.

(b) *Munisami v. Subbarayar*, 31 Mad., 97.

(c) *Symes v. Hughes*, L. R., 9 Eq., 475; *Manning v. Gill*, L. R., 13 Eq., 485; *Haigh v. Kaye*, L. R., 7 Ch., 469; *Dawson v. Small*, L. R., 18 Eq., 114; see *Patherperumal v. Muniandy*, 35 Cal., 551 P. C.; *Hirji v. Gordhan*, 32 I. C., 530; *Jadu Nath v. Rup Lal*, 33

Cal., 967. *Rajagopala v. Sundaram*, 33 M. L. J., 696.

(d) *Stonehouse v. Evelyn*, 3 P. Wms., 252; *Watson v. Hayes*, 5 M. & C., 125; *Page v. Leapingwell*, 18 Ves., 463; *Mariott v. Turner*, 20 Beav., 557.

(e) *Dunnage v. White*, 1 Jac. and W., 583; *Lloyd v. Lloyd*, L. R., 7 Eq., 458; *Longley v. Longley*, L. R., 13 Eq., 133.

(f) *D'Almaine v. Moseley*, 1 Drew., 629; *Coard v. Holderness*, 20 Beav., 147.

If the trusts declared are so vague that they cannot be executed(a), or if they lapse(b), or are void because of unlawfulness(c), or if property is devised on trusts to be thereafter declared, and no declaration is made(d), a trust will result.

So also a trust will result when the instrument creating the trust shows that it was not intended that the grantee should take beneficially, as where the conveyance, devise or bequest is to A "upon trust," and no trust is declared.(e)

Trusts vague.
No trust
declared.

If a trust is declared of a part only of an estate, whether by conveyance, *inter vivos*, or by will, the undisposed of interest results to the grantee or testator, or his heirs or representatives.(f) According to English law, the undisposed-of residue, in the case of personalty, vests in the executors beneficially. But that rule does not apply to Hindus.(g)

Trust de-
clared of
part only
of estate.

A trust will result where stock or money is transferred to another, unless it can be inferred from the surrounding circumstances that a gift was intended(h); and where the transfer is into the joint names of the grantor and grantee, the grantee will have a beneficial interest for life.(i)

Transfer of
stock or
money into
name of
another.

No trust will result where a person invests money in the names of the trustees of his marriage-settlement, the presumption being in such cases that he intended to benefit the persons interested under the settlement.(j)

Purchase
in name of
trustees.

Though *cestuis que trustent* may claim the whole of an estate which is wholly purchased out of trust-moneys, they can, if the estate be only partially purchased with trust-money, claim only a

(a) *Stubbs v. Sargon*, 2 Keen., 255; 3 M. & C., 507; *Williams v. Kershaw*, 5 C. & F., 111; *Fitzgerald v. Nodd* (1886), W. N., 97; *Re Sidney* (1907), W. N. 219; *Re Davidson* (1909), 1 Ch. (C. A.), 567.

(b) *Ackroyd v. Smithson*, 1 Bro. C. C., 503; *Williams v. Coad*, 10 Ves., 500.

(c) *Gibbs v. Rumsey*, 2 V. & B., 234; *Page v. Leapingwell*, 18 Ves., 463; *Tregonwell v. Sydenham*, 3 Dow., 194.

(d) *Fitch v. Weber*, 6 Hare, 145; *Barrs v. Fewkes*, 2 H. & M., 60; *Biddulph v. Williams*, L. R., 1 C. D., 203.

(e) *Dawson v. Clarke*, 18 Ves., 254; *Penfold v. Bouch*, 4 Hare, 271; *Attorney-General v. Dean and Canons of Windsor*, 24 Beav., 679; 8 H. L. C., 369; *Aston v. Wood*, L. R., 6 Eq., 419; *Barrs v.*

Fewkes, 2 H. & M., 60; *Re Sinclair* (1903), W. N., 113; *Kirby-Smith v. Parnell* (1903), 1 Ch., 483.

(f) *Northen v. Carnegie*, 4 Drew., 587; *Nash v. Smith*, 17 Ves., 29; *Mapp v. Elcock*, 2 Phill., 793; 3 H. L. C., 492; *Bird v. Harris*, L. R., 9 Eq., 204; *Williams v. Arkle*, L. R., 7 H. L., 606; *Re Croome*, 59 L. T. N. S.; 61 L. T. N. S., 814.

(g) *Lallubhai Bapubhai v. Manku-varbai*, 2 B. H. C. R., 388.

(h) *Custance v. Cunningham*, 13 Beav., 363; *Fowkes v. Pascoe*, L. R., 10 Ch., 340; *Balstone v. Salter*, L. R., 10 Ch., 431.

(i) *Fowkes v. Pascoe*, L. R., 10 Ch., 343.

(j) *Re-Curteis's Trusts*, L. R., 14 Eq., 217.

charge for the amount of the trust-moneys employed in the trust.(a)

Where property is bought by one person in the name of a stranger, to whom the conveyance is made, there will be a resulting trust for the person who paid the purchase-money. "The clear result of all the cases," said Eyre, C. B.(b), "without a single exception, is, that the trust of a legal estate, whether freehold, copyhold, or leasehold; whether taken in the names of the purchasers or others jointly, or in the names of others without that of the purchaser; whether in one name or several; whether jointly or *successivè*, results to the man who advanced the purchase-money. This is a general proposition supported by all the cases, and there is nothing to contradict it; and it goes on a strict analogy to the rule of the common law, that where a feoffment is made without consideration, the use results to the feoffor."(c)

Purchase in name of stranger.

The person who advances the money must do so in the character of purchaser.(d)

No resulting trust will be created by the mere expression of a wish on the part of the grantor, that the purchase-money may be applied in a certain way.(e)

Expression of wish.

The rights of a purchaser may be barred by negligence or delay.(f)

Delay.

The rule that a trust results for the person who pays the purchase-money applies to the case of a joint purchase in the name of one. In *Crop v. Norton*(g), Lord Hardwicke seemed to think that the application of the rule was confined to an advance by one individual. In *Wray v. Steele*(h), however, Sir T. Plumer decided that a resulting trust arose upon a joint advance, the purchase being taken in the name of one.

Rule applies to joint purchase.

(a) *Lane v. Dighton*, Amb., 409; *Ryal v. Ryal*, Amb., 411; *Scales v. Baker*, 28 Beav., 91; *Hopper v. Conyers*, L. R., 2 Eq., 549; *Nogender Chunder Ghose v. Greender Chunder Ghose*, Boul., 389.

(b) *Dyer v. Dyer*, 2 Cox, 93; *Lynch v. Clarkin* (1900), 1 I. R. (C. A.), 178.

(c) As to conveyances taken jointly, see *Ex-parte Houghton*, 17 Ves., 253; *Rider v. Kidder*, 10 Ves., 367. And as to several *successivè*, see *Howe v. Howe*, 1 Vern., 415; *Withers v. Withers*, Amb., 151; *Smith v. Baker*, 1 Atk., 386; *Prankard v. Prankard*, 1 S. & S., 1.

(d) *Bartlett v. Pickersgill*, 1 Eden, 516; *Crop v. Norton*, 9 Mod., 235; *Aveling v. Knipe*, 19 Ves., 441.

(e) *Wheeler v. Smith*, 1 Giff., 300.

(f) *Delane v. Delane*, 7 Bro. P. C., 279; *Groves v. Groves*, 3 Y. & J., 172; *Clegg v. Edmonson*, 8 D. M. G., 787; *Willmott v. Barber*, 15 Ch. D., 96; *Ananda Chandra v. Parbatinath*, 4 C. L. J., 198; see also *Uda Begum v. Imamuddin*, 1 All., 82; *Thakore Fatehsingh v. Bamanji*, 27 Bom., 515; *Athikarath v. Erathanikath*, 21 Mad., 42; *Peddammuthulaty v. Timma Reddy*, 2 M. H. C. R., 270; *Mahomed Hafizullah v. Chithrukhan*, 36 I. C., 1001; *Appan Charan v. Kyause Ma*, 41 I. C., 722.

(g) 2 Atk., 74; 9 Mod., 233; Barn., 184.

(h) 2 V. & B., 388.

“Lord Hardwicke,” said his Honour, “could not have used the language attributed to him. What is there applicable to an advance by a single individual, that is not equally applicable to a joint advance under similar circumstances?”(a)

The foregoing doctrines apply as well to personal as to real estate(b), even though when the property consists of shares in a company, the rules of the company provide that there shall be no benefit of survivorship.(c)

Where money has been invested in the purchase of stock in a fictitious name, for the purpose of defrauding creditors, the Court will order the fictitious name to be erased and the stock to be transferred to the person who paid the purchase-money.(d) Where an intestate had executed transfers of railway shares and stock to a fictitious person, the Court, in a suit by his administrator, declared that the intestate used the fictitious name as another designation of himself, and that the plaintiff, as administrator, was entitled to a transfer of the shares and stock in question, and to receive the dividends thereof.(e)

Parol evidence is admissible on behalf of the person paying the purchase-money to show that it belonged to him. In *Sir John Pechy's Case*(f), Sir E. Clarke, M. R., laid it down, that if A sold an estate to C, and the consideration was expressed to be paid by B, and the conveyance made to B, the Court would allow parol evidence to prove that the money was paid by C.(g) But such parol proofs must be very clear.(h)

Parol evidence is admissible on behalf of the person to whom the conveyance is made, to rebut the presumption of a resulting trust for the person paying the purchase-money. In *Beecher v. Major*(i), A purchased and transferred £1,000 stock in the name of her niece, and wrote her a letter, saying that she had done so, and that she intended it for the niece's benefit; and in the letter A enclosed a bank-power, which she stated was to enable her to receive the

(a) As to contribution, see Lewin, 12th Ed., 185.

(b) *Ebrand v. Dancer*, 2 Ch. Ca., 26; *Lloyd v. Read*, 1 P. Wms., 607; *Mortimer v. Davies*, 10 Ves., 363; *Rider v. Kidder*, 10 Ves., 360; *Sidmouth v. Sidmouth*, 2 Beav., 447; *Soar v. Foster*, 4 K. & J., 152; *Beecher v. Major*, 2 Dr. and Sm., 431; *Batstone v. Salter*, L. R., 19 Eq., 250; affd. L. R., 10 Ch., 431; *Re Scottish Equitable Life Assurance Society* (1902), 1 Ch., 282.

(c) *Garrick v. Taylor*, 29 Beav., 79; affd., 4 DeG. F. & J., 159.

(d) *Green v. Bank of England*, 3 Y. & C. Exch., 722.

(e) *Arthur v. Midland Railway Company*, 3 K. & J., 204.

(f) *Rolls*, E. T., 1759 M.; 6 Sugd. V. & P.

(g) See also *Ryal v. Ryal*, 1 Atk., 59; Amb., 413; *Willis v. Willis*, 2 Atk., 71; *Bartlett v. Pickersgill*, 1 Eden., 516; *Lane v. Dighton*, Amb., 409; *Groves v. Groves*, 3 Y. & J., 163.

(h) *Gascoigne v. Thwing*, 1 Ver., 366; *Willis v. Willis*, 2 Atk., 71.

(i) 2 Dr. & Sm., 431.

dividends for her life, which power she requested the niece to execute and return to her, and also to destroy the letter, both of which the niece accordingly did. It afterwards turned out that the bank-power authorized A to sell out stock as well as receive the dividends. It appeared that A had always been very kind to the niece, and by her will, made before the transfer, had given her an annuity of £30. It was held that parol evidence of the contents of the letter was admissible to rebut the presumption that the stock still belonged to A.(a) Parol evidence is admissible for the purpose of rebutting the presumption of a resulting trust as to a part as well as to the whole of the property.(b)

To rebut presumption as to part of the property.

Parol evidence is equally admissible to show that, where land has been paid for by one person, the purchase was made on behalf of another. Although the seventh section of the Statute of Frauds requiring declarations of trust to be in writing may be considered to be in force in any Presidency-town(c), the statute "was not made to cover fraud" and does not prevent the proof of a fraud. "The principle applies not only where the trustee, whose conscience is affected, is the defendant, but also as against volunteers or creditors claiming under him."(d) So where there was an assignment of an agreement for a lease apparently absolute, but with an arrangement that a part of the premises was to be held in trust for the assignor, the trust was allowed to be proved by parol evidence.(e)

Statute of Frauds.

In some cases it has been held, that where a conveyance is made to a stranger without any valuable consideration being expressed, then a resulting trust arises for the grantor.(f) In *Young v. Peachy*(g) Lord Hardwicke said: "If a trust by implication was to arise in the present case, it would be to contradict the Statute of Frauds; for it might be said in every case where a voluntary conveyance is made,

Conveyance to stranger without consideration.

(a) See also *Groves v. Groves*, 3 Y. & J., 163; *Standing v. Bouring*, 27 Ch. D., 341; 31 Ch. D. (C. A.), 282.

(b) *Bellasis v. Compton*, 2 Vern., 294; *Benbow v. Townsend*, 1 M. & K., 506; *Deacon v. Colquhoun*, 2 Drew., 21; *Garrick v. Taylor*, 29 Beav., 79; affd., 4 DeG. F. & J., 163.

(c) As to the applicability of the Statute of Frauds in India, see p. 13 *supra*, note (l).

(d) *Lincoln v. Wright*, 4 DeG. & J., 22, per *Turner L. J.*

(e) *Booth v. Turle*, L. R., 16 Eq., 182; *Re Duke of Marlborough*,

(1894), 2 Ch., 183; *Rouchefoucauld v. Boustead* (1897), 1 Ch., 196. A contrary view was expressed in the last edition of this work on the authority of *Bartlett v. Pickersgill*, 1 Eden., 516, but this case has since been overruled by *Rouchefoucauld v. Boustead*, aforesaid.

(f) *Duke of Norfolk v. Brown*, Proc. Ch., 80; *Warman v. Seaman*, Freem., 308; *Sculthorp v. Burgess*, 1 Ves. J., 93; *Davies v. Otty* (No. 2), 35 Beav., 208. See *Jadu Nath v. Rup Lal*, 33 Cal., 967.

(g) 2 Atk., 256.

that a trust shall arise by implication; but that is by no means the rule of the Court.(a) Trusts by implication, or operation of law, arise in such cases, where one person pays the purchase-money, and the conveyance is taken in the name of another, or in some other cases of that kind; but the rule is by no means so large as to extend to every voluntary conveyance.”(b)

Where a son conveyed an estate to his father nominally as purchaser, but really as a trustee, and in order that the father, who was in better credit than the son, might raise money on it by way of mortgage for the use of the son, and the father died shortly afterwards, and before any money was raised, having by a will subsequent to the conveyance made a general devise of all his real estates, it was held that the case was within the Statute, and that parol evidence was not admissible to prove the trust; but that the son had a lien on the estate as vendor for the apparent consideration, no part of which was paid.(c) In *Heigh v. Kayeb*(d), however, the rule that the statute cannot be used to cover a fraud was applied under similar circumstances and parol evidence was admitted, so that the view in *Leman v. Whitley* is now considered as overruled.(e)

Purchases
in the name
of a wife or
child; no
resulting
trust.

No resulting trust arises upon a purchase in the name of a wife alone.(f) Nor upon a joint purchase in the names of husband and wife(g), nor upon a purchase in the name of a child.(h)

If a mortgage is made in the joint names of a husband and wife, this will be considered as being in the nature of a joint purchase, and the wife will, if the husband dies, be entitled to the mortgage-money by survivorship.(i)

Reputed.
wife.

A purchase in the name of the purchaser and of a woman with whom he has gone through the ceremony of marriage, but who could never become his lawful wife, does not come within the rule, and therefore such a purchase will not

(a) See *Fordyce v. Willis*, 3 Bro. C. C., 577.

(b) And see 1 Sand. Uses, 5th Ed., 365; Wms. R. P., 10th Ed., 159; *Lloyd v. Spillett*, 2 Atk., 150. See Indian Trusts Act, ss. 81, 82. P. 95 post.

(c) *Leman v. Whitley*, 4 Russ., 423.

(d) L. R., 7 Ch., 469.

(e) See *Re Duke of Marlborough* (1894), 2 Ch., 133; *Rocheffaucauld v. Boustead* (1897), 1 Ch., 196.

(f) *Kingdom v. Bridges*, 2 Vern., 67;

Back v. Andrews, 2 Vern., 120; *Christ's Hospital v. Budgin*, 2 Vern., 683; *Rider v. Kidder*, 10 Ves., 360; *Gosling v. Gosling*, 3 Drew., 335; *Lloyd v. Pughe*, L. R., 8 Ch., 88.

(g) *Drew v. Martin*, 2 H. & M., 130.

(h) *Dyer v. Dyer*, 2 Cox, 92; *Finch v. Finch*, 15 Ves., 50; *Murless v. Franklin*, 1 Swanst., 13; *Grey v. Grey*, 2 Sawnst., 597; *Finch*, 340.

(i) *Christ's Hospital v. Budgin*, 2 Vern., 683.

raise a presumption that it was intended as an advancement or provision for her.(a)

The presumption of advancement may arise in the case of a purchase by a person who has placed himself *in loco parentis* to the person in whose name the purchase is made. Thus the presumption has been held to apply in the case of an illegitimate son.(b)

Person in
loco paren-
tis.

But the presumption of advancement will not arise in the case of a purchase in the name of an illegitimate grand-child, although the grandfather has placed himself *in loco parentis* to the child.(c)

In the case of *De Visme*(d), it was said that a mother does not stand in such a relationship to a child as to raise a presumption of benefit for the child. In *Sayre v. Hughes*(e), a mother, after making her will in favour of her two daughters, transferred stock, which had stood in her own name, into the names of herself and one of the daughters, and died. It was held, that there was a presumption of intended benefit to the daughter which was un rebutted, and that the stock belonged absolutely to her. *Re De Visme*(f) was cited as an authority for the proposition, that there could be no presumption of advancement as between a mother and child; but Stuart, V. C., pointed out that the word 'father' does not occur in Lord Chief Baron Eyre's judgment in *Dyer v. Dyer*(g), and said that it was not easy to understand why a mother should be presumed to be less disposed to benefit her child in a transaction of this kind than a father. Where stock was transferred by a mother into the names of herself, her daughter, and the daughter's husband, and the dividends on the stock were received by the son-in-law and paid over to the transferrer during her life, and the mother died leaving the son-in-law only surviving, it was held, that there was no resulting trust, and that the son-in-law was entitled to the stock, the Court being of opinion that the evidence showed that the mother intended to create a beneficial interest in each of the three persons into whose name the stock was transferred.(h) The rule does not, however, apply to a step-mother.(i)

Purchase
by a mother.

(a) *Soar v. Foster*, 4 K. & J., 152.

(b) *Beckford v. Beckford*, Loft., 490; *Kilpin v. Kilpin*, 1 M. & K., 520; *Soar v. Foster*, 4 K. & J., 152; *Tucker v. Burrow*, 2 H. & M., 515.

(c) *Tucker v. Burrow*, 2 H. & M., 515; *Forrest v. Forrest*, 11 Jur., N. S., 317. *Re Scottish Equitable Assurance Society* (1902), 1 Ch., 282. See however *Powys v. Mansfield*, 3 My. & Cr., 359, as to double portions.

(d) 2 DeG. J. & S., 17.

(e) L. R., 5 Eq., 377; see also *Hepworth v. Hepworth*, L. R., 11 Eq., 10.

(f) 2 DeG. J. & S., 17.

(g) 2 Cox, 92.

(h) *Batstone v. Salter*, L. R., 19 Eq., 250; affd., L. R., 10 Ch., 431. And see *Fowkes v. Pascoe*, L. R., 10 Ch., 343.

(i) *Todd v. Moorhouse*, L. R., 19 Eq., 69.

Fiduciary relationship. Where a fiduciary relationship, such as that of solicitor and client, subsists between a parent and child, and the parent's money is advanced by the child in her own name, the ordinary presumption in favour of the transaction being a gift, is excluded, and the *onus* is thrown upon the child of proving that a gift was in fact intended. (a)

Purchases void as against creditors. Purchases in the name of a wife or child by way of gift, or advancement, are, it appears, within the 13 Eliz., c. 5, and may be avoided as against creditors. (b)

The doctrine of advancement has no application to the natives of India, Hindu or Mahomedan. (c)

Rules apply to personal estate. The rules of English Courts of Equity as to resulting trusts apply also to personal estate, and therefore, where a husband transfers stock into the names of himself and his wife, no resulting trust will arise for the husband, but the wife will be entitled to the whole of the fund by survivorship (d); so also in the case of a transfer of stock into the names of a parent and child, the stock will belong to the child surviving. (e)

Surrounding circumstances to be considered. The mere circumstance that the name of a wife or child is inserted on the occasion of a purchase of stock is not sufficient to rebut the presumption of a resulting trust in favour of the purchaser, if the surrounding circumstances lead to the conclusion that a trust was intended. Although a purchase in the name of a wife or a child, if altogether unexplained, will be deemed a gift, yet the surrounding circumstances may be taken into consideration so as to say that it is a trust, and not a gift.

Thus in *Marshall v. Crutwell* (f), the husband of the plaintiff, being in failing health, transferred his banking account from his own name into the joint names of himself and his wife, and directed the bankers to honour cheques drawn either by himself or his wife, and he afterwards paid in considerable sums to their account. All cheques were afterwards drawn by the plaintiff at the direction of her husband, and the proceeds were applied in payment of household and other expenses. The husband never explained to the plaintiff what his intention was in transferring the account, but

(a) *Garrett v. Wilkinson*, 2 DeG. & Sm., 244; see also *Hepworth v. Hepworth*, L. R., 11 Eq., 14.

(b) *Glaister v. Hewer*, 8 Ves., 195; *Townsend v. Westacott*, 2 Beav., 340; 4 Beav., 58; *Christy v. Courtenay*, 13 Beav., 96; *Barrack v. McCulloch*, 3 K. & J., 110; *Drew v. Martin*, 2 H. & M., 130.

(c) *Gopeekristo Gosain v. Gunga-*

persaud Gosain, 6 M. I. A., 53. See p. 95 post.

(d) *Dummer v. Pitcher*, 2 M. & K., 262; *Low v. Carter*, 1 Beav., 426; *Vance v. Vance*, ib., 605; *Poole v. Odling*, 31 L. J., Ch., 439.

(e) *Sayre v. Hughes*, L. R., 5 Eq., 376; *Re De Visne*, 2 DeG. J. & S., 17.

(f) L. R., 20 Eq., 329; and see *Fowkes v. Pascoe*, L. R., 10 Ch., 343.

he was stated by the bank manager to have remarked at the time of the transfer that the balance of the account would belong to the survivor of himself and his wife. After the death of her husband (which took place a few months after the transfer), the plaintiff claimed to be entitled to the balance. It was held that the transfer of the account was not intended to be a provision for the plaintiff, but merely a convenient mode of managing her husband's affairs, and consequently that she was not entitled. Jessel, M. R., said : " In all the cases in which a gift to the wife has been held to have been intended, the husband has retained the dominion over the fund in this sense, that the wife during the lifetime of the husband has had no power independently of him, and the husband has retained the power of revoking the gift. In transferring a sum of stock, there is no obvious motive why a man should put a sum of stock into the name of himself and his wife. She cannot receive the dividends, he can and must, and it is difficult to see any motive of convenience or otherwise which should induce a man to buy a sum of stock or transfer a sum of stock (if there is any difference between the two) in or into the names of himself and his wife, except the motive of benefiting her in case she survives. But here we have the actual fact, that the man was in such a state of health that he could not draw cheques, and the wife drew them. Looking at the fact that subsequent sums are paid in from time to time, and taking into view all the circumstances (as I understand I am bound to do) as a juryman, I think that the circumstances show that this was a mere arrangement for convenience, and that it was not intended to be a provision for the wife in the event which might happen, that at the husband's death there might be a fund standing to the credit of the banking account."

Where a purchase, either of moveable or immoveable property, is made in the name of a wife or child, and the purchaser dies before the whole of the purchase-money is paid, the purchase will enure for the benefit of the wife or child, and the unpaid purchase-money is payable out of the purchaser's personal estate.(a)

Purchase-money unpaid.

A purchase in the joint names of a father and son creates a joint tenancy.(b) In one case, where the father had no other estate to which a judgment-creditor could resort, the creditor was relieved in equity against the survivorship at law.(c)

Joint tenancy when created.

(a) *Redington v. Redington*, 3 Ridg., P. C., 177; *Vance v. Vance*, 1 Beav., 605; *Drew v. Martin*, 2 H. & M., 130; *Skidmore v. Bradford*, L. R., 8 Eq., 134.

(b) *Scroope v. Scroope*, Freem., 171;

1 Ch. Cas., 27; *Back v. Andrew* 2 Vern., 120; *Grey v. Grey*, 2 Swanst., 599; *Dummer v. Pitcher*, 2 M. & K., 272.

(c) *Stileman v. Ashdown*, 2 Atk., 477; see *Pole v. Pole*, 1 Ves., 76.

- Purchase in the name of a child and a stranger.** If a purchase is made by a parent in the name of a child and of a stranger, whether of real or personal estate, it will be considered as an advancement; the stranger will be treated as a trustee for the child, and there will not be any resulting trust to the father.(a)
- Evidence to rebut presumption of advancement.** In certain cases where a purchase is made in the name of child, the presumption of advancement may be rebutted.(b) The antecedent and contemporaneous acts and declarations of the parent are admissible in evidence to rebut the presumption of advancement, but his subsequent acts and declarations are inadmissible for that purpose.(c)
- In *Devoy v. Devoy*(d), the presumption that the transfer by a father of stock into the joint names of himself, his wife, and child, was intended to be an advancement, was allowed to be rebutted by the evidence of the transferor that no trust was intended, but that the transfer was made under a misapprehension of its legal effect.(e)
- Subsequent acts and declarations.** Although subsequent acts and declarations of the parent are not evidence to the support of the trust, subsequent acts and declarations of the child may be so.(f)
- Possession by father.** The presumption of advancement will not be rebutted by the fact of the father having continued in possession of the estate during his life(g), nor by the fact that he has expended money in repairs on the estate.(h)
- Dividends received by father.** Where a father purchases stock or shares in the name of a child, and receives the dividends during his life under a power from the son, this alone will not rebut the presumption of advancement.(i) In *Smith v. Warde*(j), a father directed stock to be purchased in the names of himself and his wife in trust for his infant son. The purchase was made in the joint names without any trust being declared, and the father

(a) *Lamplugh v. Lamplugh*, 1 P. Wms., 111; *Mumma v. Mumma*, 2 Vern., 19; *Finch v. Finch*, 15 Ves., 43; *Crabb v. Crabb*, 1 M. & K., 511; *Collinson v. Collinson*, 3 D. M. G., 403.

(b) *Keats v. Hewer*, 10 Jur., N. S., 1040.

(c) *Redington v. Redington*, 3 Ridg., 177; *Lloyd v. Read*, 1 P. Wms., 607; *Murless v. Frankin*, 1 Swanst., 13; *Sidmouth v. Sidmouth*, 2 Beav., 447; *Collinson v. Collinson*, 3 D. M. G., 409; *Dumper v. Dumper*, 3 Giff., 583; *Williams v. Williams*, 32 Beav., 370; *Tucker v. Burrow*, 2 H. & M., 515.

(d) 3 Sm. and G., 403; see *Re Gooch*,

62 L. T. N. T., 384.

(e) See also *Stone v. Stone*, 3 Jur. (N. S.), 708.

(f) *Sidmouth v. Sidmouth*, 2 Beav., 447.

(g) *Grey v. Grey*, 2 Swanst., 600; *Lamplugh v. Lamplugh*, 1 P. Wms., 111; *Taylor v. Taylor*, 1 Atk., 386; *Christy v. Courtenay*, 13 Beav., 96.

(h) *Shales v. Shales*, 2 Freem., 252; *Elliot v. Elliot*, 2 Ch. Cas., 231; *Scawin v. Scawin*, 1 Y. & C. C. C., 65.

(i) *Sidmouth v. Sidmouth*, 2 Beav., 447; *Scawin v. Scawin*, 1 Y. & C. C. C., 65.

(j) 15 Sim., 56.

received the dividends down to his decease. It was held, that neither his son nor his wife (who survived him) were entitled to the stock, but that it formed part of his assets.(a)

If, after a purchase of property by a parent or by a husband in the name of a child or wife, the purchaser devises or bequeaths it(b), or leases it (c), the *prima facie* presumption of advancement will not be rebutted. Devise, bequest, or lease.

Where a testator by his will settled £1,000, reduced annuities, on each of his grand-daughters, the children of his only son, and two years afterwards he transferred a sum of £3,200, reduced annuities, which was all the property he possessed, into the name of his son, and died at the age of ninety-four, having resided the last ten years of his life with his son, who was a man of considerable property, it was held that the transfer to the son operated as an absolute gift to him free from any trusts.(d)

If a purchase is made in the name of a child who is already fully advanced by the parent, there will be a resulting trust for the father(e); but if the child be not at all, or only in part, advanced, the presumption of advancement will not be turned into a trust.(f) Child fully advanced.

Where lands are purchased in a certain place in the name of a child by a father, but it appears that the father is bound to settle lands so purchased in a particular manner, there will not be any advancement, but the child will be a trustee merely.(g)

(a) See also *Hoyes v. Kindersley*, 2 Sm. & G., 195; *Bone v. Pollard*, 24 Beav., 283.

(b) *Crabb v. Crabb*, 1 M. & K., 511; *Dummer v. Pilcher*, 2 M. & K., 262; *Jeans v. Cooke*, 24 Beav., 513.

(c) *Murless v. Franklin*, 1 Swanst., 13.

(d) *Hepworth v. Hepworth*, L. R., 11 Eq., 10.

(e) *Lloyd v. Read*, 1 P. Wms., 608; *Pole v. Pole*, 1 Ves. S., 76.

(f) *Grey v. Grey*, 2 Swanst., 600; *Elliot v. Elliot*, 2 Ch. Cas., 231.

(g) *Blake v. Blake*, 7 Bro. P. C., 241.

LECTURE IV.

BENAMI TRANSACTIONS AND CONSTRUCTIVE TRUSTS.

Benami transactions — Purchase in name of child — The Indian Trusts Act, ss. 81, 82 — Burden of proof — Strangers — *Benami* transactions among Mahomedans — Assent of *benamidar* unnecessary — Disputing landlord's title — Suit by landlord against beneficial lessees — Strict proof required — Oral evidence — Proof of payment of purchase-money — Pleading *benami* transaction against purchaser under s. 66, Civil Procedure Code — Purchase at sale for arrears of revenue — Sale by *benamidar* — Standing by — Purchaser with notice — Real owner may sue *benamidar* — Equitable owner — Suit by *benamidar* — Suit by creditors against *benamidar* — Transaction avowedly fraudulent — The Indian Trusts Act, s. 84 — Parties to suit — The Indian Trusts Act, s. 88 — Constructive trusts — Renewal of leases by trustee — Principle of rule — Instances — Remedy — Agent of trustee — Legal adviser gaining advantage by ignorance — Gifts to person in fiduciary capacity — Voluntary gift where no fiduciary relation — When set aside — Onus of proof where fiduciary relation exists — Where it does not — Spiritual influence — Parent and child — Persons *in loco parentis* — Guardian and ward — Gift to legal adviser — Extent of rule — Gift in expectation of death — Strangers — Principles on which Court acts — Badges of fraud — Independent advice — At whose instance set aside — Acquiescence — Confirmation and acquiescence — Laches.

Benami transactions.

It will be convenient in this place to consider what is known as a *benami* transaction,—that is to say, the practice of putting property into a false name. However objectionable the system may be, it is legal and in common use.(a)

The word *benami* is of Persian origin, made up of two words *be* and *nam* meaning 'no name,' that is, nameless or fictitious. Where any person purchases property in the name of another or conveys property to another, for his own benefit with no intent to make that other the beneficiary thereof, there is a *benami* transaction.(b) The nominal owner is the *benamidar*. A *benami* transaction is invariably triangular. The simple meaning of *benami* is that a purchaser desires to buy property but does not desire to buy it in his own name and therefore buys it in the name of some one else.(c)

(a) *M. S. Beebee Nyamut v. Fuzl Hossein*, S. D. A. of 1859, p. 139; *Sheoraj v. Ameeruddin*, 20 All., 539. *Lokhee Narain v. Kalypuddo*, 2 I. A., 154; *Imambandi v. Kumlesvari*, 13 I. A., 160; *Dharani Kant v. Kristo Kumari*, 13 I. A., 70; *Uman Parshad v. Gandharp*, 14 I. A., 127; *Mt. Thakro v. Gangapershad*, 15 I. A., 29; *Nawab*

Ibrahim v. Ummatul, 24 I. A., 1; *Muhammad Imam v. Sardar*, 25 I. A., 161; *Pandit Ram Narain v. Maulvi Muhammad*, 26 I. A., 38.

(b) For the applicability of *benami* in contracts, see *Kaliammal v. Kolanda-velu*, 5 L. W., 228; 28 I. C., 188.

(c) *Laxmi Bai v. Keshav Annaji*, 18 Bom. L. R., 134.

"The Law of Benami," says Mr. Mayne(a), "is in no sense a branch of Hindu law. It is merely a deduction from the well-known principle of equity, that where there is a purchase by *A* in the name of *B*, there is a resulting trust of the whole to *A*; and where there is a voluntary conveyance by *A* to *B*, and no trust is declared, or only a trust as to part, that there is a similar trust in favour of the grantor as to the whole or as to the residue, unless it can be made out that an actual gift was intended.

"In the English Courts an exception is made to this rule, where the person in whose name the conveyance is taken or made is a child of the real owner, when the transaction is presumed to have been made by way of advancement to him. But this exception has not been admitted in India.

Purchase
in name of
child.

There the rule is well established that in all cases of asserted *benami* the true criterion is to ascertain from whose funds the purchase-money proceeded. Whether the nominal owner be a child or a stranger, a purchase made with the money of another is *prima facie* assumed to be made for the benefit of that other"(b), whether a daughter or a son.

"The wives and mothers of the members of a joint undivided Hindu family, so long as they continue to live in the family, and are supported out of its income, are just as much members of that family as their husbands and sons; and as unity of possession is one of the essential characteristics of a joint undivided Hindu family, no difference in the nature of the interests possessed by the different members thereof can affect the presumption with which we have to deal in this case. So far as the ordinary and usual course of things is concerned, the practice of making *benami* purchases in the names of female members of joint undivided Hindu families is just as much rife in this country as that of making such purchases in the names of male members and . . . the presumption against such acquisition is no less strong in the former case than in the latter."(c)

The Indian Trusts Act has given a statutory recognition to *benami* transactions and it is enacted that—

The Indian
Trusts Act,
ss. 81, 82.

"Where the owner of property transfers or bequeaths it and it cannot be inferred consistently with the attendant circumstances

(a) Hindu Law, Ed. 8th s. 442; *De Silva v. De Silva*, 5 Bom. L. R., 784.

(b) *Dhurm Das Pandey v. M. S. Shama Soondri Dibiah*, 3 Moo. I. A., 229, 240; *Gopeekrist Gosain v. Gungapersaud Gosain*, 6 Moo. I. A., 53, 74; *Moulvie Syud v. M. S. Bibee*, 13 Moo. I. A., 232; *Ruknadawla Nowab Ahmed Ali Khan v. Hurdwari Mull*, 5 B. L. R., 578; *Naginbhai v. Abdulla*, 6 Bom.

717; *Ashabi v. Haji Tyeb*, 9 Bom., 115; *Pandit Ram Narain v. Moulvi Muhammad*, 26 Cal., 227, P. C.

(c) *Chunder Nath Moitra v. Kristo Komul Singh*, 15 W. R., 357, per Dwarkanath Mitter, J.; *Nobin Chunder v. Dokhabala*, 10 Cal., 686. See, however, *Obhoy Churn Mookerjee v. Punchanun Bose*, Marsh., 564.

that he intended to dispose of the beneficial interest therein, the transferee or legatee must hold such property for the benefit of the owner or his legal representative," and

"Where property is transferred to one person for a consideration paid or provided by another person and it appears that such other person did not intend to pay or provide such consideration for the benefit of the transferee, the transferee must hold the property for the benefit of the person paying or providing the consideration."

If the person in whose name the purchase is effected, is a stranger in blood or only a distant relative, he will be undoubtedly *primâ facie* a trustee; and if he desires to contend that the *primâ facie* character of the transaction was not its real character, the burthen is on him. In *Gopeekrist Gosain v. Gungapersaud Gosain*(a) the purchase was made in the name of an only son, and it was argued that this circumstance changed the presumption, and that what would be the presumption in the case of a stranger does not exist between father and son; that the presumption is advancement, and that, therefore, the burden of proof was shifted. But the Judicial Committee held, that there was no authority in Indian law, no distinct case or dictum establishing or recognizing such a principle or such a rule. "It is clear," said Knight Bruce, L. J.(b), "that in the case of a stranger the presumption is in favour of its being a *benami* transaction, that is a trust; but it is clear also that in this country, where the person in whose name the purchase is made is one for whom the party making the purchase was under an obligation to provide, the case is different; and it is said that that ought to be deemed the law of India also, not because it is the law of England, but because it is founded on reason and the fitness of things, if I may use the expression, or natural justice, that on such grounds it ought to be considered the law of India. Now, their Lordships are not satisfied that this view of the rule is accurate, and that it is not one merely *proprii juris*. Probable as it may be, that a man may wish to provide for his son to a certain extent, and though it may be his duty to do so, yet there are other considerations belonging to the subject; among others, a man may object to making his child independent of him in his lifetime, placing him in such a position as to enable him to leave his father's house and to die, leaving infant heirs, thus putting the property out of the control of the father. Various reasons may be urged against the abstract propriety of the English rule. It is merely one of positive law, and not required by any rule of natural justice to be incorporated in any system of laws, recognizing a purchase by one man in the name of another to be for the benefit of the real purchaser. Their Lordships, therefore, are not prepared to act

(a) 6 Moo. I. A., 53

(b) P. 75.

against the general rule, even in the absence of peculiar circumstances; but in India there is what would make it particularly objectionable, namely, the impropriety or immorality of making an unequal division of property among children. . . . Their Lordships are, therefore, satisfied that, according to the law by which this case must be governed, the presumption in favour of its being a *benami* transaction is different from that which would have existed by the law of England."

In so far as the practice of holding and buying lands in the name of another exists, that practice exists in India as much among Mahomedans(a) as among Hindus; and the judgment in *Gopeekrist Gosain v. Gungapersaud Gosain*(b) and the cases therein referred to are, at all events, authority for the propositions that the criterion of these cases in India is to consider from what source the purchase-money comes; that the presumption is, that a purchase made with the money of A, in the name of B, is for the benefit of A(c); and that, from the purchase by a father, whether Mahomedan or Hindu, in the name of his son, you are not at liberty to draw the presumption which the English law would draw, of an advancement in favour of that son.(d) Although a purchase by a Mahomedan with his own money of an estate in the name of his son, raises a presumption of the son's name being used *benami* for his father, proof that the father's object was to affect the ordinary rule of succession as from him to that property is sufficient to give, as respects strangers, a title to the son independent of, and adverse to, the father.(e)

Benami transactions among Mahomedans.

The knowledge and assent of the person in whose name the purchase is made is immaterial; in the greater number of instances of *benami* purchases they are made in the names of persons ignorant at the time of their being so made.(f)

Assent of benamidar unnecessary.

(a) *Uzhar Ali v. Ultaf Fatima*, 13 M. I. A., 232; *In re Kahandas*, 5 Bom., 154. A *benami* transaction is called in Mahomedan law 'fuzzee' or 'fictitious name.'

(b) 6 Moo. I. A., 53; *Bhowan Doss v. Sheikh*, 13 M. I. A., 346; *Sham Lal v. Johri Mal*, 1 I. C., 732; *Ashabai v. Haji Teyeb*, 9 Bom., 115; *De Silva v. De Silva*, 5 Bom. L. R., 784; *Ram Narain v. Mahomed Ali*, 26 Cal., 227, P. C. *Ghulam v. Teja*, 73 P. R. 1918.

(c) *Abid Ali v. Asgar Ali*, 7 N. L. R., 159 (grand-child); *Choudrant v. Tarini*, 8 Cal., 545; *Bai Motivahoo v. Purshotam Dyal*, 29 Bom., 306; *Dharni v. Kristo*, 13 Cal., 181; *Sanjivaroya v. Balambiki*, 17 M. L. J., 339; see however, *Durga Prasad v. Prankrishna*, 3 Pat. L. W., 341; 39 I. C., 530 (wife); *Bura Mal v. Bhagavan Das*, 61 P. R.,

1889 (nephew); *Chunder Nath v. Kristo*, 15 W. R., 357; *Nobin Chunder v. Dokhobala*, 10 Cal., 686 (daughter); *Jitam v. Mt. Manbarta*, 5 Ind. Cas., 85; *Mt. Bilas v. Dasraj*, 37 All., 557, P. C. (mistress), but see *Kallu Mal v. Shamsuddin* 1912 P. W. R., 269 (contra in the case of dancing girl).

(d) *Moulvie Sayyud Uzhar Ali v. Mussummat Bebee Ultaf Fatima*, 13 Moo. I. A., 232, 246; *Meeyappa Chetty v. Maung Ba Bu*, 8 Ind. Cas., 450; *Gulam Jafar v. Mashuddin*, 5 Bom., 23; *Nagimbai v. Abdulla*, 6 Bom., 717; *Mt. Bilas v. Dasraj*, 37 All., 557, P. C.

(e) *Ruknadawla Nowab Ahmed Ali Khan v. Hurdwari Mull*, 5 B. L. R., 578.

(f) *Gopeekrist Gosain v. Gungapersaud Gosain*, 6 Moo. I. A., 53 (74).

Disputing
landlord's
title.

As a general rule, a tenant cannot dispute his landlord's title. The rule is founded upon the doctrine of estoppel, which is, as Lord Coke says, "a curious and excellent sort of learning." But it has been decided that the doctrine of estoppel does not apply to *benami* transactions, and that in this country a lessee may deny that the person in whose favour he has executed a lease was the real lessor, and beneficially entitled to the rent, and that he may prove by parol evidence that the person who granted the lease was only a *benamidar* for a third party. In *Donzelle v. Kedarnath Chuckerbutty(a)*, Paul, J., said: "In England, where the usage denoted by *benami* transactions is wholly unknown, it is supposed, and therefore assumed, that all deeds and conveyances truly represent the titles of parties set forth in them. Deeds are called solemn instruments; they are executed after considerable deliberation, and under the guidance, and with the advice, of able legal advisers. In England, and in fact wherever the English law prevails, and English institutions exist, it is right to suppose that what is stated in deeds and other similar documents represents the true state of things, and consequently, parties should not be allowed afterwards to question the truth of what has been deliberately stated. But in this country, it being well known that documents are neither so drawn nor executed as in England, and it being equally well known that persons make statements wholly regardless of the truth for present and ulterior purposes, it would be unsafe and unjust to hold parties strictly to statements made by them in deeds and other documents, and to apply the technical doctrine of estoppel in the manner in which that doctrine is applied in cases governed by English law." The Indian Evidence Act reproduces the law in England and provides that no tenant of immoveable property shall during the continuation of the tenancy, be permitted to deny that the landlord of such tenant, had, at the beginning of the tenancy, a title to such immoveable property.(b) For the purposes of this provision, the real owner rather than the *benamidar* is the landlord and unless the *benamidar* shows any legal right to sue under the general law, he cannot maintain a suit for rent on the tenancy.(c) In such cases, payment to the real owner is a proper defence.(d) In the absence of particular circumstances where the rule of estoppel may come into play, it is open to the tenant to urge, that the plaintiff as *benamidar* for the beneficial owner is not entitled to claim.(e)

(a) 7 B. L. R., 720. See also *Mt. Inderbuttee v. Shaikh*, 24 W. R., 44; *Kuppu Konan v. Thirugnana Sambanda*, 31 Mad., 461; *Chidambaram v. Velu Pillai*, 7 M. L. T., 177. But see contra, *Meer Jangoo v. Chote*, 6 N. L. R., 161.

(b) S. 116.

(c) *Kuppu Konan v. Thirugnana Sambanda*, 31 Mad., 461. See also *Thirumalayappa v. Swami*, 18 Mad., 469.

(d) *Muthusami v. Solai Konan*, 26 M. L. J., 597.

(e) *Rahimunissa v. Mahadeb*, 12 C. L. J., 428.

Where a lease was taken *benami* in the names of three ladies, who for some time paid rent to the lessor, and who were sued for rent by him on several occasions when he obtained decrees, which he executed against their property, the lessor was nevertheless allowed, when the ladies were unable to pay any rent, to sue their husbands, who were the beneficial lessees.(a)

Suit by landlord against beneficial lessees.

The Courts look with jealousy on *benami* transactions, and a person who claims under such a title must prove his case strictly, and he can only recover on the strength of the case he asserts; mere inferences will not be sufficient to induce the Court to take away property from the person in whose name it is held.(b) But although the habit of holding land *benami* is inveterate in India, that does not justify the Courts in making every presumption against apparent ownership.(c)

Strict proof required.

Where *bonâ fide* creditors of the ostensible owner of property are claimants on that property, the Court will require strict proof on the part of any one seeking to have it declared that he held it only *benami*.(d) Though there may be in the evidence circumstances which may excite suspicion, and doubt may be entertained with regard to the truth of the case made, it is essential to take care that the decision of the Court rests, not upon suspicion but upon legal grounds, established by legal testimony.(e) It is not necessary that the nature of the transaction should be proved by writing, but oral evidence is admissible.(f)

Oral evidence.

The question, whether a transaction, purporting on its face to be a gift or a sale is *benami*, is always one of intention.(g) In determining its real nature the consider-

Evidence of *benami* transaction.

(a) *Debnath Roy Chowdhry v. Guda-dhar Dey*, 18 W. R., 132.

(b) *Sreemanchunder Dey v. Gopal Chunder Chuckerbutty*, 11 Moo. I. A., 28; *Nowab Azimut Ali Khan v. Hurdwaree Mull*, 13 Moo. I. A., 395; *Faez Buksh v. Fukeeruddeen*, 14 Moo. I. A., 234; *Ranga v. Srinivasa*, 21 Mad., 56; *Uman Pershad v. Gandharp*, 15 Cal., 20 P. C.; *Suleman v. Nawab Mehdi*, 25 Cal., 473 P. C.; *Nirmul v. Mahomed*, 26 Cal., 11 P. C.; *Mahaditta v. Mrs. Nicholson*, 19 I. C., 770; *Habibullah v. Nayae*, 22 I. C., 536; *Abdul Rahman v. Mirathayar*, 24 I. C., 365; *Raghunathachari v. Aravamutha Iyengar*, 34 I. C., 617; *Vaidyanatha v. Vaidyanatha*, 29 I. C., 970.

(c) *Moonshee Buzloor Ruheem v. Shumsoonnissa Begum*, 8 W. R., P. C. Rul., 11.

(d) *Ruknadawla Nowab Ahmed Ali*

Khan v. Hurdwari Mull, 5 B. L. R., 578; *Suleiman v. Mehndi*, 25 Cal., 473, P. C.; *De Silva v. De Silva*, 5 Bom. L. R., 784; *Ramabai v. Ramachandra*, 7 Bom. L. R., 293; *Tirumalayappa v. Swami*, 18 Mad., 469.

(e) *Sreemanchunder Dey v. Gopal Chunder Chuckerbutty*, 11 Moo. I. A., 28, 44; *Faez Buksh Chowdry v. Fukeerodeen Mahomed Ahassun Chowdry*, 14 Moo. I. A., 234; *Ramabhai v. Ramachandra*, 7 Bom. L. R., 293.

(f) *Palaniyapa Chetti v. Arumugam Chetti*, 2 M. H. C. R., 26; *Tara Monee Debia v. Shibnath Tulapatur*, 6 W. R., 191; *Kumara v. Srinivasa*, 11 Mad., 213; *Laxmi Bai v. Keshav*, 18 Bom. L. R., 134.

(g) *Ismael v. Hufiz*, 33 Cal., 773 P. C. It is a mixed question of fact and law, *Mt. Janki Bai v. Najaf Khan*, 43 I. C., 49.

ations are several. (a) The source of the purchase-money is the first index of ownership. (b) Continued possession is a valuable evidence, but the merit of it may vary with its publicity. (c) The custody of title-deeds favours the title of the person in whose name the property stands (d) and though unaccompanied by possession suffices to shift the burden on the party in possession. (e) Receipt of rents (f), registration in revenue records (g), consideration (h), position of parties (i), subsequent conduct (j), and surrounding circumstances (k) may always be proved and considered. If it is once established that a transaction is *benami*, the fact that the deeds and proceedings bear the *benamidar's* name, is perfectly consistent with the *benami* case, and is of no essential weight on the one side or the other in considering who is the principal. (l)

The real owner of property, who is actually in possession, may plead in answer to a suit for redemption by a certified purchaser under s. 66 of the Civil Procedure Code (m), that the purchase was made *benami* by the plaintiff on his behalf. (n) This section corresponds with s. 260 of Act VIII of 1859 and provides that "No suit shall be maintained against any person claiming title under a purchase certified by the Court in such manner as may be prescribed, on the ground, that the purchase

Pleading
benami
transaction
against
purchaser
under s. 66,
Civil Pro-
cedure Code.

(a) *Kali Sahu v. Kedar Mal*, 38 I. C., 561.

(b) *Bai Motivahoo v. Purshottam*, 29 Bom., 306; *Ram Narain v. Muhammad Hadi*, 21 Cal., 227 P. C.; *Srimati Nrityamani v. Lakhan Chunder*, 43 Cal., 660; *Sitara Begum v. Md. Ishaq Khan*, P. C., 32 I. C., 365.

(c) *Govinda v. Lall Kishen*, 28 Cal., 370. Also Indian Evidence Act, s. 110: "Where the question is whether any person is owner of anything of which he is shown to be in possession, the burden of proving that he is not the owner is on the person who affirms that he is not the owner." See also *Mt. Hymobutty v. Sreekishen*, 14 W. R., 58; *Upendra v. Bhupendra*, 32 I. C., 267; *Ram Sarup v. Maya Shankar*, 43 I. C., 556.

(d) *Mt. Kripomoyee v. Gerischunder*, 8 Moo. I. A., 467; *Bashi Chunder v. Enayet Ali*, 20 Cal., 236. But the circumstances must be reliable; *Suleiman v. Mehndi*, 25 Cal., 473, P. C. The relationship of the parties may easily explain the custody; *Mt. Kudde-run v. Mt. Lallum*, 14 W. R., 366.

(e) *Swarnamoyi v. Srinibash*, 6 B. L. R., 144.

(f) *Imambandi v. Kaleswari*, 14 Cal., 109, P. C.

(g) *Devaji v. Gadabhai*, 2 B. L. R., 85 P. C.; *Govindrav v. Ravji*, 12 Bom., 33; *Pandurang v. Anant*, 5 Bom. L. R., 956. Also *Thakro v. Ganga*, 10 All., 197, P. C. (coupled with the payment of taxes).

(h) *Sham Lal v. Amarendro*, 23 Cal., 460; see also *Ismail v. Hafiz*, 33 Cal., 773, P. C.; *Gossain Ramadhan v. Gossain Dalmir*, 14 C. W. N., 191.

(i) *Dalip Singh v. Chaudhrain*, 30 All., 258, P. C.

(j) *Ibid*; *Ram Narain v. Muhammad Hadi*, 26 Cal., 227, P. C.; *Nawab Ibrahim v. Ummat-ul-zohra*, 19 All., 267, P. C.; *Chaudhri Mehdi Hasan v. Muhammad Hasan*, 28 All., 439, P. C.

(k) *Dalip Singh v. Chaudhrain*, 30 All., 258 P. C.

(l) *Rohee Lall v. Dindyal Lall*, 21 W. R., 257; *Petherpermal v. Muniandy*, 35 Cal., 551 P. C.

(m) Act V of 1908.

(n) *M. S. Bukhans Kowur v. Lalla Buhoree Lall*, 14 Moo. I. A., 496; *Lokhee Narain Roy Chowdhry v. Kaly-puddo Bandopadhyaya*, L. R., 2 I. A., 154.



was made on behalf of the plaintiff or on behalf of some one through whom the plaintiff claims. Nothing in this section shall bar a suit to obtain a declaration that the name of any purchaser certified as aforesaid was inserted in the certificate fraudulently or without the consent of the real purchaser, or interfere with the right of a third person to proceed against that property, though ostensibly sold to the certified purchaser, on the ground, that it is liable to satisfy a claim of such third person against the real owner." As a penal provision, this section should be construed strictly and literally.(a) This rule applies only to sales under the Code, and purchasers at Revenue Sales or under the Public Demands Recovery Act can prove their real title.(b) It prohibits a suit against the certified purchaser by a beneficial owner(c), but does not declare *benami* purchases illegal(d), so that in such a suit the beneficial owner can have judgment for declaration or for possession, in the event of confession or in the absence of defence.(e) When the claim is based on grounds other than *benami* purchase, an action is not based under this section.(f)

The provisions of this section apply to ordinary *benami* purchases at execution-sales, but do not affect purchases of property by a member of a Hindu family. Those provisions, says the Privy Council, "were designed to check the practice of making what are known as *benami* purchases at execution-sales i.e., transactions in which A secretly purchases on his own account in the name of B. Their Lordships think that they cannot be taken to affect the rights of members of a joint Hindu family, who by operation of law, and not by virtue of any private agreement or understanding, are entitled to treat as part of their common property an acquisition howsoever made by a member of a family in his sole name, if made by the use of the family funds."(g)

(a) *M. S. Buhuns Kowur v. Lalla Buhoree Lall*, 14 Moo., I. A., 496; *Raj Chunder v. Dinanath*, 2 C. W. N., 433; *Nakori v. Sarup Chunder*, 5 C. W. N., 341. It covers a suit by a decree-holder against the certified purchaser, as a benamidar for the judgment-debtor; *Rama v. Sridevi*, 16 Mad., 290; *Kishan v. Garudadhwaaja*, 21 All., 238. Under the Code of 1882 the Calcutta High Court held otherwise; see *Subha v. Hara Lal*, 21 Cal., 519.

(b) *Venkatachellam v. Purushottam*, 19 M. L. J., 270; *Sulaiman v. Pattuna*, 9 M. L. T., 294; *Fazal v. Imam*, 14 Cal., 583. For special laws, see *Muthuwaigyan v. Sinnasamivaiyan*, 28 Mad., 526; *Ambica v. Gopal*, 1 C. L. J., 550.

(c) A suit for a mere declaration comes within the prohibition; *Durga v.*

Bhagwan, 23 All., 34; *Bishan v. Ghaziuddin*, 23 All., 175; *Khunda v. Aziz*, 27 All., 194; *Hanuman Prasad v. Jadunandan*, 43 Cal., 20; *Chidambaram Chettiar v. Subramania Iyer* (1916), 1 M. W. N., 220; *Sitara Begum v. Md. Ishaq Khan*, 32 I. C., 365.

(d) *M. S. Buhuns Kowur v. Lalla Buhoree Lall*, supra.

(e) *Hazi Arjun v. Farutulla*, 9 C. L. R., 295; *Ramakrishnappa v. Adinarayana*, 8 Mad., 511; *Momappa v. Surappa*, 11 Mad., 234. See also *G. Venkataramayya v. K. Venkataraju*, 31 M. L. J., 877.

(f) See *Sankunni v. Narayanan*, 17 Mad., 282; *Kumbalinga v. Ariaputra*, 18 Mad., 436; *Susticharn v. Annopurna*, 23 Cal., 699.

(g) *Bodh Singh Doodhoooria v. Gunes Chunder Sen*, 12 B. L. R., 317, 330.

Purchase
at sale for
arrears of
revenue.

A purchase at a sale for arrears of revenue made by a managing member of a joint Hindu family in his own name is not affected by the 21st section of Bengal Act I of 1845, which provides that "any suit brought to oust the certified purchaser as aforesaid on the ground that the purchase was made on behalf of another person not the certified purchaser, though by agreement the name of the certified purchaser was used, shall be dismissed with costs;" and notwithstanding anything contained in that section, the members of the joint family may sue to enforce rights acquired by them under such a purchase as against the managing member, though he is the sole certified purchaser.(a)

Sale by
benamidar.

If property is purchased in the name of a *benamidar*, and all the *indicia* of ownership are placed in his hands, and the *benamidar* sells to a purchaser for valuable consideration, the true owner can only get rid of the effect of the alienation by showing that it was made without his own acquiescence and that the purchaser took with notice of that fact. If the purchaser bought in good faith, and without notice, he acquires a good title as against the true owner and his heirs, or any subsequent purchaser from them.(b)

Standing
by.

Parties who stand by, and permit another to hold himself out to the world as the real proprietor of an estate when in reality he is not so, and thus induce parties, innocent of the fraud, to lend their money upon such faith, are not entitled to any consideration from a Court of Equity and good conscience.(c)

Purchaser
with notice.

If a purchaser of an estate at its full value takes with notice of a trust, he is bound to the same extent and in the same manner as the person of whom he purchased, for, knowing another's right to the property, he throws away his money voluntarily and of his own free will.(d) Notice is either actual(e)

(a) *Toondun Singh v. Pokh Narain Singh*, 13 W. R., 347; affirmed, 1 I. A., 342; *Ramadhan v. Bisheshkar*, 37 J. C., 111.

(b) *Ramcoomar v. McQueen*, 11 B. L. R. (P. C.), 46; *Chunder v. Hurbuns*, 16 Cal., 137; *Mir Mahomed v. Kishori*, 22 Cal., 909, P. C.; *Sundar Lal v. Fakirchand*, 25 All., 62. See also *Sarat Chunder v. Gopal*, 25 All., 148; *Khawaja v. Muhammad*, 26 All., 490, P. C.; *Maung Kya v. V. P. L. V. N. Firm*, 23 I. C., 363. See Transfer of Property Act (1882), ss. 41, 50 and Indian Contract Act (1872), ss. 108, 178; *Bhugwan Doss v. Upooch Singh*, 10 W. R., 185; *Rackhaldoss Moduck v. Bindoo Baskinee Debia*, Marsh., 293;

Kally Doss Mitter v. Gobind Chunder Paul, Marsh., 569; *Rennie v. Gunga Narain Chowdhry*, 3 W. R., 10.

(c) *Nundun Lal v. Tayler*, 5 W. R., 37; *Brojonath Ghose v. Koylash Chunder Banerjee*, 9 W. R., 593; *Nidheea Singh v. Bissonath Dass*, 24 W. R., 79; *Sorju v. Bir*, 20 I. A., 108.

(d) *Mancharji Sorabji Chulla v. Kongseo*, 6 B. H. C. R., O. J., 59; *Hakeem Meah v. Beejoy Patnee*, 22 W. R., 8; *Imambandi v. Kahmilesware*, 14 Cal., 109, P. C. See also *Narayan v. Raoji*, 28 Bom., 393; *Honappa v. Narasappa*, 23 Bom., 406.

(e) No estoppel where truth is apparent; *Tara Lal v. Sarobar*, 27 Cal., 407, P. C.

or constructive. What is sufficient to put a purchaser upon inquiry is good notice,—that is, where a man has sufficient information to lead him to a fact, he shall be deemed cognizant of it. It is sufficient to charge a man with knowledge that he had that before him, which, if he had used due diligence, would have afforded the knowledge he desires.(a) And where there is a person in possession of the estate other than the nominal owner, the person in whose name the title-deed is, the purchaser is bound to enquire what is the nature of his possession. If he does not think fit to do so, he takes subject to the rights of the person in possession.(b)

The real owner of property may sue the *benamidar*, either to declare his title to the property, or to recover possession of it, and may prove the *benami* nature of the transaction.(c) Real owner may sue benamidar. Thus where a portion of a taluq, which was confiscated by Government, really belonged to an innocent person who had allowed her property to remain in the name of the taluqdar, she was allowed to sue the Government and the taluqdar to recover the confiscated property, the Privy Council saying “the decree of confiscation against her trustee could on no principle of law, equity, or good conscience, be made to affect her, and certainly not to justify a sentence which, in effect, made her the sufferer for his offence.”(d)

The equitable owner of property which is in the name of a trustee may prove the *benami* nature of the transaction in a suit by the trustee to obtain possession of the property.(e) Equitable owner.

Regarding the right of the *benamidar* to sue, judicial opinion is not uniform. “In those cases which affirm the right of the *benamidar* so to sue, the right has been based partly Suit by benamidar. on the fact that he is the transferee named in the registered instrument constituting the transfer and on the principle that the contract can be enforced by the parties who have entered into it, and partly on the view that the *benamidar* must be presumed to be suing on behalf of the beneficial owner, or, to put the same idea into other words, that the suit is really brought by the beneficial owner through, and in the name of, the *benamidar*. On the other hand, those rulings which are adverse to the right of the *benamidar* to sue are mainly based on the ground that a

(a) *Mancharji Sorabji Chulla v. Kongseo*, 6 B. H. C. R., O. J., 59.

(b) *Hakeem Meah v. Beejoy Patnee*, 22 W. R., 8; *Vyampakacharya v. Yamanasami*, 35 Bom., 269.

(c) *Tara Soonduree Debee v. Oojul Monee Dossee*, 14 W. R., 111; *Jadu Nath v. Rup Lal*, 33 Cal., 967; *In re*

Gobardhan Seal, 20 C. W. N., 554; *Dujai v. Shyam Lal*, 38 All., 122 (suit on a mortgage).

(d) *M. S. Thukrain Sookraj Koovar v. The Government*, 14 Moo. I. A., 112.

(e) *Ramanugra Narain v. Mahasundur Kunwar*, 12 B. L. R., 433.

suit cannot be maintained by any person who fails to prove, if his title is challenged, that he has a real interest of his own in the subject-matter of the suit.”(a)

In all cases where the cause of action is based on tort or a contract entered into by a *benamidar* on his ostensible title, his right of suit is generally admitted.(b) Thus, the *benamidar* can maintain actions on personal bonds(c) and on mortgages, for redemption(d), foreclosure(e), or sale.(f) But where the *benamidar* seeks for possession or for other reliefs connected with possession, the Calcutta(g) and the Madras(h) High Courts deny the right of action, while the Bombay(i) and Allahabad(j) High Courts hold a contrary view.

The right of appeal follows the right of suit.(k) The *benamidar* can execute his decree and his application if in accordance with law saves limitation.(l) But no person can be made liable for the decretal amount, on the ground that he is a *benamidar* for the judgment-debtor, unless the decree binds him as party or the judgment-debtor's representative.(m)

(a) *Per Stratchey, C. J.*, in *Yad Ram v. Umrao Singh*, 21 All., 380. See also *Chellam v. Seeni*, 1918 M. W. N., 226; 43 I. C., 801.

(b) *Hara Gobind v. Purnachandra*, 11 C. L. J., 47; for a case of damages for trespass, see *Ravji v. Mahadev*, 22 Bom., 672.

(c) *Gossain v. Gossain*, 6 M. I. A., 53; *Subba v. Ramasami*, 28 Mad., 244; on appeal, 30 Mad., 88; *Pasupati v. Raman*, 1915, M. W. N., 227 (plea of *benamī* is not allowed); *Singa Pillai v. Ayyanari Goundan*, 41 Mad., 435; *Ramanuja v. Satagopa*, 28 9Mad., 205; *Subramanya v. Arunachella*, 18 M. L. J., 186; *Subramanian v. Alagappa*, 28 Mad., 205 (payee or endorsee alone can sue); see also *Sesha v. Bavaji*, 7 M. L. J., 85 (where the defendant signed a note as a ‘name-lender’).

(d) *Chinnan v. Ramachandra*, 15 Mad., 54; *Dagdu v. Balwant*, 22 Bom., 820; *Kaniz v. Wali-Ullah*, 30 All., 30.

(e) *Sachitananda v. Baloram*, 24 Cal., 644.

(f) *Yad Ram v. Umrao Singh*, 21 All., 380; *Parameswar v. Anardan*, 37 All., 113; *Alitjan v. Rambaran*, 12 C. L. J., 357; *Surenra Nath v. Kali Gopal*, 26 C. L. J., 333; *Began Kuer v. Jhuri*, 40 I. C., 610.

(g) *Hari Gobind v. Akhoy*, 16 Cal., 364; *Issur v. Gopal*, 25 Cal., 98; *Baroda v. Dinobandhu*, 25 Cal., 874;

Mahendra v. Kali Proshad, 30 Cal., 265; *Munshi Basiruddin v. Mahomed*, 12 C. W. N., 409; *Ma Tun v. Ma Waing*, 29 I. C., 892; *Atrabanessa v. Safatulla*, 43 Cal., 504 (partition-suit not allowed); *Sheolal v. Goor*, 7 I. C., 218; *Kirtibash v. Gopal*, 20 I. C., 499; *Gurjan v. Gonder*, 45 I. C., 794.

(h) *Kathaperumal v. Secretary of State*, 30 Mad., 245; *Srinivasa v. Krishnasami*, 18 I. C., 274. But see *Venkatachela v. Subramanya*, 8 M. L. T., 377 (where an adverse order had been passed under s. 335, C. P. Code).

(i) *Ravji v. Mahadeo*, 22 Bom., 672; *Dagdu v. Bahwant*, 22 Bom., 820.

(j) *Nandkishore v. Ahmad*, 18 All., 69; *Thakur Rohini v. Visvanath*, 13 C. P. L. R., 33; also *Bacha v. Gajadhar*, 28 All., 44.

(k) *Nand Kishore v. Ahmad*, 18 All., 69; *Bachcha v. Gajadhar*, 28 All., 44; *Chellam v. Seeni*, 1918 M. W. N., 226; 43 I. C. 801.

(l) *Kamta v. Indomoti*, 37 All., 414; *Chellam v. Seeni*, 1918 M. W. N., 226; 43 I. C., 801 (case of *benamidar* transferee); but see contra *In re Muthukumara* 9 M. L. T. 137; 9 I. C., 40; *Timmanna v. Mahabala*, 19 Mad., 167; *Basi v. Ram Krishna*, 1 C. W. N., 135; *Baburam v. Ram Sahai*, 8 C. L. J., 305; *Pareshnath v. Nabogopal*, 29 Cal., 1 F. B. (can apply to set aside sale).

(m) *Jadunath v. Srimati Premmoni*, 14 C. W. N., 774.

All decrees passed in suits, by or against a *benamidar*, are binding on the real owner(a), for the *benamidar* is always presumed to have the full authority of his undisclosed principal.(b) The operation of this rule is however limited to cases where the real owner has allowed the dispute to be fought out between his *benamidar* and a third party and has abstained from coming forward, but when such knowledge or implied authority is disproved, the real owner is left unaffected by such judgments.(c)

Creditors may enforce their claims against the property of their debtor held for him *benami*.(d) Thus it has been held, that a conveyance to female members of a Hindu family, the father continuing in absolute and uncontrolled possession during his life, and his son entering into possession after his death, could not exclude the claim of the son's creditors.(e)

Suit by
creditors
against
benamidar.

In many cases the object of the *benami* transaction is avowedly to defraud creditors, and against them it is, as we have seen(f), void.(g) But as between the true owner and the *benamidar* the question arises, whether the owner can sue for the restitution of the property, alleging that the sale was fraudulent, or can set up the defence of his own fraud in an action by the *benamidar*. Formerly it was considered that no title could be founded upon fraud, and that if a man chose to convey his property to another admittedly for the purpose of deceiving the public, defrauding his creditors, and avoiding the ends of justice, he disentitled himself to any relief(h), even though no person had been defrauded.(i) And the Courts refused to recognize any distinction in favour of an ignorant female.(j)

Transaction
avowedly
fraudulent.

(a) *Shangara v. Krishnan*, 15 Mad., 267; *Kaniz v. Wali Ullah*, 30 All., 30; *Gopi Nath v. Bhugwat*, 10 Cal., 697; *Baroda Kanta v. Chunder*, 29 Cal., 697; *Satish Chandra v. Brojogopal*, 22 C. W. N. 807; 46 I. C. 104, *Fakir Shai v. Chandmoni*, 2 I. C., 990.
(b) *Gopi Nath v. Bhugwat*, 10 Cal., 697; *Nund Kishore v. Ahmad*, 18 All., 69; *Ravji v. Mahadev*, 22 Bom., 672.
(c) *Mata Prasad v. Ram Charan*, 36 All., 446.

(d) *Musadee Mahomed Cazum Sheerazee v. Meerza Ally Mahomed Shoostry*, 6 Moo. I. A., 27; *Gopi v. Markande*, 3 Bom., 30; *Abdul Hye v. Mir Mahomed*, 10 Cal., 616, P. C.

(e) *Hemanginee Dossee v. Jogendro Narain Roy*, 12 W. R., 236.

(f) *Ante*, pp. 58 et. seq.

(g) See also *Gnanabhai v. Srinivasa*, 4 M. H. C. R., 84; *Sankarappa v.*

Kamayya, 3 M. H. C. R., 231; *Pullen v. Ramalinga*, 5 M. H. C. R., 368; *Tillak Chund v. Jitmal*, 10 B. H. C. R., 206.

(h) *Roushun Khatoon Chowdrain v. The Collector of Mymensingh*, S. D. A. of 1846, p. 120; *Brimho Mye Dibee v. Ram Dolub Hor*, S. D. A. of 1849, p. 276; *Rajah Rajnarain Roy v. Jugunnath Pershad Mullick*, S. D. A. of 1851, p. 774; *Ram Soonder Sandial v. Rajah Anundnath Roy*, S. D. A. of 1856, p. 542; *Koonjee Singh v. Jankee Singh*, S. D. A. of 1852, p. 838; *Keshub Chunder Sein v. Vyasmonnee Dossia*, 7. W. R., 118; *Sm. Sukhimani Dasi v. Mahendranath Dutt*, 4 B. L. R. (P. C.), 16.

(i) *Hurry Sunker Mookerjee v. Kali Coomar Mookerjee*, W. R., 1864, p. 265.

(j) *Bhowany Sunkur Pandey v. Purem Bebee*, S. D. A. of 1853, p. 639.

"Courts of Justice," said Jackson, J., "are designed for the protection of honest suitors, and the enforcement of just claims. They are not available as machinery to aid in the carrying out of schemes of fraud. It is right that parties should know, in making secret arrangements in regard to their property for fraudulent purposes, such as defeating their creditors, that they are entering on a dangerous course, and that they must not expect the assistance of the Courts to extricate themselves from the difficulties in which their own improbity has placed them."(a)

So the Courts refused to allow a defendant to plead, that a deed which was admittedly executed by him, was executed for the purpose of defrauding his creditors, on the ground that, though a deed may be avoided on the ground of fraud, the objection must come from a person neither party nor privy to it, and that no man can allege his own fraud to invalidate his own deed.(b) And the principle was applied equally to persons claiming through the author of the fraud.(c)

In the later cases, however, these principles have not been followed, and the original owner of property has been allowed to plead that the transaction was fraudulent, the reason being, that the real rights of the parties are to be ascertained, and if the plea were disallowed, the Courts would assist the *benamidar* to obtain property by means of fraud. Thus, in a suit brought by the plaintiff for registration of her name in the place of a person from whom she said she had purchased the property, one of the defendants contended that the plaintiff's vendors had purchased the property *benami* for her (the defendant), and that she had been in possession of it from the date of her purchase. It appeared that there had been no consideration for the sale to the plaintiff, and that it had been executed by the defendant's husband for the purpose of defrauding his creditors. In a previous suit the defendant had stated that the plaintiff's vendors were really the purchasers of the property. It was *held* that she was not estopped by this statement from now showing the real truth of the transaction. "In many of these cases," said Couch, C. J., "the object of a *benami* transaction is to obtain what may be called a shield against a creditor; but notwithstanding this, the parties are not precluded from showing that it was not intended that the property should pass by the instrument creating the *benami*, and that in truth it still remained in the person who professed to part with it. . . . Although, no doubt, it is improper that transactions of this kind

(a) *Aloksoundry Goopto v. Horo Lal Roy*, 6 W. R., 287.

(b) *Obhoy Churn Ghutuck v. Treelochun Chatterjee*, S. D. A. of 1859, p. 1639; *Ram Lall Dut v. Kishen Chunder Banerjee*, S. D. A. of 1860, pp. 1,

436.

(c) *Luckhee Narain Chuckerbutty v. Tara Monee Dossee*, 3 W. R., 92; *Purikheet Sahoo v. Radha Kishen Sahoo*, 3 W. R., 221; *Kalee Nath Kur v. Doyal Kristo Deb*, 13 W. R., 87.

should be entered into for the purpose of defeating creditors, yet the real nature of the transaction is what is to be discovered, the real rights of the parties. If the Courts were to hold that persons were concluded under such circumstances, they would be assisting in a fraud, for they would be giving an estate to a person when it was never intended that he should have it." (a)

The rule was thus laid down in terms rather too broad. A distinction was soon made between cases in which the fraud had been accomplished and those where it stopped at the stage of intention. "It is clear, therefore," said (b) Mookerjee, J., "that although in the earlier cases a very stringent rule was laid down to the effect that a person is not entitled to ask a Court of Justice to afford him relief from the consequences of his own misconduct, the later cases enunciate a more lenient rule that the real nature of the transaction ought to guide the Court in determining the real rights of the parties. Upon this rule has been engrafted the distinction that, although where the intended fraud had been carried into effect, the Court will not allow the true owner to resume the individuality which he has once cast off, in order to defraud others (c) yet if he has not defrauded any one, the Court will not punish his intention by giving his estate away to another, where retention of it is an act of gross fraud." (d) This view has been accepted by the Privy Council (e) and the law is thus finally settled. The Indian Trusts Act likewise enacts that "Where the owner of property transfers it to another for an illegal purpose and such purpose is not carried into execution, or the transferor is not as guilty as the transferee, or the effect of permitting the transferee to retain the property might be to defeat the provisions of any law, the transferee must hold the property for the benefit of the transferor." (f)

The Indian
Trusts Act,
s. 84.

(a) *S. M. Debia Chowdhraïn v. Bimola Soonduree Debia*, 21 W. R., 422. And see *Gopeenath Naik v. Jadoo Ghose*, 23 W. R., 42; *Bykunt Nath Sen v. Goboolah Sikdar*, 24 W. R., 391; *Param Singh v. Lalji Mal*, 1 All., 403; *Babaji v. Krishna*, 18 Bom., 372. As to the principles upon which English Courts proceed where an attempt is made to create a trust for a fraudulent purpose, see *ante*, p. 44.

(b) *Sham Lal v. Amarendra*, 23 Cal., 460; *Jadu Nath v. Rup Lal*, 33 Cal., 967.

(c) *Banka Behari v. Rajkumar*, 27 Cal., 231; *Rangammal v. Venkata*, 18 Mad., 378; on appeal, 20 Mad., 323; *Munasami v. Subboryar*, 31 Mad., 97; *Siddlingappa v. Hirsā*, 31 Bom., 405; *Suryanarayana v. Butchiah* (1916), 1

M. W. N., 107. The fraud may be partially accomplished; *Govinda v. Lalakishen*, 28 Cal., 370; *Hirji v. Gordhan*, 32 I. C., 530.

(d) *Labo v. Brito*, 21 Mad., 231; *Sham Lal v. Amarendra Nath*, 23 Cal., 460; *Kalicharan v. Rasik*, 23 Cal., 962; *Honapa v. Narsapa*, 23 Bom., 406; *Mandaya v. Ma E.*, 17 I. C., 918.

(e) *Petherpermal v. Muniandy*, 35 Cal., 551, P. C.

(f) This section (84) embodied the principles of the English law of that date and the fact that their soundness has been subsequently doubted by English Courts would not justify Indian Courts in departing from the rule so laid down; *Munusami v. Subbarayar*, 31 Mad., 97.

The real ground of this distinction is based on the maxim, *In pari delicto potior conditio defendentis et possidentis*, so that where fraud or illegality has been effected by a colorable grant, the Court helps neither party and says "Let the estate lie where it falls." (a) As a logical result of this maxim, it follows that in an action for possession on the conveyance, the defendant is not precluded from setting up the *benami* nature of the transaction, notwithstanding that the fraud had been carried out and the defendant is thereby sheltered by the plea of his own fraud. (b) "The rule of law, which allows a defendant to protect himself against an action by the plaintiff on a contract made or deed entered into between them by showing the illegal or immoral nature of the transaction, is based on grounds of public policy and the benefit that accrues thereby to the defendant is the inevitable result of the application of such rule and is not based on any right to which he is entitled." (c)

But as between the *benamidar* and the real owner, the judgment in a suit is conclusive, if in such suit the *bonâ fides* of the transaction had been avowed and upheld. (d) "It is a clear and well-established principle of law," says Abdur-Rahim, J., "that, when the decree of a Court has been passed upholding a certain transaction between the parties to a suit, neither the plaintiff nor the defendant will be allowed afterwards to say that the decree was the result of a collusive arrangement arrived at by them in order to carry out a scheme of fraud and that it should therefore be treated as a nullity, and the state of things which existed previously to the passing of such decree be restored. And so also, when two persons have combined to defraud a third person and succeeded in their effort without obtaining the decree of a Court, the Court will not permit one of the parties to such fraud to show that the transaction between him and the other party to the fraud was not really what it purported to be and that it does not therefore bind him. In the first case the decree is regarded as a subsisting and effectual decree, so that the question covered by it is treated as *Res Judicata*; and in the second case, the Court refuses on grounds of public policy to help a man, who, by his act, has imposed upon another, to get rid of the consequences of that act as against himself." (e)

A *benamidar* may generally sue in his own name and where there is no objection, he can have a decree in his favour. Such a suit therefore is so far properly instituted, although it may be partially defective. (f) If the defect is charged,

Parties
to suit.

(a) *Peiherpermal v. Muniandy*, 35 Cal., 551 P. C.

(b) *Preo Nath v. Kazi Mahomed*, 8 C. W. N., 620; *Maniram v. Ganesh*, 5 N. L. R., 146; *Babaji v. Krishna*, 18 Bom., 372. But see contra *Sidlingappa v. Hirsia*, 31 Bom., 405.

(c) *Raghavulu v. Adinarayana*, 32 Mad., 323.

(d) *Chinverappa v. Puttappa*, 11 Bom., 708.

(e) *Kondeti Kama Row v. Nukamma*, 31 Mad., 485.

(f) *Bhola v. Ram Lall*, 24 Cal., 34.

the real owner must be allowed to be made a party.(a) Likewise in a suit by the real owner the *benamidar* may be added. In either case the addition makes no difference, for the old suit is only continued and the question of limitation does not arise.(b)

A suit will lie in which the plaintiff does not sue to render void an act done by him in fraud, or in other terms, to be relieved from the effect of his own fraudulent act, but simply sues to have an act legal in itself enforced, though done with the motive of keeping property out of the reach of his creditors.(c)

The last kind of trust with which we have to deal is that known as a constructive trust. A constructive trust is one which the Court elicits by a construction put upon certain acts of parties. Such a trust is raised wherever a person clothed with a fiduciary character(d), as for instance, a factor(e), agent(f), partner(g), or mortgagee(h), gains some personal advantage, by availing himself of his situation as trustee; for, as it is impossible that a trustee should be allowed to make a profit by his office, it follows that so soon as the advantage in question is shown to have been acquired through the medium of a trust, the trustee will be decreed to hold for the benefit of his *cestui que trust*.(i) But until a judgment is obtained, the money cannot be said to belong to the principal.(j)

(a) *Sita Nath v. Nobin Chunder*, 5 C. L. R., 102.

(b) *Rarji v. Mahadev*, 22 Bom., 672; *Baboo Raghoo Nath v. Byjnath Sahoy*, 24 W. R., 349; *Chunder Coomar v. Gocool Chunder*, 6 Cal., 370. But see *Jaga Bandhu v. Srinath*, 18 I. C., 392.

(c) *Subodra Bebee v. Bikromadit Singh*, S. D. A. of 1858, pp. 543, 548.

(d) *Williams v. Stevens*, 36 L. J. P. C., 21; *Docker v. Somes*, 2 M. & K., 665; *Erusappa v. Commercial & Land Mortgage Banks* 23 Mad., 377.

(e) *East India Co. v. Henchman*, 1 Ves. J., 287; *Law v. Law* (1905), 1 Ch. (C. A.), 140.

(f) *Fawcett v. Whitehouse*, 1 R. & M., 132; *Hichens v. Congreve*, ib., 150, n; *Brookman v. Rothschild*, 3 Sim., 153; *Gillet v. Peppercorn*, 3 Beav., 78; *Edwards v. Lewis*, 3 Atk., 538; *Griffin v. Griffin*, 1 Sch. and Lef., 352; *Mulvaney v. Dillon*, 1 B. & B., 417; *Mulhallen v. Marum*, 3 De & Wal., 317; *Gluckstein v. Barnes* (1900), A. C., 240; *Hasanali v. Ismail Jee*, 9 Bom. L. R., 606; *Gold Exploration &c. Syndicate* (1900), 1 Q. B. (C. A.), 233; *Ramasami v. Karuppan*, 29 M. L. J., 551; *Mohin v. Anil*, 13 C. W. N., 513; 9 C. L. J., 362; 5 M. L. T., 247. See also *Kali Baksh v. Ram Gopal*, 36 All., 81, P. C.

(g) *Bentley v. Craven*, 18 Beav., 75; *Burton v. Wookey*, 6 Mad., 367.

(h) *Erusappa v. Commercial & Land Mortgage Bank*, 23 Mad., 377; *Alavala Balayya v. Alavala Guravayya*, 1 L. W., 874; 26 I. C., 55; *Venkata v. Srinivasa*, 7 M. L. T., 148; *Chitta Bhula v. Bai Bai Jamui*, 40 Bom., 483. An ordinary mortgagee is not a constructive trustee for the mortgagor of his power of sale [*Warner v. Jacob*, 20 Ch. D., 220; *Tombin v. Luce*, 43 Ch. D. (C. A.), 191]; but after he has paid himself he is a trustee for the surplus proceeds of the sale [*Charles v. Jones*, 35 Ch. D., 544; *Eley v. Read*, 76 L. J. N. S. (C. A.), 39]. But a mortgagee in possession is a constructive trustee for the rent and profits [*Copping v. Cooke*, 1 Vern., 270; *Maddocks v. Wren*, 2 Ch. Rep., 109, though the liability as trustee will not attach when the transfer is made by order of Court in a redemption-action. [*Hall v. Heeverd*, 22 Ch. D. (C. A.), 430.] See also *Renga v. Gnanaprakasa*, 30 Mad., 67.

(i) *Lewin*, 12th Edn., 201; see *Raghu-nathji v. Varjiwandas*, 30 Bom., 578; *Gopi Narain v. King Behari*, 34 All., 306.

(j) *Lister & Co. v. Stubbs*, 45 Ch. D., (C. A.), 1.

The term 'constructive trustee' is often used as synonymous with a trustee *de son tort*.(a) In *Soar v. Ashwell*(b) Lord Esher, M. R., said : "The cases seem to me to decide that, where a person has assumed, either with or without consent, to act as a trustee of money or other property, *i.e.*, to act in a fiduciary relation with regard to it, and has in consequence been in possession of or has exercised command or control over, such money or property, a Court of Equity will impose upon him all the liabilities of an express trustee of an express trust. The principal liability of such a trustee is that he must discharge himself by accounting to his *cestui que trust* for all such money or property without regard to lapse of time. There is another recognised state of circumstance in which a person not nominated a trustee may be bound to liability as if he were nominated a trustee, namely, where he has knowingly assisted a nominated trustee in a fraudulent and dishonest disposition of the trust-property. Such a person will be treated by a Court of Equity as if he were an express trustee of an express trust." In *Abkan v. Soran*(c), Sadasiva Iyer, J., observed : "I find that the expression 'express trustees' is held to include even trustees *de son tort* who profess (without title) to hold certain properties as trustees, that trustees *de son tort* might even become constructive trustees if they renew leases in their own names and that a trustee *de son tort* cannot plead limitation against the *cestui que trust* as s. 10 of the Limitation Act, providing that a person in whom property has become vested in trust for specific purpose cannot plead limitation in a suit by a *cestui que trust*, is applicable to trustees *de son tort* also." Persons who wrongfully usurp the power of trustees, such as members of a committee, become virtually trustees *de son tort* and are liable for breaches of trust.(d) But a person claiming a title hostile to the trust is only a trespasser.(e)

Indian Trusts Act, s. 88. The Indian Trusts Act enacts that "Where a trustee, executor, partner, agent, director of a company, legal adviser, or other person bound in a fiduciary character to protect the interests of another person, by availing himself of his character, gains for himself any pecuniary advantage, or where any person so bound enters into any dealings under circumstances in which his own interests are, or may be, adverse to those of such other person, and thereby gains for himself a pecuniary

(a) *Mara v. Brown* (1896), 1 Ch., 199; *Jugalkishore v. Lakshmandas*, 23 Bom., 659; *Life Association of Scotland v. Siddal*, 3 D. G. F. & J., 38; *Barnes v. Addy*, 9 Ch. App., 244; *Budree Das v. Chooni Lal*, 33 Cal., 789.

(b) (1893), 2 Q. B., 390.

(c) 38 Mad., 260; A *de facto* trustee must be *prima facie* presumed to be a

de jure trustee; *Niamat Ali v. Ali Raza*, 37 All., 86.

(d) *Ramanathan v. Swaminatha*, 23 M. L. J., 178; *Abkan v. Soran*, 38 Mad., 260; see *Siddhan v. Gaurishankar*, 43 I. C., 165.

(e) *Kaliswara v. Nataraja*, 19 M. L. J., 772.

advantage, he must hold for the benefit of such other person the advantage so gained."

A common instance of a constructive trust is, where trustee of leasehold property renews the lease in his own name. The leading case on this point is *Keech v. Sandford*.(a) Renewal of lease by trustee, There the lessor refused to renew the lease for an infant, and the trustee then got a lease made to himself. Lord King, however, declared that the trustee must hold the renewed lease for the infant, though no fraud was alleged, saying: "This may seem hard, that the trustee is the only person of all mankind who might not have the lease; but it is very proper that rule should be strictly pursued, and not in the least relaxed."

An executor *de son tort* cannot renew a lease in his own name.(b) Where the renewed lease comprises lands not included in the former lease, the trust will not attach to such lands.(c)

The principle upon which trustees and executors are not allowed to take renewals of leases of trust-property to themselves is, that it is for the public good that persons in fiduciary positions shall not be allowed to reap any benefit from the positions which they hold.(d) Principle of rule.

If a person who has a limited interest in a lease renews it in his own name, he can only hold it as a trustee for the other persons interested(e); and if a settler creates a trust of a leasehold interest, he cannot renew the lease for his own benefit.(f) Instances.

If a trustee, upon his representations, acquires an absolute interest in the trust-property by virtue of an Act of the Legislature, he will be a trustee of the interest he has acquired.(g) Where several persons are jointly interested in a lease, one of them cannot obtain a renewal to himself(h), as for instance, in the case of one of several partners obtaining a renewal of the lease of the partnership premises.(i) A mortgagee who renews a lease must hold it for the

(a) Sel. Cas., Ch., 61; *Baignath v. Harikishen*, 6 C. W. N., 372.

(b) *Mulvany v. Dillon*, 1 B. & B., 417; *Griffin v. Griffin*, 1 Sch. & Lef., 352.

(c) *Acheson v. Fair*, 3 Dr. & War., 512; *Giddings v. Giddings*, 3 Russ., 241. *Re Morgan*, 18 Ch. D. (C. A.), 93.

(d) *Griffin v. Griffin*, 1 Sch. & Lef., 354; *Blewett v. Millett*, 7 Bro. P. C., 367.

(e) *James v. Dean*, 11 Ves., 383; *Griffith v. Owen* (1907), 1 Ch., 195.

(f) *Colegrave v. Manby*, 6 Madd., 72; *Tanner v. Elworthy*, 4 Beav., 487. *Re*

Lord Ranelagh's Will, 26 Ch. D., 590; and see *Griffith v. Owen* (1907), 1 Ch., 195.

(g) *Cooper v. Phibbs*, L. R., 2 H. L. Cas., 149; see also *Yem v. Edwards*, 3 K. & J., 564; 1 DeG. & J., 598.

(h) *Palmer v. Young*, 1 Vern., 276; *Hamilton v. Denny*, 1 B. & B., 199; *Jackson v. Welsh*, L. & G., t; Plunk, 346.

(i) *Featherstonhaugh v. Fenwick*, 17 Ves., 311; *Clegg v. Edmondson*, 22 Beav., 125; 8 D. M. G., 787; *Clegg v. Fishwick*, 1 Mac. & G., 294; *Clements v. Hall*, 2 DeG. & J., 173.

benefit of the mortgagor.(a) A trustee cannot, by fraudulently incurring a forfeiture of the lease of the trust-property, obtain a renewal to himself.(b) So a tenant who fraudulently fails to pay Government revenue, in consequence of which the estate is sold, and becomes the purchaser, will be declared a trustee of the land for the lessor.(c) Where a trustee who has a right to obtain a renewal sells the right, the trust will attach upon the purchase-money in his hands.(d)

The trustee will have to assign the renewed lease free from all incumbrances, except an under-lease made *bonâ fide* at the best rent(e), and he must account for mesne rents and profits(f), even though the lease has expired.(g) The trustee will be entitled to be indemnified against covenants entered into upon the renewal, to his costs(h), and to money laid out upon lasting improvements.(i) If the trustee has parted with his interest in the renewed lease to a volunteer(j), or to a purchaser with notice(k), the *cestui que trust* will, nevertheless, be entitled to the same remedies as against the trustee.(l)

A mere agent of a trustee will not be made to account to the *cestui que trust* as a constructive trustee(m), unless he becomes a party to the breach of trust, when he will be liable to the extent of his participation.(n)

A legal adviser is bound to give sufficient advice to his client(o), and if any advantage or property comes to him by his ignorance or the neglect of his duty, he will be a constructive trustee for the benefit of the person who would have benefited, if the adviser had done his duty. "Whether," said Lord Eldon(p), "you meant fraud or not, you who have been

(a) *Rakestraw v. Brewer*, 2 P. Wms., 510; *Nesbitt v. Tredennick*, 1 B. & B., 29.

(b) *Hughes v. Howard*, 25 Beav., 575.

(c) *Balkrishna Vasudev v. Madhavav Narayan*, 5 Bom., 73; *Amolak v. Dhondi*, 30 Bom., 466.

(d) *Owen v. Williams*, Amb., 734.

(e) *Bowles v. Stewart*, 1 Sch. & Lef., 230.

(f) *Mulwany v. Dillon*, 1 B. & B., 409; *Eyre v. Dolphin*, 2 B. & B., 290.

(g) *Eyre v. Dolphin*, 2 B. & B., 290.

(h) *Giddings v. Giddings*, 3 Russ., 241; *James v. Dean*, 11 Ves., 383; *Lawrence v. Maggs*, 1 Eden, 453.

(i) *Walley v. Walley*, 1 Vern., 484; *Lawrence v. Maggs*, 1 Eden, 453; *Rowley v. Ginnever* (1897), 2 Ch., 503.

(j) *Bowles v. Stewart*, 1 Sch. & Lef., 209; *Eyre v. Dolphin*, 2 B. & B., 290.

Re Spencer, 51 L. J. N. S. Ch., 271; *Brinsden v. Williams* (1894), 3 Ch., 185; *Coleman v. Bucks & Oxon Bk.* (1897), 2 Ch., 24.

(k) *Walley v. Walley*, 1 Vern., 484; *Eyre v. Dolphin*, 2 B. & B., 290; *Parker v. Brooke*, 9 Ves., 583; *Coppin v. Fernyhough*, 2 Bro. C. C., 291.

(l) See *Sahebzada Singh v. Ghundaree Roy*, 1 W. R., 256.

(m) *Myler v. Fitzpatrick*, 6 Madd., 360; *Davis v. Spurling*, 1 R. & M., 64; *Maw v. Pearson*, 28 Beav., 196.

(n) *Portlock v. Gardner*, 1 Hare, 606; *Bodenham v. Hoskyns*, 2 D. M. G., 903; *Bridgman v. Gill*, 24 Beav., 382; *Re Barney* (1892), 2 Ch., 265; *M'Arde v. Goughan* (1903), 1 R., 107.

(o) *Shamaldhone v. Akshimani*, 36 Cal., 493.

(p) *Bulkley v. Wilford*, 2 C. & F., 102.

wanting in what I conceive to be the duty of an attorney, if it happens that you get an advantage by that neglect, you shall not hold that advantage, but you shall be a trustee of the property for the benefit of that person who would have remained entitled to it, if you had known what you ought as an attorney to have known ; and not knowing it, because you ought to have known it, you shall not take advantage of your own ignorance. It is too dangerous to mankind, that those who are bound to advise, and who being bound to advise ought to be able to give sound and sufficient advice, it is too dangerous to allow that they shall ever take advantage of their own ignorance—of their own professional ignorance—to the prejudice of others.”(a)

When a barrister prepared a will for a friend, of which he was appointed executor, and in that capacity became entitled to the personal estate of the testator, he was decreed to hold it as a trustee for the next-of-kin. “The testator’s intention,” said Lord Chancellor Hart, “was not directed to his personal estate, and he thought he was only disposing of his real estate, it became the bounden duty of the defendant to have informed him, that if he made no disposition of his personal estate, the law, in consequence of his being the executor, would entitle him to retain it for his own benefit. He was bound to inquire of the testator, in plain and distinct terms, whether it was his will that the defendant should so retain the personal estate for his own benefit. . . . The defendant has stated that he did not know the rule of law which gives to an executor the undisposed-of residue. Be it so ; but in the administration of justice, what ought to result from that ignorance ? The testator relied on the defendant’s knowledge of law as well as on his integrity. Will the avowal of ignorance of the law in the legal adviser justify the disinheriting of the testator’s relations in favour of that adviser ?”(b)

Courts of equity exercise jurisdiction to set aside voluntary gifts made to persons standing in a fiduciary relation to the donor. The relief is granted upon the principle of public policy, and applies to all the variety of relations in which dominion may be exercised by one person over another.(c) For instance, if a legal, medical, or spiritual adviser by availing himself of his situation as such adviser, gains some pecuniary

Gifts to persons in fiduciary capacity.

(a) And see *Segrave v. Kirwan*, Beat., 157 ; *Nanney v. Williams*, 22 Beav., 452 ; *Re Birchall*, 44 L. T. N. S., 243 ; *Stokes v. Prance* (1898), 1 Ch., 212. As to duty of solicitor, see *Powell v. Powell* (1900), 1 Ch., 243 ; *Willis v. Barron* (1902), A. C. (H. L.), 271 ; *Hoves v. Bishop* (1909), 2 K. B. (C. A.), 390.

(b) *Segrave v. Kirwan*, Beat., 157 ;

and see *Bulkley v. Wilford*, 2 C. & F., 102 ; *Garrett v. Wilkinson*, 2 DeG. & Sm., 244.

(c) *Huguenin v. Basley*, 14 Ves., 273 ; *Dent v. Bennett*, 4 M. & Cr., 277 ; *Allcard v. Skinner*, 36 Ch. D. (C. A.), 145 ; *Morley v. Loughnan* (1893), 1 Ch., 736 ; *Pushong v. Munia Hawani*, 1 B. L. R., A. C., 95. And see Indian Contract Act (IX of 1872), ss. 15—22.

advantage from the person whom he advises, he will be treated as a trustee.^(a)

Voluntary gift where no fiduciary relation when set aside. A voluntary gift to a person, who does not stand in any fiduciary or confidential position towards the donor, will not be set aside if there was no fraud, surprise, or undue influence, and the donor acted of his own free will, however improvident the gift may be. In *Villiers v. Beaumont*^(b), Lord Nottingham said, that if a man will improvidently bind himself up by a voluntary deed, and not reserve liberty to himself by a power of revocation, the Court will not loose the fetters he hath put upon himself, but he must lie down under his own folly; for if the Court gave relief in such a case, it would establish the proposition that a man can make no voluntary disposition of his estate, but by his will only, which would be absurd. *Primâ facie* such a gift is good, but it will be set aside if the donor can prove fraud, surprise, or undue influence.^(c)

Indian Trusts Act. s. 89. The Indian Trusts Act enacts that "Where, by the exercise of undue influence, any advantage is gained in derogation of the interests of another, the person gaining such advantage without consideration, or with notice that such influence has been exercised, must hold the advantage for the benefit of the person whose interests have been so prejudiced."

Onus of proof where fiduciary relation exists. Where the fiduciary relation exists, the onus of proving that the transaction is righteous is on the donee.^(d) The Indian Evidence Act provides (s. 111) that where there is a question as to the good faith of a transaction between parties, one of whom stands to the other in a position of active confidence, the burden of proving the good faith of the transaction is on the party who is in a position of active confidence. And the following illustrations are given:—(i) "The good faith of a sale by a client to an attorney is in question in a suit brought by the client. The burden of proving the good faith of the transaction is on the attorney; (ii) the good faith of a sale by a son just come of age to his father is in question in a suit brought by the son. The burden of proving the good faith of the transaction is on the father."

(a) See Act I of 1877, s. 2, illus. (b).

(b) 1 Vern., 100.

(c) *Hunter v. Atkins*, 3 M. & K., 113; *Toker v. Toker*, 31 Beav., 629; *Ismail v. Hafiz*, 33 Cal., 773 P. C. (a gift by a mother to her daughter).

(d) *Gibson v. Jeyes*, 6 Ves., 266; *Wright v. Vanderplank*, 8 D. M. G., 133; *Hoghton v. Hoghton*, 15 Beav., 299; *Cooke v. Lamotte*, ibid, 234; *Sharp v. Leach*, 31 Beav., 491;

Smith v. Kay, 7 H. L. Cas., 780; *Turner v. Collins*, L. R., 7 Ch., 329; *Raghunathji v. Varjiwandas*, 8 Bom. L. R., 525; see also *Boo Jinatboo v. Sha Nagar Valab*, 11 Bom., 78; *Hasanali v. Esmailji*, 9 Bom. L. R., 606; *Mahomed Buksh v. Hosseni Bibi*, 15 Cal., 684; *Hakim Muhammad v. Nijiban*, 20 All., 447; *Ismail v. Hafiz*, 23 Cal., 773 P. C.

Where the fiduciary relation does not exist, a person who takes a benefit under a voluntary gift which is not subject to a power of revocation, has thrown upon him the burden of proving that the gift was meant by the donor to be irrevocable. A gift not meant to be irrevocable, but not subject to a power of revocation, may be set aside at the instance of the donor.(a) Even where the matter appears to rest upon a good consideration, as where there is a sale, the Court will inquire into the circumstances, with a view to ascertain whether undue influence was exercised or not.(b)

Where it does not.

If the donee is a person who exercises influence by means of his spiritual ascendancy over the donor, the gift will be set aside.(c)

Spiritual influence.

The Court looks with suspicion upon gifts made by a child to a parent shortly after attaining majority, and such gifts will be set aside if there is any appearance of undue influence having been exercised by the parent. Where a father who had advanced a son during his minority took a bond from the son on his attaining majority for a much greater amount than the sums advanced, the son being without means, the transaction was set aside; Lord Northington saying:—"If the obligor gives a voluntary bond, and never complains of any imposition or hardship in obtaining it, the Court will only postpone it to creditors, and not set it aside for other volunteers. Nay, if it be given with advice and deliberation, this Court will not set it aside for the obligor. But if a man gives a voluntary bond for more than he is able to pay, the transaction speaks weakness on the one side and a sort of imposition on the other."(d) The Court will not interfere where the transaction is fair and reasonable, and no undue influence has been exercised.(e) The principles upon which the Court acts in transactions of this nature were thus stated by Lord Langdale in *Archer v. Hudson*.(f) "Nobody has ever asserted that there cannot be a pecuniary transaction between parent and child, the child being of age; but everybody will affirm in this Court, that if there be a pecuniary transaction between parent and child, just after the child attains the age of twenty-one years, and prior to what may be called a complete 'emancipation,' without any benefit

Parent and child.

(a) *Wollaston v. Tribe*, L. R., 9 Eq., 44.

(b) *Clarke v. Malpas*, 31 Beav., 80; *Baker v. Monk*, 33 Beav., 419.

(c) *Huguenin v. Basley*, 14 Ves., 273; *Norton v. Relly*, 2 Eden., 286; *Nottidge v. Prince*, 2 Giff., 246; *Lyon v. Home*, L. R., 6 Eq., 655; *Mannu Singh v. Umadat Pandi*, 12 All., 523; *Murari v. Radha Bhai*, 1884, A. W. N., 184.

(d) *Carpenter v. Hariot*, 1 Eden., 338.

(e) *Blackborn v. Edgeley*, 1 P. Wms., 600, 606; *Jenner v. Jenner*, 2 DeG. F. & J., 359; *Baker v. Bradley*, 7 D. M. G., 597. See *Lakshmi Doss v. Roop Lal*, 29 Mad., 1; on appeal, 30 Mad., 169.

(f) 7 Beav., 551, 560.

proving to the child, the presumption is, that an undue influence has been exercised to procure that liability on the part of the child, and that it is the business and the duty of the party who endeavours to maintain such a transaction, to show that that presumption is adequately rebutted; and that it may be adequately rebutted is perfectly clear. This Court does not interfere to prevent an act even of bounty between parent and child, but it will take care (under the circumstances in which the parent and child are placed before the emancipation of the child) that such child is placed in such a position as will enable him to form an entirely free and unfettered judgment, independent altogether of any sort of control."

Persons
in *loco*
parentis. The principles upon which the Court acts in dealing with transactions between parent and child, will be applied in dealings between a minor who has recently attained his majority, and a person who has stood towards him *in loco parentis*.(a)

Guardian
and ward. So, gifts from a ward to a guardian made shortly after the ward's attaining majority will be set aside if there is any suspicion of undue influence on the part of the guardian. "Where," said Lord Hardwicke(b), "a man acts as guardian, or trustee in the nature of a guardian, for an infant, the Court is extremely watchful to prevent that person's taking any advantage immediately upon his ward or *cestui que trust* coming of age, and at the time of settling accounts or delivering up the trust, because an undue advantage may be taken. It would give an opportunity either by flattery or force, by good usage unfairly meant, or by bad usage imposed, to take such an advantage; and therefore the principle of the Court is of the same nature with relief in this Court on the head of public utility All depends upon public utility; and therefore the Court will not suffer it, though, perhaps, in a particular instance there may not be actual unfairness The rule of the Court as to guardians is extremely strict, and in some cases does infer some hardship; as where there has been a great deal of trouble, and he has acted fairly and honestly, that yet he shall have no allowance; but the Court has established that on great utility, and on necessity, and on this principle of humanity; it is a debt of humanity that one man owes to another, as every man is liable to be in the same circumstances."(c) If, however,

(a) *Archer v. Hudson*, 7 Beav., 551; *Revett v. Harvey*, 1 S. & S., 502; *Detmar v. Metropolitan and Provincial Bank*, 1 H. & M., 641. See *Guardian and Wards Act* (VIII of 1890), s. 20.

(b) *Hylton v. Hylton*, 2 Ves., 549.

(c) See also *Ramkissen Pajoshee*

Mahapatr v. Hurrykissen Mahapatr, 15 S. D. A., 274, and the notes to *Huguenin v. Basley*, 2 Wh. & T., L. C., 585; *Munna v. Vinayak*, 28 L. C., 861; *Guardian and Wards Act* (VIII of 1890), s. 20.

the relation of guardian and ward has been completely determined, and the presumption of undue influence has been successfully rebutted, a gift from the ward will be allowed to hold good.(a)

A legal adviser, whether counsel, attorney, or vakeel, can take no benefit from his client while he is acting for him in a professional capacity, beyond his regular professional charges.(b) In order to support a gift from a legal adviser to his client, it must appear that the relation has been dissolved.(c) If it is endeavoured to make the gift good, by expressing that valuable consideration has been given by the legal adviser, evidence will be admissible to prove that the consideration is fictitious.(d)

Gift to
legal adviser.

If there is no suit pending, and no undue influence has been exercised by the legal adviser, a gift to him may be supported(e), and he may take a benefit under a will if it can be proved that the testator acted freely.(f)

In the class of cases we have just considered, undue influence is presumed to have been exerted until the contrary is proved, and the person benefited is bound to show that all the terms and conditions of the contract are fair, adequate, and reasonable.(g)

The rule extends to all the relations in which dominion may be exercised by one person over another, even though no actual fiduciary relationship in the strictest sense of the words exists. Thus gifts by patients to medical attendants(h), by a younger sister to an elder(i), by a woman to her intended husband(j), and gifts obtained by operating on the fears of another(k), have been set aside.

Extent of
rule.

(a) *Hatch v. Hatch*, 9 Ves., 296; *Hunter v. Atkins*, 3 M. & K., 113; *Maharaj Singh v. Maulvi Wali*, 6 O. C., 252.

(b) *Shamaldhone v. Akshimoni*, 36 Cal., 493; *Moheshpur Oval Co. v. Jotindra Nath*, 40 Cal., 386; *Brojendra v. Srimutty Lukhey money*, 6 C. W. N., 896; *Bhai Gangabhai v. Bhagwandas*, 29 Bom., 530 P. C. The managing clerk in an attorney's office is in the same position; *Harivalabhados v. Bhai Jivanji*, 20 Bom., 689; see also *Hiralal v. Mt. Dhammo*, 9 C. P. L. R., 35.

(c) *Moore v. Prance*, 9 Hare, 299; *Walker v. Smith*, 29 Beav., 394; *Gardner v. Ennor*, 35 Beav., 549; *Brown v. Kennedy*, 4 D. G. J. & S., 217; *Rujabai v. Ismail Ahmed*, 7 B. H. C. R., O. C., 27; *Pushong v. Munia Halwani*, 1 B. L. R., A. C., 95; *Wright v. Carter*

(1903), 1 Ch., 27.

(d) *Tomson v. Judge*, 3 Drew., 306.

(e) *Oldham v. Hand*, 2 Ves., 259; *Harris v. Tremenheere*, 15 Ves., 34; *Nuthoo Lall v. Buddree Pershad*, 1 N. W. P., 1.

(f) *Hindson v. Weatherill*, 5 D. M. G., 301; *Walker v. Smith*, 29 Beav., 394.

(g) *Pushong v. Munia Halwani*, 1 B. L. R., A. C., 95; *Nuthoo Lall v. Buddree Pershad*, 1 N. W. P., 1; and see ante p. 114.

(h) *Dent v. Bennett*, 4 My. & Cr., 269.

(i) *Harvey v. Mount*, 8 Beav., 439; but see *Ismail v. Hafiz*, 33 Cal., 773 P. C. (mother and daughter).

(j) *Page v. Horne*, 11 Beav., 227.

(k) *Williams v. Bayley*, L. R., 1 H. L., 200.

Gift in expectation of death. A voluntary deed, which contains no power of revocation, executed in the expectation of immediate death, will be set aside, even though there has been no undue influence, if the settlor did not intend that it should be operative in case he recovered.(a)

Strangers. The Court has power to relieve against strangers. "Whoever," said Wilmott, C. J.(b), "receives the gift, must take it tainted and infected with the undue influence and imposition of the person procuring the gift; his partitioning and cantoning it out among his relations and friends will not purify the gift and protect it against the equity of the person imposed upon. Let the hand receiving it be ever so chaste, yet, if it comes through a polluted channel, the obligation of restitution will follow it."(c) But the Court will not interfere as against a *bonâ fide* purchaser without notice.(d)

Principles on which Court acts. The principles upon which Courts of Equity act in setting aside voluntary gifts to persons standing in a fiduciary relation to the donor were thus stated by Lord Brougham in *Hunter v. Atkins*(e): "There are certain relations known to the law as attorney, guardian, trustee; if a person standing in these relations to client, ward, or *cestui que trust*, takes a gift or makes a bargain, the proof lies upon him that he has dealt with the other party, the client, ward, &c., exactly as a stranger would have done, taking no advantage of his influence or knowledge, putting the other party on his guard, bringing everything to his knowledge which he himself knew. In short, the rule rightly considered is, that the person standing in such relation must, before he can take a gift, or even enter into a transaction, place himself exactly in the same position as a stranger would have been in, so that he may gain no advantage whatever from his relation to the other party beyond what may be the natural and unavoidable consequence of kindness arising out of that relation. A client, for example, may naturally entertain a kindly feeling towards an attorney or solicitor by whose assistance he has long benefited; and he may fairly and wisely desire to benefit him by a gift, or, without such intention being the predominating motive, he may wish to give him the advantage of a sale or a lease. No law that is tolerable among civilized men—men who have the benefits of civility without the evils of excessive refinement and overdone subtlety—can ever forbid such a transaction, provided the client be of mature age and of sound mind, and there be nothing to show

(a) *Forshaw v. Welsby*, 30 Beav., 243.

(b) *Bridgeman v. Green*, Wilm., 58.

(c) See *Ranganayakamma v. Alwar Chetti*, 13 Mad., 214; *Sital Prasad v. Parbhu*, 10 All., 535; *Kessowji v. Hurjivan*, 11 Bom., 566; *Ranganath v.*

Govind, 28 Bom., 639; *John v. Dodwell and Co.* (1918) A. C. 563.

(d) *Blackie v. Clark*, 15 Beav., 595; and see further the notes to *Huguenin v. Basley*, 2 Wh. & T., L. C., 556.

(e) 3 M. & K., 135.

that deception was practised, or that the attorney or solicitor availed himself of his situation to withhold any knowledge, or exercise any influence hurtful to others and advantageous to himself. In a word, standing in the relation in which he stands to the other party, the proof lies upon him (whereas in the case of a stranger, it would lie on those who opposed him) to show that he has cut off, as it were, the connection which bound him to the party giving or contracting, and that nothing has happened which might not have happened had no such connection subsisted. . . . The rule, I think, cannot be laid down much more precisely than I have stated it, that where the known and defined relation of attorney and client, guardian and ward, trustee and *cestui que trust*, exists, the conduct of the party benefited must be such as to sever the connection, and to place him in the same circumstances in which a mere stranger would have stood, giving him no advantage, save only whatever kindness or favour may have arisen out of the connection; and that where the only relation between the parties is that of friendly habits, or habitual reliance on advice and assistance, accompanied with partial employment in doing some sort of business, care must be taken that no undue advantage shall be made of the influence thus acquired. The limits of natural and often unavoidable kindness with its effects, and of undue influence exercised or unfair advantage taken, cannot be more rigorously defined. Nor is it, perhaps, advisable that any strict rule should be laid down—any precise line drawn. If it were stated that certain acts should be the only tests of undue influence, or that certain things should be required in order to rebut the presumption of it, such as the calling in a third person, how easy would it be for cunning men to avoid the one or protect themselves by means of the other, and so place their misdeeds beyond the denunciations of the law, and secure the fruits of them out of its reach! If any one should say that a rule is thus recognized, which from its vagueness cannot be obeyed, because it cannot well be discerned, the answer is at hand. All men have the interpreter of it within their own breasts; they know the extent of their influence, and are conscious whether or not they have taken advantage of it in a way which they would feel indignant that others similarly circumstanced should do with regard to themselves.

The circumstances of each case, therefore, are to be carefully examined and weighed, the general rule being of a kind necessarily so little capable of exact definition; and on the result of the inquiry, we are to say—Has or has not an undue influence been exerted—an undue advantage taken? ”

It has been held that a fictitious consideration inserted in the deed is a badge of fraud.(a) So, where there has

Badges of fraud.

(a) *Bridgeman v. Green*, 2 Ves., C., 104. See *Twyne's Case*, at p. 58, 627; *Gibson v. Russell*, 2 Y. & C. C. supra.

been concealment from those who ought naturally to have been made acquainted with the transaction.(a) But it is not necessary that there should have been such acts as these in order to enable the Court to interfere. The Court will inquire whether the grantor not only executed the deed voluntarily, but also whether he had a full knowledge of the consequences of his act.(b) The mere fact that the deed was read over to him is not sufficient, it must be proved that he understood its nature.(c) And the case will be stronger against the donee when the deed was not prepared under the donor's instructions and was not read over to him.(d) Where persons stand in a fiduciary relation to each other, the party benefited must be able to show that the donor had competent and independent advice, and the capacity of the donor is of importance.(e)

Independent
advice.

At whose
instance
set aside.

When undue influence is proved, the deed may be set aside at the instance of the donor or grantor, or after his death, of his representatives or devisees.(f) If the donor or settlor himself requires the aid of the Court to transfer a fund in Court, which is the subject of the settlement, to the donee, the Court cannot refuse its assistance, whether the settlement may, or may not, be impeachable upon the ground of undue influence.(g)

If the subject-matter of the gift can be traced into the possession of third persons, it will be affected by the fraud or undue influence which attached to the original transaction.(h)

Acquies-
cence.

The *cestui que trust*, if competent to contract, must seek his remedies within a reasonable time, otherwise he may be barred by acquiescence.(i)

(a) *Jevers v. Jevers*, 1 Bro. P. C., 272; *Scrope v. Osfley*, ib., 276.

(b) *Huguenin v. Basley*, 14 Ves., 300; *Pratt v. Barker*, 4 Russ., 507; *Toker v. Toker*, 31 Beav., 629; *Geresh v. Bhuggobutty*, 13 Moo. I. A., 419; *Behari Lal v. Habiba*, 8 All., 267; *Sudisht Lal v. Sheobarat*, 7 Cal., 245 P. C.; *Annoda Mohun v. Bhuban Mohini*, 28 Cal., 546 P. C.

(c) *Hoghton v. Hoghton*, 15 Beav., 278; *Anderson v. Elsworth*, 3 Giff., 154; *Shambati v. Jago Bibi*, 29 Cal., 749 P. C.; *Sham Koer v. Dah Koer*, 29 Cal., 664, P. C.; *Sajjad v. Nawab Wazir Ali*, 39 I. A., 156; *Sumsuddin v. Abdul*, 31 Bom., 165.

(d) *Clarkson v. Hanway*, 2 P. W., 203.

(e) *Griffith v. Robins*, 3 Madd., 191; *Baker v. Bradley*, 7 D. M. G., 597;

Rhodes v. Bates, L. R., 1 Ch., 252; *Rujabai v. Ismail Ahmed*, 7 B. H. C. R., O. C., 35; *Fry v. Lane*, 4 Ch. D., 312; *Liles v. Terry* (1895), 2 Q. B., 679, C. A.; *Raja Papamma Rao v. Sitaramayya*, 5 M. L. J., 234; *Raghunath v. Varjivandas*, 30 Bom., 578.

(f) *Anderson v. Elsworth*, 3 Giff., 154.

(g) *Re Metcalfe*, 2 D. J. & S., 122.

(h) *Bridgeman v. Green*, 2 Ves., 627; *Huguenin v. Basley*, 14 Ves., 274. In these cases, however, the persons actually in possession or enjoyment of the property so obtained were not purchasers for value without notice, but mere volunteers.

(i) *Clegg v. Edmondson*, 8 D. M. G., 787; *Peddammuthulaty v. Timma Reddy*, 2 M. H. C. R., 270.

Although the evidence may show the existence of undue influence at the time of the settlement or gift, it will not be set aside, if the settlor has, during a course of years and in several transactions, acted upon it and treated it as in all respects valid.(a) But acquiescence must be shown to be *after* the discovery of the right to impeach a transaction(b), in which case it will preclude the parties acquiescing from raising objections afterwards.(c) And where a client dealing with his solicitor executes a voidable instrument, and afterwards chooses to confirm it by will, the confirmation will be effectual.(d) In order that acquiescence or confirmation may be valid, there must be no continuing influence, as otherwise there would be no free agency on which to found acquiescence.(e) And where a confidential and fiduciary relation is shown to exist, its continuance will be presumed, unless there is direct evidence of its termination.(f)

Confirmation and acquiescence.

Laches and considerable delay in applying to the Court to set aside an instrument impeachable by reason of undue influence will, in general, be a bar to relief.(g)

Laches. Costs.

For a bar by delay or acquiescence, there must be some conduct amounting to confirmation of the transaction(h), and it must be shown that he knew that he had the right or being a free agent at the time, deliberately determined not to inquire what his rights were or to act upon them.(i) Even after the lapse of the period of limitation, a defendant is entitled by way of equitable defence to plead fraud or undue influence in answer to an action to enforce the transaction.(j)

Trustees are bound to protect the interests of their *cestuis que trustent*, and are justified, when they are called upon to transfer a fund pursuant to an arrangement between persons standing in a fiduciary relation to one another, in taking every precaution to ascertain that no fraud or undue influence has been exercised by the person to whom the fund is to be transferred. If, however,

(a) *Brown v. Carter*, 5 Ves., 862; *Wright v. Vanderplank*, 2 K. & J., 1; *affd.*, 2 Jur., N. S., 599; *Dimsdale v. Dimsdale*, 3 De., 556; *Jarratt v. Aldam*, L. R., 9 Eq., 463.

(b) *King v. Savery*, 5 H. L. Cas., 627.

(c) *Skottowe v. Williams*, 3 D. F. & J., 535.

(d) *Stump v. Gaby*, 2 D. M. G., 623.

(e) *Hatch v. Hatch*, 9 Ves., 292; *Sharp v. Leach*, 31 Beav., 491.

(f) *Rhodes v. Bates*, L. R., 1 Ch., 252.

(g) *Barwell v. Barwell*, 34 Beav., 371; *Skottowe v. Williams*, 3 D. F. & J., 535; see *Proctor v. Robinson*, 35 Beav., 329; *Turner v. Collins*, L. R., 7 Ch., 329.

(h) *Allcard v. Skinner*, 36 Ch. D., 145.

(i) *Lakshmi Dos v. Roop Lal*, 30 Mad., 169.

(j) *Ibid. Ranganath v. Govind*, 28 Bom., 639.

they act capriciously, or, having ascertained that the transaction is not one which the Court would set aside, they persist in refusing to transfer, and so render a suit necessary, they will be liable to pay costs.(a)

(a) See *Firmin v. Pulham*, 2 DeG. & S., 99; *Re Cater*, 25 Beav., 361; *King v. King*, 3 Jur., N. S., 609; *Re Metcalfe*, 2 D. J. & S., 122.

LECTURE V.

PARTIES TO THE TRUST.

Acceptance of trust — Indian Trusts Act, s. 10 — Trustees also executors — Acting as agent — Executor of an executor — Renunciation of probate — Partial acceptance — Recitals in deed as to state of trust — Trustee in fact — Liability of trustee — By whom trust may be created — General rule — The Sovereign — Corporations — Prizes of war — Infants — Married women — Stridhan — Alien — Persons convicted of certain offences — Grantee under sanad — Who may be a *cestui que trust* — The Government — Corporations — Aliens — Who may be a trustee — Persons under disability — Aliens — The Sovereign — Not the Government of India — Corporation — Presidency banks — Married women — Insolvent — *Cestuis que trustent* — Relatives — Number of trustees — Disclaimer — How made — Gift to trustee or executor.

A TRUST is accepted by any words or acts of the trustee indicating with reasonable certainty such acceptance. A trustee may accept the trust by signing the trust-deed when there is one(a), or, in the case of a will, by express declaration of his assent.(b) *Primâ facie* he is assumed to assent to a devise(c), and his acceptance may be implied from his neglect to disclaim for a long time, such as twenty years(d), even though he has not acted in the trust.(e) And acceptance may be implied from acts of a trustee in relation to the trust-estate.(f) It is difficult to lay down any general rule as to what acts of a trustee will amount to acceptance. An executor, who takes out probate of the will of his testator, thereby accepts the office and becomes responsible for any loss incurred by the acts of his co-executor(g); he cannot escape responsibility on the ground that he has taken no active part in the administration of the estate.(h) So if he interferes with the assets of the testator, he will be liable even though he does not take out probate.(i) Where an executor

Acceptance
of trust.
Indian Trusts
Act, s. 10.

(a) *Buckeridge v. Glasse*, 1 Cr. & Ph., 131.

(b) *Doe v. Harris*, 16 M. & W., 517.

(c) *Ibid*; *Lord Montford v. Lord Cadogan*, 19 Ves., 638.

(d) *Wise v. Wise*, 2 J. & Lat., 402.

(e) See *Re Uniacke*, 1 J. & Lat., 1; *In re Needham*, ib., 34.

(f) *Lord Montford v. Lord Cadogan*, supra (an action was brought by the trustee on the footing of the trust).

(g) *Mucklow v. Fuller*, Jac., 198;

Booth v. Booth, 1 Beav., 135; *Williams v. Nixon*, 2 Beav., 472; *Ward v. Butler*, 2 Moll., 533; *Scully v. Delany*, 2 Ir. Eq. Rep., 165.

(h) *Styles v. Guy*, 1 Mac. & G., 431.

(i) *Re Steven* (1897), 1 Ch., 422; *Graham v. Hill*, 3 Hill's MSS., 239, cited in *Churchill v. Lady Hobson*, 1 P. Wms., 241 (n); *White v. Barton*, 18 Beav., 192; *Carberry v. Cody*, 1 Ir. Rep. Eq., 76; *Gokuldas v. Valibai*, 15 Bom. L. R., 343.

signed a letter requesting payment by debtors to the estate, or where a co-executor who had not proved, after the death of the executor who had proved, gave a power-of-attorney to sell a small part of the testator's assets, which was not acted upon, and had not further intermeddled, it was held that he had accepted the office.(a) So the joining in an assignment of a lease, for the purpose of passing the legal estate, has been considered to be of itself sufficient evidence that the executor had accepted and acted in the trusts of the will(b) : and an executor will be liable if he exercises acts of authority or ownership over the testator's estate.(c)

Trustees also executors. If executors are also appointed trustees, taking out probate amounts to an acceptance of the trusteeship as well as of the executorship.(d)

Acting as agent. If a trustee under a will does not expressly accept, but receives the rents and profits of the trust-property, he cannot escape from liability to account, on the ground that he acted merely as agent or factor.(e) In *Lowry v. Fulton*(f) a trustee who acted as agent, and who had not proved, was held not to have accepted the trust ; but that was a peculiar case, and cannot be considered as an authority against the general rule.(g)

Executor of an executor. According to English law, an executor who takes probate of the will of an executor, becomes executor of the will of the first testator, and cannot renounce probate of the first will, and take probate of the second.(h)

But this is not the law as regards persons governed by the Succession Act or the Probate and Administration Act, 1881.(i)

Renunciation of probate. Instead of accepting a trust, the intended trustee may, within a reasonable period, disclaim it and such disclaimer shall prevent the trust-property from vesting in him.(j)

(a) *Cummins v. Cummins*, 8 Ir. Eq. Rep., 723 ; see also *Doyle v. Blake*, 2 Sch. & Lef., 231 ; *Malzy v. Edge*, 2 Jur., N. S., 80.

(b) *Urch v. Walker*, 3 My. & Cr., 702.

(c) *James v. Frearson*, 1 Y. & C. C. C., 375 (this was a case of a trust for sale) ; but see *Orr v. Newton*, 2 Cox, 274, where Lord Camden refused to imply acceptance under the peculiar circumstances.

(d) *Mucklow v. Fuller*, Jac., 198 ; *Booth v. Booth*, 1 Beav., 125 ; *Williams v. Nixon*, 2 Beav., 472 ; *Kandasami Chetti v. Murugappa Chetti*, 16 M. L. T., 547 ; 26 I. C., 472.

(e) *Conyngham v. Conyngham*, 1 Ves.,

522 ; *Montgomery v. Johnson*, 11 Ir. Eq. Rep., 476 ; *Doe v. Harris*, 16 M. & W., 517.

(f) 9 Sim., 115.

(g) See further as to acts of acceptance, Lewin on Trusts, Ch. XI.

(h) *In the Goods of Perry*, 2 Curt., 655 ; *Brooke v. Haynes*, L. R., 6 Eq., 25. *In the Goods of Delacour*, 9 Ir. R. Eq., 86 ; *In the Goods of Griffin*, 2 Ir. R. Eq., 320.

(i) Act X of 1865, s. 229 ; Act V of 1881, s. 19 ; and see *DeSouza v. Secretary of State*, 12 B. L. R., 423. See also *Runchordas v. Parvatibai*, 23 Bom., 725, P. C. ; *Narasimulu v. Golum Hussain*, 16 Mad., 72.

(j) Indian Trusts Act, s. 10.

The renunciation of probate by a person named as executor and trustee, is not in itself a disclaimer of the trust, but it is one circumstance of evidence, and if there be no proof of his ever having acted, the Court, after a long lapse of time, as sixty years, will presume a disclaimer.(a) Where real and personal estate was devised and bequeathed to *B*, upon trust, for sale and conversion, and upon further trusts for the heir-at-law of the testator absolutely, and *B* renounced probate, and died three years afterwards without having disclaimed the trusts, it was held, that he must be taken to have intended to disclaim them when he renounced probate.(b)

Where a person named as a trustee refused to act, but only took the trust-deed into his possession for safe custody, until some one could be found to undertake the trust, it was held, that there was not enough to charge him.(c)

If the instrument of trust contains distinct and separate trusts, and a trustee is appointed to execute all the trusts, he cannot accept some and disclaim the others, but must Partial acceptance. accept all or disclaim all.(d)

Although the general rule is, that if a trustee acts in the trust, or intermeddles with the trust-property, he will be held to have accepted the trust, yet he may show that acts which apparently show an acceptance are referrible to some other ground.(e) But he cannot so act with reference to a trust-fund as to leave himself at liberty to say afterwards, either that he did, or did not, act as trustee.(f) Parol evidence is admissible upon the question of acceptance or non-acceptance of the trust.(g)

If the instrument creating the trust contains recitals specifying the trust-property, the trustees should, as a matter of precaution, ascertain that the recitals are correct, for otherwise they may be held liable for the property mentioned. But they will not be estopped from averring against, or offering evidence to controvert, a recital in the deeds contrary to the fact, which has been introduced into the deed by mistake of fact, and not through their own fraud or deception.(h) In *Fenwick*

Recitals in deed as to state of trust.

(a) *M'Kenna v. Eager*, 9 I. R. C. L., 79; and see *Earl Granville v. M'Neile*, 7 Hare, 156. (In this case the third executor is said to have 'declined,' but there seems to be no difference in fact between 'declining' and 'renouncing'.)

(b) *In re Gordon; Roberts v. Gordon*, L. R., 6 C. D., 531. See also *Re Boucherett* (1908), 1 Ch., 180.

(c) *Evans v. John*, 4 Beav., 35.

(d) *Urch v. Walker*, 3 My. & Cr.,

702; *Re Lord and Fullerton* (1896), 1 Ch. (C. A.), 228.

(e) *Stacey v. Elph*, 1 M. & K., 195; *Dove v. Everard*, 1 R. & M., 231; *Lowry v. Fulton*, 9 Sim., 115.

(f) *Conyngham v. Conyngham*, 1 Ves., 522; *Stacey v. Elph*, 1 M. & K., 195.

(g) *James v. Frearson*, 1 Y. & C. C., 370.

(h) *Brooke v. Haynes*, L. R., 6 Eq., 25.

v. *Greenwell*(a) Lord Langdale said: "A doubt has been raised as to whether Miss Cuthbertson possessed the £5,000 stock at the time of the marriage. Now I cannot say, that the trustees are bound by the recital of that fact contained in the deed; we have had so many instances of parties representing that they were entitled to particular property, and which representation has afterwards turned out to be wholly untrue, that it would be unjust and dangerous to bind third parties by such representations, and I am not aware that it has ever been held, that trustees are bound by the representations of parties about to be married of the state of their property. I do not, therefore, accede to the argument that the recital alone binds the trustees."(b)

Trustee in fact. A person may become a trustee in fact though not of right, and if he becomes possessed of a trust-fund with notice of the trust, he will be bound by it.(c) The representatives of a deceased trustee will incur personal liability by paying away the residue of their testator's estate, unless under an order of Court, if afterwards a debt is discovered to which it is liable, though they had no notice.(d) And if property has been distributed among the legatees of a person who has committed a breach of trust, though in ignorance of this fact, those who are damnified by the breach of trust may recover from the legatees.(e)

When executors have made an assignment on the appointment of a new trustee, they lose their character of executors and become trustees only.(f) And an executor, to whom a legacy is given upon trust, ceases to hold it as executor, from the time he has appropriated it to the purposes of the trust.(g)

Liability of trustee. The liability of trustees for loss to the trust-estate is the same, whether the acceptance of the trust has been express, or is implied by a Court of equity from their acts.(h)

(a) 10 Beav., 418.

(b) And see *Gore v. Bowser*, 3 Sm. & Giff., 6; *Story v. Gape*, 2 Jur., N. S., 706.

(c) *Rackham v. Siddal*, 1 Mac. & G., 607; *Hennessey v. Bray*, 33 Beav., 96; *Yardley v. Holland*, 20 L. R. Eq., 428; *Ex parte Norris*, 4 L. R. Ch. App., 280; *Lyell v. Kennedy*, 14 App. Cas., 437.

(d) *Knatchbull v. Fearnhead*, 3 My. & Cr., 122; *Waller v. Barrett*, 24 Beav., 413.

(e) *March v. Russell*, 3 My. & Cr., 31; *Underwood v. Halton*, 5 Beav., 38. It may be otherwise if the plaintiff has been lying by while the rights of the defendants have been varied by lapse

of time; *Ridgway v. Newstead*, 3 DeG. F. & J., 474; *Blake v. Gale*, 31 Ch. D., 196; 32 Ch. D. (C. A.), 571; *Leaky v. De Moleyns* (1896), 1 I. R., 206.

(f) *Smith v. Smith*, 1 Dr. & S., 384. See Act X of 1865, ss. 316—326; Act V of 1881, ss. 135—145.

(g) *Phillipo v. Munnings*, 2 My. & Cr., 309; *Dix v. Burford*, 19 Beav., 409; *Byrchall v. Bradford*, 6 Mad., 13; *Ex parte Dover*, 5 Sim., 500; *Re Smith*, 42 Ch. D., 302; *Re Timmis* (1902), 1 Ch., 176.

(h) *Lord Montford v. Lord Cadogan*, 19 Ves., 638. As to the nature of the debt created in England, see *Lewin*, 12th Edn., 229.

We have now to consider by whom a trust may be created.

By whom trust may be created. General rule.

The Indian Trusts Act enacts that "a trust may be created—

- (a) by every person competent to contract, and,
- (b) with the permission of a principal Civil Court of original jurisdiction, by or on behalf of a minor;

but subject in each case to the law for the time being in force as to the circumstances and extent in and to which the author of the trust may dispose of the trust-property."

The Indian Contract Act(a) provides that—

"Every person is competent to contract who is of the age of majority according to the law to which he is subject, and who is of sound mind, and is not disqualified from contracting by any law to which he is subject :"(b)

And a person is said to be of sound mind for the purpose of making a contract if, at the time when he makes it,—

"He is capable of understanding it, and of forming a rational judgment as to its effect upon his interests. A person who is usually of unsound mind, but occasionally of sound mind, may make a contract when he is of sound mind. A person who is usually of sound mind, but occasionally of unsound mind, may not make a contract when he is of unsound mind."(c)

The Act contains the following illustrations :—

"A patient in a lunatic asylum, who is at intervals of sound mind, may contract during those intervals.

"A sane man who is delirious from fever, or who is so drunk that he cannot understand the terms of a contract, or form a rational judgment as to its effect on his interests, cannot contract whilst such delirium or drunkenness lasts."

The Sovereign, as to his private property, may, by Letters Patent, grant it to one person upon trust for another(d); and the Government of India, as it has the power of disposing of public property, may convey such property to trustees if it think fit.

The Sovereign.

Corporate bodies may create trusts. They have the right to alienate the property vested in them, and in consequence may vest it in a trustee.(e) This right has been taken away in England under the Statute of 5 and 6 Wm. IV, c. 76(f); but

Corporations.

(a) See also Transfer of Property Act (II of 1882), s. 7; and Indian Succession Act (X of 1865), s. 46.

(b) Act IX of 1872, s. 11.

(c) *Ibid.*, s. 12.

(d) The will of a Sovereign must be in writing and under the Sign Manual; 39 & 40 Geo. III, c. 88, s. 10. But the Probate Court has no jurisdiction; *In*

the Goods of His late Majesty Geo. III, 3 Sev. & Tr., 199.

(e) See Transfer of Property Act (IV of 1882), s. 7; and General Clauses Act (X of 1897), s. 3 (39): *Person* includes a Corporation.

(f) This statute has been repealed and superseded by the Municipal Corporations Act, 1882 (45 & 46 Vic., c. 50).

as no similar Statute exists in this country, I apprehend that the law as it stood before the Statute(a) would be enforced here.

Prizes of war vest in the Sovereign, and are commonly, by the Royal Warrant, granted to trustees, upon trust to distribute in a prescribed mode among the captors; but an instrument of this kind is held not to vest an interest in the *cestuis que trustent*, which they can enforce in equity, but it may be at any time revoked or varied at the pleasure of the Sovereign before the general distribution.(b)

An infant, as we have seen, cannot contract, and therefore cannot create a trust by any declaration during minority, nor can he create a trust by will.(c)

Married women subject to the Indian Succession Act (X of 1865) may create trusts. Section 4 of the Act provides that no person shall by marriage acquire any interest in the property of the person whom he or she marries, nor become incapable of doing any act in respect of his or her own property which he or she could have done if unmarried. This section, so far as regards property, abolishes, by implication, the doctrine of unity of persons between husband and wife.(d) So far as the property is concerned, therefore, the wife has as much control over it as if she were unmarried. This section does not apply to Hindus, Mahomedans, Buddhists, Sikhs or Jains.(e) By the Married Women's Property Act (III of 1874), s. 4,—

“The wages and earnings of any married woman acquired or gained by her, after the passing of the Act, in any employment, occupation, or trade carried on by her, and not by her husband, and also any money or other property so acquired by her through the exercise of any literary, artistic, or scientific skill, and all savings from, and investments of, such wages, earnings, and property, shall be deemed to be her separate property, and her receipts alone shall be good discharges for such wages, earnings, and property.”

And she may, therefore, create a trust in respect of such property. This Act does not apply to Hindus, Mahomedans, Buddhists, Sikhs, or Jains.(f)

(a) *Mayor of Colchester v. Lowten*, 1 V. & B., 226; *Evan v. The Corporation of Avon*, 29 Beav., 144.

(b) *Alexander v. The Duke of Wellington*, 2 R. & M., 35; *Kinlock v. Secretary of State for India in Council*, L. R., 15, C. D., 1. As to the execution of the trust by the agency of persons deputed by the principals, see *Tarragona*, 2 Dod's Adm. Rep., 487.

(c) Act X of 1865, s. 46; *Cossinath*

Bysack v. Hurrosoondery, 2 M. Dig., 198 (n); *Hardwar v. Gomi*, 33 All., 525.

(d) *Proby v. Proby*, 1 L. R., 5 Cal., 357. See also *Natal v. Natal*, 9 Mad., 12; *W. G. Mayhew v. Sarah*, 19 Bom., 293; *A. v. B.*, 21 Bom., 77; *Thomas v. Thomas*, 23 Cal., 913.

(e) Act III of 1874, s. 2.

(f) *Ibid*

With regard to Hindus, a married woman may create a trust of her *stridhan*, or any other property which is absolutely at her own disposal, as she can devise such property.(a) But she cannot devise property inherited from males, since her interest in it ceases at her death, and therefore she cannot create a trust of such property to continue after her death, though she may create a trust of her life-interest.

According to English law, an alien might always have acquired real estate, whether freeholds or chattels, by purchases, though he could not take it by operation of law, as by descent or *jure mariti*; and if he purchased it, he might have held it until office found, but could not give an alienee a better title than he had himself. An alien, therefore, could only create a trust of real estate until the Crown stepped in. As to personal estate, an alien friend might, although an alien enemy could not, be the lawful owner of chattels personal, and might exercise the ordinary rights of proprietorship over them, and consequently create a trust. Now by the Naturalisation Act (1870), real and personal property of every description can be acquired, held and disposed of by an alien in the same manner in all respects as by a natural-born British subject.(b) The English law relating to aliens has not been introduced into India, and aliens here may acquire property freely, and deal with it as if they were British subjects.(c)

In some cases the property of persons convicted of certain offences is liable to forfeiture. In every such case the offender is incapable of acquiring any property, except for the benefit of Government, until he has undergone the punishment awarded, or the punishment to which it shall have been commuted, or until he shall have been pardoned. Whenever any person is convicted of an offence punishable with death, the Court may adjudge that all his property, moveable and immoveable, shall be forfeited to Government; and whenever any person is convicted of any offence for which he shall be transported or sentenced to imprisonment for a term of seven years or upwards, the Court may adjudge that the rents and profits of all his moveable and immoveable estate during the period of his transportation or imprisonment shall be forfeited to Government, subject to such provision for his family and dependants as the Government may think fit to allow during such period.(d)

A sentence of forfeiture is confined to cases of aggravated crimes, and mostly where the safety of the State or the public has

(a) See Mayne's Hindu Law and Usage, 8th Ed., 920; and Act X. of 1865, s. 46, expl. 1; *Teen Cowrie v. Denonath*, 3 W. R. C. R., 49.

(b) 33 Vict. c. 14.

(c) See *Mayor of Lyons v. East India Co.*, 1 M.C. I. A., 175; *Sarkies v. Sm. Prosonnomoyee Dossee*, 6 Cal., 791.

(d) Act XLV of 1860, ss. 61, 62.

been affected.(a) In the case of a prisoner sentenced to death, such an order is useless, for a forfeiture of ancestral property maintains only during the life of the convict.(b) Before passing such sentence, the courts must make a careful inquiry as to the amount and nature of the property affected and as to the persons whose right as heirs would be thereby superseded in favour of the Government. The interests of widows and children need a special provision.(c)

In certain cases the forfeiture of property necessarily follows conviction. Any person who wages war against the Queen, or attempts to wage such war(d), or abets the waging of such war(e), or collects men, arms, or ammunition, or otherwise prepare; to wage war with the intention of either waging, or being prepared to wage, war against the Queen, forfeits all his property in addition to any other punishment to which he may be sentenced.(f)

There is another class of offences where the forfeiture of specific property may form part of the punishment awarded. When offenders commit, or prepare to commit, depredation on the territories of any power at peace with the Queen, or receive property with the knowledge that it has been taken in waging war, or committing depredations on a power at peace with the Queen (g); or if a public officer buys property which he is forbidden to buy, the specific property may be forfeited.(h)

No trust can, therefore, be created of property which may be forfeited if the Government chooses to exercise its rights; and, of course, no trust can be created where forfeiture necessarily follows the conviction.

Grantee
under
sanad.

Although a sanad granted by the Government of India, subsequent to the proclamation of March, 1858, of an estate in Oudh, confers an absolute legal title on the grantee, such grantee may, nevertheless, by an express declaration of trust, or by an agreement to hold in trust, constitute himself a trustee of the estate for a third party.(i)

(a) *R. v. Mahomed*, 12 W. R., Ir., 17; *R. v. Amritlal*, 29 All., 25; *Gaya Prasad v. Emp.*, 36 All., 395.

(b) *Magharsingh v. R.*, 7 Cr., L. J., 349.

(c) *Sudhu Singh v. Secretary of State for India*, 18 P. R. Civil, 1908, F. B.; *Maghar Singh v. R.*, supra.

(d) See *Barindra v. R.*, 37 Cal., 467; *R. v. Savarkur*, 34 Bom., 394.

(e) *R. v. Savarkur*, supra; *Paw Thin v. R.*, 14 Cr. L. J., 514. *Re Lalit Mohan*, 38 Cal., 559. Aiding King's enemies in a foreign country is sufficient to support a charge of

treason; *R. v. Lynch* (1903), 1 K. B., 444.

(f) Act XLV of 1860, ss. 121, 122.

(g) *Ibid.*, ss. 126, 127.

(h) *Ibid.*, s. 169.

(i) *Thikur Shere Bahadur Singh v. Thakurain Dariao Kuar*, 3 Cal., 645; *Thukrain Sookraj v. The Government of India*, 14 Moo. I. A., 112; *The widow of Shunkar Sahai v. Raja Kashi Pershad*, 4 I. A., 198; *Hardeo Bux v. Jawahir*, 3 Cal., 522; *Ramanund v. Anant Bahadur Singh*, 8 Cal., 769; *Haidar Ali v. Nawab Ali Khan*, 17 Cal., 311.

A trust may be created in favour of any person, or body of persons, so long as the purpose is lawful.(a)

The Government may be a *cestui que trust*.(b)

Who may
be a *cestui
que trust*.

In England a trust of lands cannot be limited to a corporation without a license from the Crown.(c) But as the Mortmain Acts do not apply to India(d), apparently a corporation in this country may be a *cestui que trust*.

The Gov-
ernment.
Corpora-
tions.

An alien also may be a *cestui que trust*.(e)

Aliens.

Every person capable of holding property may be a trustee ; but, where the trust involves the exercise of discretion, he cannot execute it unless he is competent to contract.

Any person may be a trustee, even an infant, or a person of unsound mind, if the trust is purely passive, and does not require the exercise of prudence and discretion. For instance, a discretionary trust for sale cannot be exercised by an infant, for an infant is not a person competent to contract.(f) In *King v. Bellord*(g), a testator devised estates upon trusts, requiring discretion as to the expediency, as to the time, and as to the manner of a sale, to three persons, one of whom was an infant and it was held, that a contract of sale entered into by these three trustees was not a valid contract which could be specifically performed. "There can be no doubt upon the authorities from the earliest times," said Wood, V. C., "that if a man by his will gives an infant a simple power of sale without an interest the infant may exercise it. All the decisions on the subject are referred to by Lord St. Leonards in his work on 'Powers' and I need not discuss them minutely. They all turn on the execution of powers, and there is not a single authority upon the question whether an infant can sell an estate devised to him upon trust for sale. There is an opinion of Mr. Preston, mentioned without disapproval by Lord St. Leonards, that an infant can exercise a power, even though it be coupled with an interest ; but that is very different from selling an estate vested in an infant by a devise in fee.

Who may
be a trustee.
Persons
under dis-
ability.
Indian Trusts
Act, s. 10.

(a) Indian Trusts Act, s. 9.

(b) See as to trusts in favour of the Sovereign, Lewin, 12th Edn., 44.

(c) Lewin, 12th Edn., 45.

(d) *Mayor of Lyons v. The East India Co.*, 1 Moo. I. A., 175 ; *Sarkies v. Prosonnomoyee Dossee*, 6 Cal., 794 ; *Mukhibai v. Limji*, 5 Bom., 506 ; *Broughton v. Mercer*, 14 B. L. R. (O. C. J.), 442.

(e) See Lewin, 12th Edn., 46.

(f) Act IX of 1872, s. 11. See *Hearle v. Greenbank*, 3 Atk., 712 ; *Socket v. Wray*, 4 B. C. C., 486 ; *Grange v. Tiving*, O. Bridg., 108. A minor cannot be a trustee of a public trust ; *Muhammad Nasim v. Muhammad Ahmad*, 27 I. C., 389.

(g) 1 H. & M., 343.

"It is to be observed that all the cases relied on with reference to powers, have gone upon the principle that the infant is merely the instrument by whose hands the testator or donor acts. The donor, it is said, may use any hand, however weak, to carry out his intentions. This principle fails altogether to reach the case of a devise in trust to an infant. It is not in the power of the author of a trust to confer upon an infant a capacity in himself which the law does not give him, although he may make the infant his hand, his agent, to execute his purpose. He cannot give an estate to an infant, and say that he may sell it when the law says that he cannot do so."

It is not advisable, however, to appoint an infant as trustee. The only acts which he can perform are such as are purely ministerial, and he cannot be made to account for money received by him as trustee during his minority.(a) Infants, however, have no privilege to cheat men(b); and a Court of Equity has jurisdiction to make an infant answerable, on his attaining majority, for a fraud committed by him during his minority, though it is not easy to determine in what cases the Court will thus exert itself.(c)

From the great inconveniences attending the appointment of an infant as trustee, there arises a strong presumption, wherever property is given to an infant, that he is intended to take it not as trustee but beneficially.(d)

Aliens. An alien may be a trustee of either moveable or immoveable property. In England, before the Statute 33 Vict., c. 14, an alien could not effectually be a trustee in respect of freeholds, or chattels real, for the policy of the law would not allow an alien to sue, or be sued, to the prejudice of the Crown touching lands in any Court of law or equity; and on inquisition found, the legal estate in the property vested by forfeiture in the Crown.(e) But this did not apply to personal property.(f) In this country, as we have seen(g), the English law as to aliens is not applicable: and, moreover, no person is, by reason of his descent or place of birth, exempted in any civil proceeding from the jurisdiction of any of the Courts(h), and alien enemies residing in British India with the permission of

(a) *Hindmarsh v. Southgate*, 3 Russ., 327. There may however be circumstances where an infant trustee can be held liable for moneys received during minority; *Re Garnes*, 31 Ch. D. (C. A.), 147.

(b) *Evroy v. Nicholas*, 2 Eq., Cas. Abr., 489. See *Saral v. Mohun*, 25 Cal., 265.

(c) *Stikeman v. Dawson*, 1 DeG. & Sm., 90; *Wright v. Snowe*, 2 DeG. & Sm., 321; *Lempriere v. Lange*, 12 Ch. D., 675; *Woolf v. Woolf* (1899), 1 Ch.,

343; and see the cases collected, Lewin, 12th Edn., 45.

(d) *Lamplugh v. Lamplugh*, 1 P. W., 112; *Mumma v. Mumma*, 2 Vern., 19; *Taylor v. Taylor*, 1 Atk., 386; *Smith v. King*, 16 East., 283.

(e) *Fish v. Klein*, 2 Mer., 431.

(f) *Meinertzhagen v. Davis*, 1 Coll., 335; *Re Harrison's Trusts*, 22 L. J. N. S.Ch., 69.

(g) See *ante*, p. 129.

(h) Act I of 1908, s. 10.

the Governor-General in Council and alien friends may sue in the Courts of British India, as if they were subjects of Her Majesty. No alien enemy residing in British India, without such permission or residing in a foreign country, may sue in any of such Courts.(a)

In England, the Sovereign may sustain the character of a trustee, so far as regards the capacity to take the estate and to execute the trusts; but great doubts have been entertained whether the subject can, by any legal process there, enforce the performance of the trust.(b)

The Sovereign.

And it has recently been expressly decided that the Government of this country cannot be a trustee. In *Kinlock v. The Secretary of State for India*(c), booty of war had been granted by Her Majesty by Royal Warrant to the Secretary of State for India in Council, 'in trust,' to distribute amongst the persons found entitled to share it by the decree of the Judge of the Court of Admiralty, to whom the matter had been referred by the Sovereign for that purpose, with a direction that doubts should be finally determined by the Secretary of State, unless Her Majesty should otherwise order. An action was brought against the Secretary of State by a person claiming to be entitled to share in the fund, and praying for an account. It was held, that the warrant did not operate as a transfer of property or create a trust, and that the defendant, being merely the agent of the Sovereign to distribute the fund, was not liable to account to any of the parties entitled. James, L. J., said: "The Government of India is not, as it appears to me, capable of being a trustee; nor is the Secretary of State for India in Council (the name by which the Government can be sued) a person capable of being a trustee any more than the Attorney-General in this country would be, or any other person, who sued in certain cases for, or on behalf of, the Crown."(d)

Not the Government of India.

According to the technical rules upon which the doctrine of uses proceeded, a corporation could not have been seised to a use, for, it was said, it had no soul, and therefore no confidence could be reposed in it.(e) But on principles of ordinary and natural justice, a body corporate has been held to be compellable to execute a trust, thus abolishing the rule that there must be a person in whom the confidence is placed.(f) "*Primâ*

Corporations.

(a) *Ibid.*, s. 83.

(b) See Lewin, 12th Edn., 29.

(c) L. R., 15 C. D., 1.

(d) See also *Viziamaraju v. The Secretary of State for India*, 5 Mad., 95; affirmed 8 Mad., 525, P.C.

(e) Lewin, 12th Edn., 30.

(f) *Green v. Rutherford*, 1 Ves., 468; *Attorney-General v. Whorewood*, ib.,

536; *Attorney-General v. Caius College*, 2 Keen, 165; *Attorney-General v. Landerfield*, 9 Madd., 286; *Dummer v. Corporation of Chippenham*, 14 Ves., 252; *Attorney-General v. Earl of Clarendon*, 17 Ves., 499. See *Municipal Corporations Act, 1882* (45 & 46 Vict., c. 50.)

facie," said Lord Romilly, M. R.(a), "an ordinary Municipal Corporation has full power to dispose of all its property like any private individual, and the burden of proof lies on the person alleging the contrary to establish a trust. The trust may be of two characters; it may be of a general character, or of a private and individual character. A person might leave a sum of money to a corporation, in trust, to support the children of B, and pay them the principal at twenty-one. That would be a private and particular trust, which the children could enforce against the corporation, if the corporation applied the property for its own benefit. On the other hand, a person might leave money to a corporation, in trust, for the benefit of the inhabitants of a particular place, or for paving or lighting the town. That would be a public trust for the benefit of all the inhabitants, and the proper form of suit, in the event of any breach of trust, would be by an information by the Attorney-General(b), at the instance of all or some of the persons interested in the matter. If there was a particular trust in favour of particular persons, and they were too numerous for all to be made parties, one or two might then sue on behalf of themselves and the other *cestuis que trustent* for the performance of the trust."

There is a statutory exception to the general rule, that a corporation may be a trustee, in the case of the Presidency Banks,—that is to say, the Banks of Bengal, Madras, and Bombay. The Presidency Banks' Act (XI of 1876) provides that, except for the purpose of excluding the provisions of s. 17 (relating to the forfeiture of stocks and shares), the banks shall not be bound or affected by notice of any trust to which any stock or share may be subject in the hands of the proprietor or holder. And the law in England is similar.

A married woman may be a trustee. According to English law, it is a legal presumption (possibly it may be called a legal fiction) that a married woman is subject to the influence of her husband, and therefore she cannot be allowed to execute the trust without his concurrence.(c) Though the doctrine of unity of persons between husband and wife has been to a large extent superseded by the Married Women's Property Act, 1882 (45 & 46 Vict., c. 75. ss. 1, 18, 24), the Act has deprived the *cestui que trust* of the security of the husband's liability for the breaches of trust by the woman during coverture. In England therefore it has always been considered inadvisable to appoint

(a) *Evan v. The Corporation of Avon*, 29 Beav., 149.

(b) As to the procedure in this country, see Act V of 1908.

(c) *Avery v. Griffin*, L. R., 6 Eq., 606; *Lloyd v. Pughe*, L. R., 8 Ch., 88; *Wainford v. Heyl*, L. R., 20 Eq., 321. See further, Lewin, 12th Edn., 33.

a married woman as trustee.(a) But this does not apply to persons subject to the Indian Succession Act (X of 1865)(b), nor is it known to Hindu or Mahomedan law.

An insolvent may be a trustee. The property of an insolvent, and such property as he may acquire before he obtains his discharge, vests in the Official Assignee(c), but not estates Insolvent. vested in him as trustee. These are unaffected by the insolvency(d), and although the trust-property may be changed, it will not vest if it can be traced, as where it exists in the shape of bills or notes(e), or any other substituted form(f), for the assignees of a defaulting trustee have no better right than the trustee.(g) But where the trust-property had become mixed with the bankrupt's general property, and could not be distinguished, it was held that the assignees would take it, and that the *cestui que trust* must prov.(h)

Cestuis que trustent are not, as such, incapacitated from being trustees for themselves and others, but, as a general rule, they are not altogether fit persons for the office, in consequence of the probability of a conflict between their interest and their duty.(i) Where the trusts are onerous, and other persons cannot be found to undertake them, the Court will appoint a *cestui que trust* to be a trustee.(j) *Cestuis que trustent.*

It is not advisable to appoint relatives to be trustees. The worst breaches of trust are committed by relatives, who Relatives. are unable to resist the importunities of their *cestuis que trustent* when they are nearly related to them.(k) Where therefore the husband of a *cestui que trust* was appointed a trustee, a provision was invariably made for a co-trustee.(l)

(a) *Smith v. Smith*, 21 Beav., 385; *Drummond v. Tracy*, 1 Johns., 608; *Lake v. De Lambert*, 4 Ves., 593; *Re Kaye*, L. R., 1 Ch., 387; *Re Smith's Estate*, 48 L. J. N. S. Ch., 205.

(b) See ante, p. 129.

(c) Act III of 1909 (Presidency-towns), and Act III of 1907 (Provincial).

(d) See *Houghton v. Koenig*, 18 C. B., 235; *Winch v. Keeley*, 1 T. R., 619. See Act III of 1909, s. 52; and Act III of 1907, s. 2 (e).

(e) *Ex parte Dumas*, 2 Ves., 582.

(f) *Frith v. Cartland*, 2 H. & M., 417.

(g) *Ibid.*

(h) *Ex parte Dumas*, 1 Atk., 234; *Ryall v. Rolle*, 1 Atk., 172; *Scott v. Surman*, Willes, 403; *Ex parte Dale & Co.*, 11 Ch. D., 272; *Mutton v. Peat*

(1900), 2 Ch. (C. A.), 79; *Re Oatway* (1903), 2 Ch., 356.

(i) *Forster v. Abraham*, L. R., 17 Eq., 351; *Passingham v. Sherborn*, 9 Beav., 424; *Barnes v. Addy*, L. R., 9 Ch., 244; *Ashidbai v. Abdulla*, 31 Bom., 271.

(j) *Ex parte Clutton*, 9 Jur., 988. *Re Chissold's Settlement*, 10 L. T. N. S., 642; *Tempest v. Lord Camoys*, 58 L. T. N. S., 221.

(k) *Wilding v. Bolder*, 21 Beav., 222.

(l) *Re Hattaf's Trusts*, 18 W. R., 416; *Re Lightbody's Trusts*, 33 W. R., 452; *Re Parrot*, 30 W. R., 97. But see *Re Jesson*, 7th Aug., 1878, M. Y.; *Re Davis's Trusts*, L. R., 12 Eq., 214; *Re Sarah Knight's Will*, 26 Ch. D. (C. A.), 82.

Number of trustees. An adequate number of trustees should be appointed. There are strong reasons against allowing trust-property to remain in the hands of one trustee. He has the absolute control over it, and if tempted to commit a breach of trust, he can do so with less fear of detection than if there are co-trustees. When one of several trustees dies, steps should be at once taken to provide a successor. The safe rule, where money is concerned, is to appoint at least three trustees and to keep the number full.(a)

Disclaimer. Indian Trusts Act, s. 10. No one is bound to accept a trust, and therefore any person who has been appointed a trustee may, if he has not acted in the office, disclaim.(b) If, however, he has exercised any acts of ownership, he cannot disclaim.(c) "Though," said Lord Redesdale(d), "a person may have agreed in the lifetime of a testator to accept the executorship, he is still at liberty to recede except so far as his feelings may forbid it; and it will be proper for him to do so, if he finds that his charge as executor is different from what he has conceived it to be when he entered into the engagement." The office of trustee cannot be disclaimed in part, so that a disclaimer as to a portion only of the trust-property is ineffectual.(e) A disclaimer of the office of trustee, express or implied, amounts to a disclaimer of the legal estate.(f)

According to English law before the Conveyancing Act, 1881(g), the heir of a trustee could not disclaim, the reason being that the legal estate, if the disclaimer were allowed, would have vested in the Crown.(h) As it was decided that the English rules of succession to immoveable property applied to the descent of estates in land held by European British subjects(i), probably it would have been held that the heirs of a European British subject could not disclaim. As regards other British subjects, the distinction between legal and equitable estates does not exist, and the rules of inheritance are different, and therefore it would seem that the heir of such last named subject may disclaim.

Delay. The disclaimer should be made without delay, as otherwise a question may arise as to whether there has not been an acceptance by acquiescence. This question is of course

(a) See Lewin, 12th Edn., 43.

(b) *Robinson v. Pett*, 3 P. Wms., 251; *Moyle v. Moyle*, 2 R. & M., 710; *Lowry v. Fulton*, 9 Sim., 123; Indian Trusts Act, s. 10.

(c) *Bence v. Gilpin*, L. R., 3 Ex., 76.

(d) *Doyle v. Blake*, 2 Sch. & Lef., 239.

(e) *Re Lord and Fullerton* (1896),

1 Ch. (C. A.), 228.

(f) *Re Birchall*, 40 Ch. D. (C. A.), 436.

(g) 44 & 45 Vic., c. 41, s. 30.

(h) Lewin, 12th Edn., 219.

(i) See *Gardiner v. Fell*, 1 Moo. I. A., 299; *Freeman v. Fairlie*, ib., 305; *Mayor of Lyons v. The East India Co.*, ib., 175; *Sarkies v. Sm. Prosonno-moyee Dossee*, 6 Cal., 794.

in every case one of fact to be decided from the circumstances of the case.(a)

The disclaimer may be by parol, but it is more prudent that it should be by writing, as there is less fear of ambiguity.(b) How made. The instrument should be a disclaimer, and not a conveyance, though, if the intention to disclaim is apparent on the conveyance, that will be sufficient.(c) A trustee may disclaim in Court(d) or by his written statement.(e) If notwithstanding he is continued as a party to the hearing, he will be entitled to his costs as between party and party.(f) But where the statement is needlessly long, the Court will allow only reasonable costs of a simple disclaimer.(g) And there may be conduct which amounts to a clear disclaimer.(h)

A trustee or executor to whom a bequest is given, may take the gift and disclaim the office(i), unless acting in the office is a condition attached to the gift.(j) The English Gift to trustee or executor. Law presumes that a legacy to a person appointed executor is given to him in that character, and this presumption can be rebutted by "something in the nature of the legacy or other circumstances arising on the will."(k) The Indian Succession Act lays down, however, that "if a legacy is bequeathed to a person who is named an executor of the will, he shall not take the legacy unless he proves the will or otherwise manifests an intention to act as executor."(l) The language is peremptory, and leaves no room for a presumption. It is not left to the Court to decide whether the legacy was given to the person named in his character as executor. It is assumed that it was so given, and the prohibition follows.(m)

A trustee or executor who has disclaimed may afterwards act as agent for the other trustees or executors.(n) He should,

(a) See *Doe v. Harris*, 16 M. & W., 517; *Noble v. Meymott*, 14 Beav., 471; *Paddon v. Richardson*, 7 D. M. G., 563; *James v. Frearson*, 1 Y. & C. C. C., 370.

(b) See *Townson v. Tickell*, 3 B. & Ald., 31; *Stacey v. Elph*, 1 M. & K., 199.

(c) *Nicholson v. Wordsworth*, 2 Swanst., 372; *Urch v. Walker*, 3 My. & Cr., 702.

(d) *In re Ellison's Trusts*, 2 Jur. (N. S.), 62; *Foster v. Dawber*, 1 Dr. & Sm., 172.

(e) *Norway v. Norway*, 2 M. & K., 278; overruling *Sherratt v. Bentley*, 1 R. & M., 655.

(f) *Bray v. West*, 9 Sim., 429.

(g) *Martin v. Persee*, 1 Moll., 146.

(h) *Stacey v. Elph*, 1 M. & K., 199; *Delany v. Delany*, L. R., 15 Ir., 55.

(i) *Talbot v. Radnor*, 3 M. & K., 254; *Polluxfen v. Moore*, 3 Atk., 272;

Andrew v. Trinity Hall, 9 Ves., 525.

(j) *Warren v. Rudall*, 1 J. & H., 1; *Slaney v. Watney*, L. R., 2 Eq., 418; *Lewis v. Matthews*, L. R., 8 Eq., 277.

(k) *Abbott v. Massie*, 3 Ves., 148; *Harrison v. Rowley*, 4 Ves., 26; *Stackpole v. Howell*, 13 Ves., 417; *Barber v. Tebbit*, 29 Ch. D., 893.

(l) Act X of 1865, s. 128. This section applies only to Hindu wills under Act XXI of 1870.

(m) *Prosona Coomar Ghose v. Administrator-General of Bengal*, 15 Cal., 83; *Ramasami v. Kuppasami*, 13 M. L. J. 35.

(n) *Dove v. Everard*, 1 R. & M., 231; *Stacy v. Elph*, 1 M. & K., 195; *Lowry v. Fulton*, 9 Sim., 104; also *Montgomery v. Johnson*, 11 Ir. Eq. R., 481. (where a person named as trustee is to receive a benefit from his agency, a suspicion naturally arises).

however, be careful to disclaim clearly, as otherwise he may be considered to have accepted by acquiescence.(a)

A disclaimer by one of two or more co-trustees vests the trust-property in the other or others(b), and makes him or them sole trustee or trustees from the date of the creation of the trust.(c)

When an authority to deal with the trust-property is given to several trustees and one of them disclaims or dies, the authority may be exercised by the continuing trustees, unless from the terms of the instrument of trust it is apparent that the authority is to be exercised by a number in excess of the number of the remaining trustees.(d)

Where the trust is accompanied with a power, the trustee may administer the trust without the appointment of a new trustee.(e)

A person named as trustee without his sanction, and called on to disclaim, is authorized in taking the opinion of counsel as to his obligation to execute a disclaimer.(f)

(a) *Re Stevens* (1897), 1 Ch., 422 (1898), 1 Ch. (C. A.), 162; *Small v. Marwood*, 9 B. & C., 299; *Townson v. Tickell*, 3 B. & A., 31; *Browell v. Reed*, 1 Hare., 435.

(b) Indian Trusts Act, s. 10.

(c) *Peppercorn v. Wayman*, 5 DeG.

& Sm., 230.

(d) Indian Trusts Act, s. 44.

(e) *Adams v. Taunton*, 5 Madd., 435; *Cook v. Crawford*, 13 Sm., 96; *Crawford v. Forshaw*, 43 Ch. D., 643; (1891) 2 Ch. (C. A.), 261.

(f) *Re Tryon*, 7 Beav., 496.

LECTURE VI.

DUTIES AND LIABILITIES OF TRUSTEES.

Duties and liabilities of trustee: Indian Trusts Act, s. 11 — Trustee to acquaint himself of state of property: Indian Trusts Act, s. 12 — Trustee bound to protect trust-property: Indian Trusts Act, s. 13 — Getting in trust-estate — Estate outstanding on personal security — When securities to be realized — Care required from trustee: Indian Trusts Act, s. 15 — Loss occasioned by agent — By act of co-trustee — Trust-fund consisting of money — Control of trust-fund — Failure of banker — Trustee to prevent waste: Indian Trusts Act, s. 18 — Permissive waste — *Cestui que trust* may not benefit by waste — Tenants-for-life without impeachment of waste — When Court may interfere — Principle on which Court acts — Waste by Hindu widow — Suit for possession — Receiver — Alienation by widow — Proper parties to sue — Collusion by immediate reversioner — Conversion of perishable property: Indian Trusts Act, s. 16 — *Howe v. Earl of Dartmouth* — *Pickering v. Pickering* — Exceptions from rule — Trustee to be impartial — Discretion of trustees not interfered with: Indian Trusts Act, ss. 17, 49 — Selecting objects of the trust — Modes of investment — Exercise of power by will — Trustee cannot set up title to trust-property — Claim by third person — Delivery up of moveable property — Failure of *cestui que trust* — Trustee to keep accounts: Indian Trusts Act, s. 19 — Vouchers — Costs — Good faith — Managing member of Hindu family — Duties of trustee as to investment — Personal security — Shares in companies — Where personal security allowed — One *cestui que trust* not to be benefited at expense of others — Consent of *cestuis que trustent* to change — Continuing investment — Varying securities — Investment or mortgage — Trustees may not lend to themselves — Paying over mortgage-money — Consent of Court to investment — Investment of trust-money: Indian Trusts Act, ss. 20-21 — Remedy in case of non-investment — Remedy in case of wrongful investment — Insolvency of trustee — Duties of trustees for sale or mortgage — Trustee bound to sell to best advantage — Must attend to interest of all parties — Valuation — Absolute trust for sale will not authorize mortgage — Trust to mortgage will not authorize sale — Trust for sale survives — Trustees bound to make good title — Counsel's opinion — Payment of purchase-money — Duties of trustees for purchase.

We have now to consider what are the duties and liabilities incurred by a trustee after he has accepted. “As soon as a trustee has accepted the office, he must bear in mind that he is not to sleep upon it, but is required to take an *active* part in the execution of the trust. The law knows no such person as a *passive* trustee. If, therefore, an unprofessional person be associated in the trust with a professional one, he must not argue, as is often done, that because the solicitor is better acquainted with business and with legal technicalities, the administration of the trust may be safely confided to him, and that the other need not interfere except by joining in what are called formal acts.”^(a)

Duties and
liabilities of
trustee.

(a) *Re Turner* (1897), 1 Ch., 536.

If he sign a power-of-attorney for sale of stock, or execute a deed of reconveyance on repayment of a mortgage sum, he is as answerable for the money as if he were himself the solicitor, and had the sole management of the transaction.”(a) But where by the negligent conduct of a solicitor, acting as trustee, an action is brought against himself and his co-trustee, he is liable to indemnify the co-trustee against the costs though the estates suffered no damage by it.(b)

“Every person who accepts a trust is bound to execute it(c) with fidelity, and with reasonable diligence; it is no excuse to say that he had no benefit from it, but that it was merely honorary: the Court of Chancery looks upon all trusts as honorary, and as a burthen upon the honour and conscience of the party intrusted; and for the execution of which he is even precluded from receiving or making any benefit or advantage whatsoever.”(d)

“The trustee is bound to fulfil the purpose of the trust, and to obey the directions of the author of the trust given at the time of its creation, except as modified by the consent of all the beneficiaries being competent to contract. Where the beneficiary is incompetent to contract, his consent may, for the purposes of this section, be given by a principal Civil Court of original jurisdiction. Nothing in this section shall be deemed to require a trustee to obey any direction when to do so would be impracticable, illegal or manifestly injurious to the beneficiaries.”

Indian Trusts
Act, s. 11.

Trustee to
acquaint
himself of
state of
property.
Indian Trusts
Act, s. 12.

A trustee is bound to acquaint himself with the nature and particular circumstances of the trust-property. But a new trustee is not liable for any breach of trust committed by his predecessor. He is entitled to assume that everything before his coming in had been duly performed, and he cannot be charged with wilful default, because he did not look back and inquire whether the former trustees had performed their duties up to that time.(e)

If, however, he does not enquire into the state of the trust-fund, and does not take steps to get in any part which may be outstanding on improper security, he will be liable for the consequences of his neglect, like any executor who knows that a debt is due to his testator's estate and omits to get it in.(f) Where

(a) Lewin, 12th Edn., 230.

(b) *Re Linsley* (1904), 2 Ch., 785;
Lockhart v. Reilly, 25 L. J. Ch., 697.

(c) *Charitable Corporation v. Sutton*, 2 Atk., 406.

(d) 2 Sp. Eq. Jur., 918.

(e) *Ex parte Geaves*, 25 L. J. Bkcy., 53.

(f) *Taylor v. Millington*, 4 Jur.

(N. S.), 204; *James v. Frearson*, 1 Y. & C. C. C., 370; *Ex parte Geaves*, 25 L. J. Bkcy., 53; *Yode v. Cloud*, L. R., 18 Eq., 634; *Hallows v. Lloyd*, 39 Ch. D., 686; *De Souza v. DeSouza*, 12 B. H. C. R., 184; *Tirupatirayudu v. Lakshminarasimha*, 35 Mad., 71. This rule applies also to charitable trusts; *Subramania v. Prayag Dos*, 33 I. C., 677.

marriage-settlement contained a covenant on the part of the husband to settle after-acquired property, it was held that a new trustee was not liable for not having inquired as to whether any such settlement had been made, there being nothing to lead to a suspicion that any default had been made by the old trustees or the covenantor.(a) A trustee of chattels, personal, settled for the separate use of a married woman should take care that an inventory is made, otherwise he may be deprived of his costs.(b)

The office of a trustee is to a certain extent onerous. We have seen(c) that the law does not recognize a passive trustee, but that he must take an active part in the execution of the trust. A trustee is bound to maintain and defend all such suits, and (subject to the provisions of the instrument of trust) to take such other steps as, regard being had to the nature and amount or value of the trust-property, may be reasonably requisite for the preservation of the trust-property and the assertion or protection of the title thereto.(d) And as a general rule, trustees are bound to press on all the remedies for the recovery of debts due to the trust-estate; and if any securities seem proper to be continued, it seems the only safe course for trustees to adopt, is to submit the point to the judgment of the Court,—not to decide upon it themselves, unless a discretionary power to that extent be expressly or by clear implication given to them: else they will be answerable for any loss that may ensue in consequence of their misplaced confidence, however good may have been their intention.(e)

Trustee to protect title to trust-property.
Indian Trusts Act, s. 13.

Power has been given to trustees in India to sue for the possession of specific moveable property to the beneficial interest in which the person for whom they are trustees is entitled. Possession is to be recovered in the manner prescribed by the Code of Civil Procedure.(f)

Trustees are bound to place the trust-property in safe securities, and will be liable for loss if they delay in getting it in and investing it.(g) For instance, if debts are outstanding, it is the duty of the trustees to get them in as soon as possible; and if in consequence of their negligence the debts are lost by the debtor's insolvency, or if the right to sue is barred by limitation, they will be personally liable.(h)

Getting in trust-estate.

(a) *Geaves v. Strahan*, 8 D. M. G., 291.

(b) *England v. Downs*, 6 Beav., 279.

(c) *Ante.*, p. 139.

(d) *Goode v. Burton*, 11 Jur., 851. See Specific Relief Act (I of 1877), s. 10.

(e) *Gaskell v. Harman*, 11 Ves., 489; *Louison v. Copeland*, 2 Bro. C. C., 157; *Tebbs v. Carpenter*, 1 Madd., 298.

(Where rent fell in arrear, the trustees were made liable to make the arrears good, though without interest.)

(f) Act V of 1908.

(g) See *DeSouza v. DeSouza*, 12 B. H. C. R., 190.

(h) *Caffrey v. Darby*, 6 Ves., 488; *Jones v. Higgins*, L. R., 2 Eq., 538; *Ex parte Ogle*, L. R., 8 Ch., 711;

So, if a man covenants to settle a certain sum within a given period, and the trustees execute the trust-deed and sign a receipt for the money, they will be liable.(a) There is no objection to trustees receiving money before the date on which it is payable, if the debtor chooses to pay it.(b)

There is no rule laid down for the time within which executors are bound to get in the assets(c), but the Court will be guided by the circumstances and executors generally have a wide discretion.(d)

Trustees may fairly allow a debt to be paid by instalments, but they will not be justified in granting any great indulgence.(e) In the exercise of a fair discretion they need not commence legal proceedings unnecessarily, but they should exert themselves to get in the debt, and, if necessary, commence compulsory proceedings to obtain it.(f) Where by the terms of the trust payment is deferred to a specified time, prompt action is necessary(g), but in the absence of funds, the trustee is not bound to commence proceedings at his own expense.(h)

When trustees *bonâ fide* exert themselves to discharge their duty, and merely commit an error in judgment, unless there is a plain violation of trust, they will not be visited severely. The fair exercise of their judgment is a protection to them, although the consequences may be bad.(i)

Estate
outstanding
on personal
security.

If part of a testator's estate is outstanding on personal security, it is the duty of the executors to take steps to get it in(j), even though the debtor is a co-executor.(k)

The fact that the testator approved of the security and had continued it for many years, and that it was good at the time of his death, will not relieve the executors from responsibility in case of loss.(l) Personal security changes from day to day by reason of the personal responsibility of the party giving the security, and

Rowley v. Adams, 2 H. L. C., 725; *Stone v. Stone*, L. R., 5 Ch., 74; *Grove v. Price*, 26 Beav., 103; *Re Brogden*, 38 Ch. D., 546; *Re Stevens* (1898), 1 Ch. (C. A.), 162.

(a) *Westmoreland v. Holland*, 19 W. R., 302; affirmed, W. N., 1874, 124.

(b) *Mills v. Osborne*, 7 Sim., 30.

(c) *Hiddingh v. Denysen*, 12 Ap. Cas., 624; *Re Chapman* (1896), 2 Ch. (C. A.), 763.

(d) *Hughes v. Empson*, 22 Beav., 183; *Buxton v. Buxton*, 1 M. & Cr., 80.

(e) *Caffrey v. Darby*, 6 Ves., 495.

(f) *Caney v. Bond*, 6 Beav., 486.

(g) *Re Brogden*, 38 Ch. D. (C. A.), 546; *Re Hurst*, 63 L. T. N. S., 665.

(h) *Tudball v. Medicott*, 59 L. T.

N. S., 370.

(i) *Garrett v. Noble*, 6 Sim., 516; *Maraden v. Kent*, 5 Ch. D. (C. A.), 598; *Re Chapman* (1896), 2 Ch. (C. A.), 763; *Sculthorpe v. Tipper*, L. R., 13 Eq., 232; *Re Blake*, 29 Ch. D. (C. A.), 913; *Re Norrington*, 13 Ch. D. (C. A.), 654.

(j) *Louson v. Copeland*, 2 Bro. C. C., 156; *Bailey v. Gould*, 4 Y. & C., Ex., 221; *Attorney-General v. Higham*, 2 Y. & C. C. C., 634.

(k) *Styles v. Guy*, 1 Mac. & G., 422; *Egbert v. Butler*, 21 Beav., 560; *Candler v. Tillet*, 22 Beav., 257.

(l) *Powell v. Evans*, 5 Ves., 839; *Tebbs v. Carpenter*, 1 Madd., 290; *Clough v. Bond*, 3 M. & Cr., 496; *Bullock v. Wheatley*, 1 Coll., 130.

as a testator's means of judging of the value of that responsibility are put an end to by his death, the executor who has omitted to get it in within a reasonable time, becomes himself the security.(a) An application to the debtor must be followed up by legal proceedings if not attended to; a mere demand through an attorney will not discharge the executor.(b)

But executors will not be liable for not taking legal proceedings, if it appears that the proceedings would have been useless.(c) And if it appears that though the whole debt could not have been recovered, a part might, they will only be liable for what might have been recovered.(d) But the burden of proving futility of any proceedings lies on the trustee pleading the excuse.(e)

A direction in the will that the executors shall call in securities not approved by them, will not discharge them from liability for loss arising from the failure of personal security. Such a direction must be considered as referable to securities upon which a testator's property might, from their nature, be invested, and not as authorising a kind of investment which a Court of Equity will not sanction.(f)

And if a settlement contain a clause that the trustees are to get in the money, "whenever they shall think fit and expedient so to do," they will be liable if they refrain from enforcing payment out of tenderness to the tenant-for-life, without due regard to the interests of all the *cestuis que trustent*.(g)

If the testator's property is outstanding on securities which may reasonably be considered as safe, the executors are not bound to call them in, until the creditors call for payment of their debts; or unless they have reason to suspect the solvency of the debtor. "What," said Lord Thurlow(h), "is the executor to do. Is he to call in the securities before creditors require payment of their debts? Must the money lie dead without interest, or must he put it out on fresh securities? On the original securities he had the testator's confidence for his sanction; but on any new securities it will be at his own peril."(i) The trustees,

When securities to be realized.

(a) *Bailey v. Gould*, 4 Y. & C., Ex., 226, *per* Alderson, B.; *Re Tucker* (1894), 1 Ch., 724.

(b) *Lowson v. Copeland*, 2 Bro. C. C., 156.

(c) *Clack v. Holland*, 19 Beav., 262; *Hobday v. Peters* (No. 2), 603; *Walker v. Symonds*, 3 Swanst., 71; *Re Roberts*, 76 L. T. N. S., 479.

(d) *Mailand v. Bateman*, 16 Sim., 233 (n).

(e) *Re Brogden*, 38 Ch. D. (C. A.),

546; *Re Hurst*, 63 L. T. N. S., 665; *Re Stevens*, 1 Ch. (C. A.), 162.

(f) *Styles v. Guy*, 1 Mac. & G., 428, *per* Lord Cottenham.

(g) *Luther v. Bianconi*, 10 Ir. Ch., 194.

(h) *Orr v. Newton*, 2 Cox, 276. *Re Chapman* (1896), 2 Ch. (C. A.), 763.

(i) And see *Howe v. The Earl of Dartmouth*, 7 Ves., 150.

however, should enquire whether the securities are safe, and call them in if they are not.(a)

In all suits concerning property vested in a trustee, executor, or administrator, when the connection is between the persons beneficially interested in such property and a third person, the trustee, executor, or administrator shall represent the persons so interested, and it shall not ordinarily be necessary to make them parties to the suit. But the Court may, if it thinks fit, order them, or any of them, to be made parties.(b)

A trustee is bound to deal with the trust-property as carefully as a man of ordinary prudence would deal with such property if it were his own; and, in the absence of a contract to the contrary, a trustee so dealing is not responsible for the loss, destruction or deterioration of the trust-property. A trustee is bound to take the same care of the trust-property as he would of his own, but not more care(c); and if he has taken such care, he will not be liable for loss, destruction, or deterioration of the trust-property. Thus, a trustee was held not to be liable when the trust-property was stolen from his house, together with property of his own.(d) So, where the defendant, an administratrix, had handed over certain goods to her solicitor, from whose custody they were stolen, it was held that she should not be charged.(e) Where, however, the loss is occasioned by the act of a person employed by the trustee, the trustee will have to bear the loss(f); as where the loss is caused by his solicitor, having committed a fraud on the occasion of the investment of the fund on mortgage.(g)

Care re-
quired from
trustee.
Indian Trusts
Act, s. 15.

Loss occa-
sioned by
agent.

By act of
co-trustee.

Where the trust-property consists of securities or articles which pass by delivery, and there are several trustees, the property should be deposited with the bankers of the trustees; and if it is so deposited, and the bankers, without the privity or concurrence of the co-trustees, allow one of the trustees to have access to the property, and he makes away with it, the co-trustees remaining ignorant of the fact are not liable to make good any

(a) *Ames v. Parkinson*, 7 Beav., 384; *Harrison v. Theaton*, 4 Jur., N. S., 550; *Re Chapman* (1896), 2 Ch. (C. A.), 763. As to trustees' receipts, see *Lewin*, 12th Edn., 325.

(b) Act V of 1908, Or. 31, rule 1.

(c) *Morley v. Morley*, 2 Ch. Cas., 2; *Jones v. Lewis*, 2 Ves., 240; *Attorney-General v. Dixie*, 13 Ves., 534; *Massey v. Banner*, 1 Jac. & W., 247; *Re Speight*, 22 Ch. D. (C. A.), 739; *Learoyd v. Whiteley*, 12 Ap. Cas., 727; *Knox v. MacKinnon*, 13 Ap. Cas., 573; *Rae v.*

Meek, 14 Ap. Cas., 558.

(d) *Morley v. Morley*, 2 Ch. Cas., 2; *Ex parte Griffin*, 2 Gl. & J., 114; *Jobson v. Palmer* (1893), 1 Ch., 71. But see *Sutton v. Wilders*, L. R., 12 Eq., 377

(e) *Jones v. Lewis*, 2 Ves., 240.

(f) *Bostock v. Floyer*, L. R., 1 Eq., 28. Also *Re Brier*, 26 Ch. D. (C. A.), 238; *Shepherd v. Harris* (1905), 2 Ch., 310.

(g) *Sutton v. Wilders*, L. R., 12 Eq., 373.

portion of the property misappropriated.(a) An executor is not bound to insure, or continue the insurance of, his testator's property against fire.(b)

Where the trust-fund consists of money, the trustee, pending investment, may place the money in the hands of a banker.(c) The trustee should open a separate account in the name of the trust-estate, and should not mix the trust-fund with his own money.(d) If he does so, he will be liable in case the banker fails.(e) If the mixture assumes a form in which it is impossible to ascertain the shares of the trust, the trust will be entitled to the whole mixture.(f) And a trustee will be liable for loss, if he allows a person to draw upon the trust-property in the bank, and such person misappropriates the money.(g) And he will be liable for the failure of a banker(h), or broker(i), if the money ought to have been invested or otherwise dealt with, and not left in the banker's or broker's hands: and the usual indemnity-clause will not in such cases protect the trustee.(j)

Trust-fund
consisting
of money.

The trustee must be careful not to put the trust-fund out of his control and under the control of other persons. If he does so, he guarantees the solvency of those persons, and will be answerable for any loss that may ensue(k); and the liability will be the same, although the persons under whose control the property was left were co-trustees.(l)

Control of
trust-fund.

In a case before Sir A. Hart, in Ireland, an executor was held to be justified, though he had placed the assets in a bank so as to be under the control of the co-executor. The money was entered in the books to the joint account of the co-executors, but the bank was in the habit of answering the cheques of either co-executor singly. "It is the custom of bankers," said Lord Chancellor Hart,

(a) *Mendes v. Guedalla*, 2 Johns. & H., 259.

(b) *Bailey v. Gould*, 4 Y. & C., Ex., 221; *Dobson v. Land*, 8 Hare, 216; *Fry v. Fry*, 27 Beav., 146. See the Trustee Act, 1893 (56 & 57 Vic., c. 53), s. 18.

(c) *Routh v. Howall*, 3 Ves., 565; *Jones v. Lewis*, 2 Ves., 241; *Adams v. Claxton*, 6 Ves., 226.

(d) *Dukes of Leeds v. Amherst*, 20 Beav., 239; *In re Cowie*, 6 Ch., 70; *Chintaman v. Dhotto Garesh*, 15 Bom., 612; *Sriramulu v. Subbaroyudu* 10 I. C., 57; *Nilaya hak'hi v. Talug Board of Mayavaram* (1911), 2 M. W. N., 350.

(e) *Wilks v. Groom*, 3 Drew., 584; *Johnson v. Newton*, 11 Hare, 160; *Swinfen v. Swinfen* (No. 5), 29 Beav., 211; *Pennell v. Deffell*, 4 D. M. G., 386;

Ex parte Kingston, L. R., 6 Ch., 632; and see *In re Hallett's Estates*, *Knatchbull v. Hallett*, L. R., 13 Ch. Div., 696.

(f) *In re Oatway*, *Hertslet v. Oatway* (1903), 2 Ch., 386.

(g) *Ingle v. Partridge*, 32 Beav., 661; *Evans v. Bear*, L. R., 10 Ch., 76; *Ferguson v. Ferguson*, ib., 661; *Hardy v. Metropolitan Land and Finance Co.*, L. R., 7 Ch. Ap., 427.

(h) *Challen v. Shippam*, 4 Hare, 555; *Swinfen v. Swinfen*, 29 Beav., 211; *Rehden v. Wesley*, ib., 213.

(i) *Mathews v. Brise*, 6 Beav., 239.

(j) *Rehden v. Wesley*, 29 Beav., 213.

(k) *Salway v. Salway*, 2 R. & M., 218; affd., nom. *White v. Baugh*, ib., 220.

(l) *Lewis v. Nobbs*, L. R., 8 Ch. Div., 591.

“that what is deposited by one to the joint account may be withdrawn by the cheque of the other; and for convenience of business, it is necessary this risk should be incurred, for it would be very hard to transact business if every cheque should be signed by all the executors.” However, his Lordship admitted, that “if there were any fraud or collusion, wilful default or gross neglect, or if the executor had any reason to put a stop to the mismanagement by the co-executor, the case would be altered.”(a) “But,” says Mr. Lewin, “even with this qualification the doctrine is so contrary to the principle of other cases, that no trustee or executor could be advised to rely upon it in practice.”

Trustees will be liable for loss incurred by the failure of bankers, if it was their duty to have invested the trust-moneys(b), or to have paid them over to new trustees(c), or into Court.(d)

Failure of
banker.

An investment with the bankers themselves upon the security of their notes-of-hand is not sufficient, for that is merely a personal security.(e)

But executors require a certain amount of ready-money to enable them to wind up their testator's estate, and are entitled to keep such a sum uninvested at their bankers, and will not be made liable if it is lost within the year allowed for satisfying claims.(f)

Where executors drew trust-funds out of one bank, and invested them on a deposit account at interest in another bank, such an investment not being authorised by the will, they were held to be personally liable, notwithstanding a clause in the will indemnifying them against losses by a banker of money deposited for safe custody.(g)

It is a grave breach of duty in trustees or administrators taking out letters of administration to estates in this country, under powers-of-attorney from executors or next-of-kin abroad, to mix the incomes raised by them from trust-properties, or the funds of the estate, in one common fund with their own moneys, and such a course of dealing may expose the trustees or administrators to criminal as well as civil liabilities.(h)

(a) Lewin, 12th Edn., 331, citing *Kilbee v. Sneyd*, 2 Moll., 186.

(b) *Moyle v. Moyle*, 2 R. & M., 710; *Johnson v. Newton*, 11 Hare, 160. In *re Davis*, *Davis v. Davis* (1902), 2 Ch., 304; *Tirupatiroyudu v. Lakshminarasamma*, 38 Mad., 71.

(c) *Lunham v. Blundell*, 4 Jur., N. S., 3.

(d) *Wilkinson v. Bewick*, 4 Jur., N. S., 1010.

(e) *Darke v. Martyn*, 1 Beav., 525.

(f) *Johnson v. Newton*, 11 Hare,

160; *Swinfen v. Swinfen* (No. 5), 29 Beav., 211. See *Subramanya v. Prayag Doss*, 33 I. C., 677.

(g) *Rehden v. Wesley*, 29 Beav., 213. See also *Ramanathan v. Swaminatha*, 23 M. L. J., 278; *Akhan v. Soran*, 38 Mad., 260.

(h) In *re Cowie*, 6 Cal., 70; *Neelayatakhiammal v. Taluq Board of Mayavaram* [1911], 2 M. W. N., 350. See Lewin, 12th Edn., 330, for the English authorities.

Where a trust is created for several persons in succession, as where property is devised to trustees, upon trust, to permit *A* to enjoy the rents and profits for his life, and after his death an interest in the property is given to *B*, and the person having the life-estate commits, or threatens to commit, any act which is destructive or permanently injurious to the trust-estate, such as cutting down timber or destroying houses, the trustee ought to sue for an injunction to restrain the tenants-for-life from committing the acts of waste. "There can be no doubt," said Lord Langdale, "that it is the duty of the trustee to protect the property against the improper acts of the tenant-for-life."^(a) And if the persons in remainder are unborn, or under disability, the trustees are bound to interfere.^(b) This is the duty of the trustees, but if they do not interfere, the remainderman has a right to apply for the injunction.^(c) So in the case of mortgages, if the mortgagor or mortgagee in possession commits waste, or threatens to commit it, an injunction will be granted.^(d)

Trustee to prevent waste.
Indian Trusts Act, s. 18.

An injunction can only be obtained to prevent the commission of acts of active waste, not to restrain the tenant-for-life from allowing permissive waste, as by allowing the trust-property to fall into disrepair.^(e) "I think," said Wood, V. C., "that it is not possible to obtain a remedy against permissive waste indirectly through the medium of a trust created in the property. If I were to hold that, it would be most inconvenient. If every trustee is to be considered liable, though merely a trustee under a will, which devises the property to and to his use, as in *Denton v. Denton*^(f), in cases of permissive waste for want of repairs, the difficulty which is now felt of getting respectable persons to act as trustees would be increased. I can foresee no end to the demands which would be made upon trustees by remaindermen coming into possession of the trust-property, who might think it not sufficiently repaired, if they might say to the trustees 'it was your duty to look after the tenant-for-life, you had the legal estate, and it was your business to see that he was performing all these trusts; and as you have not done so, we shall fix you with the liability.' I think that such a doctrine cannot possibly be established."^(g) On appeal^(h), the decision of Wood, V. C., was affirmed, Lord Cottenham, L. C., saying: "It was argued, independently

Permissive waste.

(a) *Pugh v. Vaughan*, 12 Beav., 517, 520. See also *Denton v. Denton*, 7 Beav., 388; *Powys v. Blagrove*, Kay, 495; 4 D. M. G., 448; *Re Hotchkys*, 32 Ch. D. (C. A.), 408; *Re McClure's Trusts* (1906), W. N., 200.

(b) *Powys v. Blagrove*, Kay, 495; 4 D. M. G., 448.

(c) *Perrot v. Perrot*, 3 Atk., 94; *Viner v. Vaughan*, 2 Beav., 469.

(d) *Robinson v. Litton*, 3 Atk., 485; *Garth v. Cotton*, 1 Dick., 183; 1 Ves., 524, 546; *Stansfield v. Habbergham*, 10 Ves., 277.

(e) *Denton v. Denton*, 7 Beav., 388; *Pugh v. Vaughan*, 12 Beav., 517.

(f) 7 Beav., 388.

(g) *Powys v. Blagrove*, Kay, 495, 506.

(h) 4 D. M. G., 448.

of the trust, that it is the duty of a tenant-for-life to repair. '*Equitas sequitur legem.*' But even legal liability now is very doubtful.(a) Whatever be the legal liability, this Court has always declined to interfere against mere permissive waste: *Lord Castlemain v. Lord Craven*(b); there the Master of the Rolls said, 'the Court never interposes in case of permissive waste either to prohibit or to give satisfaction, as it does in case of wilful waste.' On this ground relief was refused in *Wood v. Gaymon*.(c) In that case a tenant-for-life had been guilty of permissive waste, and the plaintiff and one of the defendants, Benjamin Lyme, were the reversioners; Lyme refused to join with the plaintiff in an action at law. The Master of the Rolls refused to assist the plaintiff, saying that as there was no precedent, he would not make one; adopting the argument, that it would tend to harass tenants-for-life and joint-resses, and that suits of this kind would be attended with great expense in depositions about the repairs. With respect to the case of *Caldwall v. Baylis*(d), it does not sustain the doctrine for which it was cited. The case of *Re Skingley*(e) was founded on the express obligation of the lunatic to repair. I do not refer to the cases where the question has been as to the right to charge assets. There the decisions have rested on other grounds. There is no precedent for what is asked in this respect. I certainly will not be the first to make one."

Cestui que trust may not benefit by waste. If the person in possession of the trust-estate, the tenant-for-life, commits active waste, he will not be permitted to derive any benefit from his wrongful act, but the money arising therefrom will be preserved for the remaindermen.(f) If, however, the tenant-for-life has expended money in permanent improvements on the trust-estate, he will be allowed credit for such sums.(g)

Tenants-for-life without impeachment of waste. If the *cestui que trust* is tenant-for-life without impeachment of waste,—that is to say, if the instrument creating the trust declares that the tenant-for-life shall not be punishable for waste, or the *cestui que trust* is tenant-in-tail after possibility of issue extinct, which is the case where an estate is limited to a man and the heirs of his body by a particular wife, and she dies without having had children, or none of her children are living at her death, the *cestui que trust* may commit ordinary waste. But he will be restrained from committing what is known as 'equitable waste,' by felling timber planted or left

(a) *Gibson v. Wells*, 1 N. R., 291; *Herne v. Benbow*, 4 Taunt., 764.

(b) 22 Vin. Abr., 523, tit. 'Waste,' pl., 11.

(c) Amb., 395.

(d) 2 Mer., 408.

(e) 3 Mac. & G., 221.

(f) *Garth v. Cotton*, 2 Ves., 524; 1 Dick., 183; *Williams v. Duke of Bolton*, 3 P. Wms., 268 (n); *Seagram v. Knight*, L. R., 2 Ch., 628.

(g) *Birch Wolfe v. Birch*, L. R., 9 Eq., 683.

standing for the shelter or ornament of the family mansion-house or grounds.(a)

It is not necessary, in order to give the Court ground for interfering, that the plaintiff, whether trustee or remainderman, should wait until a serious act of waste has been committed(b); but the Court will interfere if a fair case of prospective injury has been made out.(c) The mere apprehension or belief that waste will be committed is not sufficient(d); but if an intention to commit waste can be shown to exist, or if a man insists on his right, or threatens to commit waste, there is a foundation for the exercise of the jurisdiction.(e)

When
Court may
interfere.

If the act of waste is trivial, the Court will not interfere, unless it appears that further waste is intended or threatened.(f)

In order to obtain the assistance of the Court, it is only necessary to prove that a single act of waste, whether legal or equitable, has been committed.(g)

The broad principle upon which a Court administering equity acts in restraining a person, who has only a limited interest in property of which he is in possession, from destroying or injuring such property, is, that of protecting property from irreparable injury, and to prevent a malicious, wanton, and capricious abuse of their rights and authorities, by persons having but a temporary and limited interest in the subject-matter. By irreparable injury(h) is meant, not such injury as cannot by any possibility be repaired, but serious and material injury, which cannot be adequately compensated for by pecuniary damages.(i)

Principle
on which
Court acts.

Acting upon principles in some respects analogous to those upon which the Courts of Equity in England act in restraining a tenant-for-life from committing waste, the Courts of this country have, in many instances, restrained a Hindu widow from acts injurious to the property which she has

Waste by
Hindu
widow.

(a) See *Garth v. Cotton*, 1 Ves., 524, 546; 1 Dick., 183, and the notes to that case, 1 Wh. and T. L. C., 4th Edn., pp. 697, 750; *Micklethwaite v. M.*, 1 DeG. & J., 504; *Baker v. Sebright*, 13 C. D., 179; *Weld-Blundell v. Wolesley* (1913), 2 Ch., 664; see also *Dashwood v. Magniac* (1891), 3 Ch. (C. A.), 306; *Philips v. Hompray* (1892) 1 Ch. (C. A.), 465.

(b) *Gibson v. Smith*, 2 Atk., 182; *Coffin v. Coffin*, Jac., 71.

(c) *Tipping v. Eckersley*, 2 K. & J., 264; *Elliott v. North-Eastern R. C.*, 1 J. & H., 145; 2 D. F. & J., 423; 10 H. L., 333; *Hext v. Gill*, L. R., 7 Ch., 700. See *Pattison v. Gilford*, 18 Eq., 256; *Bindu Basani v. Jahnabi*, 24 Cal., 260.

(d) *Hanson v. Gardiner*, 7 Ves., 307;

Potts v. Potts, 3 L. J., Ch., 176; *Campbell v. Allgood*, 17 Beav., 623; *Cowley v. Byas*, 5 Ch. D., 944; *Ripon v. Habart*, 3 M. & K., 174; *Haines v. Taylor*, 10 Beav., 75; *Chabildas v. Municipal Commissioner of Bombay*, 8 B. H. C. R., 85.

(e) *Ibid.* See *Secretary of State for India v. Ambalavana*, 34 Mad., 366.

(f) *Brace v. Taylor*, 2 Atk., 253; *Barry v. Barry*, 1 J. & W., 653; *Lambert v. Lambert*, 2 Ir. Eq., 210; *Coffin v. Coffin*, Jac., 71.

(g) *Coffin v. Coffin*, 6 Mad., 17.

(h) See *Kerr on Injunctions*, Ch. III, s. 1. *Specific Relief Act* (1 of 1877), s. 54.

(i) *Ghanasham v. Maroba*, 18 Bom., 488; *Wood v. Sutcliffe*, 21 L. J. Ch., 255.

inherited from her husband.(a) "Such acts," says Mr. Mayne(b), "are of two classes:—*first*, those which diminish the value of the estate; *second*, those which endanger the title of those next in succession. *First*, under this head come all acts which answer to the description of waste,—that is, an improper destruction or deterioration of the property. The right of those next in reversion to bring a suit to restrain such waste, was established apparently for the first time by an elaborate judgment of Sir L. Peel, in 1851, in *Hurrydass Dutt v. Rungunmoney*. What will amount to waste has never been discussed. Probably no assistance upon this point could be obtained from an examination of the English cases in regard to tenants-for-life. The female heir is, for all purposes of beneficial enjoyment, full and complete owner. She would, as I conceive, have a full right to cut timber, open mines, and the like, provided she did so for the purpose of enjoying the estate, and not of injuring the reversion. As Sir L. Peel said: 'The Hindu female is rather in the position of an heir taking by descent until a contingency happens, than an heir or devisee upon a trust by implication. Therefore, a bill filed by the presumptive heir in succession against the immediate heir who has succeeded by inheritance, must show a case approaching to spoliation.' " "It is necessary," said the Right Hon. T. Pemberton Leigh(c), "to show that there is danger to the property from the mode in which the party in possession is dealing with it, in which case, and in such case only, the Court will interfere."(d)

Suit for possession. If the widow has committed an act involving forfeiture of property, the reversioners will be entitled to immediate possession.(e) A suit will lie for possession with a view to the prevention of waste, either inchoate or threatened, though of course evidence of such a nature must be procured as will convince the Court that, but for its interference, ultimate loss to the heirs by succession will ensue.(f) The ground for removing the widow from the management of the property in these cases is, that she has proved herself to be unworthy of the confidence reposed in her.(g)

Receiver. When it is shown that ultimate loss to the estate will result from the acts of the widow, the Court will appoint a

(a) See *Nundlal Baboo v. Bolake Bebee*, S. D. A. of 1854, p. 351; *Muthur v. Narayana*, 7 M. L. J., 216; *Mt. Tajo v. Allah Din*, 35 I. C., 229.

(b) Hindu Law and Usage, 8th Ed., s. 647. As to mining, see *Subbareddi v. Chengalamma*, 22 Mad., 126.

(c) *Hurry Doss Dutt v. Sm. Up-poorath Dossee*, 6 Moo. I. A., 446.

(d) See also *Bindoo Bassinee Dossee v. Boliechand Sett*, 1 W. R., 125; *Grose v. Amirtamayi Dass*, 4 B. L. R., O. C., 1; *Manmatha v. Rohilli*, 27 All., 406; *Arunachela v. Muthu*, 17 I. C., 586;

Durga v. Chintamani, 31 Cal., 214; *Janaki v. Narayanasami*, 39 Mad., 334 P. C.

(e) *M. S. Kishnee v. Khealee Ram*, 2 N. W. P., 424.

(f) *Goureekanth Dass v. Bhogobutty Dassee*, S. D. A. of 1858, p. 1103; *Goluk Monee Dassee v. Kishenpersad Kanoongoe*, S. D. A. of 1879, p. 210.

(g) *Nundlal Baboo v. Bolakee Bebee*, S. D. A. of 1854, pp. 351, 366. See *Raghavachetti v. Thayammal*, 9 M. L. T., 296 (where the widow had letters of administration).

receiver, who may be the reversionary heir. His appointment as such is not by virtue of his reversionary right, but on a consideration of what is most for the benefit of the estate.(a)

Although the widow may be removed from the management of the property, she will remain entitled to the rents and profits, which must be paid to her by the receiver. It is not competent to the Court to put the reversioner into possession assigning maintenance to the widow.(b)

Where a widow gave up possession of property upon a claim being made to it, and refused to have anything to do with it,—it was held, that the reversioners were entitled to sue the widow and the person to whom she had given up possession for a declaration of their title, and that the proper course for the Court to adopt was, to appoint a manager to collect the assets of the estate, who should account for them to the Court, and the Court should hold them for the benefit of the reversionary heirs.(c)

If a widow has alienated the property, and it is in the hands of a third person, the reversionary heirs may sue the grantee to prevent waste or destruction of the property, whether moveable or immoveable.(d) But they will have no cause of action unless they charge waste or injury to the property which may affect their rights as reversioners.(e)

Alienation
by widow.

The proper persons to sue to restrain a widow from committing acts of waste are the immediate reversionary heirs.(f)

In *Bama Soonduree Dossee v. Bama Soonduree Dossee*(g) it was held, that persons, whose rights are only inchoate and remote, cannot bring such a suit. But, according to the later decisions, it seems that contingent reversioners may sue. In *Chottoo Misser v. Jemah Misser*(h), Garth, C. J.,

Proper
parties to
sue.

(a) *Goluk Monee Dassee v. Kishenpersad Kanoongoe*, S. D. A. of 1859, p. 210; *M. S. Maharani v. Nand Lal Misser*, 1 B. L. R., A. C., 27; *Rao Karum v. Nawab Mahomed*, 14 Moo. I. A., 198; *Gurua v. Rangammal*, 8 M. L. T., 189; also *Thanikachela v. Alimeku*, 16 M. L. T., 26; *G. Venkanna v. G. Narasimham*, 4 L. W., 441.

(b) *Nundlal Baboo v. Bolakee Bebee*, S. D. A. of 1854, pp. 351, 370; *Goluk-monee Dassee v. Kissenpershad Kanoongoe*, S. D. A. of 1859, p. 210; *M. S. Lodhoomoona Dassee v. Gunesch Chunder Dutt*, ib., 436; *M. S. Maharani v. Nundlal Misser*, 1 B. L. R., A. C., 27; *Shama Soonduree v. Jumooona Chowdhraim*, 24 W. R., 86.

(c) *Radha Mohan Dhar v. Ram Das Dey*, 3 B. L. R., 362.

(d) *Gobindmani Dasi v. Sham Lal*

Bysak, B. L. R., F. B. Rul., 48; *Kamavadhani Venkata Subbayya v. Joysa Narasingappa*, 2 M. H. C. R., 116.

(e) *M. S. Suraj Bansi Kunwar v. Mahipat Sing*, 7 B. L. R., 669.

(f) *Raj Lukhee Dabea v. Gokool Chunder Chowdhry*, 13 Moo. I. A., 209, 224; *Kooer Golab Sing v. Rao Kurun Sing*, 14 Moo. I. A., 176; *Jumooona Dassya Chowdhraim v. Bama Soonderai Dassya Chowdhraim*, 3 I. A., 72; *Gogun Chunder Sein v. Joydoorga*, S. D. A. of 1859, p. 620; *Deo v. Dukharam*, 5 All., 532; *Hemchunder v. Surmomoyi*, 22 Cal., 354; *Rajomoyee v. Troylukho*, 29 Cal., 269; see also *Specific Relief Act* (I of 1877), s. 42, illustrations (e) and (f).

(g) 10 W. R., 301.

(h) 6 Cal., 198.

said: "It appears to me that this is one of that class of cases which are referred to in the *Shivagunga case*(a) as being exceptions to the general rule, which is there laid down. In page 191 of the judgment their Lordships allude to suits brought against Hindu widows by presumptive reversioners to restrain waste and the like, as being 'suits of a very special class, which have been entertained by the Courts *ex necessitate rei*.' They expressly say that, in such cases, the reversioner cannot get a declaration of his own title as against third persons; but he is permitted to sue as the presumptive heir, because, unless he were allowed to bring such a suit, there would be no means of preventing a widow from doing perhaps irremediable mischief to the estate. And suits like the present, it seems to me, come clearly within the principle of that exception."

Collusion by immediate reversioner. And if the immediate reversioner is colluding with the widow(b), or refuses without sufficient cause to sue(c), if his whereabouts are not known(d), or if such reversioner happens to be a limited owner(e), the contingent reversioners may sue to protect the estate.

A stranger cannot sue, even with the consent of the heirs, or by making them parties(f); nor can an assignee of a reversionary heir, even though he is the next reversionary heir to the husband after the assignor.(g)

Conversion of perishable property. Where a trust is created for several persons in succession, as where there is a devise to one for life with remainder over(h), and the subject-matter of the trust consists of property of a wasting description, such as leaseholds or long annuities, and no authority is expressly given to the trustees to convert, the Court assumes that it was the intention of the trust that the trust-estate should be converted into property of a permanent character, otherwise the interest of

Indian Trusts Act, s. 16.

(a) *Kattama Natchiar v. Dorasinga Tever*, 2 I. A., 169.

(b) *Naikramall v. Soorujbuns Sahee*, S. D. A. of 1859, p. 891; *Shama Soon-duree Chowdhraïn v. Jumoon Chowdhraïn*, 24 W. R., 86; *Retoo Raj Pandey v. Lalljee Pandey*, ib., 399; *Koor Goolab Sing v. Rao Kurun Singh*, 14 Moo. I. A., 176, 193; *Mahomed v. Krishnan*, 11 Mad., 106; *Jhula v. Kanta Prasad*, 9 All., 441; *Meghu v. Ram Khelawan*, 35 All., 326; *Jhandu v. Tariff*, 37 All., 45 P. C.

(c) *Gurulinga v. Ramalakshamma*, 18 Mad., 53; *Abinash v. Harinath*, 32 Cal., 62.

(d) *Kalicharan v. Rauchi*, 1 A. L. J., 375.

(e) *Kandasami v. Akkamal*, 13

Mad., 195; *Raghupati v. Tirumalai*, 15 Mad., 422; *Chidambara v. Nallammal*, 33 Mad., 410; *Raja v. Umed*, 34 All., 207; contra, *Ishwar v. Janki*, 15 All., 132; *Sri v. Surajbali*, 24 All., 82.

(f) *Brojo Kishoree Dassee v. Sreenath Bose*, 9 W. R., 463.

(g) *Raicharan Pal v. Pyari Mani Dasi*, 3 B. L. R., O. C., 70.

(h) See *Lichfield v. Baker*, 2 Beav., 481; *Crawley v. Crawley*, 7 Sim., 427; *Sutherland v. Cooke*, 1 Coll., 498; *Johnson v. Johnson*, 2 Coll., 441; *Fearn v. Young*, 9 Ves., 549; *Benn v. Dixon*, 10 Sim., 636; *Oakes v. Strachey*, 13 Sim., 414; *Re Shaw's Trust*, L. R., 12 Eq., 124. *Re Smith's Estate*, 46 L. J. Ch., 205; *Re Whitehead* (1894), 1 Ch., 678.

the reversioners will run the risk of being damaged or destroyed ; and it becomes the duty of the trustees, unless a contrary intention appears from the instrument creating the trust, to convert the property into property of a permanent nature(a), and their omission to do so will be a breach of trust.(b) The doctrine will apply, though there are no trustees, but the bequest is made to the tenant-for-life directly.(c) The leading case on this point is *Howe v. Earl of Dartmouth*.(d) In that case a testator had bequeathed all his personal estate to his wife for life with remainders over ; part of the property consisted of annuities and it was held, that they ought to be converted, and the proceeds invested in Government securities. Lord Eldon said : " Unless the testator directs the mode, so that it is to continue as it was, the Court understands that it shall be put in such a state, that the others may enjoy it after the decease of the first, and the thing is quite equal, for the bequest might consist of a vast number of particulars ; for instance, a personal annuity, not to commence in enjoyment till the expiration of twenty years from the death of the testator, payable upon a contingency perhaps. If in this case it is equitable that long or short annuities should be sold, to give everyone an equal chance, the Court acts equally as in the other case ; for those future interests are, for the sake of the tenant-for-life to be converted into a present interest, being sold immediately in order to yield an immediate interest to the tenant-for-life. As in the one case, that in which the tenant-for-life has too great an interest is melted for the benefit of the rest ; in the other, that of which, if it remained *in specie*, he might never receive anything, is brought in, and he has immediately the interest of its present worth." In *Pickering v. Pickering*(e), where the property consisted of leaseholds, Lord Cottenham said, p. 298 : " Very nice distinctions have been taken, and must have been taken, in determining whether the tenant-for-life is to have the income of the property in the state in which it is at the time of the testator's death, or the income of the produce of the conversion of the property. The principle upon which all the cases on the subject turn is clear enough, although its application is not always very easy.

*Howe v.
Earl of
Dartmouth.*

*Pickering
v. Pickering.*

" All that *Howe v. Lord Dartmouth*(f) decided—and that was not the first decision to the same effect—is, that, where the residue or bulk of the property is left *en masse*, and it is given to several persons in succession as tenants-for-life and remaindermen, it is

(a) See *DeSouza v. DeSouza*, 12 B. H. C. R., 189.

(b) *Bate v. Hooper*, 5 D. M. G., 338.

(c) *House v. Way*, 12 Jur., 958.

(d) 7 Ves., 137.

(e) 4 My. & Cr., 289. See also *Good-enough v. Tremamands*, 2 Beav., 512 ; *Re Crowther*, *Midgley v. Crowther* (1895), 2 Ch., 56 ; but also *Re Smith*, *Arnold v. Smith* (1896), 1 Ch., 171.

(f) 7 Ves., 137.

the duty of the Court to carry into effect the apparent intention of the testator. How is the apparent intention to be ascertained if the testator has given no particular directions. If, although he has given no directions at all, yet he has carved out parts of the property to be enjoyed in strict settlement by certain persons, it is evident that the property must be put in such a state as will allow of its being so enjoyed. That cannot be, unless it is taken out of a temporary fund and put into a permanent fund. But that is merely an inference from the mode in which the property is to be enjoyed, if no direction is given as to how the property is to be managed. It is equally clear that if a person gives certain property specifically to one person for life, with remainder over afterwards, then, although there is a danger that one object of his bounty will be defeated by the tenancy-for-life lasting as long as the property endures, yet there is a manifestation of intention which the Court cannot overlook. If a testator gives leasehold property to one for life, with remainder afterwards, he is the best judge whether the remainderman is to enjoy. The intention is the other way, so far as it is declared, and the terms of the gift, as a declaration of intention, preclude the Court from considering that he might have meant that it should be converted. Those two kinds of cases are free from difficulty, but other cases of very great difficulty may occur in which it may be very doubtful whether the testator has left property specifically, but in which there are expressions which raise the question whether the property is not to be enjoyed specifically; for, as the Master of the Rolls appears to have observed in the present case, the word 'specific,' when used in speaking of cases of this sort, is not to be taken as used in its strictest sense, but as implying a question whether, upon the whole, the testator intended that the property should be enjoyed *in specie*. Those are questions of difficulty, because the Court has to find out what was the intention of the testator as to the mode of management and as to the mode of enjoyment."

The rule does not proceed upon the assumption that the testator intended his property to be sold, except so far as a testator may be presumed to intend that which the law will imply from the directions in his will. The rule proceeds upon this, that the testator has intended the enjoyment of perishable property by different persons in succession, and this can only be accomplished by means of a sale.(a)

Exceptions
from rule.

The rule will not apply if the property is specifically given to persons in succession(b), even though a discretionary power of changing the property is given to the

(a) *Cafe v. Bent*, 5 Hare, 34, per Wigram, V. C.; *Vachall v. Roberts*, 32 Beav., 140; *Vincent v. Newcombe*,

Younge, 550.

(b) *DeSouza v. DeSouza*, 12 B. H. C. R., 190.

trustees(a), for such a power is given to them with a view to the security of the property, and not with a view to vary or affect the relative rights of the legatees, and indeed shows that the property was intended to be converted.(b) So, the rule will not apply if it clearly appears that the author of the trust intended the property to be enjoyed *in specie*.(c) "The question," said Lord Langdale(d), "does not depend on the legacy being specific or not, but you are to collect from the will whether the testator intended that the property should at all events be enjoyed by those in remainder after the expiration of the prior interest."(e) If the property is not to be converted until a certain time has expired, the trustees will not be justified in converting it until that time arrives.(f)

If there is no indication in the will that the property is not to be converted, there must be a conversion.(g) The leaning of the Judges of the Court of Chancery has been rather against, than in favour of, the application of the rule, and the effect of the later cases has been to allow small indications of intention to prevent its taking effect.(h)

Where a testator, after giving estates in succession, empowered his trustees to retain all or any portion or portions of his trust-estate in the same state in which it should be at the time of his decease, or to sell or convert the same, or any part thereof, into money in such manner and for such prices and under such terms and conditions as they should, in their absolute and uncontrolled discretion, think fit, it was held the case was taken out of the rule.(i)

A trustee is bound to be impartial in executing the trust, and must not benefit one *cestui que trust* at the expense of another. Thus, where a testator by his will desired his trustees to give up his farm to his nephew, the plaintiff, if the landlord would accept him as tenant; and in that case he bequeathed to him the farming-stock; and the testator

Trustee to be impartial.
Indian Trusts Act, s. 17.

(a) *Lord v. Godfrey*, 4 Mad., 455; *In re Sewell's Estate*, L. R., 11 Eq., 80; *Re Bland* (1899), 2 Ch., 336.

(b) *Morgan v. Morgan*, 14 Beav., 72; *Re Llewellyn's Trust*, 29 Beav., 173.

(c) *Holgate v. Jennings*, 24 Beav., 623; *Mackie v. Mackie*, 5 Hare, 70.

(d) *Hubbard v. Young*, 10 Beav., 205.

(e) And see *Harris v. Poyner*, 1 Drew., 181. That is, the bequest need not be technically specific to entitle the tenant for life to enjoy the income *in specie*; see also *Pickering v. Pickering*, 4 M. & Cr., 299. The contrary decision in *Mills v. Mills*, 7 Sim., 501, is not good law.

(f) *Rowe v. Rowe*, 24 Beav., 276; *Green v. Britten*, 1 DeG. J. & S., 655. See further as to expressions which

negative the effect of the rule, *Lewin*, 12th Edn., 334.

(g) *Pickering v. Pickering*, 4 My. & Cr., 289; *Morgan v. Morgan*, 14 Beav., 72; *Craig v. Wheeler*, 29 L. J., Ch., 374.

(h) *Macdonald v. Irvine*, L. R., 8 Ch. Div., 121, *per* Thesiger, L. J. See *Re Pitcairn* (1896), 2 Ch., 199; *Re Game* (1897), 1 Ch., 881; *Lyons v. Harris* (1907), 1 I. R., 32.

(i) *Gray v. Siggers*, L. R., 15 C. D., 77. See also *In re Seveall's Trusts*, L. R., 11 Eq., 80; *Re Pitcairn* (1896), 2 Ch., 199; *Re Norrington*, 13 Ch. D. (C. A.), 654; *Re Blake*, 29 Ch. D. (C. A.), 913; *Re Leonard*, 29 W. R., 234. As to directions to accumulate and to lay out the income in land, see *Lewin*, 12th Edn., 1336.

also gave some real property to the plaintiff, and gave legacies and annuities to the plaintiff's father, mother, and sisters, and other persons including the trustees, one of whom was steward to the landlord, and there were hardly any assets to pay the legacies and annuities, if the plaintiff took the farming-stock, upon which the trustees represented the case to the landlord, who left it to their decision whether the plaintiff should be accepted as tenant; and they accordingly refused to let him be accepted, unless he executed a deed making over the devised real estate to pay the legacies and annuities,—it was held, that it was a breach of trust on the part of the trustees to endeavour to induce the landlord to refuse his consent to the plaintiff having the tenancy, and that the deed must be set aside. James, L. J., said: "The trustees honestly believed that the testator had made a mistake. Still they were the trustees of that will, and their duty was to carry its trusts into effect impartially; they had no right to use the power given to them by their position as trustees; or any other power which they had, as a means of making a new will for the testator; for that is what their proceedings come to. . . . It was a breach of duty on the part of the trustees to endeavour to induce the landlord to refuse his consent on any grounds to what the testator showed by his will that he wished and intended." (a)

Discretion
of trustees
not inter-
fered with.
Indian Trusts
Act, ss. 17,
49:

If the author of the trust has reposed a discretionary power in the trustees, either to do or to abstain from doing certain things, the Court has no power or jurisdiction to control the trustees in the exercise of their discretion, so long as they act in good faith, and their determination is not influenced by improper motives. (b) "If," said Wigram, V. C. (c), "the gift be subject to the discretion of another person, so long as that person exercises a sound and honest discretion, I am not aware of any principle or authority upon which the Court should deprive the party of that discretionary power where a proper and honest discretion is exercised." And in the case of *Gisborne v. Gisborne* (d) Lord Cairns said: "No doubt various cases have occurred in the Court of Chancery, in which, either from the trustees submitting to the Court the question of how they ought to exercise a power or a trust reposed in them, or from questions having been raised by the parties interested as to whether a trust for maintenance or a similar trust had actually arisen and ought to be acted upon, decisions have been arrived at by the Court which I should be very unwilling to throw the least doubt upon; but those decisions appear to me not at all to touch the present case, where, as I shall submit to your Lordships, you have the trustees made the absolute masters of the question, where you

(a) *Ellis v. Barker*, L. R., 7 Ch., 104.

(b) See the cases collected, Lewin. 12th Edn., 765.

(c) *Costabidie v. Costabidie*, 6 Hare, 414.

(d) L. R., 2 App. Cas., 300.

have them armed with a complete and uncontrolled discretion, and where they come before you stating that they are prepared to exercise that discretion within the limits within which it is confided to them by the will.”(a)

Thus the Court will not interfere with the exercise of a discretionary power of selecting particular objects of the trust.(b)

For instance, where property was devised to trustees upon trust for such of the testator's children and grandchildren, or nephews and nieces, as the trustees should think fit, and the trustees gave all to one, the Court refused to interfere.(c)

Selecting
objects of the
trust.

So the Court will not interfere with a power of sale given to trustees(d), or with a discretionary power to abstain from paying a legacy.(e) So, where a testatrix left £1,000 upon a condition precedent, but “left her executor at liberty to give the said sum if he found the thing proper,” the Court refused to interfere, saying: “The executor says he did not think it proper to advance the legacy. Nothing appears in the conduct of the young man which disqualified him from taking, but it would be quite contrary to the provisions of the will to hold, that the power given to the executor at his discretion to advance the legacy, gave the legatee a right to claim it absolutely. If that were so, the condition in the will, and the power given to the executor of dispensing with it, would be frustrated. Is the Court to decide upon the propriety of the executor withholding the legacy? That would be assuming an authority which is confided by the will to the discretion of the executor. It would be to make a will for the testator instead of expounding it.”(f)

And the Court will not interfere with the trustees' discretion as to one of several authorized modes of investment(g),

although the result may be to vary the relative rights of the *cestuis que trustent*.(h) If, however, infants are interested, the Court will interfere if the proposed securities are clearly unsafe.(i) Nor will it interfere with the discretion of the trustees

Modes of
investment.

(a) See also *Brophy v. Bellamy*, L. R., 8 Ch., 798; *Marquis Camden v. Murray*, L. R., 16 C. D., 161; *Thomas v. Williams*, 24 Ch. D., 558; *Re Blake*, 29 Ch. D. (C. A.), 913; *Re Courtier*, 34 Ch. D. (C. A.), 136; *Re Burrage*, 62 L. T. N. S., 752; *Re Lever*, 76 L. T. N. S. (C. A.), 71.

(b) *Horde v. The Earl of Suffolk*, 2 M. & K., 59; *Holmes v. Penney*, 3 K. & J., 103; *Re Wilke's Charity*, 3 Mac. & G., 440; *Re Lea*, 34 Ch. D., 528; *Shuldham v. Royal National Lifeboat Institution*, 35 W. R., 710; *Warren v. Clancy* (1898), 1 I. R. (C. A.), 127.

(c) *Civil v. Rich*, 1 Ch. Cas., 309. See also *Mawjibai v. Muljibai*, 4 Bom. L. R., 199.

(d) *Thomas v. Dering*, 1 Kee., 729.

(e) *In re Coe's Trusts*, 4 K. & J., 199; *Train v. Clapperton* (1908), A. C. (H. L.), 342.

(f) *Pink v. DeThuissey*, 2 Madd., 157.

(g) *Lee v. Young*, 2 Y. & C. C. C., 532.

(h) *Minet v. Leman*, 20 Beav., 269; 7 D. M. G., 340.

(i) *Bethell v. Abraham*, L. R., 17 Eq., 24.

as to maintenance of children(a), unless it thinks that the discretion is not being properly exercised for the benefit of the infants.(b) Where the trustees had "an uncontrolled and irresponsible discretion," the Court refused to interfere, there being no proof of *malâ fides*, although the trustees did not appear to be acting judiciously.(c) And the Court will not interfere with the mode of executing the trust.(d) When a scholarship was to be awarded to the best candidate at an examination, the trustees were allowed to withhold the scholarship from the candidate that obtained the highest number of marks, on the ground that the scholarship was too valuable for his deserts.(e) But where the power is accompanied with a duty and meant to be exercised (as a power of leasing), the Court will compel the execution, or execute it in the place of the trustees. So, where the trustees had a power-of-sale "if they should consider it advisable but not otherwise," it was held, that the power, though discretionary in form, was given to the trustees for the purposes of the will, and if those purposes could not be effected without the exercise of the power, they were bound to exercise it.(f) When such a power is conferred upon trustees to be executed by them at a fixed period, and after they have come to a judgment as to the conduct of the individual to be affected, they cannot divest themselves of the power, or execute it until the time appointed; nor can they enter into any anterior contract respecting it.(g)

Where a trustee had an absolute discretion to apply the trust-funds for certain charitable purposes as he might think fit, and he died without exercising the power *inter vivos*, but by his will gave definite directions as to the application of the funds, it was held that the power was duly exercised.(h)

Exercise of
power by
will.

Trustees to whom discretionary powers are given, are not bound to state their reasons for exercising the powers in a particular way. But if they do state their reasons, and it appears that their premises are wrong, the Court will then set aside the conclusion.(i)

(a) *Collins v. Vining*, C. P. Coop., 472; *Brophy v. Bellamy*, L. R., 8 Ch., 798. See also *Re Bryant* (1894), 1 Ch. 324.

(b) *In re Hodges, Davey v. Ward*, L. R., 7 Ch. Div., 762; *Re Roper's Trusts*, 11 Ch. D., 272.

(c) *Tabor v. Brookes*, L. R., 10 Ch. Div., 273; see also *Marquis Camden v. Murray*, L. R., 16 C. D., 170.

(d) *Mahon v. Savage*, 1 Sch. & Lef., 111.

(e) *Rooke v. Dawson*, 66 L. J. Ch., 31.

(f) *Tempest v. Lord Camoys*, W. N., 1867, p. 296; *Nickisson v. Cockell*, 2

N. R., 557; *Re Bryant* (1894), 1 Ch., 324; *Re Burrage*, 62 L. T. N. S., 752; *Re Courtier*, 34 Ch. D. (C. A.), 136.

(g) *Weller v. Ker*, L. R., 1 Sc. App., 11; *Chambers v. Smith*, 3 Ap. Cas., 795; *Saul v. Pattinson*, 34 W. R., 562; *Re Wise* (1896), 1 Ch., 281.

(h) *Lewin*, 12th Edn., 769, citing *Copinger v. Crehane*, 11 E. R., 429.

(i) *Re Wilke's Charity*, 3 Mad. & G., 441; *King (The) v. The Archbishop of Canterbury*, 15 East, 117; *Paramanand v. Baptist Mission Society of London*, 8 C. W. N., 921.

A trustee cannot set up a title to the trust-property adverse to that of his *cestui que trust*. In *Lord Portsmouth v. Vincent(a)*, tenants-at-will, who came into possession under a letting by a receiver in the Court of Chancery, were, by the neglect of the parties in the cause, allowed to remain in possession for a great number of years, and were not called on for their rent; they levied fines, and insisted on them as a bar: but Lord Hardwicke said: "No, you gained that possession as tenants under the receiver of the Court; you gained that possession therefore in confidence, and you shall not by means of that possession, defeat the title of the persons for whom you had the possession," and he would not suffer the fine and non-claim as a bar.(b) "Where," said Knight Bruce, V. C., "a person knowingly and expressly acquires the possession of property as a trustee merely, or being in possession makes himself by contract, expressly and without qualification, a trustee of it, he cannot be allowed effectually to assert against the trust, at least as a defendant in a suit seeking the performance of the trust, any title paramount and adverse to the trust which he may himself have; he must assert it (if at all) without deriving—he must assert it so as not to derive—any advantage for it from the possession which he has as trustee, or had in that character."(c)

Trustee cannot set up title to trust-property.
Indian Trusts Act, s. 14.

If, however, the trustees become aware of a title in a third person to the trust-property, and the *cestuis que trustent* are entitled to claim the property absolutely, the trustees may refuse to deliver over the fund until the question is settled.(d) And trustees cannot set up the adverse title of a third person against their *cestuis que trustent*.(e)

Claim by third person.

A trustee who sets up a title to moveable property may be compelled to deliver it up to his *cestui que trust*. The Specific Relief Act (I of 1877), s. 11, provides, that "any person having the possession or control of a particular article of moveable property, of which he is not the owner, may be compelled specifically to deliver it to the person entitled to its immediate possession, when the thing claimed is held by the defendant as the trustee of the claimant;" and the following illustration is given: "*A*, proceeding to Europe, leaves his furniture in charge of *B* as his agent during his absence. *B*, without *A*'s

Delivery up of moveable property.

(a) Cited in *Lord Pomfret v. Lord Windsor*, 2 Ves., 476.

(b) See *Kennedy v. Daly*, 1 Sch. & Lef., 381; *Stone v. Godfrey*, 5 D. M. G., 76; *Conry v. Caulfield*, 2 Ball & B., 272; *Langley v. Fisher*, 9 Beav., 90; *Newsome v. Flowers*, 30 Beav., 461; *Frith v. Cartland*, 2 H. & M., 417; *Subodra Beebee v. Bikromadit Singh*, 14 S. D. A., 543; *Ardeshr v. Bai Sirin-*

bai, 1 Bom. L. R., 721; *Srinivasa v. Venkata Varada*, 34 Mad., 257 P. C.; *Thuppan Nambudripad v. Iticheri*, 37 Mad., 373; *Bitto Kunwar v. Kesho Pershad*, 19 All., 277 P. C.

(c) *Attorney-General v. Munro*, 2 DeG. & Sm., 163.

(d) *Neale v. Davis*, 5 D. M. G., 258.

(e) *Newsome v. Flowers*, 30 Beav., 461.

authority, pledges the furniture to *C*, and *C* knowing that *B* had no right to pledge the furniture, advertises it for sale. *C* may be compelled to deliver the furniture to *A*, for he holds it as *A*'s trustee."

Failure of
cestui que
trust.

It may happen that there is no *cestui que trust* to claim the property, and no person to claim it through the settlor. According to English law, before the Intestates Estates Act, 1884(*a*), there was no escheat of a trust in fee of lands(*b*), and the trustee retained the estate(*c*) if a *cestui que trust* under that statute dies intestate without next-of-kin, the trust-property goes to the Crown(*d*). I am not aware of any case in which the question has been raised in this country, but the general prerogative of the Crown to all heirless property, subject however to any trust or charge properly created, will prevail(*e*).

Trustee
to keep
accounts.
Indian Trusts
Act, s. 19.

It is the duty of trustees to afford to their *cestuis que trustent* accurate information of the disposition of the trust-fund—all the information of which they are, or ought to be, in possession(*f*); and to keep clear and distinct accounts of the property(*g*). "It is the first duty of an accounting party, whether an agent, a trustee, a receiver, or an executor, for in this respect they all stand in the same position, to be constantly ready with his accounts."(*h*) And if the trustees destroy books of account, very cogent reasons must be given to satisfy the Court that the destruction was proper or justifiable(*i*). In the case of a trust for sale, the *cestuis que trustent* have a right to say to their trustees—"What estates have you sold? What debts have you paid? And those who claim under them have the same right."(*j*)

If a trustee chooses to mix his accounts with those of his own trading concern, he cannot thereby protect himself from producing the original books in which any part of those accounts may be inserted(*k*). If a trustee adopts and sanctions improper accounts by his co-trustee, he will be liable for any default(*l*). A legatee

(a) 47 & 48 Vic., c., 71, s. 4.

(b) *Burgess v. Wheate*, 1 Eden., 176.

(c) *Taylor v. Haygarth*, 14 Sim., 16;

Davall v. The New River Co., 3 DeG. & Sm., 394; *Cox v. Parker*, 22 Beav., 168.

(d) See *Lewin*, 12th Edn., 315.

(e) See *Collector of Masulipatam v. Cavalry Venkata*, 8 Moo. I. A., 500; *Cavalry Venkata v. Collector of Masulipatam*, 8 Moo. I. A., 619; *Gridhari v. Government of Bengal*, 12 Moo. I. A., 448; *Sonet v. Mirza*, 3 L. A., 92.

(f) *Walker v. Symmonds*, 3 Swanst., 58; *Burrows v. Walls*, 5 DeG. M. & G., 253; *Re Dartnall* (1895), 1 Ch. (C. A.), 474.

(g) *Freeman v. Fairlie*, 3 Mer., 43. See *Grandamal v. Sitabat*, 1 S. L. R., 263; *Thackersey v. Hurbhum*, 8

Bom., 432.

(h) *Pearse v. Green*, 1 Jac. & W., 140, per Sir Thomas Plumer, M. R.: see also *White v. Jackson*, 15 Beav., 191; *Jeffreys v. Marshall*, 1 Q. W. R., 94; *Re Skinner* (1904), 1 Ch., 289. The Court will give the trustee every indulgence in clearing his accounts; *Banks v. Carkwright*, 15 W. R., 417; *Ganendra Mohan Tagore v. Upendra Mohan Tagore*, 4 B. L. R., O. C., 207.

(i) *Gray v. Haig*, 20 Beav., 219.

(j) *Clarke v. The Earl of Ormonde*, Jac., 120.

(k) *Freeman v. Fairlie*, 3 Mer., 43.

(l) *Horton v. Brocklehurst*, 29 Beav., 504; *Brazier v. Camp*, 63 L. J. Q. B., 637.

has a clear right to have a satisfactory explanation of the state of the testator's assets, and an inspection of the accounts^(a) but he is not entitled to a copy at the expense of the estate.^(b)

When all the matters relating to the trust have been finally settled, the trustees are entitled to the possession of the vouchers, as their discharge to the *cestuis que trustent*, who, however, will have a right to inspect them, and to take copies at their own expense.^(c)

If the inability or refusal of the trustees to account renders a suit necessary, they must pay the costs of it.^(d) The matter of costs, however, is within the jurisdiction of the Court; and if there has been no actual misconduct, the Court may limit the payment of costs to the period of bringing the action or of the hearing or otherwise according to the circumstances of the case.^(e)

In taking accounts against a trustee when he is to be fixed with a personal liability, his good faith is to be considered, and every fair allowance is to be made in his favour, especially if the demand against him is one which arose many years previously, and the *cestui que trust* was at the time cognizant of all the matters connected with it.^(f)

I may here refer to the question whether the managing member of a joint Hindu family can be sued for an account. The manager of a Hindu family is "neither a partner nor a principal nor an agent of the family but a sort of representative owner, his independent rights being limited on all sides by the correlative rights of others and burdened with a liability, co-extensive with his ownership, to provide for the maintenance of the family."^(g) His position is not analogous to anything known to English law.^(h)

The distinction, however, in the incidents of a joint family under the laws of the Dayabhaga and the Mitakshara has led to a

(a) *Otley v. Gilbey*, 8 Beav., 602; *Re Tillot* (1892), 1 Ch., 86; *Re Dartnall* (1895), 1 Ch. (C. A.), 474.

(b) *Otley v. Gilbey*, *supra*; see *Re Bosworth*, 58 L. J. Ch., 432.

(c) *Clarke v. Ormonde*, Jac., 120.

(d) *Pearse v. Green*, 1 Jac. & W., 135; *Newton v. Askeu*, 11 Beav., 145; *Wroe v. Seed*, 4 Giff., 425; *Heugh v. Scard*, 24 W. R., 51; *Jeffreys v. Marshall*, 19 W. R., 478; *Re Skinner* (1904), 1 Ch., 289.

(e) *Springett v. Dashwood*, 2 Giff., 521; *Otley v. Gilbey*, 8 Beav., 602; *Thompson v. Olive*, 11 Beav., 475;

White v. Jackson, 15 Beav., 191; *Payne v. Evens*, L. R., 18 Eq., 362.

(f) *M'Donnell v. White*, 11 H. L. Cas., 570; and see *Payne v. Evens*, L. R., 18 Eq., 362.

(g) Cowell, Tagore L. L. (1870), 108; *Chukan v. Poran*, 9 W. R., 483 ('not an agent with delegated authority in a fiduciary and accountable relation to the rest of the family'); *Kandasami v. Somaskanda*, 7 M. L. T., 165; 20 M. L. J., 371.

(h) *Muhammad v. Radha Ram*, 22 All., 307.

difference of judicial opinion. While under the Dayabhaga the position of the manager has been likened to that of a trustee in relation to the other members of the family, under the Mitakshara, the analogy is not recognised.(a)

In Bengal the decisions on this point were conflicting ; but in the Full Bench case of *Abhaya Chandra Roy Chowdhry v. Pyari Mohan Guho(b)*, the question was decided in the affirmative. Couch, C. J., said :—"The members of a joint Hindu family are entitled to the family property, subject to such dispositions of it as the managing member is entitled to make, either by virtue of the power which is given him by law as manager, or of the powers that may be given to him by the consent of the other members of the family. Subject to the exercise of these powers, and to any disposition of any portion of the family property which may have been made by virtue of them, the other members of the family are clearly interested in that property. It appears to me, that the principle upon which the right to call for an account rests, is not, as has been supposed, the existence of a direct agency or of a partnership, where the managing partner may be considered as the agent for his co-partners. It depends upon the right which the members of a joint Hindu family have to a share of the property ; and where there is a joint interest in the property, and one party receives all the profits, he is bound to account to the other parties, who have an interest in it, for the profits of their respective shares, after making such deductions as he may have the right to make. That appears to me to be the right principle, and it is the principle upon which the English Courts of Equity act in the case of joint tenants, and tenants-in-common, and not merely in cases of partners." And Phear, J., said :—"Every man, be he *karta* of a joint Hindu family or not, who manages the property of another person, or property in which another person is beneficially interested, upon the foundation of a trust or confidence between the two, is, in a Court of Equity and Good Conscience, accountable to the latter for the mode in which he does manage it, and for the profits which he may have made out of it. The principle upon which I understand the English Courts of Equity to act upon in those matters is simply this,—that a person who has the control of, and management of, another's property upon the footing of anything which amounts to a confidence or trust reposed in him by that other, shall not be allowed to abuse that confidence, and to make a profit out of his management, without the owner's consent ; and inasmuch as the question whether or not a profit has been made, or what has been done, lies, under these circumstances, solely within the knowledge of the manager himself, a Court of Equity will make him

(a) *Balakrishna v. Muthusami*, 32 Mad., 271 ; *Chukan v. Poran*, 9 W. R., 483 ; *Ram Rattan v. Puran*, 24 P.

R., 1904.

(b) 5 B. L. R., 347.

disclose what he has done, in other words, will make him account for his administration of the property. It is the necessity for discovery, as the English lawyers term it, in order to protect the actual owner's right and interest which founds the jurisdiction of the English Courts of Equity in cases of this sort."

The rule of liability to account applies only to a family governed by the Dayabhaga law. A member of an undivided family under the Mitakshara law who sues for partition and who has not been excluded from the family is not entitled to call upon the manager to account for his past dealings with the family property, unless he establishes fraud or misappropriation on the part of the manager. All that he is entitled to is an account of the family property at the time he asks for partition.(a) But where the manager excludes a member from participation in the family property(b) or is made accountable under a special arrangement among the members of the family(c), the immunity does not apply.

An individual member of a tarawad governed by the Marumakkatayam rule has no right to an account from the karavanan.(d)

We have now to consider what are the duties of a trustee with respect to the investment of trust-moneys.(e) In a properly drawn instrument creating a trust, express directions will always be found as to the securities upon which the trustee is to invest the trust-funds, and the trustee is bound to adhere strictly to the modes of investment prescribed.(f) If he does not do so, he commits a breach of trust, and will be liable for any loss that may arise; whereas, if he invests in the manner directed by the instrument of trust, he will not be liable in case of loss. But there are other cases where the instrument creating the trust is of an informal character, and does not contain any directions as to investment. It is the duty of the trustee to make the fund productive for the benefit of the persons interested, and in order to do so he must invest it in some form of security. And

Duties of trustee as to investment.

(a) *Balakrishna v. Muthusami*, 32 Mad., 271; *Narayan v. Nathaji*, 28 Bom., 201; also *Must. Parbati v. Naunihal*, 31 All., 412; *Bhawani v. Juggernath*, 9 C. L. J., 133; 13 C. W. N., 309.

(b) *Krishna v. Subbanna*, 7 Mad., 564; *Bhimram v. Sitaram*, 19 Bom., 532.

(c) *Ramabhadra v. Veerabhadra*, 22 Mad., 470; *Shankar v. Hardeo*, 16 Cal., 397.

(d) *Kunigaratu v. Arrangaden*, 2 M. H. C. R., 12.

(e) The expression 'trust-moneys'

includes "(1) money passing into the hands of the trustees at the inception of the trust; (2) money belonging to the trust which is outstanding at its inception and is subsequently received by the trustees; (3) money received by the trustees as the proceeds of the conversion of trust-property." Lewin, 12th Edn., 343 note.

(f) *Learoyd v. Whiteley*, 12 App. Cas., 727; *In re Cassumali Javerbhai*, 30 Bom., 591; *Thackersey v. Hurbhum*, 8 Bom., 432; see *Ramanathan v. Swaminatha*, 23 M. L. J., 278; *Abkan v. Saran*, 38 Mad., 260.

a trustee will not be justified in investing upon any but authorised securities.(a)

If a fund is properly invested, it is a clear breach of trust for the trustees to convert it into money and invest the proceeds in unauthorized securities.(b)

Trustees may not invest on personal security(c), even though larger interest may be gained, for such an investment is a species of gaming(d); and it makes no difference that the loan is on joint security.(e) A promissory note is evidence of a debt; but it cannot be considered as a security for money.(f) The rule, that a trustee may not invest on personal security, is one that "should be rung in the ears of every person who acts in the character of trustee, for such an act may very probably be done with the best and most honest intention, yet no rule in a Court of Equity is so well established as this."(g)

Personal security.

And trustees leaving money outstanding on personal security in which the testator himself had invested, will be liable for any loss, unless they can show that an attempt to recover the money would have been fruitless. (h)

Investments in the stock or shares of any private company are not justifiable without express authority, and the trustees will be liable for loss if the company fails or the shares become depreciated.(i)

Shares in companies.

Trustees do not commit a breach of trust by lending out the trust-fund on personal security, if the instrument creating the trust expressly authorizes such a mode of investment.(j) If the trustees are imperatively directed to invest in certain forms of investment, they are bound to obey the direction(k), and when there is an express authorization to allow money to remain on an unsatisfactory security, for the purpose of conveniencing a purchaser, they will not be wrong in doing so.(l) But a power to place out the trust-fund at the trustees' discretion, will not

Where personal security allowed.

(a) See *In re Davis*, *Davis v. Davis* (1902), 2 Ch. 314 *DeSouza v. DeSouza*, 12 B. H. C. R., 190; *Tirupati Royudu v. Lakshmi Narasimha*, 38 Mad., 71.

(b) *Kellaway v. Johnson*, 5 Beav., 319.

(c) *Walker v. Symonds*, 3 Swanst., 63; *Clough v. Bond*, 3 M. & Cr., 496; *Watts v. Girdlestone*, 6 Beav., 188; *Graves v. Strahan*, 8 D. M. G., 291.

(d) *Adey v. Feuilletau*, 1 Cox, 25.

(e) *Holmes v. Dring*, 2 Cox, 1.

(f) *Ryder v. Bickerton*, 3 Swanst., 81 (n), per Lord Hardwicke.

(g) *Holmes v. Dring*, 2 Cox, 1, per Lord Kenyon. But see *Re Laing's*

Settlement (1899), 1 Ch. 593, where it was held that with a reasonable prospect of repayment, trustees may lend on personal security.

(h) *Styles v. Guy*, 1 Mac. & G., 422.

(i) *Trafford v. Boehm*, 3 Atk., 439; *Mills v. Mills*, 7 Sim., 501; see as to investment on shares, Lewin, 12th Edn., 351; see *Subramania v. Prayag Doss*, 33 I. C., 677.

(j) *Forbes v. Ross*, 2 Bro. C. C., 430; *Paddon v. Richardson*, 7 D. M. G., 563.

(k) *Cadogan v. Lord Essex*, 2 Drew, 227; *Re Wedderburn*, 9 Ch. D., 112.

(l) *Re Hurst, Addison v. Topp*, 63 L. T., 665.

justify an investment on such security.(a) So a power to invest upon such security as to the trustees seems expedient(b), or on the "best and most sufficient security"(c), or "on good private securities"(d), will not justify investments on personal security. Nor will a trust to place the trust-fund "out to interest or other way of improvement" authorize an investment in trade.(e) And a trust to invest at "the discretion of the trustees" will not justify them in investing in securities of foreign states, even though the testator approved of such investments.(f) Where the trustees of a sum of money for A for life, remainder for her children, were authorized by the settlement to lend the trust-fund upon such real or *personal security* as should be thought good and sufficient, and the trustees lent it to a person in *trade* whom A had married, and the money was lost, they were made responsible for the amount. Sir W. Grant, M. R., said: "The authority did not extend to an *accommodation*; it was evident the trustees had, upon the marriage, been induced to accommodate the husband with the sum which they had no power to do."(g) The liability of the trustees is all the greater when they lend in consideration of a bribe.(h)

Where trustees of a marriage-settlement were authorized, with the consent of the husband and wife, to invest the funds on such security, "either real or personal," as they, with such consent, should think proper, and at the date of the marriage, part of the trust-funds were outstanding on the security of the husband's note-of-hand, the Court allowed the investment to be continued on the husband executing a bond to the trustees for the amount of the loan.(i)

Trustees must not invest in such a manner as to benefit one or more of the *cestuis que trustent* without having regard to the interests of the others. If they do so, and any loss results, they will be liable.(j) Even where the written consent of the tenant-for-life is required to a change of investment, the trustees are bound, if the fund is improperly invested, to re-invest it so as to protect the interests of the remainder-men, although the tenant-for-life objects to the re-investment.(k)

One *cestui que trust* not to be benefited at expense of others.

(a) *Pocock v. Reddington*, 5 Ves., 794; *Bethell v. Abraham*, L. R., 17 Eq., 24.

(b) *Attorney-General v. Higham*, 2 Y. & C. C. C., 634.

(c) *Mills v. Osborne*, 7 Sim., 30.

(d) *Westover v. Chapman*, 1 Coll., 177.

(e) *Cock v. Goodfellow*, 10 Mod., 489.

(f) *Bethell v. Abraham*, L. R., 17 Eq., 24.

(g) *Lewin*, 12th Edn., 348, citing *Langston v. Ollivant*, G. Coop., 33: see

also *Boss v. Godsall*, 1 Y. & C. C. C., 617.

(h) *Re Smith, Smith v. Thompson* (1896), 1 Ch., 71.

(i) *Pickard v. Anderson*, L. R., 13 Eq., 608.

(j) *Raby v. Ridehalgh*, 7 Beav., 109, per Turner, L. J.; *Stuart v. Stuart*, 3 Beav., 430; *Re Dick* (1891), 1 Ch. (C. A.), 423; *H. L.* (1892), A. C., 112; *Mara v. Browne* (1895), 2 Ch., 83.

(k) *Harrison v. Theaton*, 4 Jur. N. S., 550.

Where the instrument of trust contains a power of investment, but requires the consent of any of the *cestuis que trustent* or of the trustees, to the investment or to a change of securities, all the conditions of the power must be strictly followed. If, however, the terms of the power have not been complied with, a *cestui que trust*, who is *sui juris*, and who has acquiesced in the investment, cannot afterwards make any complaint.^(a)

Consent of
cestuis que
trustent to
change.

So if the power authorizes an advance to three on a joint interest, an advance to two is not justifiable.^(b)

Continuing
investment.

In some cases trustees may continue existing investments, but they should be careful to see that the securities are good.^(c)

Varying
securities.

“ Trustees may, as they generally are, be expressly empowered to invest on *real* as well as Government securities, and where this is the case, and there is a power to vary securities, the trustees may safely sell out Government securities, and invest the proceeds on a mortgage; for, in this case, although the tenant-for-life may obtain a higher rate of interest, yet no injury is done to the remainder-man, as the capital is a constant quantity, and if the tenant-for-life live long enough, he himself will have the benefit. A notion is sometimes entertained that where the stock has become depreciated since the original purchase of it by the trustees, the trustees cannot sell out the stock and lend the money on mortgage without being answerable for the difference between the bought and the sale price. But there is no ground for this apprehension, for if the trust authorize the purchase of stock at all, the trustees cannot be wrong in dealing with it at the market-price of the day. No doubt if there were a sudden fall under peculiar circumstances, the trustees should not, without good reason, sell out at the very moment of casual depreciation; but if the power be *bonâ fide* exercised, the mere fact of a depreciation below the bought price cannot *per se* constitute a breach of duty.”^(d)

Investment
on mort-
gage.

Where trustees are empowered to invest on mortgage, they should not, in the case of land, invest more than two-thirds of the actual value of the estate; in the case of houses, not more than one-half. And they should not invest in leaseholds under any circumstances, as these are wasting securities. Nor should they, under any circumstances, invest on the security of a second mortgage.^(e)

(a) See Lewin, 12th Edn., 349.

(b) *Fowler v. Reynal*, 3 Mac. & G., 500.

(c) *Arnould v. Grinstead*, W. N., 1872, p. 216; *Angerstein v. Martin*, T. & R., 239; *Ames v. Parkinson*, 7 Beav.,

379; *Re Chapman* (1896), 2 Ch. (C. A.), 763.

(d) Lewin, 12th Edn., 371, see *In re Pope's Contract* (1911), 2 Ch., 442.

(e) See further as to investment, Lewin, 12th Edn., Ch. XIV, s. 4.

Trustees empowered to lend the trust-funds on mortgage may not lend to one of themselves.(a) The reason is, that there is the possibility of a conflict between the trustees' duty and interest, and the *cestuis que trustent* are entitled to have the impartial judgment of all the trustees as to the sufficiency of the security.(b)

Trustees may not lend to themselves.

Trustees must be careful, when they advance money on mortgage, not to pay over the money to the mortgagor until the security is ready, for in case of loss by fraud they will be personally liable.(c)

Paying over mortgage-money.

The Court will not, so long as an estate remains to be administered in it, allow a purchase, or a mortgage, or any other investment to be made, unless the Court is satisfied of its safety. The reason is, that the Court has to protect the property for all claimants, and even where the trustees have an undisputed power to make a purchase, or to make a mortgage, a reference is usually made to ascertain the propriety of the investment in all respects.(d)

Consent of Court to investment.

In England, the duties of trustees as to investment are defined by various Statutes.(e) The Indian Trusts Act(f) makes provision for particular securities :

“Where the trust-property consists of money and cannot be applied immediately or at an early date to the purposes of the trust, the trustee is bound (subject to any direction contained in the instrument of trust) to invest the money on the following securities and on no others:—

Investment of trust-money. Indian Trusts Act, ss. 20-21.

(a) in promissory notes, debentures, stock or other securities of the Government of India, or of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland ;

(b) in bonds, debentures and annuities charged by the Imperial Parliament on the revenues of India ;

Provided that after the fifteenth day of February, 1916, no money shall be invested in any such annuity being a terminable

(a) See *Ex parte Lacey*, 6 Ves., 625 ; *Bath v. Standard Land Co. Ltd.*, (1911), 1 Ch., 618 ; *Lagunas Nitrate Co. v. Lagunas Syndicate* (1989), 2 Ch., 618 ; *Costa Rica Ry. Co. v. Forwood* (1901), 1 Ch., 746.

(b) *Stickney v. Sewell*, 1 M. & Cr. 8 ; ——— v. *Walker*, 5 Russ., 7 ; *Francis v. Francis*, 5 D. M. G., 108 ; *Fletcher v. Green*, 33 Beav., 426.

(c) *Rowland v. Witherden*, 3 Mac. & G., 568 ; *Hanbury v. Kirkland*, Sim.,

265 ; *Broadhurst v. Balguy*, 1 Y. & C. C. C., 16 ; *Re Speight*, 22 Ch. D. (C. A.), 727 ; *Robinson v. Harkin* (1896), 2 Ch., 415.

(d) *Bethell v. Abraham*, L. R., 17 Eq., 27, per Jessel, M. R.

(e) See Lewin, 12th Edn., 356.

(f) As amended by Acts I of 1916 and XXI of 1917. See also section 20A in Appendix of Acts, *post*. See Trustee's and Mortgagee's Powers Act (XXVIII of 1866), ss. 5, 32.

annuity, unless a sinking fund has been established in connection with such annuity ; but nothing in this proviso shall apply to investments made before the date aforesaid.

- (bb) In India three and a half per cent. stock, India three per cent. stock, India two and a half per cent. stock or any other capital stock which may at any time hereafter be issued by the Secretary of State for India in Council under the authority of an Act of Parliament and charged on the revenues of India ;
- (c) in stock or debentures of, or shares in, Railway or other Companies the interest whereon shall have been guaranteed by the Secretary of State for India in Council or by the Government of India or in debentures of the Bombay Central Co-operative Bank, Limited, the interest whereon shall have been guaranteed by the Secretary of State for India in Council ;
- (d) in debentures or other securities for money issued, under the authority of any Act of a Legislature established in British India, by or on behalf of any municipal body, port-trust or city improvement trust in any Presidency-town, or in Rangoon Town, or by or on behalf of the trustees of the port of Karachi ;
- (e) on a first mortgage of immoveable property situate in British India : provided that the property is not a leasehold for a term of years and that the value of the property exceeds by one-third, or, if consisting of buildings, exceeds by one-half, the mortgage money ; or
- (f) on any other security expressly authorized by the instrument of trust, or by any rule which the High Court may from time to time prescribe in this behalf :

Provided that, where there is a person competent to contract and entitled in possession to receive the income of the trust-property for his life, or for any greater estate, no investment on any security mentioned or referred to in clauses (d), (e) and (f) shall be made without his consent in writing."

These rates "do not apply to investments made before this Act comes into force, or shall be deemed to preclude an investment on a mortgage of immoveable property already pledged as security for an advance under the Land Improvement Act, 1871, or, in case the trust-money does not exceed three thousand rupees, a deposit thereof in a Government Savings Bank."

Where trustees are bound by the terms of their trust to invest the money in the public funds, and instead of doing so, retain the money in their hands, the *cestuis que trustent* may elect to charge them, either with the amount of the money and interest, or with the amount of the stock which they might have purchased with the money. (a) The doctrine of the Court, when it applies this rule, is, that the trustee shall not benefit by his own wrong. If he had done what he was bound to do, a certain amount of Government securities would have been forthcoming for the *cestuis que trustent*. And therefore, if called upon to have such securities forthcoming, he is bound to do so; just as, in ordinary cases, every wrong-doer is bound to put the party injured, so far as the nature of the case allows, in the same situation in which he would have stood if the wrong had not been done. (b)

Remedy in case of non-investment.

But the grounds on which the right of election in the *cestuis que trustent* rest, wholly fail in a case where a trustee, having an option to invest in Government securities, or on the security of immoveable property, neglects his duty and carelessly leaves the trust-funds in some other state of investment. In such a case, the *cestui que trust* cannot say to the trustee—"If you had done your duty, I should now have had a certain sum in Government securities, or the trust-fund would now consist of a certain amount of Government securities." It is obvious that the trustee might have duly discharged his duty, and yet no such result need have ensued. In such a case the trustee is liable for the principal and interest only. "Where a man is bound by covenants to do one of two things, and does neither, there in an action by the covenantee, the measure of damage is in general the loss arising by reason of the covenantor having failed to do that which is least, not that which is most, beneficial to the covenantee: and the same principle may be applied by analogy to the case of a trustee failing to invest in either of two modes equally lawful by the terms of the trust. . . . The trustee is not called upon to exercise an option retrospectively, but is made responsible for not having exercised it at the proper time, for not having made one of two several kinds of investment. And a reason for his being in such a case chargeable only with the money invested, and not with the Government securities which might have been purchased, is, that there never was any right in the *cestui que trust* to compel the purchase of Government securities. The trustee is answerable for not having done what he was bound to do, and the measure of his responsibility should be what the *cestui que trust* must have been entitled to in whatever mode that duty was performed." (c) In *Raphael v.*

(a) *Shepherd v. Moulds*, 4 Hare, 503; *Byrchall v. Bradford*, 6 Madd., 235; *Robinson v. Robinson*, 1 D. M. G., 247.

(b) *Robinson v. Robinson*, 1 D.

M. G., 256.

(c) *Robinson v. Robinson*, *ibid.* per Lord Cranworth, L. C.

Boehm(a) Lord Eldon said: "Where there is an express trust to make improvement of the money, if the trustee will not honestly endeavour to improve it, there is nothing wrong in considering him as the principal to have lent it to others, and as often as he ought to have received it and lent it to others, if the demand be interest, and interest upon interest." The case was re-argued before Lord Erskine, who agreed with Lord Eldon(b); and Lord Eldon subsequently expressed his opinion that his original judgment was right.(c) Where a trustee who was directed to invest the residue of his testator's estate in consols, and to accumulate the dividends, invested it on mortgage of real estate, he was held liable to make good the amount of stock which would have been purchased in consols, together with the amount of accumulation which would have been produced by a proper investment of the dividends of such stock.(d)

When the accumulation was directed only during the minority of a beneficiary, the fund going over at 21, and the trustee neglects to hand it over or to invest it on the determination of minority, he will be liable for compound interest.(e) When the trust-moneys have been employed in trade, recent authority inclines to compound interest as the proper measure of liability.(f)

So an executor who neglects to pay debts, or who, after paying debts and legacies, neglects to account for the surplus, or an assignee who neglects to pay dividends, will be liable to pay interest and it is no excuse that he himself derived no benefit from the moneys in his hands.(g) Where, however, an executor in good faith retained a balance to which he thought himself entitled, he was not charged with interest.(h)

Remedy in case of wrongful investment.	If trustees having power to invest on certain securities, and to vary such investments from time to time, realize money properly invested, for the purpose of investing it in a security not warranted by the instrument of trust, the <i>cestui que trust</i> has two remedies: <i>First</i> , he may compel the trustees to restore the trust-fund to its original state. The Court will not treat the sale as lawful, and the investment as unlawful, so as to
---	---

(a) 11 Ves., 107.

(b) 13 Ves., 407.

(c) 13 Ves., 590: see also *Dornford v. Dornford*, 12 Ves., 127.

(d) *Pride v. Fooks*, 2 Beav., 430. See also *Knott v. Cottee*, 16 Beav., 77; *Wilson v. Peake*, 3 Jur., N. S., 155; *Re Barclay* (1899), 1 Ch., 674.

(e) *Re Emmets' Estate*, 17 Ch. D., 142; also *Re Barclay* (1899), 1 Ch., 674.

(f) *Heighington v. Grant*, 5 M. & Cr.,

258; *Jones v. Foxall*, 15 Beav., 388; *Walrond v. Walrond*, 29 Beav., 586; *Gilroy v. Stephens*, 30 W. R., 745; but contra, *Attorney-General v. Solly*, 2 Sim., 518; *Burdick v. Garrick*, L. R., 5 Ch., Ap., 233.

(g) See *Lewin*, 12th Edn, Ch. XIV., s. 5.

(h) *Bruere v. Pemberton*, 12 Ves., 586; *Evans v. Evans*, 34 Ch. D. (C. A.), 597.

satisfy the trust by replacing the money, but the whole will be treated as one unjustifiable transaction and the original security must be replaced,—that is to say, if the fund was originally invested in Government securities, it will not be sufficient to refund the money realized by the sale; but an equivalent amount of Government securities must be purchased(a) and the intermediate dividends must be replaced(b); or, *secondly*, the *cestui que trust* may require the trustees to account for the money received on the sale with interest if that would be most advantageous to him.(c) In England, the rate of interest is 5 per cent.(d) In this country it would be at the rate of 6 per cent., the Court-rate of interest. When trustees have committed a breach of trust by an improper sale of the trust-fund, they are not discharged from the consequences of the breach of trust by replacing the fund in some security, not the security the sale of which constituted the breach of trust.(e) In a case where the trustee did not seek to make anything himself, but was honourably unfortunate in having yielded to the importunity of one of the *cestuis que trustent*, it was held that, although the trustee was bound to replace the specific stock, the *cestuis que trustent* should not have the option of taking the proceeds with interest.(f)

In the case of the insolvency of a trustee, the *cestui que trust* has the option of proving for the proceeds of the sale with interest, or for the cost of the specific stock at the time of the insolvency with the *interim* dividends.(g)

Insolvency
of trustee.

Where the instrument of trust directs the trustees to raise money by the sale or mortgage of the trust-property, they may act without the leave of the Court.(h) But if a suit respecting the trust has been instituted, the trustees cannot deal with the property without the leave of the Court, for by the suit the execution of the trust is in the hands of the Court.(i) “Private contracts, therefore, after the institution of a suit, can only be entered into by trustees subject to the approbation of the

Duties of
trustees
for sale or
mortgage.

(a) *Phillipson v. Gatty*, 7 Hare, 516; *Norris v. Wright*, 14 Beav., 304.

(b) *Davenport v. Stafford*, 14 Beav., 335.

(c) *Bostock v. Blakeney*, 2 Bro. C. C., 653; *Ex parte Shakeshaft*, 3 Bro. C. C., 197; *Raphael v. Boehm*, 11 Ves., 108; *Harrison v. Harrison*, 2 Atk., 121; *Bate v. Scales*, 12 Ves., 402; *Phillipson v. Gatty*, 7 Hare, 516; *Norris v. Wright*, 14 Beav., 305; *Rowland v. Witherden*, 3 Mac. & G., 568; *Wiglesworth v. Wiglesworth*, 16 Beav., 269; *Tirupatiroyudu v. Lakshminarasimha*, 38 Mad., 71.

(d) *Crackell v. Bethune*, 1 Jac. & W., 587; *Moseley v. Ward*, 11 Ves., 581;

Pocock v. Reddington, 5 Ves., 794; *Piety v. Stace*, 4 Ves., 620; *Jones v. Foxall*, 15 Beav., 392.

(e) *Lander v. Weston*, 3 Drew., 394; *Re Massingberd*, 63 L. T. N. S., 296 (C. A.).

(f) *O'Brien v. O'Brien*, 1 Moll., 533.

(g) *Ex parte Shakeshaft*, 3 Bro. C. C., 197.

(h) *Earl of Bath v. Earl of Bradford*, 2 Ves., 590.

(i) *Walker v. Smallwood*, Amb., 676; *Drayson v. Pocock*, 4 Sim., 283; *Berry v. Gibbons*, L. R., 8 Ch. Ap., 747; *Re Hoban* (1896), 1 I. R., 401.

Court, and a condition is commonly annexed that the contract shall be null and void, unless the sanction of the Court be obtained within a limited period. Cases have occurred where, from accidental circumstances, the sanction has not been obtained within the time, and then by the death of the purchaser the contract has dropped to the ground, and the representatives of the purchaser have not felt themselves justified in renewing it. The better mode would be, to give liberty to the purchaser at any time after the expiration of a limited period, but before any confirmation by the Court, to determine the contract.”(a)

Trustee bound to sell to best advantage. A trustee for sale is bound to sell the trust-property to the best advantage, and to use all reasonable diligence to obtain a proper price.(b) If he is negligent in conducting the sale, as by not advertising(c), or makes a misstatement as to the condition of the property, whereby the price is reduced(d), he will be personally liable for any loss occasioned. All the trustees are equally liable, and cannot escape responsibility, on the ground that the conduct of the sale was delegated to one of their number.(e) If, however, a trustee enters into a contract for the sale of trust-property, he is not bound to break off the contract in order to sell to another person who makes a higher offer(f); and when there are two offers, and it is not quite clear which is the most advantageous, the trustee will not be liable for refusing to accept the offer preferred by the *cestui que trust*.(g)

Must attend to interest of all parties. The trustees must pay equal and fair attention to the interests of all persons concerned. If they, or those who act by their authority, fail in reasonable diligence,—if they contract under circumstances of haste and improvidence,—if they make the sale with a view to advance the particular purposes of one party interested in the execution of the trust at the expense of another party—a Court of Equity will not enforce the specific performance of the contract, however fair and justifiable the conduct of the purchaser may have been.(h) So, specific performance will not be enforced against trustees, if they have entered into an agreement by mistake to sell at an inadequate consideration (i); nor, where there has been a substantial misdescription on their part, will specific performance with compensation be enforced

(a) Lewin, 12th Edn., 499.

(b) *Downes v. Grazebrook*, 3 Mer., 208; *Mathie v. Edwards*, 2 Coll., 480; *Ord v. Noel*, 5 Madd., 438.

(c) *Ord v. Noel*, 5 Madd., 438; *Pechel v. Fowler*, Anst., 549.

(d) *Tomlin v. Luce*, 41 Ch. D., 573; 43 Ch. D. (C. A.), 191.

(e) *In re Chertsey Market*, 6 Price, 285; *Oliver v. Court*, 8 Price, 166.

(f) *Goodwin v. Fielding*, 4 D. M. G., 90; *Harper v. Hayes*, 2 DeG. F. & J., 542.

(g) *Selby v. Bowie*, 4 Giff., 300.

(h) *Ord v. Noel*, 5 Madd., 440; *Anon.*, 6 Madd., 11; *Turner v. Harvey*, Jac., 178; *Mortlock v. Buller*, 10 Ves., 292; *Hill v. Buckley*, 17 Ves., 394.

(i) *Bridge v. Rice*, 1 Jac. & W. 74.

against them(a); and in no case will specific performance be granted if there has been a breach of trust.(b) The sale of property at a grossly inadequate value is a breach of trust which affects the title in the hands of a purchaser.(c)

"The usual course," said Lord Romilly(d), "is, for *cestuis que trustent*, who are the persons most interested in the matter, and who have the strongest motive for obtaining the highest possible price, to enter into a conditional contract of sale, and then to obtain the assent of the trustee, who, when he has satisfied himself that the sum proposed to be given for it is the value of the property, ought to sanction a sale which is beneficial for the persons for whom he is trustee." This of course is only when the *cestuis que trustent* are persons competent to contract.

The trustee before sanctioning a sale should have a valuation of the property made by some qualified person.(e) Valuation.

An absolute trust for sale, from which it appears that it was the intention of the author of the trust that the property should be converted, will not authorize the trustees in mortgaging.(f) But where the trustees are authorized to sell in order to raise money for a particular purpose, as for instance, to pay debts, and it does not appear that it was the intention of the author of the trust that the property should be converted(g), or when the trust for sale is coupled with a discretion for postponement and in the needs of management in the meantime a power to mortgage can be implied(h), the trustees may raise the necessary money by means of a mortgage. "Generally speaking," said Lord St. Leonards(i), "a power of sale, out-and-out, for a purpose or with an object beyond the raising of a particular charge, does not authorize a mortgage; but where it is for raising a particular charge, and the estate itself is settled or devised subject to

Absolute trust for sale will not authorize mortgage.

(a) *White v. Cuddon*, 8 C. & F., 766.

(b) *Wood v. Richardson*, 4 Beav., 176; *Fuller v. Knight*, 6 Beav., 205; *Thompson v. Blackstone*, ib., 470; *Sneesby v. Thorne*, 7 D. M. G., 399; *Oceanic Steam Navigation Company v. Sutherberry*, 16 Ch. D. (C. A.), 236; *Dunn v. Flood*, 25 Ch. D., 629; 28 Ch. D. (C. A.), 586 (this was a case of deprecatory condition); *Belringer v. Blagrave*, 1 DeG. & S., 63; *Mortlock v. Buller*, 10 Ves., 292; *Motee Dos v. Modhoo Soodan*, 1 W. R., 4; *Narain v. Aukhoy*, 12 Cal., 152; *Sarbesb v. Khetrapal*, 11 C. L. J., 346; *Ramlal Thakursidas v. Lakhmichand Muniram*, 1 B. H. C. R., Appx., lxii.

(c) *Stevens v. Austen*, 7 Jur., N. S., 873.

(d) *Palairt v. Carew*, 32 Beav., 568.

(e) *Oliver v. Court*, 8 Price, 165; *Campbell v. Walker*, 5 Ves., 630.

(f) *Haldenby v. Spofforth*, 1 Beav., 390; *Stroughill v. Anstey*, 1 D. M. G., 635; *Page v. Cooper*, 16 Beav., 396; *Devaynes v. Robinson*, 24 Beav., 86; *Walker v. Southall*, 56 L. T. N. S., 882.

(g) *Ball v. Harris*, 4 M. & Cr., 264; *Re Jones*; *Dutton v. Brookfield*, 59 L. J. Ch., 31; 38 W. R., 90.

(h) *Re Bellinger* (1898), 2 Ch., 534. See also *Re Webb*, *Leedham v. Pat-chett*, 63 L. T. N. S., 545.

(i) *Stroughill v. Anstey*, 1 D. M. G., 645.

that charge, there it may be proper, under the circumstances, to raise the money by mortgage, and the Court will support it as a conditional sale, as something within the power, and as a proper mode of raising the money.”

Where a trust for sale does not *prima facie* imply a power to grant a lease, an agreement to lease cannot be enforced.(a) Executors, who are *quasi* trustees for sale will not in the absence of special circumstances, be justified in granting leases and the burden is on the lessees to prove that the leases were necessary in the interests of the persons entitled to the property.(b) But neither executors nor trustees have the power to provide in the lease for an option of purchase by the lessee at a fixed price.(c) Under a power of sale or exchange, the trustees can however make a partition.(d)

Trust to mortgage will not authorize sale.

Conversely, a trust to raise money by way of mortgage will not authorize a sale, and the Court will not, in such a case, direct a sale, even though it clearly appears that a sale would be more advantageous.(e)

Trust for sale survives.

A trust for sale survives, and it is not necessary, where one trustee has died before a contract has been entered into, to go to the Court in order to carry the sale into effect.(f)

Trustees bound to make good title.

Trustees are bound, like other persons, to make a good title; they may of course protect themselves by express stipulations.(g)

Counsel's opinion.

“It would be prudent before proceeding to the execution of the trust to take the opinion of counsel whether a good title can be deduced. Should the contract for sale be unconditional, and the title prove bad, the purchaser in a suit for specific performance would have his costs against the trustee, though the trustee, where his conduct was excusable, might charge them upon the trust-estate under the head of expenses.”(h)

(a) *Evans v. Jackson*, 8 Sim., 217.

(b) *Hackett v. M'Namara*, Ll. & G. Rep. t. Plunket, 283; *Keating v. Keating* Ll. & G. Rep. t. Sugden, 133; *Oceanic Steam Navigation Company v. Sutherland*, 16 Ch. D. (C. A.), 236.

(c) *Oceanic Steam Navigation Company v. Sutherland*, supra; *Clay v. Rufford*, 5 DeG. & Sim., 768; see also *Belringer v. Blagrove*, 1 D. & G. Sim., 768.

(d) *Re Frith and Osborne*, 3 Ch. D., 618. See also *Doe v. Spencer*, 2 Exch., 752; *Abel v. Heathcote*, 2 Ves., 98; but

for a long time the authority was doubted; see *M'Queen v. Farquhar*, 11 Ves., 467; *Attorney-General v. Hamilton*, 1 Madd., 214; *Bradshaw v. Fane*, 3 Drew., 534.

(e) *Drake v. Whitmore*, 5 DeG. & Sm., 619; *Re Holloway*, 60 L. T. N. S., 46; 37 W. R., 77. See further as to powers of sale, *Lewin*, 12th Edn., 504.

(f) *Lane v. Debenham*, 11 Hare, 188; *Re Bacon* (1907), 1 Ch., 475.

(g) *White v. Foljambe*, 11 Ves., 343; *M'Donald v. Hanson*, 12 Ves., 277.

(h) *Lewin*, 12th Edn., 511.

After property has been sold under a power of sale, the trustee should not let the purchaser into possession until the whole amount of the purchase-money has been paid.^(a) The purchaser is not bound to pay the money to the trustees personally; but payment to an authorized agent of the trustees will bind them, and discharge the purchaser.^(b)

Payment of
purchase-
money.

It sometimes happens that trustees are directed to lay out the trust-funds in the purchase of lands. Such a direction is not very common, and I only propose to deal with this branch of the law very shortly.

Duties of
trustees for
purchase.

The general rule is, that trustees for purchase, like all other trustees, are bound to discharge the duty prescribed; and failing to do so are answerable for the consequences, as if a specific fund be bequeathed to trustees upon trust to lay out on a purchase, and they neglect to call in the fund and lay it out, they are liable to compensate the *cestui que trust* for the consequences.^(c) Where there is no money in hand, they cannot contract for a purchase, to be completed when money shall be available, for by that time the property may go down in value.^(d) The trustees must take care to have the estate valued on their own behalf, and must not be content with the valuation of the vendor.^(e) They must see that a good title is shown, and will be justified in taking legal advice.^(f) If the trust-estate is in the hands of the Court, the trustees can only contract subject to the approval of the Court, which will direct an inquiry as to whether the purchase is beneficial, and if so, whether a good title can be made.^(g) Trustees having a trust or power to purchase must exercise a joint discretion as to the propriety of the purchase, and therefore, as no man can be a judge in his own case, they are precluded from buying from one of themselves. If such a purchase be really desirable, it might be carried out by a friendly suit for obtaining the sanction of the Court.^(h)

The trustees, where the money is not under administration by the Court, need not disclose the trust to the vendor either in the contract or in the conveyance. If they do so, it will embarrass the vendor by obliging him to see that the purchase-money is properly applied in pursuance of the trust.⁽ⁱ⁾

(a) *Oliver v. Court*, 8 Price, 166; *Browell v. Reed*, 1 Hare, 434. As to the conveyance and covenants, &c., See *Lewin*, 12th Edn., 522.

(b) *Hope v. Liddell*, 21 Beav., 183; *Robertson v. Armstrong*, 28 Beav., 123; and see *In re Fryer*, 3 K. & J., 317; *Viney v. Chaplin*, 2 DeG. & J., 468; *West v. Jones*, 1 Sim., N. S., 205.

(c) *Lewin*, 12th Edn., 585, citing *Craven v. Craddock*, W. N., 1868, p. 229.

(d) *Ecclesiastical Comm. v. Pinney* (1900), 2 Ch. (C. A.), 736.

(e) *Ingle v. Partridge*, 34 Beav., 412. See *Re Godfrey*, 23 Ch. D., 483.

(f) *Eastern Counties Railway Co. v. Hawkes*, 5 H. L. Cas., 363.

(g) *Bethell v. Abraham*, L. R., 17 Eq., 27; *Ex parte The Governors of Christ's Hospital*, 2 H. & M., 166.

(h) *Lewin*, 12th Edn., 590.

(i) *Ibid.*, 593.

LECTURE VII.

DUTIES AND LIABILITIES OF TRUSTEES.

Time within which sale of trust-property to be made — Discretion to be exercised — Indian Trusts Act, s. 22 — Conveyance of trust-property to *cestui que trust* — Distribution of the trust-fund — Derivative title — Payment after death of *cestui que trust* — Appointment of trustee to assist in distributing — Presumption of death — Rebuttal of presumption — Release — Liability for payment to wrong persons — Costs — Interest — Bond of indemnity — Authority from *cestui que trust* to receive the money — Payment on written authority — Payment to persons under disability — Partners — Payment to single trustee — Overpayment: Indian Trusts Act, s. 32 — Refund to executor — Payment when debt from testator subsisting — Liability of trustee for breach of trust — Trustee liable though he has not benefited — Extent of liability — Trustee about to abscond — Criminal breach of trust — Liability of professional adviser — Partner — Loss by accident — Neglect to obey directions in instrument of trust — To pay premiums — Sale to purchaser for valuable consideration without notice — Agent — *Barnes v. Addy* — Limitation — Wilful default — Concurrence — Fraud by trustees — By *cestui que trust* — Acquiescence — Delay — Release and confirmation — No set-off in respect of breach of trust — Liability for breach of trust by predecessor or co-trustees — Trustee joining in receipt for conformity — Indian Trusts Act, s. 26 — Trustees giving receipt bound to see to investment — *Walker v. Symonds* — Trustee joining in act for convenience — Executor joining in receipt for conformity — Executor must ascertain that money required — Executor not liable as such for act of co-executor — *Styles v. Guy* — Liability under decree for common account — Unnecessarily handing over assets — Restraining intended breach of trust — Several liability of co-trustees — Limitation of liability — Contribution — Impounding fund in Court — Costs — Trustee paying under power-of-attorney — Payment without notice of transfer — Indemnity-clause.

WHERE the instrument creating the trust contains a direction to the trustees to sell and convert the trust-property, the trustees will be allowed a reasonable time within which to effect the sale, even though the direction is to convert "with all convenient speed." "A direction to convert with all convenient speed," said Sir C. C. Pepys, M. R.^(a), "is no more than the ordinary duty implied in the office of an executor, and there must necessarily be some discretion. If a reasonable discretion were to be denied to an executor, if it were to be laid down as in inflexible rule that he ought to convert the assets without waiting or considering how far it was for the interest of those who are beneficially entitled, there would of necessity be always an immediate sale; the executor would be bound to sell at whatever loss. Such a rule would be in its operation most injurious, and it has never been acted upon by the Court, which, in cases of this

Time within which sale of trust-property to be made.

(a) *Buxton v. Buxton*, 1 M. & Cr., 93.

kind, has always considered what is for the interest of the parties concerned.”(a)

It is impossible to fix a particular period within which an executor should convert his testator's property, but a reasonable discretion must be allowed to the trustees, and whether they have exercised such a discretion must depend on the facts.(b) “You cannot,” said Sir J. Romilly, M. R.(c), “fix one period for selling every species of property. Thus, suppose the testator possessed a large quantity of horses, it would be culpable to keep them at a great expense, incurring necessarily a great outlay for their maintenance, instead of selling them at once. But with respect to other property, there must be a reasonable time allowed for selling it.” The usual time is twelve months.(d) In one case two months were held to be a reasonable time within which to break up a testator's establishment.(e) And where executors sold the stock-in-trade and good-will of a business three weeks after their testator's death, though against the wish of the *cestui que trust*, and though there was evidence that a better price might have been obtained, they were held not responsible, as they had acted honestly.(f) There is no fixed rule that conversion must take place by the end of the year, but that is the *primâ facie* rule, and executors who do not convert by that time, must show some reason why they did not do so.(g)

Discretion
to be exer-
cised.

But if the trustees have acted *bonâ fide*, and according to the best of their judgment, and it appears that a sale within twelve months must have resulted in a loss, they will not be liable.(h) Trustees will, however, be liable for loss caused by any improper delay.(i) Where trustees delayed selling for twenty-five years, they were held to be liable.(j) Persons who deal with trustees selling at a considerable distance of time, are under an obligation to enquire and see that no breach of trust is being committed.(k) And as a reasonable rule, the Court of Appeal recently laid down a period of twenty years from the testator's death.(l) The rule does

(a) *Parry v. Warrington*, 6 Maad., 155.

(b) *Buxton v. Buxton*, 1 My. & Cr., 93.

(c) *Hughes v. Empson*, 22 Beav., 183; *Hiddings v. Denysen*, 12 Ap. Cas., 624; *Re Chapman* (1896), 2 Ch. (C. A.), 763.

(d) See *DeSouza v. DeSouza*, 12 H. C. R., 184; *Parry v. Warrington*, 6 Maad., 155; *Vickers v. Scott*, 3 M. & K., 500; *Fitzgerald v. Jervoise*, 5 Maad., 25. See Act V of 1881, s. 117.

(e) *Field v. Peckett*, 29 Beav., 576.

(f) *Selby v. Bowie*, 4 Giff., 300; affd,

9 Jur., N. S., 425.

(g) *Grayburn v. Clarkson*, L. R., 3 Ch., 606; *Dunning v. Earl of Gainsborough*, 54 L. J. N., S. Ch., 991.

(h) *Garrett v. Noble*, 6 Sim., 504; *Buxton v. Buxton*, 1 M. & Cr., 80.

(i) *Pattenden v. Hobson*, 22 L. J., Ch., 697; *Cuff v. Hall*, 1 Jur., N. S., 972; *Devaynes v. Robinson*, 24 Beav., 86.

(j) *Fry v. Fry*, 27 Beav., 144.

(k) *Stroughill v. Anstey*, 1 D. M. G., 635.

(l) *Re Tanqueray and Landau*, 10 Ch. D. (C. A.), 465.

not, however, apply to the sale of leaseholds by executors. (a) A trust to sell "at such time and in such manner" as the trustees think fit, will not justify the trustees in arbitrarily postponing the sale to an indefinite period, so as to place the tenant-for-life and those in remainder in a totally different relative situation from that in which they would have been, had the sale been made with reasonable diligence. (b) Where property was devised to trustees upon trust with all convenient expedition, and within five years after the testator's death absolutely to sell and convey the premises, it was held, that the trustees could make a good title upon a sale after the expiration of that period. "There is nothing," said Turner, V. C., "in the will importing a negative on a sale being effected by the trustees after the expiration of five years. If there had been a provision negating any sale by the trustees after that period, there might have been a sufficient ground for this Court refusing to interpose to enforce specific performance of the agreement. The question is, whether it is to be collected from the will that the sale, which must at any rate be effected notwithstanding the lapse of the five years, may not after that time be made by the trustees, or whether it must then be made under the direction of the Court of Chancery by the Act of the Court. I cannot impute the latter intention to the testator. . . . I think the expression of the will as to the five years is only directory to the trustees, that they might make the payments out of the trust-funds within that time, if possible." (c)

Indian Trusts
Act, s. 22. "Where a trustee directed to sell within a specified time extends such time, the burden of proving, as between himself and the beneficiary, that the latter is not prejudiced by the extension lies upon the trustee (d), unless the extension has been authorized by a principal Civil Court of original jurisdiction."

Where a testator left money invested in speculative securities, and the executors waited for twelve months, by which time the market had fallen, and they, hoping the market would rise, delayed the sale, and a loss ensued,—it was held, that they ought not to be made liable. "The executors," said James, L. J., "acted with no view of obtaining any benefit to themselves; they appear to have acted honestly with a view to what they thought beneficial to everybody interested. In the honest exercise of their discretion

(a) *Re Whistler*, 35 Ch. D., 561;
Re Vennand Furze (1894), 2 Ch., 101.

(b) *Walker v. Shore*, 19 Ves., 391;
see *Wilkinson v. Duncan*, 23 Beav.,
469; *Hawkins v. Chappell*, 1 Atk., 623;
Re Smith (1896), 1 Ch., 171; *Re Hamil-*
tan (1896), 2 Ch. (C. A.), 617.

(c) *Pearce v. Gardner*, 10 Hare, 287,
291; and see *Cuff v. Hall*, 1 Jur., N. S.,
972; *De La Salle v. Moorat*, L. R., 11
Eq., 8; *Edwards v. Edmunds*, 34 L. T.
N. S., 522.

(d) *Cuff v. Hall*, 1 Jur., N. S.,
972.

they thought it more prudent to wait for a rise, and we think they ought not to suffer because it turns out that they committed an error of judgment. It would be very hard upon executors, who have been saddled with property of this speculative kind and have endeavoured to do their duty honestly, if they were to be fixed with a loss arising from their not having taken what, as it proved by the result, would have been the best course.”(a)

If a testator gives an absolute discretion to his executors to postpone the sale and conversion of his estate, they are not bound by the ordinary rule to convert the property within a year, even though some of it consists of shares in an unlimited company. And they will not, in the absence of *malâ fides*, be liable for loss arising to the estate from non-conversion.(b)

If the instrument creating the trust does not contain any special direction as to sale, it is not usual for the trustees to sell except upon the request of some one or more of their *cestuis que trustent*, or under circumstances which render a sale necessary or expedient, or unless the property is not of a permanent character.(c) A trust for sale of real estate cannot come to an end, unless all the *cestuis que trustent* agree to take the property as realty.(d)

Where property is settled on trust for sale and when the trustees in their absolute discretion think fit and there is great difficulty in realisation, the court has jurisdiction to sanction an appropriation of the original investments to the shares of the various beneficiaries, including a settled share, although some of the investments appropriated to the settled share are not authorised by the investment clause.(e)

When the duties of trustee are at an end, they must convey the trust-property to their *cestuis que trustent* upon its being clearly and satisfactorily proved to them that their duties are at an end, unless they have notice of any disposition or incumbrance made by the *cestuis que trustent* or any of them.(f) If the *cestui que trust* is *sui juris* and absolutely entitled to the trust-fund the trustees cannot withhold it on the apprehension that he might squander away the fund or otherwise deal improvidently with it.(g)

Conveyance of trust-property to *cestuis que trustent*.

(a) *Marsden v. Kent*, L. R., 5 Ch. Div., 600; *Re Chapman* (1896), 2 Ch. (C. A.), 763; and see *Sculthorpe v. Tipper*, L. R., 13 Eq., 232; *Turner v. Ruck*, L. R., 18 Eq., 301.

(b) *In re Norrington Brindley v. Partridge*, L. R., 13 Ch. Div., 654; *Re Blake*, 29 Ch. D. (C. A.), 913.

(c) See *Dart V. & P.*, 5th Edn., 59

(d) *Biggs v. Peacock*, 22 Ch. D.

(C. A.), 284; *Re Tweedie and Miles*, 27 Ch. D., 315; *Re Douglas and Powells' Contract* (1902), 2 Ch., 296

(e) *In re Cookes settlement, Tarry v. Cooke* (1913), 2 Ch. 661; *In re Brooks*, 76 L. T., 771.

(f) *Frederick v. Hartwell*, 1 Cox, 193; *Holford v. Phipps*, 3 Beav., 440.

(g) *Re Selots' Trusts* (1902), 1 Ch., 448; *De Burgh v. M'Clintock*, 11 I.R., 220.

Distribution of the trust-fund. When a trustee is called upon to distribute the trust-fund, he has a right to know the title of those who claim to be *cestuis que trustent*.(a) And the necessity of seeing that the trust-money reaches the proper hand is obligatory, not only on trustees regularly invested with the character, but on all persons having notice of the equities, as if *A* lends a sum to *B*, and *B* afterwards discovers that it is trust-money, he cannot pay it back to *A*, unless *A*, as trustee, has a power of signing a receipt for it.(b)

Derivative title. It occasionally happens that other persons than the original *cestuis que trustent* may come to have an interest in the trust-property, and questions arise as to how far the trustees are liable if they part with the trust-fund without noticing the persons who have subsequently acquired an interest in it. For instance, the instrument creating the trust may give *A* a life-interest, with a power of appointment among his children. Here the trustees must be careful to ascertain whether any appointment has been made, and who are the persons entitled under it. So if they have notice of an incumbrance having been created by a *cestui que trust*, they must ascertain whether it is still subsisting, otherwise they will be liable if they pay to the original *cestui que trust*.(c) New trustees are not bound to make any enquiries of the old trustee as to incumbrances.(d)

Payment after death of *cestui que trust*. Upon the death of a *cestui que trust*, the trustee must only pay to the person duly authorized by law to give receipts for property belonging to the *cestui que trust*. He has nothing to do with any disputes as to the persons ultimately entitled, and if he mixes himself up with such disputes and refuses to pay over the trust-fund to the person entitled to demand it, he will be liable for the costs of a suit to recover it.(e)

Appointment of trustee to assist in distributing. If a surviving trustee be placed in an embarrassing situation as regards the distribution or management of the fund, it is said that he has a right to ask for the appointment of a new trustee to assist him by his counsel.(f)

Presumption of death. According to English law, if a person has not been heard of for seven years, there is a presumption of law that he is dead; but at what time within that period he died or whether the death was without issue, is not a matter of presumption but of evidence, and the *onus* of proving

(a) *Hurst v. Hurst*, L. R., 9 Ch., 762; see *Davis v. Hutchings* (1907), 1 Ch., 356.

(b) *Sheridan v. Joyce*, 7 Ir. Eq. Rep., 115.

(c) *Cothay v. Sydenham*, 2 Bro. C. C., 391; *Leslie v. Baillie*, 2 Y. & C. C. C.,

91; *Cresswell v. Dewell*, 4 Grff., 460; *Mack v. Postle* (1894), 2 Ch., 449.

(d) *Phipps v. Lovegrove*, L. R., 16 Eq., 80.

(e) *Smith v. Bolden*, 33 Beav., 262.

(f) *Lewin*, 12th Edn., 406, citing *Livesay v. O'Hara*, 14 Ir. Ch. Rep., 12.

that the death took place at any particular time within the seven years, lies upon the person who claims a right, to the establishment of which that fact is essential.(a) According to Hindu law, there must be a lapse of twelve years before death will be presumed.(b) And under the Mahomedan law, a missing person is regarded as alive, till the lapse of ninety years from the date of his birth.(c) But these rules of Hindu and Mahomedan laws have been superseded by the Indian Evidence Act(d), which in substance re-enacts the principles of English law.

The presumption does not arise when the probability of intelligence is rebutted by circumstances.(e) Should the person afterwards re-appear in fact, he may assert his right.(f) And therefore, if the trust-fund is in Court and it is paid out to a claimant, he must give security to refund in such a case.(g) A trustee should, therefore, either accumulate the fund until death is proved, or else require an indemnity from the person to whom he pays.

Rebuttal of presumption.

When a trustee or executor hands over the trust-funds to a *cestui que trust*, it is usual to obtain a receipt or acknowledgment in full discharge of all claims. But such a receipt only discharges in respect of those claims which were actually known, and if given in ignorance of the real facts, will not affect the right of the *cestui que trust*.(h)

Release.

If a trustee, executor, or administrator pays over the trust-fund to persons who are not properly entitled to it, he will, as a general rule, be liable to those persons who can prove their title to it, even though he has acted honestly and circumspectly, and has been misled by his legal advisers.

Liability for payment to wrong persons.

"I have no doubt," said Lord Redesdale(i), "that the trustees

(a) *In re Phene's Trusts*, L. R., 5 Ch., 139: and see *Nepean v. Doe*, 2 M. & W., 894; *Dunn v. Snowden*, 2 Dr. & Sm., 201; *Lamb v. Orton*, 6 Jur., N. S., 61; *Sillick v. Booth*, 1 Y. & C. C. C., 117; *Hickman v. Uppall*, L. R., 20 Eq., 136; *Re Rhodes*, 36 Ch. D., 586; *Reg. v. Tolson*, 23 Q. B. D., 168; *Re Curbishly's Trusts*, 14 C. D., 846; *Re Benjamin* (1902), 1 Ch., 723; *Re Aldersley* (1905), 2 Ch., 181. For death without issue, see *Re Jackson* (1907), 2 Ch., 354; *Mulla Kasim v. Mulla Abdul Rahim*, 33 Cal., 175 P. C.; *Fani v. Surjya*, 35 Cal., 25; *Narki v. Lal Sahu*, 37 Cal., 103; *Rango Balaji v. Mudiyeppa*, 23 Bom., 296; *Muhammad v. Bande Ali*, 34 All., 36.

(b) *Janmajay Mazumdar v. Keshab Lal*, 2 B. L. R., A. C., 134; *Sarada*

Sundari Debi v. Gobind Mani, ib, n. 137

(c) *Mahzar Ali v. Budh Singh*, 7. All., 297.

(d) Act I of 1872, ss. 107—108; *Yusuf Ali v. Ayub*, 11 A. L. J., 355; *Dhondo v. Ganesh*, 11 Bom., 433; *Balayya v. Krishnappa*, 11 Mad., 448.

(e) *Bowden v. Henderson*, 2 Sm. & G., 360; *Prudential Assurance Co. v. Edmunds*, 2 Ap. Cas., 487.

(f) *Lewin*, 12th Edn., 408, citing *Woodhouselee v. Dalrymple*, 9 W. R. (Eng.), 475; *Monckton v. Braddell*, L. R., 7 Eq., 30.

(g) *Dowley v. Winfield*, 14 Sim., 277; *Cuthbert v. Purrier*, 2 Phillips, 199.

(h) *Eaves v. Hickson*, 30 Beav., 143: see further *Lewin*, 12th Edn., 417.

(i) *Doyle v. Blake*, 2 Sch. & Lef., 243.

meant to act fairly and honestly ; but they were misadvised ; and the Court must proceed, not upon the improper advice under which an executor may have acted, but upon the acts which he has done. If under the best advice he could procure he acts wrong, it is his misfortune ; but public policy requires that he should be the person to suffer.”(a) But ignorance of facts may, under certain circumstances, excuse the trustees.(b)

Where the trustees have acted *bonâ fide* and under legal advice, they will not be made to pay costs.(c) As a rule, costs follow the event, and if a plaintiff fails, he has to pay the costs of the suit. But the Court has jurisdiction to allow an unsuccessful plaintiff his costs. And if it appears upon the construction of the instrument of trust that the rights of parties were so exceedingly doubtful that the fund could not safely be distributed without the opinion of the Court, an unsuccessful claimant may be allowed his costs out of the fund.(d) Where, however, a suit was instituted for the administration of an estate by a person entitled to a contingent reversionary interest, and a decree for an account was obtained, but before the accounts could be taken his interest wholly failed, he was held not to be entitled to his costs either as against the defendants or out of the fund.(e)

But trustees are not justified by remaining passive, in preventing the rightful owners from obtaining possession of their property, and if called upon to do an act involving no risk or responsibility, which is necessary to enable the true owner to obtain his property, they are bound to do it ; and if their refusal renders an application to the Court necessary, they will be made to pay the costs.(f)

An executor or trustee who in good faith pays over trust-money to persons who are not entitled to it, may be ordered to refund, but he will not have to pay interest.(g) So it was held by Sir J. Romilly, M. R., but this decision is not reconcilable with principle or the current of authority.(h) If interest has been paid by mistake, it cannot be recovered

(a) And see *Urch v. Walker*, 3 M. & C., 705 ; *Turner v. Maule*, 3 DeG. & Sm., 497 ; *In re Knight's Trusts*, 27 Beav., 49.

(b) *Ex parte Norris*, L. R., 4 Ch., 287 ; *Re Jackson*, 44 L. T. N. S., 467.

(c) *Angier v. Stannard*, 3 M. & K., 566 ; *Devey v. Thornton*, 9 Hare, 232 ; *Field v. Donoughmore*, 1 Dr. & War., 234. See *Stott v. Milne*, 25 Ch. D. (C. A.), 710 ; *Re Beddoe* (1893), 1 Ch., 547.

(d) *Lynn v. Beaver*, T. & R., 63 ; *Wescott v. Culliford*, 3 Hare, 274 ; *Turner v. Frampton*, 2 Coll., 376 ; *Wedgwood v. Adams*, 8 Beav., 103 ; *Boreham v. Bignall*, 8 Hare, 134 ; *Merlin v. Blagrove*, 25 Beav., 134.

(e) *Hay v. Bowen*, 5 Beav., 610.

(f) *In re Primrose*, 23 Beav., 590.

(g) *Saltmarsh v. Barrett*, 31 Beav., 349.

(h) *Re Hulkes*, 33 Ch. D., 552 ; *Attorney-General v. Kohler*, 9 H. L. C., 654.

back, but such wrongful payment cannot affect the title to the capital.(a)

Likewise the executor or trustee, paying off the trust-fund to the beneficiary, without deducting the income-tax, cannot deduct such payments from future accretions of income(b), and if annuities are paid away without deducting income-tax, the trustees are liable to make good the outpayment to the trust-estate.(c)

"In cases where there exists a mere shadow of doubt as to the rights of parties interested, and it is highly improbable that any adverse claim will, in fact, be ever advanced, the protection of the trustee may be provided for by a substantial bond of indemnity. In general, however, a bond of indemnity is a very unsatisfactory safeguard, for when the danger arises, the obligors are often found insolvent, or their assets have been distributed. And if the bond be to indemnify against a breach of trust, the Court is not disposed to show mercy towards a trustee who admits himself to have *wilfully* erred by having endeavoured to arm himself against the consequences."(d)

"Where the trustee is satisfied as to the parties rightfully entitled, he may pay the money either to the parties themselves, or to an agent empowered by them to receive it; and the authority need not be by power-of-attorney, or by deed, or even in writing. The trustee is safe if he can prove the authority, however communicated. But a trustee would not be acting prudently if he parted with the fund to an agent without some document producible at any moment by which he could establish the fact of the agency."(e)

If trustees pay on a written authority, they must be careful to see that it is genuine; for if it turns out to be forged, they will be liable for the loss. "Trustees," said Lord Northington(f), "whether private persons or a body corporate, must see to the reality of the authority empowering them to dispose of the trust-money, for if the transfer is made without the authority of the owner, the act is a nullity, and in consideration of law and equity the rights remain as before." In that case a bank had permitted a transfer of stock under a forged power-of-attorney. "The question is," said Lord Romilly(g), "where forgery is committed, and a person wrongfully

Bond of indemnity.

Authority from *cestui que trust* to receive the money.

Payment on written authority.

(a) *Remnant v. Hood*, 2 DeG. F. & J., 404: see *Ex parte Ogle*, L. R., 8 Ch., 711.

(b) *Currie v. Gould*, 2 Madd., 163.

(c) *Re Sharp* (1906), 1 Ch., 793.

(d) *Lewin*, 12th Edn., 409.

(e) *Ibid.*, 410.

(f) *Ashby v. Blackwell*, 2 Eden., 302: and see *Sloman v. The Bank of England*, 14 Sim., 475; *Barton v. North Staffordshire Railway Company*, 38 Ch. D. (C. A.), 458.

(g) *Eaves v. Hickson*, 30 Beav., 141.

gets trust-money which cannot be recovered from him, on whom is the loss to fall? I am of opinion that it falls on the person who paid the money. Here the loss falls on the trustees, and the persons to whom the fund really belongs are not to be deprived of it. The trustee is bound to pay the trust-fund to the right persons." In this case the trustees had paid over the trust-fund to wrong parties upon a forged authority, and they were held to be liable; but the persons who had wrongfully received the money were ordered to repay the amount they had respectively received in order to relieve the trustees.(a)

Payment on persons under disability. If trustees are induced by fraud to pay to an infant, they will not be liable to pay over again to him when he comes of age.(b)

Partners. In the case of the death of a partner, a debt owing to the firm may safely be paid to the surviving partners, who are competent to give receipts in respect of joint debts.(c)

Payment to single trustee. The Court will not, in the exercise of its discretion, except under special circumstances(d), pay out money to a single trustee who has survived his co-trustees(e), and "a trustee out of Court would do well to throw all the protection he can about a trust-fund; but it must not be inferred that he would not be safe in paying to a single surviving trustee, for payment to a surviving trustee for sale, is of constant occurrence."(f)

Erroneous overpayment. Indian Trusts Act, s. 32. "Where a trustee has by mistake made an over-payment to the beneficiary, he may reimburse the trust-property out of the beneficiary's interest. If such interest fail, the trustee is entitled to recover from the beneficiary personally the amount of such over-payment." The Court will compel a restitution and repayment, and will give the trustees a lien on other interests of such *cestuis que trustent*, even as against an assignee for valuable consideration.(g) Trustees cannot claim an adjustment *ex post facto*, if the responsibility for the mistake lies on them above.(h) One *cestui que trust* may sue the *cestui que trust* who has been overpaid, to recover the amount notwithstanding the

(a) See also *Bostock v. Floyer*, L. R., 1 Ch., 26; *Re Sperghet*, 22 Ch. D. (C. A.), 727; *Hopgood v. Parkin*, L. R., 11 Eq., 75; *Sutton v. Wilders*, L. R., 12 Eq., 373; *National Trustees Company of Australasia v. General Finance Company of Australasia* (1905), A. C. (P. C.), 373.

(b) *Overton v. Banister*, 3 Hare, 503; *Wright v. Snowe*, 3 DeG. & Sm., 321; *Nelson v. Stocker*, 4 DeG. & J., 458. As to payments to married women and

lunatics, see *Lewin*, 12th Edn., 412, 413.

(c) *Philips v. Philips*, 3 Hare, 289.

(d) *Re Courts of Justice Concentration (Site) Act*, 1865, W. N. (1867), 148.

(e) *Re Dickinsons' Trust*, 1 Jur. N. S., 724; *Re Roberts*, 9 W. R., 758; *Baillie v. McKewan*, 35 Beav., 188.

(f) *Lewin*, 12th Edn., 413.

(g) *Dibbs v. Goren*, 11 Beav., 483; *Livesey v. Livesey*, 3 Russ., 287.

(h) *Re Horne* (1905), 1 Ch., 76.

Limitation Act, if there have been no improper *laches* on his part.(a)

Where in a suit against a trustee for relief in respect of a breach of trust it appears that over-payments have been made, they may be recovered in the suit without instituting fresh proceedings.(b)

Legatees will not, generally, be made to refund, at the suit of other legatees, payments voluntarily made to them by the executors under a mistake, but the repayment will be ordered to be made out of any undistributed funds in which they may be interested(c), especially they will not be made to refund when they were not willing parties to the payment, and a long period has since elapsed.(d) And it appears that a purchaser of a legacy cannot be called upon to refund or pay any portion of a debt subsequently established against the testator's estate.(e)

Refund to
executor.

Where an executor administered an estate and paid over the residue, and ten years after a creditor of the testator brought an action of covenant against the executor, who instituted proceedings to administer the estate, and to make legacies standing in the joint names of the executor and legatees applicable to the payment of the debt,—the Court ordered the debt to be paid out of the legacies, but refused to allow the executor his costs.(f)

Notice of a remote contingent liability on the part of a testator is not sufficient to prevent his executor from distributing his residuary estate; and if the executor distributes with such notice, and the liability afterwards ripens into a debt, he will be entitled to call upon the residuary legatees to refund.(g)

It is a general rule that money voluntarily paid under a mistake of law cannot be recovered(h), but if money is so paid to a trustee in bankruptcy, or a liquidator or an officer of court, the court will order a refund.(i)

Where one of several residuary legatees or next-of-kin has received his share of the estate of a testator or intestate, the others

(a) *Harris v. Harris*, 29 Beav., 110; *Prowse v. Spurgin*, L. R., 5 Eq., 99; *Jervis v. Wolferstan*, L. R., 18 Eq., 18.

(b) *Hood v. Clapham*, 19 Beav., 90; *Baynard v. Woolley*, 20 Beav., 583; *Davies v. Hodgson*, 25 Beav., 177; *Griffiths v. Porter*, ib., 236.

(c) *Downes v. Bullock*, 25 Beav., 54.

(d) *Bate v. Hooper*, 5 D. M. G., 345.

(e) *Noble v. Brett*, 24 Beav., 499.

(f) *Noble v. Brett*, 24 Beav., 499; 26 Beav., 233.

(g) *Jervis v. Wolferstan*, L. R., 18 Eq., 18; *Whitaker v. Kershaw*, 45 Ch. D. (C. A.), 320.

(h) For the powers of Court to relieve against mistakes of law, see *Rogers v. Ingham*, 3 Ch. D. (C. A.), 351; *Stone v. Godfrey*, 5 D. M. & G., 76; *Alleard v. Walker* (1896), 2 Ch., 369.

(i) *Ex parte James*, 9 L. R. Ch. Ap., 609; *Ex parte Simmonds*, 16 Q. B. D. (C. A.), 308; *Re Brown*, 32 Ch. D., 598; *Re the Opera Ld.* (1891), 2 Ch., 154.

cannot call upon him to refund if the estate is subsequently wasted ; but they can do so if the wasting took place before such share was received. And in the latter case, the burden of proof lies on those who call upon the residuary legatee or next-of-kin to refund, to show that the wasting took place before the share was paid over.(a)

It is a breach of trust on the part of executors or trustees to pay residuary legatees while their testator's debts remain unpaid, and creditors whose debts are not statute-barred may recover the amount from the legatees(b), even without making the executors or trustees parties to the action(c), but they cannot recover from a purchaser for value.(d)

Liability of trustee for breach of trust. Indian Trusts Act, s. 23. If through the acts, or default of the trustees, the trust-property is damaged, the *cestuis que trustent* are entitled to sue the trustees for compensation for the loss which has been sustained, and the trustees will be liable to make good such loss personally.(e)

The Indian Trusts Act enacts that "Where the trustee commits a breach of trust, he is liable to make good the loss which the trust-property or the beneficiary has thereby sustained, unless the beneficiary has by fraud induced the trustee to commit the breach, or the beneficiary, being competent to contract, has himself, without coercion or undue influence having been brought to bear on him, concurred in the breach, or subsequently acquiesced therein with full knowledge of the facts of the case and of his rights as against the trustee."

A trustee is liable for a breach of trust, even though there was no consideration and the trustee himself is the author of the trust.(f) And if any person assumes to act as a trustee, and in so doing injures the trust-fund, he will be responsible, though he was never properly appointed.(g)

(a) *Peterson v. Peterson*, L. R., 3 Eq., 111; *Re Bacon*, 42 Ch. D., 559.

(b) *Fordham v. Wallis*, 10 Hare, 217.

(c) *Hunter v. Young*, 4 Ex. D. (C. A.), 206; *Re Fremmen*, 60 L. T. N. S., 952.

(d) *Dilkes v. Broadmead*, 2 D. F. & J., 566; *Ridgway v. Newstead*, 3 D. F. & J., 474.

(e) *Syed Khadabunda Khan v. M. S. Oomutul Fatima*, 13 S. D. A., 235; *Moonshee Buzzul Ruhim v. Shumsheroon-nissa Begum*, W. R. (F.B.), 60. *Nilam Tirupatirayudu v. Vinjamuri Lakshminarasamma*, 23 M. L. J., 599.

(f) *Drosier v. Brereton*, 15 Beav., 221.

(g) *Rackham v. Siddal*, 16 Sim., 297; 1 M. & G., 607; *Life Association of Scotland v. Siddal*, 3 DeG. F. & J., 58; *Aveline v. Melhuish*, 2 DeG. J. & S., 288; *Hennessey v. Bray*, 33 Beav., 96. *Ex parte Narris*, 4 Ch. App., 280; *Yardley v. Holland*, 20 Eq., 428; *Lyell v. Kennedy*, 14 App. Cas., 437; *Soar v. Ashwell* (1893), 2 Q. B. (C. A.), 390. (To create such trust, anything showing that moneys were received in a fiduciary character is enough). *Jugal Kishore v. Lakshmandas*, 23 Bom., (6)

The Court does not inquire whether the trustee has gained any particular benefit; but fastens upon him an obligation to make good the situation of the *cestui que trust*.^(a) "It has been the constant habit of Courts of Equity," said Lord Redesdale^(b), "to charge persons in the character of trustees with the consequences of a breach of trust, and to charge their representatives also, whether they derive benefit from the breach of trust or not."^(c)

Trustee
liable,
though he
has not
benefited.

A trustee will not be charged, as a mortgagee, for what he has or might have received^(d); he will not be charged with imaginary values^(e), for he is a mere stake-holder.^(f) But if there is wilful default^(g), or very supine neglect^(h), he may be charged with more than he received, but the proof must be very strong.⁽ⁱ⁾

Extent of
liability.

"Where the trust-money is invested on an improper security, the trustee is liable for the loss to the estate and new trustees can realise from him the deficiency." The mode of enforcing this liability depends on the circumstances of the particular case. In some cases justice will be best done by realising the security and making him pay the deficiency; but in some cases it may be right to make him pay at once the whole sum improperly invested and let him take the benefit of the security."^(j) The option is given to the *cestui que trust* to retain the securities or proceed to a foreclosure and in an action to which he is not a party, securities cannot be realised merely to ascertain their value.^(k)

If the trustee is about to abscond, the *cestui que trust* may apply under Order XXXVIII of the Code of Civil Procedure 1908, that the trustee may give security, and the Court may, if it thinks fit, issue a warrant to arrest the trustee and bring him before the Court to show cause why he should not give security for his appearance. The Court would probably only exercise its jurisdiction under this chapter if the *cestui que trust* had a vested interest, and would not interfere where the *cestui que trust's* interest was contingent. A present

Trustee
about to
abscond.

(a) *Dornford v. Dornford*, 12 Ves., 129.

(b) *Adair v. Shaw*, 1 Sch. & Lef., 272; *The New Fleming Spinning and Weaving Company, Ltd. v. Kessouji Naik*, 9 Bom., 373.

(c) See also *Raphaël v. Boehm*, 13 Ves., 411, 490; *Moons v. De Bernales*, 1 Russ., 305; *Lord Montford v. Lord Cadogan*, 17 Ves., 489.

(d) *Harnard v. Webster*, Sel. Ch. Ca., 53.

(e) *Palmer v. Jones*, 1 Vern., 144

(f) *Pybus v. Smith*, 1 Ves., J., 193.

(g) See *Howkins v. Howkins*, 1 Dr. & Sm., 75.

(h) *Palmer v. Jones*, 1 Vern., 144.

(i) *Palmer v. Jones*, 1 Vern., 144.

(j) *Re Salmon*, 42 Ch. D. (C. A.), 351; also *Re Massingberds' settlement*, 63 L. T. N. S., 296, C. A.; *Re Deane*, 42 Ch. D. (C. A.), 9.

(k) *Butler v. Butler*, 5 Ch. D., 554, 7 Ch. D. (C. A.), 116; *Jackson v. Dickinson* (1903), 1 Ch., 947.

vested interest, though capable of being divested, would be sufficient.(a)

Criminal
breach of
trust.

If a trustee dishonestly misappropriates or converts trust-property to his own use, or dishonestly uses or disposes of that property in violation of any direction of law prescribing the mode in which such trust is to be discharged, or of any legal contract, express or implied, which he has made touching the discharge of such trust, or wilfully suffers any other person so to do, he commits criminal breach of trust (Act XLV of 1860, s. 405), and is liable to be punished with imprisonment of either description for a term which may extend to three years, or with fine or with both (s. 406). And the Penal Code contains provisions (ss. 407, 408, 409) regarding criminal breach of trust by a carrier, wharfinger, or warehouse-keeper; clerks or servants, public servants, bankers, merchants, or agents. At one time it was held in England, that a trustee could not be punished for stealing the trust-property, as he is, according to English law, the legal owner, and a man cannot steal his own property.(b) This absurdity has, however, been done away with by the Larceny Act; and a trustee in England is now liable criminally as well as civilly.

Liability of
professional
adviser.

If a professional adviser wilfully advises a breach of trust, he will be liable to be suspended from practice.(c) And a trustee, also a professional man, who commits a breach of trust, is liable to the same penalty.(d) But the breach must be wilful; and a professional man acting under instructions from the trustees, will not, as we have seen, be liable as a constructive trustee, unless he is aware of the intended breach of trust.(e)

Partner.

If a trustee is a member of a firm, and pays trust-moneys into the partnership account, the other partners will be liable for any loss occasioned by the breach of trust (f); and if one of a firm of solicitors in transacting business with trustees practices a fraud upon the trustees, the co-partners are liable.(g)

Loss by
accident.

If trustees neglect to take possession of the trust-property, and to put it in position of security, they have

(a) See *Hawkins v. Hawkins*, 1 Dr. & Sm., 75.

(1b) 24 & 25 Vic., C. 96, ss. 80, 86.

(c) *Goodwin v. Gosnell*, 2 Coll., 457; see the Legal Practitioners Act (Act XVIII of 1879.)

(d) *In re Chandler*, 22 Beav., 253.

(e) *Barnes v. Addy*, L. R., 9 Ch., 244; *Mara v. Browne* (1896), 1 Ch. (C. A.), 199, *Soar v. Ashwell* (1893), 2 Q. B. (C. A.), 390; *Stokes v. Prance*

(1898), 1 Ch., 212.

(f) *Eager v. Barnes*, 31 Beav., 579; *Thorne v. Heard* (1894), 1 Ch. (C. A.), 599; *Rhodes v. Moules* (1895), 1 Ch. (C. A.), 236. See also *Blyth v. Fladgate* (1891), 1 Ch., 337; *Moore v. Knight* (1891), 1 Ch., 547.

(g) *Sawyer v. Goodwin*, 36 L. J. N. S. Ch., 578; *Long v. Hay*, W. N. (1871), 134.

committed a breach of trust, and will be liable for loss, even by fire, lightning, or any other accident.(a)

If a trustee neglects to follow a direction to accumulate dividends(b), to enforce a transfer of stock(c), or the due creation of a charge(d), or to sell, and in consequence the property becomes deteriorated in value, he will be liable for any loss that may happen.(e) So, if he neglects to register or to execute a power which it was his duty to execute, he will be liable for loss.(f)

Neglect to obey directions in instrument of trust.

If a trustee suffers a policy of insurance to become forfeited through neglect to pay the premiums, he is bound to make good the loss to the *cestui que trust*.(g) But if a trustee has no funds in hand, he will not be liable.(h) If he advances the premiums himself, he will have a lien on the policy.(i) If there are no means of keeping up the policy, the Court will direct it to be sold.(j)

To pay premiums.

If a trustee has wrongfully sold the trust-estate to a purchaser for valuable consideration without notice, the *cestui que trust* may either compel the trustee to purchase other lands of equal value, which lands will be held upon the trusts originally provided(k), or he may take the proceeds of the sale with interest, or the present estimated value of the lands sold, after deducting any increase of price caused by subsequent improvements.(l)

Sale to purchaser for valuable consideration without notice.

As a rule, an agent appointed by a trustee cannot be made accountable for any losses incurred by him while acting as agent.(m) If, however, he goes beyond his authority as an agent, by accepting a delegation of trust or by fraudulently colluding in a breach of trust, and loss ensues, he will be liable as a constructive trustee.(n) The trustees are responsible for the acts

Agent.

(a) *Caffrey v. Darby*, 6 Ves., 496: see also *Cocker v. Quayle*, 1 R. & M., 535; *Fyler v. Fyler*, 3 Beav., 568; *Kellaway v. Johnson*, 5 Beav., 324; *Munch v. Cockerell*, 5 M. & Cr., 212; *Gibbins v. Taylor*, 22 Beav., 344.

(b) *Pride v. Fooks*, 2 Beav., 430.

(c) *Fenwick v. Greenwell*, 10 Beav., 412.

(d) *Cleary v. Fitzgerald*, L. R., 7, Ir., 229.

(e) *Devaynes v. Robinson*, 24 Beav., 86; *Sculthorpe v. Tipper*, L. R., 13 Eq., 232; *In re Norrington*, L. R., 13 Ch Div., 664.

(f) *Lewin*, 12th Edn., 1166, citing *Luthor v. Bianconi*, 10 Ir. Ch. Rep., 194.

(g) *Lewin*, 12th Edn., 1165, citing *Marriott v. Kinnersley*, Tambl., 470.

(h) *Hobday v. Peters* (No. 3), 28 Beav., 603: see, however, *Kingdon v. Castleman*, 46 L. J., Ch., 448.

(i) *Clack v. Holland*, 29 Beav., 273.

(j) *Hill v. Teener*, 23 Beav., 16.

(k) *Mansell v. Mansell*, 2 P. W., 68; *Vernon v. Vadrey*, Barn., 303.

(l) *Attorney-General v. Burgess* of *East Relford*, 2 M. & K., 35; but see *Denton v. Davies*, 18 Ves., 504.

(m) *Morgan v. Stephens*, 3 Giff., 235; *Marshall v. Sladden*, 7 Hare, 428.

(n) *Morgan v. Stephens*, 3 Giff., 235; *Hardy v. Caley*, 33 Beav., 365; *Myler v. Fitzpatrick*, 6 Mad., 360; *M'Ardle v. Gaughan* (1903), 1 L. R.,

of their agents, and must be made parties to a suit to recover moneys lost by the agent.(a)

A firm of solicitors having been employed by the trustees of a will to receive the proceeds of the testator's real estate which had been taken by a Railway Company, paid over the money to one of such trustees without the receipt or authority of the other. The money having been lost to the estate by the insolvency and death of the trustee to whom it was paid, it was held, that the receipt of one trustee only (though also an executor) was not a sufficient discharge to the solicitors for the money which they had received by the authority of the two, and that they were personally liable to make good the loss which had resulted to the trust-estate from such improper payment.(b)

The tendency of recent decisions is to avoid making an agent responsible, unless there has been dishonest knowledge on his part. In *Barnes v. Addy*(c) Lord Selborne, L. C., said :

“It is equally important to maintain the doctrine of trusts which is established in this Court, and not to strain it by unreasonable construction beyond its due and proper limits. There would be no better mode of undermining the sound doctrines of equity than to make unreasonable and inequitable applications of them.

“Now in this case we have to deal with certain persons who are trustees, and with certain other persons who are not trustees. That is a distinction to be borne in mind throughout the case. Those who create a trust clothe the trustee with a legal power and control over the trust-property, imposing on him a corresponding responsibility. That responsibility may no doubt be extended in equity to others who are not properly trustees, if they are found either making themselves trustees *de son tort*, or actually participating in any fraudulent conduct of the trustee to the injury of the *cestui que trust*. But, on the other hand, strangers are not to be made constructive trustees merely because they act as the agents of trustees in transactions within their legal powers—transactions, perhaps, of which a Court of Equity may disapprove, unless those agents receive and become chargeable with some part of the trust-property, or unless they assist with knowledge in a dishonest and fraudulent design on the part of the trustees. Those are the principles, as it seems to me, which we must bear in mind in dealing with the facts of this case. If those principles were disregarded, I know not how any one could, in transactions admitting of doubt as to the view which a Court of Equity might take of them, safely discharge the office of solicitor, of banker, or of agent of any sort

107; *Re Barney* (1892), 2 Ch., 265; *Midgley v. Midgley* (1893), 3 Ch. (C. A.), 282; *Mara v. Browne* (1896), 1 Ch. (C. A.), 199.

(a) *Robertson v. Armstrong*, 28 Beav., 123.

(b) *Lee v. Sankey*, L. R., 15 Eq., 204.

(c) L. R., 9 Ch., 251.

to trustees. But on the other hand, if persons dealing honestly as agents are at liberty to rely on the legal power for the trustees, and are not to have the character of trustees constructively imposed upon them, then the transactions of mankind can safely be carried through; and I apprehend those who create trusts do expressly intend, in the absence of fraud and dishonesty, to exonerate such agents of all classes from the responsibilities which are expressly incumbent by reason of the fiduciary relation, upon the trustees.”(a)

Limitation cannot be pleaded as a bar to a suit for compensation for breach of trust, where the trust is express. Limitation. Section 10 of Act IX of 1908 provides, that “no suit against a person in whom property has become vested in trust for any specific purpose, or against his legal representatives or assigns (not being assigns for valuable consideration)(b) for the purpose of following in his or their hands such property or the proceeds thereof, or for an account of such property or proceeds, shall be barred by any length of time.”(c) These words mean, that where a trust has been created expressly for some specific purpose or object, and property has become vested(d) in a trustee upon such trust (either from such person having been originally named as trustee, or having become so subsequently by operation of law), the person or persons who for the time being may be beneficially interested(e) in that trust, may bring a suit against such trustee (f) to enforce that trust at any distance of time, without being barred by the law of limitation.(g) The words ‘in trust for a specific purpose’ are intended to apply to trusts created for some defined or particular purpose or object as distinguished from trusts of a general nature, such as the law imposes upon executors or others who hold recognized fiduciary positions; they are used in a restrictive sense to limit the character or nature of the trust attaching to the property which is sought to be followed.(h)

Where after the declaration of specified trusts in particular properties, a residue is left undisposed of under the deed or comes into being as the result of a void direction, no specific trust enures in respect of such residue in favour of the heirs at law.(i) But

(a) See also *Soar v. Ashwell* (1893), 2 Q. B., 390; *Narrondas v. Narrondas*, 31 Bom., 418.

(b) See *Subbayya v. Mahomed Mustafa*, 32 M. L. J., 85.

(c) See Real Property Limitation Act, 1833 (3 & 4 Will. IV, c. 27), s. 25.

(d) See *Tholasinga v. Vedachelayya*, 22 M. L. T., 388; 42 I. C., 544.

(e) See *Ranga v. Baba*, 20 Mad., 398.

(f) *Fink v. Maharaj*, 25 Cal., 642.

(g) *Kherodemoney Dossee v. Doorga-*

money Dossee, 4 Cal., 455, *per* Garth, C. J.

(h) *Greender Chunder Ghose v. Mac kintosh*, 4 Cal., 897;

(i) *Dickenson v. Teasdale*, 1 D. J. & S., 52; *Vundra Vandas v. Cursondos*, 21 Bom., 646; *Mathuradas v. Vundra vandas*, 31 Bom., 222; *Bhurabhai v. Bai Rukmani*, 32 Bom. 394. Mere charge will not amount to a specific trust (*Girish v. Anundo*, 15 Cal., 66), but it may be so; *Commissioners of Charitable Donations v. Wybrants*, 2

where under the settlement the whole estate is vested in trust, the trust will continue as express, though the donations or bequests are not sufficient to exhaust the whole. (a) If however, the trusts declared are sufficient to exhaust the whole estate, but fail for invalidity or uncertainty, the instrument excludes the idea of an express trust in favour of the settlor or his heirs and a trust in their favour not as *express under* the instrument but as *resulting against* its provisions, that is, created by law *faut de mieux*, as the best arrangement which the law regards as possible in difficult circumstances. (b)

In *Soar v. Ashwell* (c) Kay, L. J., said: "First, the doctrine that time is no bar in the case of express trusts has been extended to cases where a person who is not a direct trustee nevertheless assumes to act as a trustee under the trust. (d) This extension of the doctrine is based on the obvious view that a man who assumes without excuse to be a trustee ought not to be in a better position than if he were what he pretends. Secondly, the rule as to limitations of time which has been laid down in reference to express trusts has also been thought appropriate to cases where a stranger participates in the fraud of a trustee. (e) Thirdly, a similar extension of the doctrine has been acted on in a case where a person received trust-property and dealt with it in a manner inconsistent with trusts of which he was cognisant." (f)

In 1860, certain shares in a company then formed were allotted to S., on the understanding, as the plaintiff alleged, that 120 of such shares should, on the amount thereof being paid to S., be transferred to, and registered in the books of, the company in the names of the plaintiffs. In 1862, the plaintiffs completed the payment to S. in respect of the shares, and during his lifetime, received dividends in respect of the shares. S. died in 1870 leaving a will, probate of which was granted to the defendant as his executor. In a suit brought by the plaintiffs, after demand of the shares from the defendant, and refusal by him to deliver them, to compel the

Jon. & Lat., 182. See Lewin, 12th Edn., 1128; *Nanatal v. Harlochan*, 14 Bom., (12) 476.

(a) *Vundravandas v. Cursonadas*, 21 Bom., 646; *Cowasji v. R. D. Setna*, 20 Bom., 511; *Salter v. Cavanagh*, 1 Dr. & Wal., 568; *Patrick v. Simpson*, 24 Q. B. D., 128; *Soar v. Ashwell* (1893), 2 Q. B., 390; *Rochefoucauld v. Boustead* (1897), 1 Ch., 196; *Lister v. Pickford*, 34 Beav., 576; *Churcher v. Martin*, 42 Ch. D., 312.

(b) *Mathuradas v. Vandrawandas*, 31 Bom., 222; *Mojilal v. Gaurishankar*, 35 Bom., 49; *Mahomed Ibrahim v.*

Abdul Latiff, 37 Bom., 447; but see *Cassamally v. Sir Currimbhoy*, 36 Bom., 214.

(c) (1893), 2 Q. B. (C. A.), 390.

(d) *Life Association of Scotland v. Siddal*, 3 DeG. F. & J., 58. See *Jugal v. Lakshmandas*, 23 Bom., 659; *Mooshabhai v. Yakoobhai*, 29 Bom., 267; *Sheo Shankar v. Ram*, 24 Cal., 77; *Radhikamohan v. Bonnerjee*, 10 C. W. N., 366.

(e) *Barnes v. Addy*, L. R., 9 Ch., 244; also *Mara v. Browne* (1896), 1 Ch. (C. A.), 199; *Stokes v. Prance* (1898), 1 Ch., 212.

(f) *Lee v. Sankey*, L. R., 15 Eq., 204.

defendant to transfer the shares to the plaintiffs, and register the same in their names, the plaintiff's case was, that the shares had been held in trust for them, and that, consequently, their suit was not barred by lapse of time. It was held, that the transaction between *S.* and the plaintiffs did not amount to "a trust for a specific purpose."^(a) If the Court of Wards takes charge of the estate of a deceased person, the Government does not constitute itself a trustee for the members of the family. But there may be circumstances where the Government by express acts may render themselves liable as trustees.^(b)

In assuming dominion over the Satara Principality, in 1848 the Government of India through the Collector took over the Satara treasury and issued a notice to the heirs of *C.* to withdraw a sum of money then standing to their credit in the treasury accounts in 1857. Owing to the adverse claims among the heirs of *C.*, the Assistant Collector ordered the production of a certificate of heirship. But the certificate could not be produced till 1907, when on demand the Government refused to pay. It was held that the order of 1860 and the notice of 1857 were a sufficient declaration of trust and that the money became vested in the Government for a specific purpose when the Satara treasury was taken over.^(c)

It is a general rule that a plaintiff cannot have any relief for which no case has been made on the pleadings, and, therefore, if a *cestui que trust* sues his trustee for an account, and the plaintiff seeks relief against wilful default, he must in his pleadings allege some specific act of wilful default^(d), and pray for consequential relief and he must prove at least one act of wilful neglect and default.^(e) But this rule may not apply in a case where breach of trust is the foundation of the action.^(f)

If at the hearing no act of wilful default is proved, and on taking the ordinary accounts, documents are discovered which might have shown wilful default, the Court will not direct any further inquiry as to wilful default.^(g) But if the plaintiff pray an account with interest, and at the original hearing an account is directed, and in the course of the accounts improper balances appear to have been retained, interest on the balances may be asked for at the hearing on further directions.^(h) And if relief against a

(a) *Ahmed Mahomed Patel v. Adjein Dooply*, 2 Cal., 323.

(b) *Viziamaramaju v. Secretary of State*, 8 Mad., 525 (P. C.); *Kamaraju v. Secretary of State*, 11 Mad., 309 (F. B.).

(c) *Secretary of State v. Bapuji*, 29 Bom., 572, following *Scott v. Bentley*, 1 K. & J., 281.

(d) *Mayer v. Murray*, 47 L. J., Ch.,

606; *Smith v. Armitage*, 24 Ch. D., 727.

(e) *Sleight v. Lawson*, 3 K. & J., 292.

(f) *Re Wrightson* (1908), 1 Ch., 789.

(g) *Coope. v. Carter*, 2 D. M. G., 292; and see *Re Fryer*, 3 K. & J., 317; *Partington v. Reynolds*, 4 Drew., 253; *Re Delevante*, 6 Jur., N. S., 118; *Brooker v. Brooker*, 3 Sm. & Giff., 475.

(h) *Shaw v. Turbett*, 13 Ir. Ch. Rep., 476.

breach of trust be prayed, and at the original hearing the usual accounts only are directed, but with an enquiry who are the parties interested, it is not too late to ask relief against the breach of trust on further directions, as before that time the Court was not in a condition to deal with the question.(a)

And in a redemption-suit it is not necessary that the plaintiff should charge wilful default; nor is the case altered, if the deed though in substance a security, be in the form of a deed of trust.(b) A mortgagor can always have an account of rents and profits which a mortgagee in possession might, but for his wilful default, have received, though no charge of wilful default has been made, the reason being that the Court looks with less favour on the case of a mortgagee in possession than on that of a mere gratuitous trustee.(c)

Concurrence.
Indian Trusts
Act, s. 23.

If the *cestuis que trustent* are persons who are competent to contract(d), and they have assented to the wrongful act on the part of the trustees, the Court will endeavour to deliver the trustees from their liability to make good any loss(e), and the *cestuis que trustent* will have to bear it, whether they did or did not derive any benefit by the breach.(f) If some of the *cestuis que trustent* are not competent to contract, the loss will be thrown, in the first instance, upon those who were *sui juris* and who consented to the breach of trust, but the trustees will remain liable to make up any deficiency. "The rule of the Court in all cases is, that if a trustee errs in the management of the trust, and is guilty of a breach of trust, yet if he goes out of the trust with the approbation of the beneficiary, it must first be made good out of the estate of the person who consented to it."(g) And the Court will enquire whether and when the *cestui que trust* had notice of the breach of trust.(h) No man, having a right to require the performance of a duty, who becomes a party to the delay in the performance of it, can complain of any consequences which may arise from such delay. There is a marked distinction between the degree of knowledge and sanction

(a) *Pattenden v. Hobson*, 1 Eq. Rep., 28.

(b) *O'Connell v. O'Callaghan*, 15 Ir. Ch. Rep., 31.

(c) *Mayer v. Murray*, 47 L. J., Ch., 606.

(d) See *Lewin*, 12th Edn., 1195.

(e) See *Aganoor v. Hogg*, Boul., 38; *Brice v. Stokes*, 11 Ves., 324; *Thompson v. Lynch*, 22 Beav., 324; 8 D. M. G., 590; *Griffiths v. Porter*, 25 Beav., 236; *Crichton v. Crichton* (1896), 1 Ch. (C. A.), 870; *Evans v. Benyon*, 37 Ch. D. (C. A.), 329; *Chillingworth v. Cham-*

bers (1896), 1 Ch., 865.

(f) *Fletcher v. Collis* (1905), 2 Ch. (C. A.), 24.

(g) *Trafford v. Boehm*, 3 Atk., 444, per Lord Hardwicke; *Lord Montford v. Lord Cadogan*, 17 Ves., 485; 19 Ves., 635; *Booth v. Booth*, 1 Beav., 130; *Birks v. Micklethwait*, 33 Beav., 409; *Tickner v. Old*, L. R., 18 Eq., 422; also *Mozham v. Grant* (1900), 1 Q. B. (C. A.), 88; *Towers v. African Tug Company* (1904), 1 Ch. (C. A.), 558.

(h) *Broadhurst v. Balguy*, 1 Y. & C. C. C., 16.

necessary for the purpose of exonerating a trustee from that which was clearly a breach of trust, and that which is necessary to preclude the *cestui que trust* from complaining of that not being done, the omission to do which, with the concurrence of the *cestui que trust*, never constituted a breach of trust. In the first case, it is used to release a right and discharge an obligation already perfected by the breach of trust; in the latter, only to prevent a right from arising from the non-performance of a duty which it was competent for the *cestui que trust* to dispense with. (a) "It is established by all the cases," said Lord Eldon (b), "that if the *cestui que trust* joins with the trustees in that which is a breach of trust, knowing the circumstances, such a *cestui que trust* can never complain of such a breach of trust. I go further, and agree, that either concurrence in the act, or acquiescence without original concurrence, will release the trustees; but that is only a general rule, and the Court must inquire into the circumstances which induced concurrence or acquiescence; recollecting in the conduct of that inquiry, how important it is, on the one hand, to secure the property of the *cestui que trust*, and on the other, not to deter men from undertaking trusts, from the performance of which they seldom obtain either satisfaction or gratitude."

Where trustees allowed property settled upon the marriage of a lady to remain uninvested in the hands of one of their co-trustees, the lady being aware of the facts, and the trustee with whom the money was, subsequently became insolvent, it was held, that the co-trustees had been guilty of a breach of trust, but that the lady was debarred by acquiescence from obtaining any relief from them. (c)

If the trustees have induced the *cestuis que trustent* to assent to the breach of trust by fraud, their liability will, of course, remain unaltered. (d)

Fraud by trustees.

If *cestuis que trustent*, who are not competent to contract, fraudulently induce their trustees to commit a breach of trust, they are debarred from afterwards calling upon the trustees to make good any loss. (e)

By *cestui que trust*.

Cestuis que trustent may debar themselves from obtaining relief in respect of a breach of trust either by direct acquiescence in the act (f), or else by standing

Acquiescence. Indian Trusts Act, s. 23.

(a) *Munch v. Cockerell*, 5 My. & Cr., 207, 218.

(b) *Walker v. Symonds*, 3 Swanst., 1, 64.

(c) *Jones v. Higgins*, L. R., 2 Eq., 38; *Taylor v. Cartwright*, L. R., 14 Eq., 175; see also *Hulme v. Tenant*, 1 B. C. C., 20.

(d) *Walker v. Symonds*, 3 Swanst., 1.

(e) See Lewin, 12th Edn., pp. 1196-7; see also *Woolf v. Woolf* (1899), 1 Ch., 343.

(f) *Styles v. Guy*, 1 Mac. & G., 427; *Graham v. Birkenhead Railway Co.*, 2 Mac. & G., 156; *Kent v. Jackson*, 14 Beav., 384.

by and allowing the wrongful act complained of to be done without objection.(a)

The term 'acquiescence' will have different significations attached to it, according to whether the acquiescence alleged, occurs while the act acquiesced in is in progress, or only after it has been completed. "If," said Thesiger, L. J.(b), "a person having a right, and seeing another person about to commit, or in the course of committing, an act infringing upon that right, stands by in such a manner as really to induce the person committing the act, and who might otherwise have abstained from it, to believe that he assents to its being committed, he cannot afterwards be heard to complain of the act. This, as Lord Cottenham said in *The Duke of Leeds v. Earl of Amherst*(c), is the proper sense of the term 'acquiescence,' and in that sense may be defined as quiescence, under such circumstances as that assent may be reasonably inferred from it, and is no more than an instance of the law of estoppel by words or conduct.(d) But when once the act is completed without any knowledge or assent upon the part of the person whose right is infringed, the matter is to be determined on very different legal considerations. If therefore both the parties to the suit were equally aware of the real facts, no estoppel can arise.(e) A right of action has then vested in him which, at all events, as a general rule, cannot be divested without accord and satisfaction or release under seal. Mere submission to the injury for any time short of the period limited by Statute for the enforcement of the right of action, cannot take away such right(f), although under the name of laches it may afford a ground for refusing relief under some particular circumstances(g); and it is clear that even an express promise by the person injured that he would not take any legal proceedings to redress the injury done to him, could not by itself

(a) *Duke of Leeds v. Earl of Amherst*, 2 Phillips, 123; *Phillipson v. Gatty*, 7 Hare, 523; *Stafford v. Stafford*, 1 DeG. & J., 202; *Jordon v. Money*, 5 H. L. C., 185; *Rennie v. Young*, 2 DeG. & J., 136; *Blake v. Gale*, 31 Ch. D., 196; *Civil Service Musical Instrument Association v. Whiteman*, 68 L. J. Ch., 484; *Mills v. Fox*, 37 Ch. D., 153. *Ismail Khan v. Jaigun*, 27 Cal., 570; *Ardeshier v. Mancher Show*, 12 Bom. L. R., 53.

(b) *De Bussche v. Alt*, L. R., 8 Ch. Div., 314; see *Beni Ram v. Kundun*, 21 All., 496; *Sarat v. Gopal*, 20 Cal., 296.

(c) 2 Phill., 47, 123.

(d) *Anandachandra v. Parbatinath*, 4 C. L. J., 198; see *Jugmohandas v.*

Pallonjee, 22 Bom., 1.

(e) *Ramsden v. Dyson*, 1 H. L., 129; *Ranchodlal v. Secretary of State*, 35 Bom., 182. See *Kunhammed v. Narayanan*, 12 Mad., 320; *Dharmadas v. Amulyadhan*, 33 Cal., 1119.

(f) *Kissin Gopal v. Kali Prosonno*, 33 Cal., 633; *Thakore v. Bomanji*, 27 Bom., 515; *Peer Mahomed v. Mahomed Ebrahim*, 29 Bom., 234. See also *Md. Hafizullah v. Satrukhan*, 36 I. C., 1001; *Appan Charan v. Kyause Ma*, 41 I.C., 722.

(g) See *Mokund Lal v. Chotay Lal*, 10 Cal., 1061; *Benodi v. Soudaminy*, 16 Cal., 252; *Juala v. Khuman*, 2 All., 7; *Jamnadas v. Atmarom*, 2 Bom., 133; *Barada Prasad v. Gajendranath*, 13 C. W. N., 557; 9 C. L. J., 383.

constitute a bar to such proceedings, for the promise would be without consideration, and therefore not binding.”(a)

In order that acquiescence may be successfully pleaded as a bar to a suit for relief in respect of a breach of trust, there must have been such delay as amounts to laches on the part of the *cestui que trust*.(b) No precise time can be fixed, but delay for twenty years will disentitle the *cestui que trust* to relief(c), though mere knowledge without an action for three, four, ten or twelve years has been held not to destroy the right to impeach the transaction.(d) The *onus* lies on the party relying on acquiescence to prove the facts from which the consent of the *cestui que trust* is to be inferred.(e) It is not the business of a *cestui que trust* to inform a trustee of his duty, and a *cestui que trust* will not, therefore, be barred on the ground of acquiescence, because he has not made enquiries which, if made, would have brought the fact that a breach of trust had been committed to his knowledge.(f) Nor will he be bound by accepting some portion of his claim before suit.(g) A *cestui que trust*, whose interest is reversionary, is apparently not bound to take proceedings to rectify a breach of trust, and will not be barred by acquiescence because he does not promptly act. “Length of time,” said Turner, L. J.(h), “where it does not operate as a statutory or positive bar, operates, as I apprehend, simply as evidence of assent or acquiescence. The two propositions of a bar by length of time and by acquiescence are not, as I conceive, distinct propositions. They constitute but one proposition, and that proposition, when applied to a question of this description, is, that the *cestui que trust* assented to the breach of trust. A *cestui que trust*, whose interest is reversionary, is not bound to assert his title until it comes into possession, but the mere circumstance that he is not bound to assert his title, does not seem to me to bear upon the question of his assent to a breach of trust. He is not, so far as I can see, less capable of giving such assent when his interest is in reversion than when it is in possession. Whether he has done so or not, is a question to be determined on the facts of each particular case.” . . . “I am not prepared to say that where the trust

(a) And see Lewin, 12th Edn., 1120.

(b) *Athikarath v. Erathanikat*, 21 Mad., 42; *Peer Mahomed v. Mahomed Ebrahim*, 29 Bom., 234; *Uda Begum v. Imamuddin*, 1 All., 82.

(c) *Thomson v. Eastwood*, L. R., 2 App. Cas., 236, per Lord Cairns; see also *Gregory v. Gregory*, G. Coop., 201; *Roberts v. Tunstall*, 4 Hare, 257; *Baker v. Read*, 18 Beav., 398. *Bhaskarappa v. Collector of North Canara*, 3 Bom., 452.

(d) *Hanchett v. Briscoe*, 22 Beav., 496; *Re Jackson*, 44 L. T. N. S., 467; *Farrant v. Blanchford*, 11 W. R., 178;

Re Crosses, 20 Ch. D. (C. A.), 109; *Rochevoucauld v. Boustead* (1897), 1 Ch. (C. A.), 196; *Re Worssam*, 46 L. T. N. S., 584.

(e) *Life Association of Scotland v. Siddal*, 3 DeG. F. & J., 77, per Lord Campbell, L. C.

(f) *Thompson v. Finch*, 22 Beav., 325; 8 D. M. G., 560; *Life Association of Scotland v. Siddal*, 3 DeG. F. & J., 73.

(g) *Thompson v. Finch*, 22 Beav., 316; 8 D. M. G., 560.

(h) *Life Association of Scotland v. Siddal*, 3 DeG. F. & J., 72.

is definite and clear, a breach of trust can be held to have been sanctioned or concurred in, by the mere knowledge and non-interference on the part of the *cestui que trust* before his interest has come into possession.”(a) It is almost impossible to attribute laches to a person whose interest is reversionary, because he does not sue before it vests in possession.(b) But knowledge of the facts may and ought, in some cases, to be presumed from great lapse of time.(c)

Release
and confir-
mation.

Cestuis que trustent, who are competent to contract, may release their trustees from liability to account for a breach of trust, or they may confirm the transaction, in either of which cases they will be debarred from proceeding against the trustees.(d)

If, however, the transaction in respect of which the release is given is null and void, the release will not bar the *cestui que trust*.(e)

A *cestui que trust* who releases the principal in a fraud cannot go on against the other parties, though they would have been secondarily liable.(f)

In order that *cestuis que trustent* may be debarred from obtaining relief in respect of a breach of trust on any of the grounds which I have mentioned, they must be competent to contract, must have full information of all the facts relating to the breach of trust, must be aware of the relief to which they would be entitled in a Court of Equity, and must not have acted under compulsion.(g) A *cestui que trust* who has lately come of age should have independent legal advice.(h)

No set-off
in respect
of breach
of trust.

“A trustee, who is liable for a loss occasioned by a breach of trust in respect of one portion of the trust-property, cannot set-off against his liability, a gain which has accrued to another portion of the trust-property through another and distinct breach of trust.” “When there are two separate

Indian Trusts
Act, s. 24.

funds subject to trusts,” said Kinderslev, V. C.(i), “and the trustees commit a breach of trust as to one, by which it is lost, I think it is impossible to permit the trustees to say ‘we have improved the other fund, and that fund is bound to make up the loss on the other.’ That I cannot hold. If the

(a) *In re Rix*, 56 Sol. J., 573.

(b) *Taylor v. Cartwright*, L. R., 14 Eq., 176.

(c) *Life Association of Scotland v. Siddal*, 3 DeG. F. & J., 77.

(d) *French v. Hobson*, 9 Ves., 103;

Wilkinson v. Parry, 4 Russ., 272;

Aylwin v. Bray, 2 Y. & J., 518 (n);

Cresswell v. Dewell, 4 Giff., 465.

(e) *Thomson v. Eastwood*, L. R., 2 App. Cas., 215.

(f) *Thomson v. Harrison*, 2 Bro. C. C., 164.

(g) See Lewin, 12th Edn., 1200-1.

(h) *Lloyd v. Attwood*, 3 DeG. & J., 615.

(i) *Wiles v. Gresham*, 2 Drew., 258, p. 271.

trustees have lost one part of the settled funds, they must answer for it, whatever may be the improvement of the other part.”(a)

One trustee is not as such liable for a breach of trust committed by his predecessor(b), or by his co-trustee. The leading case upon this point is *Townley v. Sherborne*(c), where it was resolved by all the Judges, “that where lands or leases were conveyed to two or more upon trust, and one of them receives all, or the most part of the profits, and after dieth or decayeth in his estate, his co-trustees shall not be charged, or be compelled in this Court (the Court of Chancery) to answer for the receipts of him so dying or decayed, unless some practice, fraud, or evil dealing appear to have been in them to prejudice their trust; for they being by law joint tenants or tenants-in-common, every one by law may receive either all or as much of the profits as he can come by, and if two executors be, and one of them waste all, or any part of the estate, the devastavit shall, by law, charge him only, and not his co-executor; and in that case, *equitas sequitur legem*, there having been many precedents that one executor shall not answer, nor be charged for the act or default of his companion.

Liability for breach of trust by predecessor or co-trustees. Indian Trusts Act, ss. 25, 26.

“And it is no breach of trust to permit one of the trustees to receive all or the most part of the profits, it falling out many times that some of the trustees live far from the lands, and one put in trust out of other respects than to be troubled with the receipt of the profits.”(d)

And it was further resolved, that “if, upon the proofs or circumstances, the Court be satisfied that there be *dolus malus*, or any evil practice, fraud, or ill-intent in him that permitted his companion to receive the whole profits, he may be charged though he receive nothing.”(e)

It is now settled, overruling the earlier cases, that a trustee who joins with his co-trustees in a receipt for trust-money when it is indispensable that he should do so for conformity, will not, from that act alone, be made liable for any misapplication of the trust-property by his co-trustees into whose hands it comes. “It seems,” said Lord Cowper(f), “to be substantial injustice to decree a man to answer for money which he did not receive, at the same time that the

Trustee joining in receipt for conformity. Indian Trusts Act, s. 26.

(a) See also *Dimes v. Scott*, 4 Russ., 195; *Fletcher v. Green*, 33 Beav., 426; *Re Barker*, 77 L. T. N. S., 712; 46 W. R., 296.

(b) *Tebbs v. Carpenter*, 1 Madd., 290.

(c) *Bridgman*, 35.

(d) *Williams v. Nizon*, 2 Beav., 472;

Satya Kumar v. Satya Kripal, 10 C. L. J., 503.

(e) *Lakshmi Chand v. Jai Kuwarbai*, 29 Bom., 170; *Mahmood v. Rodrigues*, 7 Bom. L. R., 691.

(f) *Fellows v. Mitchell*, 1 P. Wms., 82.

charge upon him by his joining in the receipts is but nominal.”(a) “When the administration of the trust is vested in co-trustees, a receipt for money paid to the account of the trust must be authenticated by the signature of all the trustees in their joint capacity, and it would be tyranny to punish a trustee for an act which the very nature of his office will not permit him to decline.”(b) The trustee who seeks to be discharged from liability, on the ground that he only signed the receipt for conformity, must show that the money acknowledged to have been received by all, was in fact received by the co-trustees, and that he only joined for conformity.(c) A joint receipt will charge trustees *in solido* each, if there is no other proof of the receipt of the money. As if a mortgage is devised in trust to three trustees, and the mortgagor, with his witness, meets them to pay it off; the money is laid on the table, and the mortgagor, having obtained a reconveyance and receipt for his money, withdraws, each trustee is answerable *in solido*.(d)

And where it cannot be distinguished how much was received by one trustee, and how much by the other, each will be charged with the whole; for, in such case, the trustees are to blame for not keeping distinct accounts. It is like throwing corn or money into another's heap, where there is no reason that he who made the difficulty should have the whole; on the contrary, because it cannot be distinguished he shall have no part.(e)

Trustee giving receipt bound to see to investment. Indian Trusts Act, s. 26.

But though a trustee joining in a receipt for conformity may, under certain circumstances, escape liability for loss incurred by the acts of his co-trustee, he will remain liable, if he allows the money, for which he has given a receipt, to remain uninvested for a long time(f), or if he sanctions an improper investment.(g) “Though,” said Lord Eldon(h), “a trustee is safe, if he does no more than authorize the receipt and retainer of the money as far as the act is within the due execution of the power, yet, if it is proved that a trustee, under a duty to say, his co-trustee shall not retain the money beyond the time during which the transaction requires retainer, and says, with his knowledge, and therefore with his consent, the co-trustee has not laid it out according to the trust, but has kept it, or lent it, in opposition to the trust, and the other trustee permits that for ten years together, the question turns upon this—not whether the receipt of the money was right,

(a) See also *Brice v. Stokes*, 11 Ves., 319; *In re Fryer*, 3 K. & J., 317; and *Lewin*, 12th Edn., 296, where the cases are collected.

(b) *Lewin*, 12th Edn., 296.

(c) *Brice v. Stokes*, 4 Ves., 324.

(d) *Westley v. Clark*, 1 Edn., 359.

(e) *Fellows v. Mitchell*, 1 P. Wms., 81.

(f) *Brice v. Stokes*, 11 Ves., 319.

(g) *Thompson v. Finch*, 8 D. M. G., 560.

(h) *Brice v. Stokes*, 11 Ves., 319.

but whether the use of it, subsequent to that receipt, was right after the knowledge of the trustee, that it had got into a course of abuse . . . As soon as a trustee is fixed with knowledge that his co-trustee is misapplying the money, a duty is imposed upon him to bring it back into the joint custody of those who ought to take better care of it. It is the duty of a trustee who signs a receipt for conformity and allows the trust-money to get into the hands of his co-trustee, to ascertain for what purposes the money is required, and personally to ascertain that it has been duly invested. It is not enough for him to rely upon a statement by the co-trustee that such is the case.”(a)

The law on the point now under consideration was discussed at some length in *Walker v. Symonds*.(b) There a sum of money secured upon a mortgage was assigned to three trustees, Donnithorne, Griffith, and Symonds, upon certain trusts. The mortgage was paid off in 1791, and the proceeds, with the approbation of Griffith and Symonds, came into the hands of Donnithorne, who invested it in securities of the East India Company, which were paid off in 1795. Donnithorne again received the money. The co-trustees allowed Donnithorne to retain the money, taking a bond from him, he promising to give a mortgage over some landed estates belonging to him. This he never did, and died in 1796 insolvent; a bill by the *cestuis que trustent* against Griffith and Symonds, to set aside a compromise of the breach of trust on the ground that it had been fraudulently obtained, was dismissed, Sir William Grant, M. R., considering that the fraud had not been proved. His Honor said, p. 41: “What are the transactions? The money had been properly laid out; it had been paid in without any act of the trustees; the trustees did no act to call in the money or change its situation; they were obliged to receive it; so far they were blameless. It came to Donnithorne’s hands, and the trustees were not to blame in letting it come to his hands; but they might have afterwards made themselves responsible, by merely not doing what was incumbent on them; by permitting the money to remain a considerable time in the hands of their co-trustee, they might, without any positive act on their part, have made themselves liable; that will depend on the degree and extent of their *laches* in suffering the money to remain in the hands of the trustee. *Brice v. Stokes*(c) proceeds upon the doctrine, that a trustee may become liable by knowing that his co-trustee had the money, and leaving it there. They being authorized to put the money out on mortgage, it would be rather hard to say they were guilty of *laches* by giving Donnithorne a little time to find a mortgage, taking his

Walker v. Symonds.

(a) *Hanbury v. Kirkland*, 3 Sim., 265; *Thompson v. Finch*, 8 D. M. G., 560; *Mahmood v. Rodrigues*, 7 Bom.

L. R., 691.

(b) 1 Swanst., 1.

(c) 11 Ves., 319.

bond in the meantime." On appeal the decision of Sir William Grant was reversed, and an enquiry was directed as to the acts of the trustees as to the receipt and placing out of the trust-moneys up to the date of Donnithorne's death. On the case coming on for further directions, Lord Eldon said^(a): "The case comes back with a report stating a clear breach of trust in leaving the trust-fund in the situation represented from 1791 to 1793 and from 1793 to 1795. The report states that the money was laid out with the consent of the trustees, in India bills, payable to Donnithorne; palpable breach of trust, by placing the fund under his control, secured by little more than a promissory note payable to himself. It was probable that in 1793 he would receive the money, and it would be lodged in his hands,—and I repeat, that although the Court in directing an inquiry will proceed as favourably as it can to trustees who have laid out the money on security from which they cannot with activity recover it, yet no Judge can say that they are not guilty of a breach of trust, if they suffer it to lie out on such a security during so long a time.^(b) . . . The trustees were guilty of a breach of trust in permitting the money to remain on bills payable to Donnithorne alone, and in leaving the state of the funds unascertained for five years.^(c) . . . The Master of the Rolls seems to have thought, that the only breach of trust was taking the bond; that was a breach of trust; but he says, and I think rightly, that if he had not found other grounds for dismissing the bill, inquiry would have been necessary. I agree with the Master of the Rolls, that inquiry might, on the principles of this Court, have discharged the trustees in given circumstances from breach of trust. If, without further participation, they, in 1795, had found that they, being implicated in no breach of trust till that time, had a co-trustee who had been guilty of a shameful violation of his duty, and immediately exerted themselves to obtain from him a mortgage, which was their object at that time, and used their utmost efforts, instead of filing a bill in this Court against him, which, perhaps, might have destroyed his means of giving security, I should have hesitated long before I charged them, if inquiry had satisfied me that for a simple contract debt due to them they had taken a bond and a mortgage, instead of instituting a suit, with the rational hope that by means of the bond and the mortgage they should obtain payment from their co-trustee; in such circumstances, I should readily agree with the Master of the Rolls. But when they take no steps on the arrival of the period at which the bond becomes payable, and choose to communicate to the *cestui que trust* that they have taken a bond, but not what is the effect of it, that is not a communication which can entitle them, in this stage of the cause, to insist on circumstances of which, if

(a) Page 65.

(b) Page 67.

(c) Page 71.

inquiry had been directed, they might possibly have availed themselves for their protection."

Where a trustee joins in signing a cheque, or does any other act to place money in the hands of his co-trustee, or a person employed by the trustees in a due course of business, for the purpose of being applied in a due execution of the trust, such act being required for the purposes of convenience, and the money be lost, if no case of negligence in not making inquiry as to the proposed application of the money, or looking after the application of the money, be made against the trustee(a), he will not be liable.(b) "It will be found to be the result of all the best authorities upon the subject." said Lord Cottenham(c), "that though a personal representative, acting strictly within the line of his duty, and exercising reasonable care and diligence, will not be responsible for the failure or depreciation of the fund in which any part of the estate may be invested, or for the insolvency or misconduct of any person who may have possessed it, yet if that line of duty be not strictly pursued, and any part of the property be invested by such personal representative in funds or upon securities not authorized, or be put within the control of persons who ought not to be intrusted with it, and a loss be thereby eventually sustained, such personal representative will be liable to make it good, however unexpected the result—however little likely to arise from the course adopted—and however free such conduct may have been from any improper motive. Thus, if he omit to sell property when it ought to be sold, and it be afterwards lost without any fault of his, he is liable(d); or if he leave money due upon personal security, which, though good at the time, afterwards fails.(e) And the case is stronger if he be himself the author of the improper investment, as upon personal security, or an unauthorized fund. Thus, he is not liable, upon a proper investment in the 3 per cents, for loss occasioned by fluctuations of that fund.(f) But he is for the fluctuations of any unauthorized fund.(g) So, when the loss arises from the dishonesty or failure of any one to whom the possession of part of the estate has been entrusted. Necessity, which includes the regular course of business in administering the property, will, in equity, exonerate the personal representative. But if without such necessity he be instrumental in giving to the person failing possession of any part of the property, he will be liable,

Trustee
joining in
act for con-
venience.

(a) *Underwood v. Stevens*, 1 Mer., 713; *Hanbury v. Kirkland*, 3 Sim., 265; *Brice v. Stokes*, 11 Ves., 319; *Hewett v. Foster*, 6 Beav., 261.

(b) *Bacon v. Bacon*, 5 Ves., 331; *Terrell v. Matthews*, 11 L. J., N. S., Ch., 31; *Broadhurst v. Balguy*, 1 Y. & C. C. C., 28.

(c) *Clough v. Bond*, 3 My. & Cr.,

496; *Re Brogden*, 38 Ch. D. (C. A.), 546.

(d) *Phillips v. Phillips*, Freem. Ch. Ca., 11.

(e) *Powell v. Evans*, 5 Ves., 839; *Tebbs v. Carpenter*, 1 Mac'd., 290.

(f) *Peat v. Crane*, 2 Dick., 499.

(g) *Hancom v. Allen*, 2 Dick., 498; *Howe v. Earl of Dartmouth*, 7 Ves., 137.

although the person possessing it be a co-executor or co-administrator.”(a)

Formerly it was considered that an executor joining in a receipt for conformity made himself liable; for there is no necessity for him to do so, as the receipt of one executor is a sufficient discharge, whereas the receipt of one trustee is not.(b) But this rule has since been modified. In *Walker v. Symonds*(c) Lord Eldon said: “Without going through all the cases, it is obvious that *primâ facie* there is this distinction between executors and trustees, that one executor can, and one trustee cannot, give a discharge: and it may frequently happen, as in *Brice v. Stokes*(d) it actually happened, not only that one trustee cannot give a discharge, but that the instrument of trust provides that there shall be no discharge without an act in which all the trustees join. Executors seem formerly to have been charged on much stricter principles, if they joined unnecessarily, though without taking control of the money; that rule is now altered: whether the alteration is wholesome may be a question. It may be laid down now, as in *Brice v. Stokes*(e), that though one executor has joined in a receipt, yet whether he is liable shall depend on his acting. The former was a simple rule, that joining shall be considered as acting; but in the cases since the rule, that joining alone does not impose responsibility scarcely two Judges agree.” And in *Joy v. Campbell*(f) Lord Redesdale said: “The distinction seems to be this, with respect to a mere signing, that if a receipt be given for the mere purpose of form, then the signing will not charge the person not receiving; but if it be given under circumstances purporting that the money, though not actually received by both executors, was under the control of both, such a receipt shall charge; and the true question in all these cases seems to have been, whether the money was under the control of both executors. If it was so considered by the person paying the money, then the joining in the receipt by the executor, who did not actually receive it, amounted to a direction to pay his co-executor; for it could have no other meaning. He became responsible for the application of the money just as if he had received it.” And in *Doyle v. Blake*(g) his Lordship said: “The true consideration in a question of this kind is, whether the executor who merely joins in the receipt had a control, and his joining in the receipt is evidence of that control, although the money was actually received by the other.” The principles, therefore,

(a) *Langford v. Gascoyne*, 11 Ves., 333; *Lord Shipbrook v. Lord Hinchinbrook*, 11 Ves., 252; *Underwood v. Stevens*, 1 Mer., 712; *Hanbury v. Kirkland*, 3 Sim., 265.

(b) See Lewin, 12th Edn., 296; and the notes to *Townley v. Sherborne*, 2

Wh. and Tudor, 3rd Ed., 820, where the earlier cases are collected.

(c) 3 Swanst., 63.

(d) 11 Ves, 319.

(e) *Ibid.*

(f) 1 Sch. & Lef., 341.

(g) 2 Sch. & Lef., 242.

which govern the case of trustees joining for conformity, will apparently be applicable, and an executor will not be responsible for joining, so long as he acts subsequently in a proper manner. Thus an executor indorsing a bill of exchange(a), or joining in a sale of securities(b) in order to enable the co-executor to receive the money, will not be liable in the absence of negligence.

Executors joining in a transfer to a co-executor upon his representation that the money is required for the payment of debts, must take care to ascertain that the money is really required for that purpose, and will be liable for negligence if it turns out that it was not wanted, or for the portion not applied to that purpose, but not for any portion properly expended. The person to whom the representation is made, has imposed upon him at least ordinary and reasonable diligence to inquire whether the representation is true.(c) In *Lord Shipbrook v. Lord Hinchinbrook*(d), which was a case of this nature, Lord Eldon said: "This case depends upon the principle applicable to trustees. The fund being vested in the names of all the executors, it was necessary that all should join in the act which placed the property in the hands of one of them; and my mind had reached this conclusion, that, as these executors could not be held answerable for the balance, for which their co-executor was to account separately, they had a right to contend, at least, that they should be allowed so much of the fund as had been applied to the purpose to which it ought to have been applied, as they might have been compelled so to apply it. . . . These executors ought at least to have made some inquiry of their co-executor as to what he had been doing in the administration. If, making that inquiry, they were misled, that is a distinct case; but, making no inquiry, they are satisfied with the information which proves groundless, that he wants the money for the purpose of paying debts. They ought to have inquired how that could be; and though it is not a consequence that they might not place the remainder of the property in his hands, it must surely be at their risk, if they were aware that he had been not acting according to his trust, but grossly violating it."(e)

Executor must ascertain that money required.

The rule that a trustee as such is not liable for a breach of trust committed by his co-trustee, extends to co-executors.(f) But it is otherwise if he has concurred

Executor not liable as such for act of co-executor.

(a) *Hovey v. Blakeman*, 4 Ves., 608.

(b) *Chambers v. Minchin*, 7 Ves., 197.

(c) *Lord Shipbrook v. Lord Hinchinbrook*, 11 Ves., 254; *Underwood v. Stevens*, 1 Mer., 712; *Hewett v. Foster*, 6 Beav., 259.

(d) 16 Ves., 477.

(e) *Underwood v. Stevens*, 1 Mer.,

712; *Bick v. Motley*, 2 M. & K., 312; *Williams v. Nixon*, 2 Beav., 472; *Hewett v. Foster*, 6 Beav., 259; *Satya Kumar v. Satya Kripal*, 10 C. L. J., 503.

(f) *Harghorpe v. Milforth*, Cro. Eliz., 318; *Riky v. Kemmis*, 1 L. & G., 1; *Sugd.*, 122; *Cottam v. E. C. R.*, 1 J. & H., 243.

in the mis-application of the fund.(a) In *Mucklow v. Fuller*(b) a trustee, who as executor had proved the will, was held to be liable to make good a loss incurred by his allowing a debt from his co-executor to remain outstanding, although the will contained the usual indemnity-clause. In *Booth v. Booth*(c), a testator bequeathed his estate to his partner Booth and to one Batkin upon trust to invest it for the benefit of his wife and children. Both Booth and Batkin proved the will, and Booth retained the testator's moneys in the trade, and ultimately they were lost. Batkin took no active part in the trusts, but was cognizant of the breach of trust, and took no steps to prevent it. It was held, that he was responsible for the consequences of the breach of trust. "The two executors," said Lord Langdale, "proved the will; they take on themselves the trust and the duty of performing it. From that moment it was their duty to do all that was necessary for the conversion of the estate into money, and to see the dividends duly applied; but Batkin, unfortunately, did not consider that by proving the will he had undertaken any duty, or incurred any responsibility; he says he proved the will in consequence of the request of the widow, who informed him that he would not thereby undertake any duty or be responsible for anything. It is important that it should be well understood that no one can safely act in that manner, and that the law will not permit a party to neglect the duty which by proving the will he has undertaken. I am of opinion that he became liable for the performance of the trusts, and for any consequences arising from a breach of them. Part of the testator's property was engaged in trade; that trade ought to have been put an end to, and the property invested. Batkin, it appears, went to the place of business from time to time, and it is, therefore, clear that he knew that what ought to have been done was not performed. He acquiesced, week by week, and year by year, in the breach of trust which his co-executor was committing. There is no corrupt motive—no receipt of money which he misapplied, to be attributed to him, but he undertook the performance of a duty which he did not perform. This is no small blame: a man cannot be allowed to neglect a duty which he has undertaken. He permitted his co-executor to carry on the trade, and consequently must be considered, in this Court, a party to this breach of duty. It is said, in extenuation, that he did this from the best motives; he thought the brother of the testator was the proper person to carry on the business; he thought there would be more profit made by this mode of dealing with the property, and that it was

(a) *Hovey v. Blakeman*, 4 Ves., 596; *Brice v. Stokes*, 11 Ves., 319; *Mahomed Ahmed v. Pedro*, 7 B. L. R., 691; *Hugg v. Greenway*; *Coryton*, 97; *Lakhmi Chand v. Joy Kuwarboi*, 29 Bom., 170;

Satya Kumar v. Satya Kripal, 10 C. L. J., 503.

(b) *Jac.*, 198.

(c) 1 *Beav.*, 125.

more advantageous for the children. All this might have been very right to do, and to acquiesce in, if he had undertaken to make good any loss which might occur in the course of the experiment; he could not, however, so act without incurring that responsibility if a loss occurred. I am of opinion, on the authorities and on the established rules of the Court, to which it is not necessary to refer, that a trustee who stands by and sees a breach of trust committed by his co-trustee, becomes responsible for that breach of trust."

The authorities on the question of the liability of an executor who allows his co-executor to retain the assets of the testator's estate were discussed in the case of *Styles v. Guy*^(a) by Lord Cottenham. His Lordship, after referring to various cases, said: "In the reported cases, the loss appears to have been of property received by the defaulting executor after the testator's death, and not of a debt due from him before that event; but this cannot furnish any distinction against the co-executor: in the latter case, a debt due from an executor constitutes part of the assets; but over which the co-executor could not have had any control; whereas he had the means of watching, and, if necessary, of interfering with the receipt by the defaulting executor of assets after the death. His being passive cannot be an immunity for him in the case of assets received and not in the case of a debt retained; but how was this immunity consistent with the admitted liability of all executors for losses from negligence, and inactivity in not calling in debts due to the estate? Could passiveness be a protection in the case of property lost in the hands of a co-executor, but an offence in the case of property lost in the hands of other debtors to the estates? The liability in the latter case arises from the soundest principle. If a person named executor does not choose to accept the office, he has only to renounce, or, at least, to abstain from proving; but if he proves, he thereby accepts the office, and becomes bound to perform the duties of it, and is liable for the consequences of his neglecting to perform them. Of these duties a principal one is to call in and collect such parts of the estate as are not in a proper state of investment. If he knows, or has the means of knowing, that part of the estate is not in a proper state of investment, but is held upon personal security only, and not necessarily so for the purposes of the will, is it not part of the duty he has undertaken, to interfere and to take measures, if necessary, for putting such property in a proper state of investment; or is it no part of his duty because the property is in the hands of a co-

Styles v. Guy.

(a) *Mac. & G.*, 422; see *Egbert v. Butter*, 21 Beav., 560; *Candler v. Tillet*, 22 Beav., 257; *Re Gasquoigne* (1894),

1 Ch. (C. A.), 470; *Satya Kumar v. Satya Kriyal*, 10 C. L. J., 503.

executor, and not of any stranger to the estate? It is impossible to find any principle for such a distinction. . . . There cannot be one rule applicable to a portion of the estate given to the executor upon particular trusts, and another rule applicable to another portion of the estate constituting the residue given to the executor for the general purposes of the will. In both cases, the executors are trustees of the funds they are to administer for the purposes specified, and their responsibility with respect to each of such funds must be the same. . . . From what I have already said, it will have been seen that I approve of the principle of the decisions in *Mucklow v. Fuller*(a), *Booth v. Booth*(b), and *Lincoln v. Wright*(c), and that I cannot discover any principle for distinguishing between losses by not calling in debts due from debtors to the estate or balances due from executors. These cases establish, that it is the duty of all executors to watch over, and, if necessary, to correct the conduct of each other, and the moment that is established, all ground of distinction between the two classes of cases ceases. Finding, therefore, a principle adopted and acted upon for many years and in many decisions, of the justice and grounds of which I fully approve, I cannot feel any disposition to shake its authority, because I cannot reconcile it with dicta and doctrines of a much earlier date respecting the security of an executor who is passive. I have discussed this case much more at large than any difficulty would seem to warrant, because I thought it material to draw the attention of those who may hold the office of executors, to the doctrine that they cannot safely rely upon what they may find in the earlier cases, laying it down that a devastavit by one of two executors shall not charge his companion, provided he has not intentionally or otherwise contributed to it. The later authorities to which I have referred must show them that passiveness will, in many cases, furnish no protection; but that negligence and inattention in not interfering with, and taking proper measures to prevent or correct the improper conduct of their co-executor, may subject them to responsibilities from which the language of the earlier cases might lead them to suppose they were exempt. The co-executors appear, in this case, to be free from any moral blame; they derived no benefit, but have suffered much from the breach of trust of their co-executor; but they knew that part of the testator's property remained in his hands, and that it was, therefore, not in a proper state of investment: they knew, therefore, that a breach of trust by him was actually in operation, and, excepting some unprofitable applications for accounts and a settlement, nothing was done by them to secure this property so known by them to be in peril."

(a) Jac., 198.

(b) 1 Beav., 125.

(c) 4 Beav., 427.

Under a decree against executors for the common accounts, each is chargeable only with his actual or constructive receipts, and, therefore, in such a suit an executor will escape liability by showing, either that he has been only passive, or that he has only acted so far as it was necessary to enable his co-executor to administer the estate; but it is otherwise where he is sought to be made liable for wilful neglect and default.(a)

Liability under decree for common account.

The principle by which an executor is made liable if he joins with his co-executor in a receipt, is applicable when he has received any portion of the testator's assets and voluntarily and unnecessarily hands it over to his co-executor.(b) So the executor is liable if he sanctions the property remaining in the hands of his co-executor(c), or does any act by which the co-executor gets absolute possession of the assets, and which but for that act he could not have obtained possession of, such as handing over securities(d), drawing or endorsing a bill of exchange.(e)

Unnecessarily handing over assets.

When it was unnecessary that he should do so, the payment over in order to charge must be unnecessary. Under certain circumstances, it may be necessary that one executor should pay over money to his co-executors, and in such a case no liability will attach; as for instance, if the payment is made to enable the executor who receives the money to discharge debts payable where he resides(f), or to carry on a trade(g), or where the executor has no legal right to retain the money.(h) So, the indorsing a bill of exchange made payable to two agents who, on the death of the principal, became his executors in order to enable one to receive the money, was held not to charge the one who did not receive.(i) If by agreement between the executors one is appointed to receive and intermeddle with such a part of the estate and another with such a part, each of them will be chargeable for the whole, because the receipts of each are pursuant to the agreement made betwixt both.(j)

(a) *Terrell v. Mathews*, 1 Mac. & G., 433.

(b) *Townsend v. Barber*, 1 Dick., 356; *Langford v. Gascoyne*, 11 Ves., 333; *Clough v. Dixon*, 3 M. & C., 497; see also *Mahomed v. Pedro*, 7 B. L. R., 691; *Satya Kumar v. Satya Kripal*, 10 C. L. J., 503; *Lakhmi Chand v. Joy Kuwarboi*, 29 Bom., 170.

(c) *Doyle v. Blake*, 2 Sch. & Lef., 231; *Lees v. Sanderson*, 4 Sim., 28; *Styles v. Guy*, 1 Mac. & G., 422.

(d) *Candler v. Tillett*, 22 Beav., 257.

(e) *Sadler v. Hobbs*, 2 Bro. C. C., 114; *Hovey v. Blakeman*, 4 Ves., 608.

(f) *Bacon v. Bacon*, 5 Ves., 331; *Joy v. Campbell*, 2 Sch. & Lef., 341; *Re Speigh*, 9 App. Cas., 1; *Learoyd v. Whiteley*, 12 App. Cas., 734; *Re Weall*, 42 Ch. D., 678; *Blyth v. Fladgate* (1891), 1 Ch., 337; *Robinson v. Harkin* (1896), 2 Ch., 415.

(g) *Toplis v. Hurrell*, 19 Beav., 423; *Home v. Pringle*, 8 C. & F., 288.

(h) *Davis v. Spurling*, 1 R. & My., 64.

(i) *Hovey v. Blakeman*, 4 Ves., 608.

(j) *Gill v. The Attorney-General*, Hard., 314; *Moses v. Levi*, 3 Y. & C. Ex., 359; *Lewis v. Nobbs*, 8 Ch. D., 591.

An executor is not liable for any portion of the fund which has been properly applied.(a)

Restrain-
ing intended
breach of
trust. If a trustee becomes aware that his co-trustee threatens, or intends to commit a breach of trust, it is his duty to take steps to prevent it, and, if necessary, to apply for an injunction under s. 54 of the Specific Relief Act, I of 1877.(b) If a breach of trust has been committed, the trustee should institute proceedings against the co-trustee to compel him to restore the property to its proper condition.(c)

If a trustee conceals a breach of trust(d), or refrains from taking proceedings(e), he will be liable for loss.

Several lia-
bility of
co-trustees.
Indian Trusts
Act., s. 27. There is no primary liability in respect of a breach of trust(f), all parties to it being equally liable for the whole of the loss occasioned by the wrongful act or default, and it is no objection to a suit brought by parties seeking relief against a breach of trust, that one of the defendants against whom no relief is prayed, may have been a party to such breach of trust.(g)

If, however, it appears that one trustee took a more active part in the breach of trust, the loss as between the trustees may be thrown upon the more guilty party, who, or if he be dead, his estate, may be ordered to indemnify the passive trustee.(h)

Limitation
of liability. The joint liability of trustees may be taken away by express contract, as where it is agreed each trustee shall receive, and only be answerable for a certain proportion of the trust-estate, in such a case the trustees will only be liable for the amount in their own custody.(i)

Where several trustees are involved in one common breach of trust, a *cestui que trust*, suffering from that breach and proving that the transaction was neither authorized nor adopted by him,

(a) *Lord Shipbrook v. Lord Hinchinbrook*, 16 Ves., 447; *Underwood v. Stevens*, 1 Mer., 712; *Brice v. Stokes*, 11 Ves., 328; *Hewett v. Foster*, 6 Beav., 259.

(b) See also *In re Chertsey Market*, 6 Price, 279; *Mahmood v. Rodrigues*, 7 Bom. L. R., 691.

(c) *Franco v. Franco*, 3 Ves., 75; *Earl Powlet v. Herbert*, 1 Ves. J., 297.

(d) *Boardman v. Mosman*, 1 Bro. C. C., 68.

(e) *Brice v. Stokes*, 11 Ves., 319; *Walker v. Symonds*, 3 Sw., 41; *Booth v. Booth*, 1 Beav., 125; *Williams v. Nixon*, 2 Beav., 472.

(f) The fact that one trustee derived an indirect benefit makes no difference; *Butler v. Butler*, 5 Ch. D., 554; 7 Ch. D. (C. A.), 116; *Chillingworth v. Chambers* (1896), 1 Ch. (C. A.), 685.

(g) *Wilson v. Moore*, 1 M. & K., 17; affd. on appeal, *ib.*, 337; *Jenkins v. Robertson*, 1 Eq. Rep., 123; *Blyth v. Fladgate* (1891), 1 Ch., 337.

(h) *Lockhart v. Reilly*, 1 DeG. & J., 476; *Priestman v. Tindall*, 24 Beav., 244; *Butler v. Butler*, L. R., 5 Ch. Div., 554.

(i) *Birls v. Betty*, 6 Madd., 90.

may proceed against either or all of the trustees.(a) In the case of a judgment for a specified sum for a breach of trust, the acceptance of a payment from one trustee as a compromise, does not operate as a release *pro tanto* of the other trustees.(b)

Should there be no distinction between the guilt of the trustees, and one of them has been compelled to bear the whole, or a greater portion of the loss, he may institute a suit for contribution against his co-trustees.(c) In such a suit the Court treats co-trustees as co-trustees and until the extent of their liability is ascertained(d) limitation does not begin to run.(e) If any of the *cestuis que trustent* have participated in the breach of trust, they must be made parties.(f) A separate suit must be instituted; contribution cannot be enforced in a suit against the trustee to make good the breach of trust.(g) Where a decree had been passed against several defendants with costs, which had been paid by one of the defendants, the Court, on consent, decreed contribution in respect of the costs.(h) If, however, the trustees have acted fraudulently, the Court will not interfere to enforce contribution, upon the principle that there can be no contribution between wrongdoers upon entire damages for a tort.(i) Where there are three trustees and the management of the business has been left solely to one of them, the other two are equally innocent, but the breach of trust being imputable to both, they are *in pari delicto* and as between them no suit will lie.(j)

Contribution.
Indian
Trusts Act,
s. 27.

If there is any fund in Court in the suit, which is payable to the trustee against whom contribution is sought, the Court will impound the fund in order to make good what is due from him. Thus, if a fund in Court is set apart to pay legacy bequeathed to one of two defaulting trustees who

Impounding
fund in
Court.

(a) *Walker v. Symonds*, 3 Swanst., 75; *Attorney-General v. Wilson*, 1 C. & Ph., 28; *Fletcher v. Green*, 33 Beav., 426; *Ex parte Norris*, L. R., 4 Ch., 280.

(b) *Edwards v. Hood Barss* (1905), 1 Ch., 20. He can prove for the full amount in the bankruptcy of another trustee. See also *Re Davison*, 13 Q. B. D., 50.

(c) *Birks v. Micklethwait*, 33 Beav., 409; *Wilson v. Goodman*, 4 Hare, 63; *Jesse v. Bennett*, 6 D. M. G., 609; *Fletcher v. Green*, 33 Beav., 513; *Attorney-General v. Dangars*, ib., 624;

(d) *Ramskill v. Edwards*, 31 Ch. D., 101; *Wynne v. Tempest* (1897), 1 Ch., 110. In *Sawyer v. Sawyer*, 28 Ch. D. (C. A.), 595 an inquiry was directed into the extent of the several liability; see

also *Butler v. Butler*, 14 Ch. D., 329.

(e) *Robinson v. Harkin* (1896), 2 Ch., 415; applying *Dering v. Earl of Winchelsea*, 1 Cox., 318; and *Wolmershansen v. Gullick* (1893), 2 Ch., 514.

(f) *Jesse v. Bennett*, 6 D. M. G., 609.

(g) *Fletcher v. Green*, 33 Beav., 513.

(h) *Pitt v. Bonner*, 1 Y. & C. C. C., 670.

(i) *Lingard v. Bromley*, 1 V. & B., 114; *Tarleton v. Hornby*, 1 Y. & C. Ex., 336; *Attorney-General v. Wilson*, 7 Cr. & Ph., 23; *Suput Singh v. Imrit Tewari*, 5 Cal., 720; see also *Lakshmana v. Rangasami*, 17 Mad., 78; *Brojendro v. Rashbehari*, 13 Cal., 300; *Fakir v. Tasaddug*, 19 All., 462.

(j) *Ranga Poo v. Raba*, 20 Mad., 398.

has paid no part of the balance due from him, the other trustee who has paid the whole is entitled to ask the Court to impound the fund, in order to make good the share of the debt which the person who was both trustee and legatee ought to have paid.(a)

Costs. Where several defendants are involved in a breach of trust, the Court, in decreeing relief in respect of it, decrees the costs of the suit against them all, on the principle of giving the plaintiff the greater security for the payment, and without regard to the relative degrees of culpability in the defendants.(b)

Trustee paying under power-of-attorney. A *cestui que trust* is often abroad, and then the trustee cannot be sure, that at the time of payment under a power-of-attorney the *cestui que trust* is alive; and if he were dead, the power-of-attorney would be at an end. If, however, the *cestui que trust* give to the trustee a written direction by deed, or otherwise, to pay money to a particular person, any payment made under such written direction, until it be revoked, and the revocation comes to the knowledge of the trustee, would be binding on the *cestui que trust's* executor.(c) A convenient course, in cases of this kind, is to transmit the money to a bank abroad, making it payable to the order of the *cestui que trust*; but where the *cestui que trust* is unable to receive his money in person, his direction should be obtained before any particular mode of remittance is adopted.(d) In cases to which English law is applicable, "no trustee, executor, or administrator making any payment, or doing any act *bonâ fide*, under or in pursuance of any power-of-attorney, shall be liable for the money so paid, or the act so done, by reason that the person who gave the power-of-attorney was dead at the time of such payment or act, or had done some act to avoid the power: Provided that the fact of the death, or of the doing of such act as last aforesaid, at the time of such payment or act *bonâ fide* done as aforesaid by such trustee, executor, or administrator, was not known to him: Provided always that nothing herein contained shall in any manner affect or prejudice the right of any person entitled to the money against the person to whom such payment shall have been made; but that such person so entitled shall have the same remedy against such person to whom such payment shall be made, as he would have had against the trustee, executor, or administrator, if the money had not been paid away under such power-of-attorney."(e)

(a) *Birks v. Micklethwait*, 33 Beav., 409.

(b) *Lawrence v. Bowle*, 2 Phill., 140.

(c) *Lewin*, 12th Edn., 411, citing *Vance v. Vance*, 1 Beav., 605; *Harrison*

v. Ashe, 2 DeG. & Sm., 436; *Kiddill v. Farnell*, 3 Sm. & Giff., 428.

(d) *Lewin*, 12th Edn., 411.

(e) *Trustee's and Mortgagee's Powers Act* (XXVIII of 1866), s. 39.

"When any beneficiary's interest in the trust-property becomes vested in another person, and the trustee, not having notice of the vesting, pays or delivers trust-property to the person who would have been entitled thereto in the absence of such vesting, the trustee is not liable for the property so paid or delivered." For instance, if a *cestui que trust* mortgages his reversionary interest in a trust-fund, the trustee should be informed of the charge by the mortgagee, and if he is not informed, and the trustee remains without notice of the charge and pays over the sum charged to the *cestui que trust*, the trustee will not be liable to the mortgagee.(a)

Payment
without
notice of
transfer.
Indian Trusts
Act, s. 28.

Formerly an instrument of trust drawn according to the English form, whether a will or a deed, usually contained a clause declaring that one trustee should not be answerable for the receipts, acts, or defaults of his co-trustee. But the proviso, while it informed the trustee of the general doctrines of the Court, added nothing to his security against the liabilities of his office.(b) A Court of Equity infuses such a clause into every instrument creating a trust; it comes, therefore, to little more than what a Court of Equity will do without any direction(c); and a person can have no better right upon the expression of what would, if not expressed, be implied.(d)

Indemnity
clause.

Such a clause protects a trustee from liability for losses, and throws the onus of proof on the party seeking to charge the trustee, only in cases where his acts have been justifiable. If he invests in a security authorized by the instrument of trust, and the security fails, he will not be liable.(e) But where there is a clear breach of duty in the employment and supervision of the agency, the trustee is not protected.(f)

In *Bone v. Cook*(g) a testator bequeathed certain property to *B* and *C*, and directed them to sell it and invest the proceeds for the benefit of *D*. *B* and *C* sold the property, and the purchase-money was received by *B* and retained in his hands. After the expiration of two years, *C* called upon *B* to make the investment. He was unable to do so, became insolvent, and the money was lost. *C* was held liable, although there was a provision in the instrument creating the trust that the trustees should not be answerable for any trust-moneys further than each person for what he should actually receive.

(a) See *Jones v. Gibbons*, 7 Ves., 410; *Fortescue v. Barnett*, 3 M. & K., 36; *Taylor v. London and County Banking Co.* (1901), 2 Ch. (C. A.), 231. See also *Re Richards*, 45 Ch. D., 589.

(b) *Lewin*, 12th Edn., 304.

(c) *Dawson v. Clarke*, 18 Ves., 254.

(d) *Worrall v. Harford*, 8 Ves., 8.

(e) *Rehden v. Wesley*, 29 Beav., 213.

(f) *In re Brier*, 26 Ch. D., 238; *Lakhmi Chand v. Jai Kuaribai*, 29 Bom., 170.

(g) *McClell*, 168.

In order to exempt a trustee from liability for a breach of trust in respect of any of the acts to which I have referred, by force of an express declaration in the instrument of trust, the declaration must be of the very strongest kind; and no declaration, however strong, can exempt a trustee from liability if he has been guilty of gross misconduct. In *Wilkins v. Hogg*(a), a suit against two or three trustees, to make good trust-moneys, etc., they had allowed their co-trustee to receive, was dismissed with costs, the instrument creating the trust having, besides the usual indemnity-clause, provided "that any trustee who should pay to his co-trustee, or enable him to receive moneys for the general purposes of the will, shall not be obliged to see to the due application thereof, or be responsible by express or implied notice of the misapplication."

Accordingly the Indian Trusts Act enacts that "Subject to the provisions of the instrument of trust and of sections 23 and 26, trustees shall be respectively chargeable only for such moneys, stocks, funds and securities as they respectively actually receive, and shall not be answerable the one for the other of them, nor for any banker, broker or other person in whose hands any trust-property may be placed, nor for the insufficiency or deficiency of any stocks, funds or securities, nor otherwise for involuntary losses."(b)

(a) 3 Giff., 116; *Pass v. Dundas*, 29 W. R., 332.

(b) See also Trustee's and Mortgagee's Powers Act (XXVIII of 1866), s. 37.

LECTURE VIII.

RIGHTS AND POWERS OF TRUSTEES.

Custody of title-deeds — Right of trustee to reimbursement: Indian Trusts Act, s. 32 — Costs — Expenses of management — Accounts — Advances by trustee — Wrongful act of agent — Repairs — Lien for expenses — Agents have no lien — Interest on advances — Advances in respect of different trusts — Personal liability of *cestui que trust* to reimburse — Indemnity — Suit to recover advances — Public funds — Indemnity from gainer by breach of trust: Indian Trusts Act, s. 33 — Suit to administer trusts — Appeal — Costs — Application to Court for opinion in management of trust-property: Indian Trusts Act, s. 34 — Right to settlement of accounts: Indian Trusts Act, s. 35 — General authority of trustee: Indian Trusts Act, s. 36 — Advice of *cestui que trust* — What acts trustee may do — Repairs — Winding up estate — Maintenance — Compounding or releasing debts — How trust property may be sold: Indian Trusts Act, s. 37 — Indian Trusts Act, s. 38 — Conditions of sale — Buying in — Power to convey: Indian Trusts Act, s. 39 — Power to vary investment: Indian Trusts Act, s. 40 — Power to apply property for maintenance: Indian Trusts Act, s. 41 — Minors' Act — Liability of purchaser to see to application of purchase-money — Conveyance of Land Act — Power to give receipts: Indian Trusts Act, s. 42 — To whom purchase-money payable — Charge of debts — Notice of breach of trust — Suspension of trustee's powers after decree: Indian Trusts Act, s. 45.

THE trustees are entitled to have the custody of the instrument creating the trust, and of all muniments of title relating to the trust-estate, and it will be a breach of their duty if, where there is a trust to perform, they willingly suffer the title-deeds or muniments relating to the trust-property to get out of their possession^(a), it being, as we have seen^(b), their duty to maintain and defend all suits necessary for the protection and preservation of the trust-property, as for instance, to sue tenants for rent, and for this purpose they must have the documents relating to the trust.^(c) Moreover, if a *cestui que trust* for life were allowed to have the custody of the title-deeds, he might mortgage or convey the trust-property for valuable consideration without notice, and the interests of remaindermen would be injured. In such a case the trustees might, if it appeared that they acted fraudulently or with gross negligence, be made personally responsible not only to the other *cestuis que trustent*, but to third parties.^(d) It being the right of the trustees to have possession of the title-deeds, they may

Custody of
title-deeds.
Indian
Trusts Act,
s. 31.

(a) *Meux v. Bell*, 1 Hare, 95.

(b) *Ante*, p. 141.

(c) *Goode v. Burton*, 11 Jur., 851;
Garner v. Hannington, 22 Beav., 627;

Stanford v. Roberts, L. R., 6 Ch., 310.

(d) *Evans v. Bicknell*, 6 Ves., 174;

Kingdon v. Castleman, 25 W. R., 345. See
also *Walker v. Linom* (1907), 2 Ch., 104.

sue to have them delivered up.(a) Trustees are bound to produce all cases and opinions of counsel, not intended for their own defence, to the *cestui que trust*.(b) Securities payable to bearer must be deposited with a banker, with directions to the banker that the box in which they are placed should not be removed without the authority of all the trustees.(c) They cannot be left with a solicitor(d) or with only one of the trustees(e), unless he is a stockbroker for the purpose of their realisation.(f) Title-deeds stand on a different footing from securities. They are often left with a solicitor, for instance, when the estate is realised or when the trust is in course of development as a building estate.(g)

Right to reimbursement of expenses. Indian Trusts Act, s. 32. "Every trustee may reimburse himself, or pay or discharge out of the trust-property, all expenses properly incurred in or about the execution of the trust, or the realization, preservation or benefit of the trust-property, or the protection or support of the beneficiary.

If he pays such expenses out of his own pocket, he has a first charge upon the trust-property for such expenses and interest thereon; but such charge (unless the expenses have been incurred with the sanction of a principal Civil Court of original jurisdiction) shall be enforced only by prohibiting any disposition of the trust-property without previous payment of such expenses and interest.

If the trust-property fail, the trustee is entitled to recover from the beneficiary personally on whose behalf he acted, and at whose request, express or implied, he made the payment, the amount of such expenses."

Right of trustee to reimbursement. A trustee, as we shall see hereafter, has no right, in the absence of express stipulation, to charge anything for the trouble he incurs in the management of the trust. But he is entitled to be reimbursed for expenses out of pocket(h), such as the expenses caused by the employment of a bailiff(i), an agent to collect rents(j), or book-debts(k), and of a legal adviser.(l) So

(a) *Smith v. Willis*. *Tay.*, 159; see also *Lewin*, 12th Edn., 873.

(b) *Wynne v. Humberston*, 27 *Beav.*, 421.

(c) *Re De Pothonier, Dent v. De Pothonier* (1900), 2 *Ch.*, 529. Non-negotiable securities need not be in the custody of all; *Re Sission* (1903), 1 *Ch.*, 262.

(d) *Field v. Field* (1894), 1 *Ch.*, 425.

(e) *Lewis v. Nobbs*, 8 *Ch. D.*, 591; *Chandler v. Tillet*, 22 *Beav.*, 257.

(f) *Re Gasquoine, Gasquoine v. Gasquoine* (1894), 1 *Ch.*, 470.

(g) *Field v. Field* (1894), 1 *Ch.*, 425.

(h) *In re Ormsby*, 1 *B. & B.*, 191; *Hide v. Haywood*, 2 *Atk.*, 126; *Godfrey v. Watson*, 3 *Atk.*, 578; *Foofees of Heriol's Hospital v. Ross*, 12 *C. & F.*, 512.

(i) *Bonithron v. Hockmore*, 1 *Vern.*, 316; *Chambers v. Goldwin*, 9 *Ves.*, 273.

(j) *Godfrey v. Watson*, 3 *Atk.*, 518; *Davis v. Dendy*, 3 *Madd.*, 170; *Stewart v. Hoare*, 2 *Bro. C. C.*, 633; *Wilkinson v. Wilkinson*, 2 *S. & S.*, 237; *Re Westbrook*, 2 *Phillips*, 631.

(k) *Re Brier*, 26 *Ch. D. (C. A.)*, 238.

(l) *Macnamara v. Jones*, *Dick*, 587; *Blackford v. Davis*, *L. R.*, 4 *Ch.*, 304.

he may be reimbursed for fees to counsel^(a) and travelling expenses^(b) if properly incurred.^(c) And it is not necessary that the instrument creating the trust should contain an express provision allowing the trustees to charge.^(d)

"The first principle of law," said Lord Cottenham^(e), "is of course to reimburse the trustees all expenses properly incurred by them in discharge of the duties of the trust." "It is," said Lord Eldon, "in the nature of the office of a trustee, whether expressed in the instrument of trust or not, that the trust-property shall reimburse him all the charges and expenses incurred in the execution of the trust."^(f) The expenditure must have been necessary, or must have been incurred at the request of the *cestui que trust*.^(g) Trustees of a void deed, however, cannot charge costs and expenses incurred by them as against the persons who get the deed set aside^(h), though they will be allowed for improvements.⁽ⁱ⁾ If the trustees have been guilty of fraud, they will not be allowed their expenses, even if there is a direction in the instrument of trust directing allowances for expenses.^(j) Where trustees were wrongfully appointed, but acted *bonâ fide*, and believed themselves to have been duly appointed, they were allowed their costs, charges, and expenses, notwithstanding the defect of title.^(k) But where a settlement was set aside only in part or on the ground of improvidence, and the trustees acted properly, a reimbursement was allowed.^(l) A trustee who has obtained his costs as between party and party in a suit respecting the trust-fund, will be entitled to charges and expenses reasonably and properly incurred which would not be allowed on taxation.^(m) The fact that a trustee has been unsuccessful in litigation, either as plaintiff or defendant, will

(a) Cary, 14; *Pool v. Pass*, 1 Beav., 600.

(b) *Ex parte Loweyrove*, 3 D. & C., 763; *Ex parte Elsee*, 1 Mont., 1; *Ex parte Bray*, 1 Rose, 144.

(c) *Malcolm v. O'Callaghan*, 3 M. & Cr., 62; *Bridge v. Brown*, 2 Y. & C., C. C., 181.

(d) *Attorney-General v. The Mayor of Norwich*, 2 M. & Cr., 424; *Worrall v. Harford*, 8 Ves., 8; *Dawson v. Clarke*, 18 Ves., 254.

(e) *Fees of Heriot's Hospital v. Ross*, 12 C. & F., 512.

(f) *Worrall v. Harford*, 8 Ves., 8; see *Morrison v. Morrison*, 7 D. M. G., 214.

(g) *Collinson v. Lister*, 20 Beav., 368; *Leedham v. Chawner*, 4 K. & J., 458; *Aga Md. Shirazi v. Syed Md. Shoostry*, 21 C. W. N., 339. Costs of legal advice incurred out of excess of caution are not allowed. *Warter v.*

Anderson, 11 Hare., 301; see also *Hosegood v. Pedlar*, 66 L. J. Q. B., 18; *Ecclesiastical Commissioners v. Pinney* (1900), 2 Ch. (C. A.), 736.

(h) *Smith v. Dresser*, L. R., 1 Eq., 651. *Ex parte Russel*, 19 Ch. D. (C. A.), 588; *Dutton v. Thompson*, 23 Ch. D. (C. A.), 278.

(i) *Lewin*, 12th Edn., 795, citing *Woods v. Axton*, 1866 W. N., 207.

(j) *Hide v. Haywood*, 2 Atk., 126; *Caffrey v. Darby*, 6 Ves., 497.

(k) *Lewin*, 12th Edn., 787, citing *Travis v. Illingworth*, W. N., 1868, p. 206.

(l) *Merry v. Pownall* (1898), 1 Ch., 306; *Everith v. Everitt*, 10 Eq., 405. See also *Re Holder*, 20 Q. B. D., 43; and *Re Carter and Kenderdine* (1897), 1 Ch. (C. A.), 776.

(m) *Fearn v. Young*, 10 Ves., 184; *Amand v. Bradbourne*, 2 Ch. Cas., 138; *Ramsden v. Langley*, 2 Vern., 536.

not, in the absence of misconduct, disentitle him to be reimbursed his costs.(a) And a trustee or executor, who is ordered to pay costs to the plaintiff, is entitled, unless he has forfeited his right by some misconduct, to recover from the estate which he has defended, not only the costs which he has incurred to the adversary, but also the costs which he has paid to his own legal adviser.(b) He will not be allowed interest on costs paid by him.(c) If a suit respecting the trust-fund has been caused by the negligence of the trustees, and *à fortiori* through their misconduct, or has been instituted in the face of proper advice(d), they will not be entitled to costs.(e)

A trustee or executor is not entitled to be allowed without question the amount of bills of costs which he has paid *bonâ fide* to the legal adviser to the trust, but such bills may be modified by the Court.(f).

Where two executors, defendants in a suit, gave a joint retainer to a firm of solicitors, and in the course of proceedings it was certified that one executor, who had since died insolvent, was indebted to the testator's estate,—it was held that the surviving executor should be allowed only his own proportion of the costs up to the bankruptcy out of the estate, the defaulter's proportion being set off against the debt due from him, but that the costs incurred by both subsequently to the bankruptcy should be allowed in full.

Where, in a suit to set aside a compromise made on behalf of infants by trustees, personal fraud was charged against one of the trustees, and the suit was dismissed with costs to be paid by the next friend, who could not pay, the trustee was held to be entitled to be paid his costs out of the estate, as he had defended the suit for the benefit of the estate, though at the same time he had defended his own character.(g)

Expenses
of manage-
ment.

A trustee will be allowed to reimburse himself for necessary expenses incurred in the management of the trust-estate(h), even though the instrument of trust provides a

(a) Lewin, 12th Edn., 790, citing *Courtney v. Rumley*, 6 I. R., Eq., 99.

(b) *Loval v. Fraser*, L. R., 1 Sc. App., 37.

(c) *Gordon v. Traill*, 8 Price, 416.

(d) *Peers v. Ceeley*, 15 Beav., 209.

(e) *Caffrey v. Darby*, 6 Ves., 497; see *Leedham v. Chawner*, 4 K. & J., 458; *Aga Md. Shirazi v. Syed Md. Shoostry*, 21 C. W. N., 339.

(f) *Johnson v. Telford*, 3 Russ., 477; *Allen v. Jarvis*, L. R., 4 Ch., 616; *Brown v. Burdett*, 40 Ch. D. (C. A.), 244; *Re Skowley* (1897), 1 Ch. (C. A.), 741. As to taxation, see Lewin, 12th Edn., 790.

(g) *Smith v. Dale*, 18 Ch. D., 516; *Watson v. Row*, 18 L. R. Eq., 680 (dissented from); *M'Ewan v. Crombie*, 25 Ch. D., 175.

(h) *Walters v. Woodbridge*, L. R., 7 Ch. Div., 504. But see *Hosegood v. Pedler*, 66 L. J. Q. B., 18 (where the defence was not in the trustee's strict line of duty to the beneficiary); *Re Dunn* (1904), 1 Ch., 648; also *Re Llewellyn*, 37 Ch. D., 317; *Re Beddoe* (1893), 1 Ch. (C. A.), 547.

(i) *Webb v. Earl of Shaftesbury*, 7 Ves., 480. See *James v. May*, 6 H. L., 328 (dividends on shares); *Birks v. Muckethwait*, 34 L. J. Ch., 364 (costs

remuneration for trouble. Thus, where a testator, who gave annuities to his trustees as a recompense for their care and trouble in the execution of the will, died possessed of a number of houses let at weekly rents, the trustees were held to be entitled to employ an agent to collect the rents and to pay him out of the trust-funds.(a) But where the annuities were expressly given to trustees for their services and collecting of rents, they cannot claim the annuities in addition to a commission of greater amount allowed to a rent-collector.(b) The trustee should keep a regular account of the expenses incurred. If he does not, the Courts will order a reasonable allowance, taking care that the remissness and negligence of the trustee in not having kept accounts shall not be encouraged.(c)

Accounts.

As it is a rule that the *cestui que trust* ought to save the trustee harmless as to all damages relating to the trust, so within the reason of that rule, where the trustee has honestly and fairly, without any possibility of being a gainer, laid down money, by which the *cestui que trust* is discharged from being liable for a loss, or from a plain and great hazard of being so, the trustee ought to be repaid.(d) If he has a right to protect the property from immediate and direct injury, he must have the same right where the injury threatened is indirect but probable.(e) Thus, in several cases, it has been held that conservators of public works and Municipal Commissioners are entitled to use the trust-funds at their disposal in opposing proposed Acts of Parliament which would injure the trust-property.(f)

Advances by trustee.

Again, if a trustee employs a proper agent to do an act, the directing which to be done was within the due discharge of his duty, and the agent makes a mistake, the consequences of which subject the trustee to legal liability to a third party, he is entitled to be indemnified out of the trust-estate.(g)

Wrongful act of agent.

And trustees have been allowed expenses for acts which were reasonable, though perhaps not strictly according to

Repairs.

of administration' suit); *House v. Lord Winterton*, 51 W. R., 26 (reasonable public subscriptions for benefit of estate). In these cases reimbursement was allowed. But not in *Domnes v. Cottane* (1893), 1 Ch., 547; *Jeffreys v. Marshall*, 23 L. J., 548 (costs of unreasonable litigation); *Warter v. Anderson*, 11 Hare., 301 (unnecessary legal advice).

(a) *Wilkinson v. Wilkinson*, 2 S. & S., 237; see *Webb v. The Earl of Shaftesbury*, 7 Ves., 480.

(b) *Re Muffet*, 56 L. J. Ch., 600.

(c) *Balsh v. Hyam*, 2 P. Wms., 453; *Hethersell v. Hales*, 2 Ch. Rep., 158.

(d) *Lewin*, 12th Edn., 793; per Lord King in *Balsh v. Hyam*, 2 P. Wms., 453; *James v. May*, 6 H. L., 328; *Re Hope W. N.*, (1900), 76; *Re Roybould* (1900), 1 Ch., 199.

(e) *Bright v. North*, 2 Phill., 220.

(f) *Reg. v. Norfolk Commissioners of Sewers*, 15 Q. B., 549; *Attorney-General v. Andrews*, 2 Mac. & G., 225; *Attorney-General v. Eastlake*, 11 Hare., 205.

(g) *Benett v. Wyndham*, 4 DeG. F. & J., 259.

law.(a) But a trustee, though he will be allowed to reimburse himself for moneys expended in the repair and preservation of the trust-property, will not be allowed to charge for sums laid out in increasing the value of it.(b)

Lien for expenses.

A trustee is entitled to a lien upon the trust-estate for his out-of-pocket expenses, so long as it remains trust-estate(c), but not for the expenses of any act not warranted by the trust.(d)

He may retain the trust-deeds(e), or retain the expenses out of the income, until provision is made for raising them out of the corpus(f), and the *cestui que trust* cannot compel a conveyance until the lien is discharged, and this lien has priority over costs of a suit(g), or to any charge created by the *cestui que trust*.(h) But the lien cannot be given effect to by a decree for foreclosure or sale, for that would be the destruction of the trust itself.(i)

If a *cestui que trust* advances money for the purpose of paying a sum properly payable out of the corpus of the trust-funds, he will be entitled to a lien on the corpus for the amount advanced.(j)

Agents have no lien.

But agents and other persons employed by the trustees, such as solicitors, surveyors, etc., have no lien(k), and except in the case of fraud are accountable only to the trustees.(l)

If the instrument creating the trust expressly directs that a particular individual is to be employed at a salary, there will be a trust in his favour, and he will have a claim for his remuneration, but that can hardly be called a lien.(m) It must appear that it was the intention of the author of the trust that the person named should be employed; a mere request or recommendation is not sufficient.(n) The solicitor of trustees may set off payments which have properly been made by him in the performance of the trust

(a) *Attorney-General v. Pearson*, 2 Coll., 581.

(b) *Sandon v. Hooper*, 6 Beav., 248.

(c) *Warrall v. Harford*, 8 Ves., 8; *Ex parte Chippendali*, 4 D. M. G., 19; *Ex parte James*, 1 D. & C., 272; *Hill v. Magan*, 2 Moll., 460.

(d) *Leedham v. Chawner*, 4 K. & J., 458; *Ecclesiastical Commissioners v. Pinney* (1900), 2 Ch. (C. A.), 736.

(e) *Darke v. Williamson*, 25 Beav., 622.

(f) *Stott v. Milne*, 25 Ch. D. (C. A.), 710.

(g) *Morison v. Morison*, 7 D. M. G., 226; *Moore v. Mc Glyn* (1904), 1 I. R., 334; *Re Turner* (1907), 2 Ch. (C. A.), 216 (in priority to a charging order under the Solicitors Act, 1860).

(h) *Re Exhall Coal Co.*, 35 Beav., 449.

(i) *Darke v. Williamson*, 25 Beav., 622; *Bawman v. Hill* (1907), 1 I. R.,

451.

(j) *Todd v. Moorhouse*, L. R., 19 Eq., 69; *Re Luyton's policy* (1873), W. N., 49.

(k) *Worrall v. Harford*, 8 Ves., 8; *Hall v. Laver*, 1 Hare, 571; *Francis v. Francis*, 5 D. M. G., 108. Because they are solicitors, etc., not of the estate but of the trustees personally; *Stanier v. Evans*, 34 Ch. D., 470. But a solicitor may be engaged on a condition that he will look to the estate only for payment *Blyth v. Fladgate* (1891), 1 Ch., 337.

(l) *Myler v. Fitzpatrick*, 6 Mad., 360; *Attorney-General v. Earl of Chesterfield*, 18 Beav., 596; *Lee v. Sankey*, L. R., 15 Eq., 204.

(m) See *Williams v. Corbett*, 8 Sim., 349; *Hibbert v. Hibbert*, 3 Mer., 681; *Consett v. Bell*, 1 Y. & C. C. C., 569.

(n) *Shaw v. Lawless*, 5 C. & F., 129; *Finden v. Stephens*, 2 Phill., 142; *Knott v. Cattee*, ib., 192.

against his receipts in the same matter.(a) But the trustees are not entitled to adjustment *ex post facto*, if they are responsible for the mistake which has occasioned the inconvenience.(b) Where the solicitor continued to do work while there was no legal representative, there was no obligation to pay for such services.(c)

A trustee who pays money out of his own pocket in respect of debts is in no worse position than a stranger who makes advances, and is entitled to interest on his debt.(d)

Interest on advances.

"If a person be trustee of different estates for the same *cestui que trust* under the same instrument, and he incurs expenses on account of one estate in respect of which he has no funds, it is presumed that he may apply to their discharge any money which has come to his hands from any other of the estates; but he would not be justified in mixing up claims under one instrument of trust with those under another."(e)

Advances in respect of different trusts.

If the trust-fund fails, and the trustees, acting in good faith and within their powers, have expended money for the benefit of the trust-estate, or made an overpayment to the beneficiary by mistake(f), they may call upon the *cestuis que trustent* personally to reimburse them. "I think," said Turner, L. J.(g), "that where parties place others in the position of trustees for them, they are in equity personally bound to indemnify them against the consequences resulting from that position." The money must have been properly expended.(h) This right arises, unless precluded by the nature of any particular transaction, whenever the relation of trustee and *cestui que trust* is established, and is independent of any authority of the *cestui que trust* to incur the liability.(i)

Personal liability of *cestui que trust* to reimburse.

A trustee who has incurred a liability in respect of the trust-estate, may call upon the *cestuis que trustent* to indemnify him against the liability(j), even before any actual loss has been incurred.(k)

Indemnity.

(a) *Re Sadd*, 34 Beav., 652.

(b) *Re Horne* (1905), 1 Ch., 76.

(c) *Re Watson*, 18 Q. B. D., 116.

(d) *In re Beulah Park Estate*, L. R., 15 Eq., 43; *Finch v. Pescott*, L. R., 17 Eq., 554.

(e) *Price v. Loaden*, 21 Beav., 508; *Fraser v. Murdock*, 6 App. Cas., 855. But see *Re Munster Bank*, 17 L. R., Ir., 341.

(f) *Livesey v. Livesey*, 3 Russ., 287; *Dibbs v. Goren*, 11 Beav., 483.

(g) *Ex parte Chippendale*, 4 D. M. G., 54.

(h) *Leedham v. Chawner*, 4 K. & G., 458; *Collinson v. Lister*, 20 Beav., 368;

Hosegood v. Pedler, 66 L. J. Q. B., 18; 18; *Ecclesiastical Commissioners v. Pinney* (1900), 2 Ch. (C. A.), 736.

(i) *Hardoon v. Belilios* (1901), A. C. (P. C.), 118; *Wise v. Perpetual Trustee Company* (1903), A. C. (P. C.), 139 (the case of a club where the property of the club alone was held liable).

(j) *James v. May*, L. R., 6 H. L., 333; *Hemming v. Maddick*, L. R., 9 Eq., 175.

(k) *Phené v. Gillan*, 5 Hare, 1. As to the fund out of which expenses are payable; *Re Southampton Imperial Hotel Company*, 20 W. R., 435; *Re Blundell*, 40 Ch. D., 370; *Blyth v.*

Suit to recover advances. A trustee who has expended moneys on the trust-estate at the request of a *cestui que trust*, may institute proceedings against him, or if he be dead, against his representatives, to recover the amount expended, provided that the expenditure was justifiable.(a)

Public funds. Funds applied by the Government for the public service are not trust-funds in the hands of the persons empowered to disburse them, and the Court has no jurisdiction to take any account of the application of such funds.(b)

Indemnity from gainer by breach of trust. Indian Trusts Act, s. 33. A person, other than a trustee, who has reaped the benefit of a breach of trust, must indemnify the trustee to the extent of the amount actually received by such person under the breach, unless the trustee, in committing the breach of trust, has been guilty of fraud; and where he is a beneficiary, the trustee has a charge on his interest in the trust-property for such amount.(c) "Now," said Lord Langdale(d),

"nothing can be more clear than the rule which is adopted by the Court in these cases, that if one party having a partial interest in the trust-fund induces the trustee to depart from the direction of the trust for his own benefit, and enjoys that benefit, he shall not be permitted personally to enjoy the benefit of the trust, while the trustees are subjected to a serious liability which he has brought upon them. What the Court does in such a case is to lay hold of the partial interest to which that person is entitled, and apply it, so far as it will extend, in exoneration of the trustees, who, by his request and desire or acquiescence, or by any other mode of concurrence, have been induced to do the improper act."(e) But in such a case the Court will not order the *cestui que trust* personally to recoup the trustee.(f)

Fladgate (1891), 1 Ch., 337; *Hughes-Hallett v. Indian Mammoth Gold Mines Co.*, 22 Ch. D., 561. As to the fund out of which expenses are payable, see *Wilson v. Heaton*, 11 Beav., 492; *Miles v. Harrison*, 9 Ch. App., 316; *Alsop v. Bell*, 24 Beav., 451; *Sharp v. Lush*, 10 Ch. D., 468; *Re King* (1904), 1 Ch., 363; *Re Orlebor* (1908), 1 Ch., 136; *Re Hadley* (1909), 1 Ch. (C. A.), 20; see *Lewin*, 12th Edn., 800.

(a) *Balsh v. Hyam*, 2 P. Wms., 453; *Ex parte Watts*, 3 DeG. J. & S., 394; *Jervis v. Wolferstan*, L. R., 18 Eq., 18; *Re Knott*, 56 L. J. Ch., 318; *Hobbs v. Wayet*, 36 Ch. D., 256; *Whitaker v. Keshaw*, 45 Ch. D. (C. A.), 320.

(b) *Grenville Murray v. The Earl of Clarendon*, L. R., 9 Eq., 11.

(c) And see *Hobday v. Peters*, 28 Beav., 354; *Vaughan v. Vanderstegen*, 2 Drew., 165; 363; *Binks v. Mickleth-*

wait, 33 Beav., 409; *Cooper v. Cooper*, L. R., 7 H. L., 53; *Jacobs v. Ryland*, L. R., 17 Eq., 341; *Doering v. Doering*, 42 Ch. D., 203. But the right of the trustee to impound the beneficiary's interest applies only to the extent of indemnifying the claims of other beneficiaries and not of himself for other losses; *Evans v. Benyon*, 37 Ch. D., 329.

(d) *Lincoln v. Wright*, 4 Beav., 432.

(e) *Lewin*, 12th Edn., 1179; *Akerman v. Akerman* (1891), 3 Ch., 212.

(f) *Baby v. Ridehalgh*, 7 D. M. G., 108; *Wolsham v. Stainton*, 1 H. & M., 337; *Butler v. Butler*, L. R., 5 Ch. D., 554; 7 Ch. Div., 116; *Chillingworth v. Chambers* (1896), 1 Ch. (C. A.), 685 (*cestui que trust* also trustee); *Balton v. Currie* (1895), 1 Ch., 544; *Mara v. Browne* (1895), 2 Ch., 69. See s. 45 of the Trustee Act, 1893 (56 & 57 Vict. c. 53).

If there is any reasonable question or doubt as to the persons entitled under the instrument creating the trust, the trustees may institute a suit to have the trusts administered under the direction of the Court, for they cannot be expected to run any risk.(a)

Suit to administer trusts.

The decree of the Court of first instance is an indemnity to the trustee, and he cannot be made liable for acting under it. If, therefore, he appeals from the decision, it will be at his own risk.(b) And he will be liable for costs, unless there were very good grounds for the appeal, even though he acts without fraud or malice.(c)

Appeal.

Costs.

"Any trustee may, without instituting a suit, apply by petition to a principal Civil Court of original jurisdiction for its opinion, advice or direction on any present questions respecting the management or administration of the trust-property other than questions of detail, difficulty or importance, not proper in the opinion of the Court for summary disposal. A copy of such petition shall be served upon, and the hearing thereof may be attended by, such of the persons interested in the application as the Court thinks fit. The trustee stating in good faith the facts in such petition, and acting upon the opinion, advice or direction given by the Court, shall be deemed, so far as regards his own responsibility, to have discharged his duty as such trustee in the subject-matter of the application. The costs of every application under this section shall be in the discretion of the Court to which it is made."(d)

Application to Court for opinion in management of trust-property. Indian Trusts Act, s. 34.

These provisions of the Indian Trust Act are substantially the same as those of Lord St. Leonards Act.(e) Under that Statute the Court of Chancery in England has advised trustees as to the appropriation of a fund for a legacy; as to advancement, maintenance, and advancement out of capital, change of investments, sale of houses, compromises; and as to taking proceedings.(f) This statute was repealed by the Trustee Act, 1893, and an improved procedure has been devised under the Supreme Court Rules.(g) Petitions for the advice of the Court should relate only to the management and

(a) *Taylor v. Glanville*, 3 Madd., 176; *Goodson v. Ellison*, 3 Russ., 583; *Campbell v. Home*, 1 Y. & C. C. C., 664; *Gardiner v. Downes*, 22 Beav., 397; *Merlin v. Blagrave*, 25 Beav., 139. But the Court is not bound to make an order for administration, if the questions between the parties can be properly determined without it; *Re De Quetteville v. De Quetteville* (1903). 19 T. L. R., 385; *De Llewellyn*, 25 Ch. D., 66.

(b) *Rowland v. Morgan*, 13 Jur., 23; *Tucker v. Horneman*, 4 D. M. G., 395.

(c) *Re Knight's Trust*, 27 Beav., 45; *Lowson v. Copeland*, 2 Bro. C. C., 156.

(d) See also *Trustees and Mortgagees' Powers Act (XXVIII of 1866)*, s. 43.

(e) 22 & 23 Vict., c. 35, s. 30; *In the matter of the Madras Doveton Trust Fund*, 18 Mad., 443.

(f) *Seton on Decrees*, 4th Edn., 473.

(g) Or. 55, rule 13.

investment^(a) of trust-property (a); the Court will not construe an instrument, or make any order affecting the rights of parties^(b) or for the determination of questions involving breaches of trust, except by consent^(c), or on a question which is future or contingent^(d) or on questions of detail and difficulty.^(e) In *In re Mackintosh's Settlement*^(f), the Court sanctioned the compromise by trustees of a claim depending on foreign law and the accounts of disbursements on an estate in a foreign country, which accounts the trustees had no means of verifying.

No appeal lies in England from an order made by a Judge of first instance on such a petition, but an opinion has been given by the Lords Justices of Appeal at the request of one of the Vice-Chancellors.^(g)

An order made under this section will only indemnify the trustees upon the facts stated in the petition.^(h) No affidavits can be used.⁽ⁱ⁾ It is not necessary that all the trustees should join in the petition; the words are "any trustee may apply."^(j)

Right to
settlement
of accounts.
Indian Trusts
Act, s. 35.

After the trust has been completed, the trustee is entitled to have his accounts examined and to have a settlement of them. He is bound to give accounts if demanded, but on giving the accounts he is entitled, to use a familiar phrase, to have them wound up. If the party to receive is satisfied, upon the account sent in, that nothing more is coming to him, he ought to close the account and give an acknowledgment which will be equivalent to a release; on the other hand, if the *cestui que trust* is dissatisfied with the accounts, he ought to require to have the accounts taken; he is not at liberty to do neither, and keep

(a) *Re Davies*, 38 Ch. D., 210; *Re Royle*, 43 Ch. D. (C. A.), 18; *Re Gerald Edward*, 1 S. L. R., 218. For instances of refusal of sanction for repair, see *Re Barrington's settlement*, 1 J. & H., 142; *In re Lord Hotham's Trusts*, L. R., 12 Eq., 26; *Brunskill v. Caird*, 16 Eq., 493; *In re Nether Stowey Vicarage*, 17 Eq., 156; but see *In re Jackson*, 21 Ch. D., 786; *Ex parte Vicar of St. Botolph Aldgate* (1894), 3 Ch., 544; *In re Hotchkiss*, 32 Ch. D., 408.

(b) *Re Lorenz's Settlement*, 1 Dr. & Sm., 401; and see *Re Evans*, 30 Beav., 232, for instance, *Re Bridge*, 56 L. J. Ch., 779; *Re Carlyon*, 56 L. J. Ch., 779 (disputes between the trust-estate and legatees or beneficiaries); *Elworthy v. Harvey*, 31 W. R., 164 (questions of trusteeship); *Re Warren* (1884), W. N., 112 (claims of overlooked beneficiaries);

Re Thorpe (1891), 2 Ch., 310, (direction for payment into court). *Conway v. Feuton*, 40 Ch. D., 512.

(c) *Re Weall*, 42 Ch. D., 674; *Dowse v. Gorton* (1891), Ac., 202.

(d) *Re Machel's Will*, 1 Jobs., 625.

(e) *Re Giles*, 43 Ch. D. (C. A.), 691; *Re Hargreaves*, 43 Ch. D. (C. A.), 401 (procedure intended only for simple questions).

(f) 42 L. J., Ch., 208.

(g) See Seton, 4th Ed., 493; *Trimbak Madhav v. Narayan Hari*, 33 Bom., 429. (An executor cannot claim the advantages of this section. He can only institute an administration suit).

(h) *Re Mockett's Will* Johns., 628.

(i) *Re Muggeridge's Trusts*, Johns., 625.

(j) *Ibid*.

an action for an account hanging for an indefinite time over the head of the trustee.(a)

“A trustee may do all acts which are reasonable and proper for the realization, protection, or benefit of the trust-property, and for the safety and support of a *cestui que trust* who is not competent to contract,” unless his powers in the case of a special trust are limited, when he may not go outside them. “Under particular circumstances,” says Mr. Lewin,(b) “the trustee is held capable of exercising the discretionary powers of the *bonâ fide* proprietor; for the trust-estate itself might otherwise be injuriously affected. The necessity of the moment may demand immediate decision, while the sanction of the parties who are beneficially interested could not be procured without great inconvenience (as where the *cestuis que trustent* are a numerous class), or perhaps could not be obtained at all (as where the *cestuis que trustent* are under disability, or not yet in existence), the alternative of consulting the Court would always be attended with considerable expense, and, it may be, an expense wholly disproportioned to the importance of the occasion, and perhaps in the meantime the opportunity might be lost. It is, therefore, evidently in furtherance of the *cestui que trust's* own interest, that, where the circumstances of the case require it, the trustee should be at liberty to exercise a reasonable discretionary power.(c) But a trustee for adults should not take any proceeding without consulting his *cestuis que trustent*; and if he do, and the proceeding is disavowed by them, he may have to pay the costs himself.”(d)

General
authority
of trustee.
Indian Trusts
Act, s. 36.

If there is a discretion to be exercised under the trust, the trustee may apply to the *cestui que trust* for his advice and assistance in the exercise of it, and if the *cestui que trust* refuses his aid, he will not be entitled afterwards to complain of what the trustee has done in the exercise of his own discretion. So, again, where it is doubtful what ought to be done under a trust, the trustee may give notice to the *cestui que trust* of his intention to do a particular act, unless the *cestui que trust* interferes; and if the *cestui que trust* does not interfere, the Court will hold that the trustee is not liable for doing that act. There are cases in which the trust is not definite or precise. If the trust is definite and clear, the trustee is bound to follow it, and will not be excused for a breach of trust, merely because he has given notice to the *cestui que trust* of the act which he intends to commit.(e)

Advice of
cestui que
trust.

(a) 2 Spence, 46.

(b) 12th Edn., 709.

(c) See *Angell v. Dawson*, 3 Y. & C., 317; *Darke v. Williamson*, 25 Beav., 622; *Harrison v. Randall*, 9 Hare, 407; *Forshaw v. Higginson*, 8 D. M. G., 827; *Ward v. Ward*, L. R., 2 H. L., 784.

See *In re Shirinbai*, 2 Bom. L. R. 41 (as to power of sale).

(d) Lewin, 12th Edn., 710, citing *Bradby v. Whitchurch*, (1868,) W. N., 81.

(e) *Life Association of Scotland v. Siddal*, 3 DeG. F. & J., 73, per Turner, L. J.

What acts
trustee may
do.

Trustees are entitled to do any act which they would be compelled to do by the Court at the suit of the *cestuis que trustent*, or which the Court itself would direct to be done.(a) For instance, trustees may cut down decaying timber(b), or appropriate a legacy when the appropriation would have been directed by the Court.(c) So if they are authorized to sell land, they may do such acts as in the *bonâ fide* exercise of their discretion are necessary to carry out the sale.(d) And if a trustee acting in the *bonâ fide* exercise of his discretion, makes a payment which, though not authorized by the trust, is in his opinion necessary to enable him to execute the trust, he will be allowed such payment in passing his accounts, though he does not act prudently in assuming the responsibility of making such a payment without the sanction of the Court.(e) Again, trustees may avoid unnecessary formalities.(f)

A trustee can grant a reasonable agricultural lease(g) in the course of the fair management of the estate.(h) He may not lease to himself or to himself and others.(i) A general power to lease includes a building lease(j) and where the power comprises building and mining leases, a building lease can be granted with a reservation of minerals.(k) A trustee for sale cannot *primâ facie* grant a lease.(l)

Under the Indian Trusts Act "except with the permission of a principal Civil Court of Original Jurisdiction, no trustee shall lease trust-property for a term exceeding twenty-one years from the date of executing the lease, nor without reserving the best yearly rent that can be reasonably obtained." This provision is intended for the benefit of the *cestui que trust*, and leases for a longer term without permission of court are not void as being *malum prohibitum* and illegal *per se* though they are voidable at the option of the *cestui que trust*.(m)

(a) *Shaw v. Borrer*, 1 Keen, 576.

(b) *Waldo v. Waldo*, 7 Sim., 261; *Gent v. Harrison*, Johns., 517; *Earl Cowley v. Wellesley*, L. R., 1 Eq., 656.

(c) *Hutcheson v. Hammond*, 3 Bro. C. C., 128; *Re Lepine* (1892), 1 Ch., 210. For the powers of administrators and other personal representatives, see *Barclay v. Owen*, 60 L. T. N. S., 220, and the Land Transfer Act, 1897 (60 & 61 Vic. c., 65), s. 4. For the distinction in the case of a contingent legacy, see *Re Hall* (1903), 2 Ch. (C. A.), 226.

(d) *Forshaw v. Higginson*, 3 Jur., N. S., 478.

(e) *Ibid.* See also *Seagram v. Knight*, L. R., 2 Ch., 630.

(f) *Pell v. Dewinton*, 2 De G. & J., 20; *George v. George*, 35 Beav., 382.

(g) *Naylor v. Arnitt*, 1 R. & M., 501; *Middleton v. Dodswell*, 13 Ves., 268; but see contra, *Wood v. Pateson*, 10 Beav., 541.

(h) *Attorney-General v. Owen*, 10 Ves., 500; and see *Re North* (1909), 1 Ch., 625.

(i) *Boyce v. Edbrooke* (1903), 1 Ch., 836.

(j) *Re James*, 64 L. J. Ch., 686.

(k) *Re Duke of Rutland's Settled Estates* (1900), 2 Ch., 206.

(l) *Evans v. Jackson*, 8 Sim., 207.

(m) Section 36. *Kadir Ibrahim v. Arunachellam*, 33 Mad., 397.

Where the *cestui que trust* is incapable of contracting, the trustee may expend money in necessary repairs in improving the estate. (a) As between life-tenants and remaindermen, the former are entitled to have sums expended on the improvements charged on the corpus, they keeping down the interest. (b) But the trustee may not expend money in unnecessary expenses, such as ornamental improvements. (c) So a trustee might be justified in insuring (d), but where there is a tenant-for-life, he could not be advised to do so out of the income without the tenant-for-life's consent, though such consent is dispensed with to some extent under the provisions of the Trustee Act, 1893. (e) But if an annuity and a policy on the life of the *cestui que vie* be made the subject of a settlement, it is implied that the trustee is to pay the premiums out of the income. (f)

An executor will be allowed a reasonable time for breaking up his testator's domestic establishment, and discharging his servants, and a period of two months is not an unreasonable delay. (g) An executor is not bound to pay or deliver any legacy until the expiration of one year from the testator's death (h); but if the assets are sufficient, he may pay before the expiration of the year. (i)

A trustee will be allowed credit in his accounts for sums properly expended for the protection and safety or maintenance and support of his *cestui que trust* at a time when he, though adult, was incapable of taking care of himself. (j) Where a legacy is left to an infant and the parent is unable to support the child, the trustees may pay maintenance out of the interest (k) and where the amount of the legacy is inconsiderable, out of the principal itself. (l) The general rule is however not to break into capital for maintenance and in cases where the legacy

(a) *Bowes v. Earl of Strathmore*, 8 Jur., 92.

(b) *Ouchterloney v. Ouchterloney*, 11 Mad. 360.

(c) *Attorney-General v. Geary*, 3 Mer., 513; *Bridge v. Brown*, 2 Y. & C. C. C., 181; *Gilliland v. Crawford*, 4 Ir. R. Eq., 35; *Re Gerards Settled Estates* (1893), 3 Ch. (C. A.), 252.

(d) *Fry v. Fry*, 27 Beav., 146.

(e) 56 & 57 Vic. C., 53, s. 18. This section does not however apply to a trustee bound forthwith to convey absolutely to any beneficiary; see *Re Quicke's Trusts* (1908), 1 Ch., 887.

(f) *D'Arcy v. Croft*, 9 Ir. Ch., 19.

(g) *Field v. Peckett*, 29 Beav., 576.

(h) Act V of 1881, s. 117. See *N. C. Macleod v. Sorabji*, 7 Bom. L. R., 755; *Administrator of Bengal v. Hughes*, 40

Cal., 192. See also *Ganoda Sundari v. Nalini Ranjan*, 12 C. W. N., 1065.

(i) *Angerstein v. Martin*, 1 T. & R., 241; *Pearson v. Pearson*, 1 Sch. & Lef., 12; *Garthshore v. Chalie*, 10 Ves., 13. (j) *Nelson v. Duncombe*, 9 Beav., 211; *Chester v. Rolfe*, 4 D. M. G., 798.

(k) *Sisson v. Shaw*, 9 Ves., 285; *Prince v. Hine*, 26 Beav., 654. This need not be the interest for the particular year, but the gross amount of the interest; *Carmichael v. Wilson*, 3 Moll., 79; *Re Wise* (1896), 1 Ch., 281.

(l) *Ex parte Green*, 1 J. W., 253; *Re Howarth*, 8 L. R. Ch. App., 415; *Re Hamilton*, 31 Ch. D. (C. A.), 291; *Cadman v. Cadman*, 33 Ch. D. (C. A.), 291; *Re Hambrough* (1909), 2 Ch. D., 621.

is considerable, the trustee will not be advised in going beyond the amount of interest.(a) The inability of the parent to maintain the child is always a question of fact and has relation to status and needs and the duty of inquiry before grant while the father is alive, is on the trustee.(b) After the father's death, maintenance is granted to the mother without an inquiry as to her ability.(c)

Indian Trusts Act, s. 43. Subject to the provisions contained in the instrument of trust "two or more trustees acting together may, if and as they think fit—

- (a) accept any composition or any security for any debt or for any property claimed;
- (b) allow any time for payment of any debt;
- (c) compromise, compound, abandon, submit to arbitration or otherwise settle any debt, account, claim or thing whatever relating to the trust; and
- (d) for any of those purposes, enter into, give, execute and do such agreements, instruments of composition or arrangement, releases and other things as to them, seem expedient, without being responsible for any loss occasioned by any act or thing so done by them in good faith.

The powers conferred by this section on two or more trustees acting together may be exercised by a sole acting trustee when by the instrument of trust if any, a sole trustee is authorised to execute the trusts and powers thereof."

Compound-
ing or
releasing
debts. Trustees or executors may, under certain circumstances, compound or release debts where it is clearly for the benefit of the trust-fund that they should do so.(d) If they are unable to show that they have acted for the benefit of the estate, they will be liable for the debt.(e) According to English law, an executor or administrator may pay or retain his own debt(f) a debt barred by the Statutes of Limitation(g), and

(a) *Barlow v. Grant*, 1 Vern., 255;

Beasley v. Magrath, 2 Sch. & Lef., 35.

(b) *Jervoise v. Silk*, 1 G. Coop., 52;

see also *Re Loftthouse*, 29 Ch. D.(C. A.),

921; *Wilson v. Turner*, 22 Ch. D. C. A.),

521; *Re Bryant* (1894), 1 Ch., 324.

(c) *Billingly v. Critchet*, 1 B. C.

C., 268; *Douglas v. Andrews*, 12 Beav.,

810.

(d) *Ratcliffe v. Winch*, 17 Beav., 216 ;

Forshaw v. Higginson, 8 D. M. G., 827 ;

Ex parte Ogle, L. R., 8 Ch., 715 (not

liable for omitting to compound); Act

V of 1881, s. 92, ill. (a).

(e) *Wiles v. Gresham*, 5 D. M. G.,

770.

(f) *Mohesh Lall v. Basanta Kumaree*,

6 Cal., 355; *Hossainara v. Rahamanissa*,

38 Cal., 342. See also *Sander v.*

Heathfield, L. R. 19 Eq., 21 ; *Boyd v.*

Brooks, 34 L. J. Ch., 605 ; *Crowder v.*

Stewart, 16 Ch. D., 368. Though

barred by limitation, *Hill v. Walker*,

4 K. & J., 166 ; *Budgett v. Budgett*

(1895), 1 Ch., 202. See, however,

Trevor v. Hutchins (1896), 1 Ch. (C.

A.), 844.

(g) *Coombs v. Coombs*, L. R., 1 P. &

D., 289 ; *Lewis v. Rumney*, L. R., 4

Eq., 551.

the same rule obtains in this country(a), the principle being, that the law of limitation merely bars the remedy but does not extinguish the debt.(b) An executor would not be justified in paying a barred debt after a decree for administration(c), or after the creditor's claim has been dismissed as barred by statute in an administration-action.(d)

"Trustees of an equity of redemption of lands mortgaged for more than their value, may, it is conceived, release the equity of redemption to the mortgagee, rather than be made defendants to a foreclosure-suit, the costs of which, so far as incurred by themselves, would fall upon the trust-estate."(e)

Under the Indian Trusts Act, "where the trustee is empowered to sell any trust-property, he may sell the same subject to prior charges or not, and either together or in lots, by public auction or private contract, and either at one time or at several times, unless the instrument of trust otherwise directs."(f) The trustees may sell either by public auction or private contract, as they may think most beneficial(g), and it is not necessary that they should, before selling by private contract, have advertised the property for sale by public auction.(h) They should not delegate the general trust for sale.(i) But there are many acts which the trustees must necessarily do through the agency of other persons and which are valid when so done, and the employment of agents to do such acts as an ordinary person acting with common care would employ agents to do, is justifiable.(j)

How trust-property may be sold.
Indian Trusts Act, s. 37.

Where the trustees sell by public auction, they must take care to have the property properly advertised, and that due notice of the sale is given. If they neglect these precautions, the sale may be stayed by injunction at the suit of the *cestui que trust*, it being the duty of the trustee to sell to the best advantage.(k) The

(a) *Administrator-General of Madras v. Hawkins*, 1 Mad., 267.

(b) *Mohesh Lal v. Busunt Kumaree*, 6 Cal., 340, overruling *Ram Chunder Ghosaul v. Juggut Monmohiney Dabee*, 4 Cal., 283.

(c) *Fuller v. Redman*, 26 Beav., 614; *Dring v. Greetham*, 1 Eq. Rep., 442; *Re Wenham* (1892), 3 Ch., 59.

(d) *Midgley v. Midgley* (1893), 3 Ch., 282.

(e) *Lewin*, 12th Edn., 742.

(f) See also *Trustees and Mortgagee's Powers Act* (XXVIII of 1866), s. 2.

(g) *Davey v. Durrant*, 1 DeG. & J., 535. *Ex parte Dunnan*, 2 Rose, 66; *Ex parte Hurly*, 2 D. & C., 631; see also *Settled Land Act*, 1882 (45 & 46

Vict., c. 38), s. 64 and *Trustee Act*, 1893 (56 & 57 Vict., c. 537), s. 13.

(h) *Ibid.*

(i) *Hardwick v. Mynd*, 1 Anst., 109.

(j) *Ex parte Belchier*, Amb., 218; *Ord v. Noel*, 5 Madd., 438; *Rossiter v. Trafalgar Life Assurance Co.*, 27 Beav., 377; *Re Gascoine* (1894), 1 Ch. (C. A.), 470; *Robinson v. Harkin* (1896), 2 Ch., 415; also *Fry v. Tapson*, 28 Ch. D., 268.

(k) *Webb v. Earl of Shaftesbury*, 7 Ves., 487; *Attorney-General v. Corporation of Liverpool*, 1 M. & C., 210; *Attorney-General v. Aspinall*, 2 M. & C., 623; *Milligan v. Mitchell*, 1 M. & K., 446; *Dance v. Goldingham*, L. R., 8 Ch., 902.

property may be sold in different lots, should that seem to be the course most likely to attract purchasers(a), unless the instrument of trust provides that the property is to be sold in one lot.

Indian Trusts Act, s. 38. “The trustee making any such sale may insert such reasonable stipulations either as to title or evidence of title, or otherwise, in any conditions of sale or contract for sale, as he thinks fit; and may also buy in the property or any part thereof at any sale by auction, and rescind or vary any contract for sale, and re-sell the property so bought in, or as to which the contract is so rescinded, without being responsible to the beneficiary for any loss occasioned thereby.”(b)

Conditions of sale. The trustees should take care that every necessary and no unnecessary condition is attached to the sale.(c) They must not omit any condition which the state of their title requires, but the employment by them of conditions of such a depreciatory character as to involve the purchaser in a breach of trust, will constitute an objection to the title, besides rendering them liable to their *cestuis que trustent*.(d) “I have always understood it to be the law consistently with authority and principle,” said James, L. J.(e), “that however large may be the power of trustees under their trust-deed to introduce conditions limiting the title and other special conditions which have, or are calculated to have, a depreciatory effect on the sale, they are bound to exercise them in a reasonable manner—that they must not rashly or improvidently introduce a depreciatory condition for which there is no necessity.” No general rule can be laid down, determining what conditions do, and what do not, fall within this description. Each case must depend mainly on its own circumstances, and a Court of Equity will allow trustees a fair discretion in employing special conditions.(f) They may stipulate that all objections to the title shall be taken within twenty-one days from the delivery of the abstract, or be deemed waived, and that time in that respect is to be deemed of the essence of the contract, and that if a valid objection be taken, they shall be at liberty to rescind the contract on returning the deposit, and to re-sell.(g) Such a condition may, in a certain sense, be depreciatory, yet it is one which a prudent

(a) *Ord v. Noel*, 5 Mad., 438.

(b) See also *Trustee's and Mortgagee's Powers Act* (XXVIII of 1860) s. 3. Compare *Trustee Act*, 1893, (56 & 57 Vict., c. 53), s.13.

(c) *Ex parte Lewis*, 3 Gl. & J., 173; *Wilkins v. Fry*, 2 Rose., 375; *Dance v. Goldingham*, 8 Ch. App., 902; *Dunn v. Flood*, 25 Ch. D., 629; 28 Ch. D. (C. A.), 586.

(d) *Ord v. Noel*, 5 Mad., 438; *Hob-*

son v. Bell, 2 Beav., 17; *Borrell v. Dunn*, 2 Hare, 440; see 1 Dav. Convey., 441.

(e) *Dance v. Goldingham*, L. R., 8 Ch., 909.

(f) *Sugd.*, 51. See *Trustee Act* 1893 (56 & 57 Vict., c. 53), s. 13.

(g) *Hobson v. Bell*, 2 Beav., 17; *Falkner v. The Equitable Society*, 4 Drew., 352.

owner selling in his own right would introduce.(a) The trustees must be careful to avoid misdescriptions, since it seems that they cannot enforce a condition for compensation if they make an error in describing the property.(b) Where a sale is made by trustees or mortgagees, or other persons who do not enter into the usual covenants for title, the fact should be mentioned in the conditions.(c) But trustees should not introduce stipulations which are plainly not rendered necessary by the state of the title, and are calculated to damp the success of the sale.

The condition should be framed so as to entitle the vendor to rescind, not merely on the purchaser insisting upon some objection as to title, but on his insisting on any objection or requisition as to either title or conveyance; and should provide that the right may be exercised notwithstanding any intermediate negotiation in respect of such objection or requisition.(d) A condition that the trustees shall only be called upon to covenant against incumbrances is not unusual.(e) So, where the trustees have no power to give receipts, they may stipulate that their receipts shall be sufficient, and that the concurrence of the *cestuis que trustent* shall not be required.(f)

Trustees may fix a reserved bidding, and if the amount fixed is not reached at the sale, may buy in the property at that price.(g) They must be careful not to delay in reselling, Buying in. otherwise, if there is a loss on the re-sale, they may be held liable.(h)

“When the trust-property has been sold either by public auction or private contract, the trustees shall, for the purpose of completing any sale, have full power to convey or otherwise dispose of the property in question in such manner as may be necessary.”(i) Power to convey.
Indian Trusts Act, s. 39.

Trustees do not usually enter into covenants for title beyond a covenant against incumbrances(j), and they cannot be compelled to enter into a covenant for further assurance.(k)

(a) *Falkner v. Equitable Reversionary Co.*, 4 Drew., 352. See *Re Jackson & Haden's Contract* (1906), 1 Ch. (C. A.), 412; *Quinion v. Horne* (1906), 1 Ch., 596; also *Greenwell v. Porter* (1902), 1 Ch., 530.

(b) *White v. Cudston*, 8 C. & F., 766; *Hobson v. Bell*, 2 Beav., 17; but see *Hill v. Buckley*, 17 Ves., 394.

(c) 1 Dav., 441; 442.

(d) *Dart V. & P.*, 5th Edn., 157.

(e) *Dart V. & P.*, 5th Edn., 172.

(f) *Wilkinson v. Hartley*, 15 Beav.,

183.

(g) *Re Peyton's Settlement*, 8 Jur., N. S., 453; 30 Beav., 252; *Else v. Barnard*, 28 Beav., 228; *Bousfield v. Hodges*, 33 Beav., 90.

(h) *Taylor v. Tabrum*, 6 Sim., 281; *Fry v. Fry*, 27 Beav., 144.

(i) See also the Trustees and Mortgagee's Powers Act (XXVIII of 1866), s. 4.

(j) *Worley v. Frampton*, 5 Hare, 560.

(k) *Ibid. White v. Foljambe*, 11 Ves., 337.

Where the instrument creating the trust does not contain any power to the trustees to alter the mode of investment, the trustees may, nevertheless, sell the property, and invest the proceeds on any of the securities which would be authorized by the Court^(a), and vary such investment from time to time, provided that they never buy any redeemable security at a premium.^(b) But "where there is a person competent to contract and entitled at the time to receive the income of the trust-property for his life, or for any greater estate, no such change of investment shall be made without his consent in writing."^(c)

Power to vary investment.
Indian Trusts Act, s. 40.

"Where any property is held by a trustee in trust for a minor, such trustee may, at his discretion, pay to the guardians (if any) of such minor, or otherwise apply for or towards his maintenance or education or advancement in life, or the reasonable expenses of his religious worship, marriage or funeral, the whole or any part of the income to which he may be entitled in respect of such property; and such trustee shall accumulate all the residue of such income by way of compound interest, by investing the same and the resulting income thereof from time to time in any securities for the benefit of the person who shall ultimately become entitled to the property from which such accumulations have arisen: Provided that such trustee may, at any time, if he thinks fit, apply the whole or any part of such accumulations as if the same were part of the income arising in the then current year.

Power to apply property of minors, etc., for their maintenance, etc.
Indian Trusts Act, s. 41.

"Where the income of the trust-property is insufficient for the minor's maintenance or education or advancement in life, or the reasonable expenses of his religious worship, marriage or funeral, the trustee may, with the permission of a principal Civil Court of original jurisdiction, but not otherwise, apply the whole or any part of such property for or towards such maintenance, education, advancement or expenses."^(d)

Where the *cestuis que trustent*, or some of them, are infants, the trustees may apply the trust-fund towards their maintenance^(e), either out of interest or under certain circumstances out of the principal. But the principal should not be touched if it can be helped. The father, if alive, is the proper person to maintain the infants, and the Court will not direct maintenance without inquiring whether the

Power to apply property for maintenance.

(a) See p. 167 *ante*.

(b) *Waite v. Littlewood*, 41 L. J., Ch., 636.

(c) See also *Trustees and Mortgagee's Powers Act* (XXVIII of 1866), s. 32.

(d) *Ibid.*, s. 33.

(e) *Duncombe v. Nelson*, 9 Beav., 211; *Chester v. Rolfe*, 4 D. M. G., 798. *In re The Estate of A. H. Cotton*, 49 L. C. 277 (administrator not trustee).

father is able to maintain the infant himself (a); but no inquiry will be directed in the case of a widow applying for maintenance.(b)

If, however, the father has abandoned his children, or is destitute, the trustees will be allowed sums properly expended(c), upon the principle that a trustee may do what the Court would direct to be done.(d)

Income which has been accumulated may be resorted to for future maintenance.(e)

The trustees will only be justified in applying the principal towards the maintenance of infant *cestuis que trustent* when it is so small that if invested, the income would be wholly insufficient. Thus, where four infants were entitled to a share of £1,538, 3 consols, and their father, a man of improvident habits, living apart from his wife, did not contribute to the support of either wife or children, the trustees were allowed two sums of £200 and £100, applied by them towards the maintenance of the infants.(f) If the fund is considerable; say Rs. 10,000, the trustees would not be safe in applying the principal without the sanction of the Court.(g)

In certain cases the trustees may expend a portion of the principal of the trust-fund for the advancement(h) of a child unless there is a limitation over, for then the Court itself could not order the advancement.(i) The propriety of any particular advance is a question of fact and depends on the wording of the power and the discretion conferred on the trustees by the power. The benefit of the *cestui que trust* is the primary consideration.(j)

Various Acts regarding the property of minors have been passed from time to time. The Guardian and Wards Act(k) consolidates the law relating to minors and guardians and provides for the maintenance, education and advancement of wards and for the application of the income or the corpus of the wards "properties on that account." The Court of Wards Acts(l)

(a) See Conveyancing Act, 1881 (14 & 45 Vict. c., 41), s. 43.

(b) *Douglas v. Andrews*, 12 Beav., 310.

(c) *Sisson v. Shaw*, 9 Ves., 288; *Prince v. Hine*, 26 Beav., 634.

(d) *Maberly v. Turtton*, 14 Ves., 499.

(e) *Edwards v. Grove*, 2 DeG. F. & J., 210.

(f) *Prince v. Hine*, 26 Beav., 634: see also *Ex parte Hay*, 3 DeG. & Sm., 485; *Bridge v. Brown*, 2 Y. & C. C. C., 181.

(g) *Barlow v. Grant*, 1 Vern., 255: see further as to maintenance, Tagore Law Lectures, 1877, Trevelyan; Lewin,

12th Edn., 724 *et seq.*

(h) As to what is advancement, see *Taylor v. Taylor*, 20 L. R. Eq., 155; *Re Scott* (1907), 1 Ch. (C. A.), 1; *Curtis v. Curtis* (1901), 1 R., 374.

(i) See Lewin, 12th Edn., 734—736. *Simpson on Infants*, 22nd Edn., 190—191, 324 *et seq.*

(j) *Simpson v. Brown*, 13 W. R., 312; also *Phillips v. Phillips*, 1 Kay, 40; *Re Kershaw*, 6 Eq., 322.

(k) Act VIII of 1890.

(l) Bengal Act IX of 1879; Bombay Act I of 1905; Madras Act I of 1902; N.-W. P. Act III of 1899; Punjab Act II of 1902.

give the Collector power to make provision for the maintenance and education of male minors subject to the Court.

Liability of purchaser to see to application of purchase-money.

All the trustees must, as we have seen, join in giving receipts for any property transferred to them as trustees. In properly drawn instruments of trusts, whether deeds or settlements, a power is inserted authorizing the trustees to give receipts for trust-moneys or other funds paid or transferred to them. Where there is no such power, it is in general incumbent on the person paying trust-money to see that it is applied as directed by the instrument of trust. The leading case on this point is *Elliot v. Merryman*.^(a) There it was decided (i) that a purchaser of personal property from an executor will not be liable to see to the application of the purchase-money, except in cases of fraud ; (ii) that it is a general rule, that, where real estate is devised to trustees upon trust to sell for payment of debts generally, the purchaser is not bound to see to the application of the money, and that the same rule applies where real estate is not devised to be sold for the payment of debts, but is only charged with such payment ; and (iii) that if real estate is devised upon trust to be sold for the payment of certain debts, mentioning to whom in particular the debts are owing, the purchaser is bound to see that the money is applied for the payment of those debts.^(b)

The reason for the rule is this, at law the trustees are the owners, and they can, therefore, give a valid discharge. But in equity the *cestuis que trustent* are the owners, and Courts of Equity, therefore, hold, that a purchaser must get a discharge from them unless the instrument of trust authorizes the trustees to give receipts.

Conveyance of Land Act.

The Conveyance of Land Act^(c) provides (s. 17), that where any property is sold, the proceeds of which are subject to any trust, the *bonâ fide* purchaser of the property shall not in any case be bound to see to the application of the purchase-money to the purposes of the trust.^(d)

Power to give receipts. Indian Trusts Act, s. 42.

“Any trustees or trustee may give a receipt in writing for any money, securities or other moveable property payable, transferable or deliverable to them or him by reason, or in the exercise, of any trust or power ; and in the absence of fraud, such receipt shall discharge the person paying, transferring or delivering the same therefrom, and from seeing to

(a) Barn, 781 ; W. & T. L. C., 59.

(b) See also *Forbes v. Peacock*, 11 Sim., 152 ; *Robinson v. Lowater*, 17 Beav., 592 ; *Rogers v. Skillicorne*, Amb.,

188 ; *Re Henson* (1908), 2 Ch., 356.

(c) XXXI of 1854.

(d) Repealed locally by the Transfer of Property Act (IV of 1882).

the application thereof, or from being answerable for any loss or misapplication thereof." (a)

The purchase-money should be paid to the vendor personally. An agent or solicitor has no implied authority to receive it, and if the purchaser pays his purchase-money to a person not authorized to receive it, he is liable to pay it over again. The possession of the executed conveyance, with the signed receipt for the consideration-money indorsed, is not of itself an authority to the solicitor of the vendor to receive the purchase-money. (b) Such a receipt is not conclusive evidence of payment. (c)

To whom
purchase-
money
payable.

It has been said, that where the vendors sell in a fiduciary character as executors or trustees, they should receive the purchase-money themselves. (d) In *Webb v. Ledsam* (e), however, Wood, V. C., said, that he knew of no authority for holding a man liable to pay over again purchase-money which he had paid to one of several trustees upon a receipt signed by them all.

Where there is a charge of debts generally under a will, a purchaser is not bound to see to the application of the purchase-money (f), nor where there is a charge of debts and legacies (g); and it is immaterial that there were no debts existing, or that the debts and legacies have been since discharged. (h) "When," said Lord St. Leonards (i), "a testator, by his will, charges his estate with debts and legacies, he shows that he means to entrust his trustees with the power of receiving the money, anticipating that there will be debts, and thus providing for the payment of them; it is by implication a declaration by the testator that he intends to intrust the trustees with the receipt and application of the money, and not to throw any obligation at all upon the purchaser or mortgagee; that intention does not cease because there are no debts; it remains just as much if there are no debts as if there are debts, because the power arises from the circumstance that the debts are provided for, there being in the very creation of the trust a clear indication amounting to a declaration by the testator that he means that the trustees are alone to receive the money and apply it."

Charge of
debts.

(a) See also Trustees' and Mortgagees' Powers Act (XXVIII of 1866), s. 36.

(b) *Viney v. Chaplin*, 2 DeG. & J., 468; *Ex parte Swinbanks*, 11 Ch. D., 525.

(c) *Winter v. Lord Anson*, 3 Russ., 488.

(d) *Re Bellamy and the Metropolitan Board of Works*, 24 Ch. D. (C. A.), 387; *Ferrier v. Ferrier*, 11 L. R. Ir., 56.

(e) 1 K. & J., 388.

(f) *Ball v. Harris*, 4 M. & C., 264; *In re Langmeade's Trusts*, 7 D. M. G., 353.

(g) *Eland v. Eland*, 4 M. & Cr., 420.

(h) *Rogers v. Skillicorne, Amb.*, 188; *Johnson v. Kennett*, 3 M. & K., 624; *Robinson v. Lowater*, 5 D. M. G., 272.

(i) *Stroughill v. Anstey*, 1 D. M. G., 635.

The purchaser will not be bound to see to the application of the purchase-money, even if he knew that there were no debts, if the other purposes of the trust require a sale.(a) And where real estate is directed by will to be sold generally, the proceeds to form part of the personal estate, and subject to debts to be divided, the purchaser is not bound to see to the application of the purchase-money.(b) But where an estate is directed to be sold and is charged generally with the payment of legacies or specified debts, the purchaser must see to the application of the purchase-money.(c)

The trustee is not bound to give the purchaser any information as to the existence of debts.(d)

Notice of
breach of
trust.

If the nature of the transaction affords intrinsic evidence(e) that the fiduciary vendor is not acting in the execution of his duty, but is committing a breach of trust, as where the consideration of the mortgage or sale is a personal debt due from the vendor to the purchaser, there the purchaser being a party to the breach of trust does not hold the property discharged from the trusts, but equally subject to the payment of debts and legacies as it would have been in the hands of the executor.(f) And if a purchaser or mortgagee knows that there were no debts existing at the time of the testator's death, or that they have since been paid, leaving only legacies due, and that the money was raised for the private purposes of the parties raising it, he will be postponed to the unpaid legatees.(g)

Where a particular time is fixed for the sale, and the proceeds are divisible among infants or persons then un-born(h), the purchaser need not see to the application of the purchase-money; nor where it is to be applied upon trusts requiring time for their performance, as where other estates are to be purchased with it(i), or the trust is for persons not immediately ascertainable, as for instance, creditors coming in after a certain time under a deed.(j)

(a) *Eland v. Eland*, 4 M. & C., 420; *Stroughill v. Anstey*, 1 D. M. G., 633; *Howard v. Chaffer*, 9 Jur., N. S., 767.

(b) *Smith v. Guyon*, 1 Bro. C. C., 186.

(c) *Smith v. Guyon*, 1 Bro. C. C., 186; *Horn v. Horn*, 2 S. & S., 448; *Doran v. Wiltshire*, 3 Sw., 701; *Johnson v. Kennet*, 3 M. & K., 630; *Re Rebbeck*, 63 L. J. Ch., 596.

(d) *Forbes v. Peacock*, 1 Ph., 717; *Sabin v. Heap* 27 Beav., 553. See also *Re Ford and Hill*, 10 Ch. D. (C. A.), 365.

(e) *Re Henson, Chester v. Henson* (1908), 2 Ch., 356.

(f) *Watkins v. Cheek*, 2 S. & S., 199;

Eland v. Eland, 4 M. & C., 420; *Corser v. Cartwright*, L. R., 7 H. L., 731; *Stroughill v. Anstey*, 1 DeG. M. & G., 648; *Colyer v. Finch*, 5 H. L. Ca., 923; see *Golam Hussein v. Bank of Bombay*, 7 Bom. L. R., 407; on appeal sub. nom. *Bank of Bombay v. Suleman*, 33 Bm., 1 P. C.

(g) *Howard v. Chaffer*, 9 Jur., N. S., 767.

(h) *Sowarsby v. Lacey*, 4 Madd., 142; *Breedon v. Breedon*, 1 R. & My., 413; *Lawender v. Stanton*, 6 Madd., 46.

(i) *Doran v. Wiltshire*, 3 Swanst., 697; *Wood v. Harman*, 5 Madd., 368.

(j) *Balfour v. Welland*, 16 Ves., 151; *Groom v. Booth*, 1 Drew., 548.

Where there is a charge of debts and power-of-sale in the event of the personal estate proving insufficient, the trustees are not bound to show, nor the purchasers to ascertain, that there is a deficiency.(a)

In the case of *Greender Chunder Ghose v. Mackintosh*(b), the question how far lands purchased from a Hindu devisee are liable in the purchaser's hands for the testator's debts was considered, and Pontifex, J., held, that the question is on the same footing as a similar question would be under the English law and his Lordship said(c), that the creditors of the ancestor or testator may "follow his lands into the possession of a purchaser from the heir or devisee if it can be proved that such purchaser knew—(1) that there were debts of the ancestor or testator left unsatisfied; and also (2) that the heir or devisee to whom he paid his purchase-money intended to apply it otherwise than in the payment of such debts. But a purchaser, ignorant on either of these points, has a safe title, for no duty is cast upon the purchaser from the heir or devisee to enquire whether there are any debts of the ancestor or testator, or to see to the application of his purchase-money. The decision in *Corser v. Cartwright*(d) is an authority for this, even in the far stronger case where there is an express charge of debts by the testator on the devised estate, at least when the devisee is also executor, for the Lord Chancellor cautiously confined his judgment to the case before him, and it is also an authority to show that even where there is an express charge of debts, the burden of proof is entirely on the creditor to show that the purchaser from the devisee had notice that the latter intended to misapply the purchase-money."(e)

Under Indian Trusts Act "where a decree has been made in a suit for the execution of a trust, the trustee must not exercise any of his powers except in conformity with such decree, or with the sanction of the Court by which the decree has been made, or, where an appeal against the decree is pending, of the Appellate Court."(f) They cannot commence or defend any suit without the leave of the Court(g); nor can trustees for sale sell.(h) And an executor cannot pay debts, or invest his testator's assets.(i) But it has never been decided that an executor after the institution of a suit cannot sign a valid receipt for any part of the testator's personal estate.(j) A decree must have been made in the suit. The reason of this rule is, that the plaintiff may, at any

Suspension
of trustee's
powers after
decree.
Indian Trusts
Act, s. 45.

(a) *Bird v. Fox*, 11 Hare, 40; *Pierce v. Scott*, 1 Y. & C. Ex., 257.

(b) 4 Cal., 897; *Soleman v. Rohim-tula*, 6 Bom. L. R., 800.

(c) Page 906.

(d) L. R., 7 H. L., 731.

(e) See further as to trustee's receipts. Lewin, 12th Edn., 533—539.

(f) *Mitchelson v. Piper*, 8 Sim., 64; *Shewen v. Vanderhorst*, 1 R. & M., 347;

S. C., 2 R. & M., 75; *Minors v. Battison*, L. R., 1 App. Cas., 428.

(g) *Jones v. Powell*, 4 Beav., 96.

(h) *Walker v. Smallwood*, Ambl., 676; *Annersley v. Ashurst*, 3 P. Wms., 282.

(i) *Mitchelson v. Piper*, 8 Sim., 64; *Irby v. Irby*, 24 Beav., 525.

(j) *Widdoson v. Duck*, 3 Mer., 494; *Bethell v. Abraham*, L. R., 17 Eq., 24.

time before decree, withdraw his suit^(a); and should he do so, the progress of the trust may have been arrested for no purpose. Still it is safer for the trustees, after a suit has been instituted, not to act without the leave of the Court; and if, by acting independently of the Court, expenses be incurred, which might have been avoided had the trustees applied to the Court, they may be made to bear them personally.^(b)

When a suit has been instituted for the administration of a trust and a decree (though only preliminary) has been made, that attracts the Jurisdiction of the Court and the trustee, under the deed of trust cannot, afterwards, exercise the power of nomination of a new trustee except with the sanction of the Court and such a nomination, if made, is invalid.^(c)

^(a) See Act V of 1908, Or. XXIII, rule 1.

^(b) Lewin, 12th Edn., 747.

^(c) *Amrita Bibee v. Kanhai Lal*, 32 Cal., 448.

LECTURE IX.

DISABILITIES OF TRUSTEES.

Trustee cannot renounce after acceptance: Indian Trusts Act, s. 46 — Trustee cannot delegate: Indian Trusts Act, s. 47 — Employment of solicitor to invest — Delegation to co-trustee or co-executor — Necessary delegation — Co-executor — Delegation authorized by author of trust — Representatives of surviving trustee — Fraud by co-trustee — Discretionary trust — Ministerial acts — Liability of agent — Co-trustees cannot act singly—Indian Trusts Act, s. 48 — All trustees must join in receipt and conveyance — Proof in insolvency — Exception to rule in case of public trust — Special power — Acknowledgment— Costs of acting independently: Indian Trusts Act, s. 49— Injunction — Remuneration for trouble: Indian Trusts Act, s. 50 — Carrying on business — Surviving partner trustee — Solicitor trustee — Extent of charge allowed — Costs — Trustee appointed by Court — Professional charges not allowed — Settled account — Remuneration fixed by author of trust — Contract for remuneration with *cestui que trustent* — Gift coupled with duty — Expenses of agent — Curators under Act XIX of 1841 and Act XL of 1858 — Official Trustee — Administrator-General — Trustee may not make a profit from his office: Indian Trusts Act, s. 51 — Employing trust-funds in trade — Compounding debts or mortgages and purchasing — Purchase for benefit of *cestui que trust* — *Cestui que trust* cannot give to trustee — Rule applies to all fiduciary relations — Partners — Purchasing share of deceased partner — Instances of rule — Trustee retiring for a consideration — Extent of liability — Failure of heirs of *cestui que trust* — Failure of next-of-kin — Trustee for sale cannot purchase — Trustee purchasing from himself — That price fair immaterial — So nature of property, or mode of purchase — Trustee who has never acted — When *cestui que trust* may set aside sale — Trustee may not buy for another — Agent of trustee may not purchase — Trustee taking lease — Time within which sale must be set aside — Confirmation — Purchase from *cestui que trust* — Fiduciary relation dissolved — Burden of proof — Purchase by creditors — Assignee — Leave to bid — Purchase from infants — Legal representatives — Mortgagee — Lending to trustees.

AFTER a trustee has once accepted the trust, either expressly or impliedly, he cannot, by any act of his own, without communication with his *cestui que trust*, denude himself of the character of trustee until he has performed his trust(a); any subsequent renunciation will be void.(b) Thus, the trustee of a temple cannot alienate the trust-property subject to the trusts attaching to it, and so get rid of the office.(c) The only way in which a trustee can obtain a release from the office is by obtaining his discharge from

Trustee cannot renounce after acceptance. Indian Trusts Act, s. 46.

(a) *Chalmer v. Bradley*, 1 Jac. & W., 68.

(b) *Read v. Truelove*, AmbL., 417; *Manson v. Baillie*, 2 Macq., H. L.

Cas., 80.

(c) *Rajah of Kovilagam v. Kottayath*, 7 M. H. C. R., 210.

the Court, or, if all the *cestuis que trustent* are competent to contract, by obtaining their consent to his renunciation; or by retiring under a statutory power under a special power in the instrument of trust.^(a) With the subject of appointments of new trustees I shall deal hereafter. Thus, where *A* was named executor in a will, and acted on behalf of particular legatees, disclaiming an intention of interfering generally, and afterwards renounced in favour of *B*, who was named a trustee in the same will, and who thereupon obtained administration with the will annexed; and *B* subsequently died insolvent after having possessed himself of the assets,—it was held, that *A* was liable as executor notwithstanding his renunciation, and was answerable for the acts of *B*. “Executors,” said Lord Redesdale, “must either wholly renounce, or if they act to a certain extent as executors, and take upon them that character, they can be discharged only by administering the effects themselves, or by putting the administration into the hands of a Court of Equity.”^(b) Where a trustee gave a bond to convey trust-property, and the administrator of the *cestui que trust* sued upon the bond and recovered the penalty, it was held, nevertheless, upon a bill to compel a conveyance, that the trustee was liable to carry out the trust upon the penalty being refunded with interest.^(c)

The Indian Trusts Act (s. 47) provides that “a trustee cannot delegate his office or any of his duties either to a co-trustee or to a stranger, unless (i) the instrument of trust so provides, or (ii) the delegation is in the regular course of business, or (iii) the delegation is necessary, or (iv) the beneficiary, being competent to contract, consents to the delegation” and adds that “the appointment of an attorney or proxy to do an act merely ministerial and involving no independent discretion is not a delegation within the meaning of this section.”

Trustee cannot delegate.
Indian Trusts Act s. 47.

As a general rule, a trustee cannot delegate his office. If he does so, he will be liable for any breach of trust committed by the person to whom the office has been entrusted, for trustees cannot divest themselves of their trust at their pleasure.^(d) “Trustees,” said Lord Langdale^(e), “who take on themselves the management of property for the benefit of others, have no right to shift their duties on other persons; and if they employ an agent, they

(a) *Doyle v. Blake*, 2 Sch. & Lef., 245: see Indian Trusts Act, s. 71.

(b) *Doyle v. Blake*, 2 Sch. & Lef., 231: see also *Lowry v. Fulton*, 9 Sim., 104; *Belchior Francisco Ferras v. Roque Mariano Dos Anjos*, 9 S. D. A., 921. *Quære*, whether the liability is not limited to the assets received? *Re*

Stevens (1898), 1 Ch., 162.

(c) *Moorecroft v. Dowding*, 2 P. Wms., 314.

(d) *Bradwell v. Catchpole*, 3 Swanst., 79 (n). *Krishnamacharlu v. Rangacharlu*, 16 Mad., 73.

(e) *Turner v. Corney*, 5 Beav., 517.

remain subject to responsibility towards their *cestui que trust*, for whom they have undertaken the duty." In that case the trustees were empowered by the trust-deed to employ an agent, and the decree directed an enquiry as to whether it was by the neglect or default of the trustees that they were unable to render a better account. And in a subsequent case(a) Lord Langdale said: "In cases of breach of trust, it is of great importance to the community that trustees, who take on themselves the protection of the property of others, should be made to feel that they will be held liable for trust-property which is lost by their acts of omission or commission, and that such liability will be enforced against them."

Trustees have been held liable when they have employed their solicitors to invest the trust-fund, and it has been lost through the fraudulent acts of the persons employed. Employment of solicitor to invest. "If," said Lord Eldon(b), "a trustee trusts an attorney, he must abide by the effect of that confidence." And it is no defence that, in the employment of the solicitor, ordinary care and discretion was exercised.(c) In one case trustees were held liable for lending money on the valuation of the mortgagor's agent without looking into the matter themselves.(d)

If trustees or executors delegate the execution of the trust or the distribution of the assets to one of their own number, and a loss ensues through his wrongful act, they will be liable, for it is the duty of each trustee or executor to watch over the trust-property.(e) Delegation to co-trustee or co-executor.

But where an executor who had proved, but never acted, received a bill of exchange by post on account of the estate, and immediately sent it to the acting executor, and it was lost,—it was held, that the first executor was not liable, as he had never acted in the trust.(f)

In *Ex parte Belchier*(g) it was sought to make the assignee of a bankrupt liable for the default of a broker, Necessary delegation.

(a) *Ghost v. Waller*, 9 Beav., 497.

(b) *Chambers v. Minchin*, 7 Ves., 196.

(c) *Bostock v. Floyer*, L. R., 1 Eq., 26. See also *Griffiths v. Porter*, 25 Beav., 236; *Ingle v. Partridge*, 32 Beav., 661; *Wood v. Weightman*, L. R., 13 Eq., 434; *In re Bird*, L. R., 16 Eq., 203; *Dewar v. Brooke*, 54 L. J. N. S., Ch., 830; *Baylis v. Dick*, W. N. (1878), 81. As to liability of an assignee in bankruptcy for loss caused by acts of an attorney empowered to recover debt, see *Lewin*, 12th Edn., 287.

(d) *Ingle v. Partridge*, 34 Beav., 411.

(e) *Langford v. Gascoyne*, 11 Ves.,

333; *Davis v. Spurling*, 1 R. & M., 66; *Clough v. Bond*, 3 M. & Cr., 497; *Eaves v. Hickson*, 30 Beav., 136; *Robbard v. Cooke*, 25 W. R., 505; *Robinson v. Harkin* (1896), 2 Ch., 415; *Wyman v. Paterson* (1900), A. C. (H. L. Sc.), 271. *In re Wells and Hopkinson's Contract* (1916), 2 Ch., 289.

(f) *Balchen v. Scott*, 2 Ves. Jr., 678. See also *Churchill v. Hobson*, 1 P. W., 241.

(g) *Amb.*, 218. *Re Speight*, 22 Ch. D. (C. A.), 729; 9 App. Cas., 1; *Leaoyd v. Whiteley*, 12 App. Cas., 734; *Blyth v. Flagate* (1691), 1 Ch., 337. See also *Shephard v. Harris* (1905), 2 Ch., 310.

who had been employed to sell some of the bankrupt's property. Lord Hardwicke said: "If the assignee is chargeable in this case, no man in his senses would act as assignee under commissions of bankrupt. This Court has laid down a rule with regard to the transactions of assignees, and more so of trustees, so as not to strike a terror into mankind acting for the benefit of others, and not for their own. Courts of Law, and Equity too, are more strict as to executors and administrators; but where trustees act by other hands, either from necessity, or conformable to the common usage of mankind, they are not answerable for losses. There are two sorts of necessities: *first*, legal necessity; *secondly*, moral necessity. As to the first, a distinction prevails where two executors join in giving a discharge for money, and one of them only receives it, they are both answerable for it, because there is no necessity for both to join in the discharge, the receipt of either being sufficient; but if trustees join in giving a discharge, and one only receives, the other is not answerable, because his joining in the discharge was necessary. Moral necessity is from the usage of mankind. If a trustee acts as prudently for the trust as for himself and according to the usage of business, he will not be liable.

"If a trustee appoints rents to be paid to a banker at that time in credit, and the banker afterwards breaks, the trustee is not answerable. So, in the employment of stewards and agents, the receiver of Lord Plymouth's estate^(a) took bills in the country of persons who at the time were reputed of credit and substance, in order to return the rents to London: the bills were protested and the money lost, and yet the steward was excused. None of these cases are on account of necessity, but because the persons acted in the usual method of business."^(b) In *Re Weall*^(c), the limits of the power of delegation have been well described. "A trustee is bound" said Kekewich, J., "to exercise discretion in the choice of his agents, but so long as he selects persons properly qualified he cannot be made responsible for their intelligence or their honesty. He does not in any sense guarantee the performance of their duties. It does not, however, follow that he can entrust his agents with any duties which they are willing to undertake, or pay them or

(a) *Knight v. The Earl of Plymouth*, 1 Dick., 120.

(b) See also *Wren v. Kirton*, 11 Ves., 377; *Massey v. Banner*, 1 J. & W., 248; *Joy v. Campbell*, 1 Sch. & Lef., 341.

(c) 42 Ch. D., 678; see *Robinson v. Harkin* (1896), 2 Ch., 415. See also *Narayanadasami v. Kunarasami*, 7 M. H. C. R., 267; *Krishnamacharlu v.*

Rangacharlu, 16 Mad., 73. Custom may recognise delegation; *Mannian v. Agniharman*, 15 M. L. T., 277; 22 I. C., 141; *Ramachandra v. Trimbak*, 16 Bom., 371, P. C.; see also *Kunjneri v. Nilakunden*, 2 Mad., 167; *Krishnan v. Veloo*, 14 Mad., 301; *Raman v. Shathanathan*, 14 Mad., 312; *Subroya Karannaya v. Subraya*, 8 M. L. T., 325.

agree to pay them any remuneration which they see fit to demand. The trustee must consider these matters for himself, and the court would be disposed to support any conclusion at which he arrives, however erroneous, provided it is his conclusion—that is, the outcome of such consideration as might reasonably be expected to be given to a like matter by a man of ordinary prudence, guided by such rules and arguments as generally guide such a man in his own affairs.”

Where an executor possessing assets of his testator hands over the assets to a co-executor, and they are misapplied by him, the executor who so hands them over will be answerable for their misapplication, because he had a legal right to retain them, and might have preserved them, and it was his duty to do so; unless, indeed, they were so handed over for the express purpose of a special administration by the co-executor as for the payment of a particular debt.(a)

Co-executor.

So when a trustee delivered a cheque to the broker in the usual course of business on the receipt of the bought note for securities, he was not liable if the broker misappropriated it, though this course was deprecated in the case of negotiation with a municipal corporation.(b) But if the trustee departed from the usual course of business and entrusted an “outside” broker without reasonable cause with a large sum for future investment, he was held liable for a consequent loss.(c)

But trustees cannot be answerable, if the instrument of trust provides for delegation, and they follow the directions given by it. Thus, a testator by his will recommended his executors to employ A (who had been in the testator’s own employment) as their clerk or agent. The executors gave A a power-of-attorney to receive debts, and A subsequently became insolvent. It was contended that the executors were answerable for the default of A; but Sir A. Hart said, that if a testator pointed out an agent to be employed by the executor, and such employee received a sum of money, and immediately made default, the executor would clear himself by showing that the testator designated the person, and that he could not by the exercise of reasonable diligence recover the money.(d)

Delegation authorized by author of trust.

(a) *Davis v. Spurling*, 1 R. & M., 66; and see *Trutch v. Lamprell*, 20 Beav., 116; *Thompson v. Finch*, 22 Beav., 316; 8 D. M. G., 560; *Cowell v. Gathcombe*, 27 Beav., 568.

(b) *Re Speight*, 22 Ch. D. (C. A.), 277; 9 App. Cas., 1.

(c) *Robinson v. Harkin* (1896), 2 Ch.,

415; see also *Lowe v. Shields* (1902), 1 I. R. (C. A.), 320 (where money was handed over to a co-executor by imprudence), see also *Lakshmi Chand v. Jai Kuvartai*, 29 Bom., 170.

(d) *Kilbee v. Sneyd*, 2 Moll., 199; *Doyle v. Blake*, 2 Sch. & Lef., 232, 239.

Again, where property was bequeathed to trustees upon certain trusts, to be executed by them or the survivor of them, or the assigns of such survivor, and one of the trustees died,—it was held, that the survivor might bequeath the trust-property to trustees upon the trusts of the original will.(a) “Where,” said Lord Langdale, “a trust-estate is limited to several trustees and the survivor of them, and the heirs of the survivor, and no power of appointing new trustees is given, we observe a personal confidence given, or at least probably given, to every one of the several trustees, as any one may be the survivor; the whole power will eventually come to that one, and he is entrusted with it, and being so, he is not, without a special power to assign it to any other, he cannot of his own authority, during his own life, relieve himself from the duties and responsibilities which he has undertaken.

“But we cannot assume that the author of the trust placed any personal confidence in the heir of the survivor; it cannot be known beforehand which one of the several trustees may be the survivor; and as to the contingent survivor, it cannot be known beforehand whether he may have an heir or not, or whether the heir may be one, or may consist of many persons, trustworthy or not, married women, infants, or bankrupts, within or without the jurisdiction. The reasons, therefore, which forbid the surviving trustee from making an assignment, *inter vivos*, in such a case, do not seem to apply to an assignment by devise or bequest; which being made to take effect only after the death of the last surviving trustee, and consequently after the expiration of all personal confidence, may perhaps not improperly be considered as made without any violation or breach of trust. It is to take effect only at a time when there must be a substitution or change of trustees,—there must be a devolution or transmission of the estate to some one or more persons not immediately or directly trusted by the author of the trust,—and the estate subject to the trusts must pass either to the *hæres natus* or *hæres factus* of the surviving trustee, and if the heir or heirs-at-law, whatever may be their situation, condition, or number, must be the substituted trustee or trustees, the greatest inconvenience may arise, and there are no means of obviating them other than by an application to the Court. With great respect to those who think otherwise, and quite aware that some inconveniences which can only be obviated in the Court may arise from devising trust-estates to improper persons for improper purposes, I cannot at present see my way to the conclusion, that in the case contemplated, the surviving trustee commits a breach of trust by not permitting the trust-estate to descend, or by devising it to

(a) *Tilley v. Wolstenholme*, 7 Beav., 424.

proper persons, on the trusts to which it was subject in the hands of the surviving trustees.”(a)

And trustees are not liable to their *cestuis que trustent* for money belonging to the trust which a co-trustee gets into his possession without their consent or knowledge and by a fraud upon them. Thus, where trustees drew a cheque upon a banker, and crossed the cheque with the names of other bankers, and delivered it over to one of their number for the purpose of paying it into the bank of the bankers with whose name the cheque was crossed, it was held, that the co-trustees were not liable for the misapplication of the money by the trustee to whom the cheque was delivered.(b)

Fraud by
co-trustee.

When executors employed a co-executor, a stock-broker of good reputation and confidence to convert railway bonds into bonds to bearer, they were held to be justified “by necessity”(c), and when it is not usual to attend the bank personally and accept a transfer, as in the case of purchase of inscribed stocks, the fraud of a co-trustee, acting as a broker, will not entail the liability on the trustees.(d)

If the trust is of a discretionary character, a trustee cannot delegate the execution of it under any circumstances either to a stranger or to a co-trustee, or co-executor, and not only will the trustee so delegating be liable for any loss, but the exercise of the discretion by the substitute will be actually void.(e)

Discretion-
ary trust.

A trustee may carry out the ministerial portion of an act connected with the trust by attorney or proxy; for instance, if he has agreed to sell the trust-property, he may execute the instrument transferring the property by his attorney, if he does not delegate any portion of the confidence reposed in him.(f)

Ministerial
acts.

(a) See also *Mortimer v. Ireland*, 11 Jur., 721; *Ashton v. Wood*, 3 Sm. & G., 436; *Re Cunningham and Frayling* (1891), 2 Ch., 587; *Re Rumney* (1897), 2 Ch. (C. A.), 351; *Hall v. May*, 3 K. & J., 585. (In this case a broader principle was laid down); *Re Waidamis* (1908), 1 Ch., 123; *Re Morton and Hallet*, 15 Ch. D., 143; *Re Crunden and Meux's Contract* (1909), 1 Ch., 690. For the present English Law, see *Conveyancing and Law of Property Act*, 1881 (44 & 45 Vic., c. 41), s. 30.

(b) *Barnard v. Bagshaw*, 3 DeG. J. & S., 355; *Re Bennison*, 60 L. T. N. S.,

859. See also *Shepherd v. Harris* (1905), 2 Ch., 310; *Satya Kumar v. Satya Kripal*, 10 C. L. J., 503.

(c) *Re Gasquoine* (1894), 1 Ch. (C. A.), 470.

(d) *Shepherd v. Harris* (1905), 2 Ch., 310.

(e) *Alexander v. Alexander*, 2 Ves., 643; *Bradford v. Belfield*, 2 Sim., 264; *Hitch v. Leworthy*, 2 Hare, 200; *Crewe v. Dicken*, 4 Ves., 97 (even to a co-executor or co-trustee); *Attorney-General v. Glegg*, 1 Atk., 356.

(f) *Attorney-General v. Scott*, 1 Ves. Sr., 413; *Ex parte Rigby*, 19 Ves., 463.

Liability of agent. The agent of a trustee is not accountable to the *cestuis que trustent*, though a substituted trustee is^(a), and payment to an agent authorized by trustees to receive trust-moneys discharges the person paying the money.^(b) An agent who has accepted the delegation of the trust or has been party to a breach of trust, will, however, be responsible, as a constructive trustee, to the *cestuis que trustent*.^(c)

Co-trustees cannot act singly. Indian Trusts Act, s. 48. The office of co-trustees is joint, they all form as it were one collective trustee, and therefore must execute the duties of their office in their joint capacity^(d), except where the instrument of trust otherwise provides. An act done by one may be subsequently approved by the other; but the approval must be strictly proved.^(e) It is not uncommon to hear one of several trustees spoken of as the *acting* trustee, but the Court knows of no such distinction; all who accept the office are in the eye of the law acting trustees. During the joint lives of the trustees if one refuse to act, the other cannot act without him; but the trust devolves upon the Court.^(f)

All trustees must join in receipt and conveyance. It follows from this doctrine of unity among co-trustees, that they must all join in giving a receipt; and that, unless the instrument of trust specially provides that the receipt of some or one of the trustees shall be a discharge, a receipt not signed by all will be invalid.^(g) So they must all join in a conveyance of the trust-estate.^(h)

If there are many trustees, the Court will order that the trust-moneys may be paid to them or any two of them.⁽ⁱ⁾

(a) *Myler v. Fitzpatrick*, 6 Mad., 360; *Maw v. Pearson*, 28 Beav., 196; *Re Spencer*, 51 L. J. N. S. Ch., 271; *Brinsden v. Williams* (1894), 3 Ch., 185; *Coleman v. Bucks and Oxon Bk.* (1897), 2 Ch., 243; also *Lister v. Stubbs*, 45 Ch. D. (C. A.), 1; *Attorney-General v. Earl of Chesterfield*, 18 Beav., 596; *Chidambaram v. Pichappa*, 30 Mad., 243.

(b) *Robertson v. Armstrong*, 28 Beav., 123.

(c) *Fyler v. Fyler*, 3 Beav., 550; *Attorney-General v. Corporation of Leicester*, 7 Beav., 176; *Bridgman v. Gill*, 24 Beav., 382; *Re Barney* (1892), 2 Ch., 265; *Midgley v. Midgley* (1893), 3 Ch. C. A., 282; *Mara v. Brawnne* (1896), 1 Ch. C. A., 199.

(d) *Ex parte Griffin*, 2 Gl. & J., 116; *Re Lever*, 76 L. T. N. S., 71; *Shaik Dawood v. Hussain Saiba*, 17 Mad., 212; *Abbikesava v. Kesavan*, 21 M. L. J., 178; *Narendra Nath v. Atul Chandra*, 41 L. C., 837.

(e) *Messeena v. Carr*, L. R., 9 Eq., 260; *Lee v. Sankey*, L. R., 15 Eq., 204; *Brazier v. Camp*, 63 L. J. Q. B., 257.

(f) *Doghy v. Sherratt*, 2 Eq. Cas. Abr., 742 D.; *Luke v. South Kensington Hotel Company*, 7 Ch. D., 789; 11 Ch. D. (C. A.), 121.

(g) See *Walker v. Symonds*, 3 Swanst., 63; *Hall v. Franck*, 11 Beav., 519; *Lee v. Sankey*, L. R., 15 Eq., 204; *Glough v. Band*, 3 M. & C., 490 (a cheque signed by one cannot be honored); *Nethiri Menon v. Gopalan Nair*, 39 Mad., 597; *Ponnambala v. Muthu* (1916), 1 M. W. N., 181. (Delegation to the managing trustee is not improper). See also *Rambabu v. Committee of Rameshur*, 1 Bom. L. R., 667.

(h) *Townley v. Sherborne*, Bridg., 35; *Koyttal v. Attimana*, 36 M. L. J. 295.

(i) *Attorney-General v. Brickdale*, 8 Beav., 223.

One of several executors may, on the insolvency of a debtor to the estate, prove the debt; but one of several trustees cannot prove without the order of the Court.(a)

Proof in
insolvency.

There is an exception to the general rule that all trustees must join in executing the office, in the case of a trust of a public character. There the act of the majority is to be considered the act of the whole body.(b) The majority of course have no right to deal with the trust-property otherwise than according to the true construction of the deed of trust.(c)

Exception
to rule in
case of
public trust.

In the absence of express statutory authority, a majority cannot pass the legal estate, which is vested in all.(d)

Where a special power is given to trustees, it cannot be exercised by the majority only, but all must join; if the settlement, for instance, declares that, on the death or resignation of a trustee, the surviving or continuing trustees shall appoint a successor, it is apprehended that the appointment of the new trustee must be the joint act of all the surviving or continuing trustees.(e)

Special
power.

The Limitation Act(f) provides, that "nothing in ss. 19 and 20 renders one of several joint executors or mortgagees chargeable by reason only of a written acknowledgment signed, or of a payment made by, or by the agent of, any other or others of them." This corresponds with the English law.(g)

Acknow-
ledgment.

"As co-trustees are a joint body, the Court requires them, unless under special circumstances, to defend a suit jointly; and if they sever, the extra costs thereby occasioned must be borne by the defaulting party.(h) It is conceived that this rule, so strictly observed in Court, must not be lost sight of in transactions out of Court, and that co-trustees are bound, unless they can show good reason to the contrary, to act

Costs of
acting
independ-
ently.

(a) *Ex parte Smith*, 1 Deac., 391.

(b) *Wilkinson v. Malin*, 2 Tyr., 544; *Younger v. Welham*, 3 Swanst., 180; *In re White's*, (1910), 1 Ch., 600. *Terima h v. Uiah*, 6 Mad. 270; *Natesa v. Ganapati*, 14 Mad. 103; see also *Yegurima v. Gopala*, (1917) M. W. N. 595.

(c) *Ward v. Hipwell*, 3 Giff., 547.

(d) *Re Ebsworth and Tidys' Contract*, 42 Ch. D. (C. A.), 23. See Charitable Trusts Act, 1869 (32 & 33 Vic. c., 110), ss. 12 & 13.

(e) *Re Congregational Church*,

Smethwick, 1 W. N., 196. As to stock in the name of trustees, see *Lewin*, 12th Edn., 302.

(f) Act 1X of 1908, s. 21. See *In re Ganapati Pillai* (1912), 1 M. W. N., 181; 15 I. C. J., 186.

(g) See *Richardson v. Younge*, L. R., 6 Ch., 478; *Re Macdonald* (1897), 2 Ch., 181. See *Bhogilal v. Amrillal*, 17 Bom., 173; *Dharman v. Balmukund*, 18 All., 458; *Chunni v. Hukum*, 8 A. L. J., 605.

(h) *Re Isaac* (1897), 1 Ch. (C. A.), 251.

by the same solicitor and the same counsel. It would be a strange anomaly if four trustees were allowed only one solicitor and one counsel in Court, and four separate solicitors and four separate counsel out of Court. Every trustee should be prepared to act in harmony with his co-trustees, or he should not accept the office. It may be said that as each trustee is responsible for the due administration of the trust, he ought to be at liberty to employ a professional adviser of his own choosing, but this argument would, *à fortiori*, apply to so important a matter as the defence of a suit, and yet there the Court pays no attention to it.”(a) There may yet be circumstances where severance must be allowed. If for instance one of the trustees is a defaulter or a debtor to the estate, the other trustees will have good cause to sever from him.(b)

We have seen that the Court will not, as a rule, interfere with a discretionary power reposed in trustees.(c) But the Court has a controlling power over all trustees(d), and will interfere when the discretion is mischievously and ruinously exercised, as by leaving the trust-fund outstanding on hazardous securities(e), or where it is corruptly exercised(f), or not exercised in good faith(g), or where the trustees misbehave(h), or decline to exercise the discretion.(i) In this last case the Court will not, as a matter of course, exercise the discretion with which the trustees are invested, but will follow its own established and known rules, unless the intention of the testator plainly appears to exclude such a mode of proceeding.(j) Where a case has been shown for bringing the trustees before the Court, the Court, though it will not control the discretion of the trustees, will still, to use the words of Lord Hardwicke, “keep a hand over them.”(k) This principle of control by Court extends to public trusts and if a temple Committee appointed under Act XX of 1863 fails to exercise its powers in good faith, a Civil Court of Original Jurisdiction can interfere.(l)

(a) Lewin, 12th Edn., 292.

(b) *Smith v. Dale*, 18 Ch. D., 516; see *Williams v. Wight* [1890], W. N., 50.

(c) See page 177 ante.

(d) *In re Hodges, Davey v. Ward*, L. R., 7 Ch. Div., 761.

(e) *De Manneville v. Crompton*, 1 V. & B., 359; *Lee v. Young*, 2 Y. & C. C., 532.

(f) *Potter v. Chapman*, AmbI., 99; *French v. Davidson*, 3 Madd., 402; *Talbot v. Marshfield*, L. R., 3 Ch., 622; *Thacker v. Key*, L. R., 8 Eq., 408.

(g) *Byam v. Byam*, 19 Beav., 65; *Re Wilkes's Charity*, 3 Mac. & G., 440.

(h) *Attorney-General v. Glegg*, AmbI., 584; *Maddison v. Andrew*, 1 Ves., 59; *Willis v. Childe*, 13 Beav., 117.

(i) *Gude v. Worthington*, 3 DeG. & Sm., 339; *In re Sanderson's Trusts*, 3 K. & J., 497; *Bennet v. Wyndham*, 23 Beav., 528; *Palmer v. Newell*, 25 L. T. N. S., 892.

(j) *Prendergast v. Prendergast*, 3 H. L. C., 197.

(k) *Attorney-General v. Governors of Harrow School*, 2 Ves., 551.

(l) *Shaik Dawood v. Hussain Saiba*, 17 Mad., 212; *Ganapati v. Sri Veda-vyasu*, 29 Mad., 534.

The Court may, if necessary, interfere by injunction.(a) If the act complained of would be irremediable, the Court will interfere as a matter of course.(b)

Injunction.

A trustee, as such, has no right to any remuneration for his trouble, skill, or loss of time in executing the trust, for the office, in the absence of any express stipulations between the author of the trust and the trustee, is a purely honorary one. Accordingly the Indian Trusts Act says that "in the absence of express directions to the contrary contained in the instrument of trust or of a contract to the contrary entered into with the beneficiary or the Court at the time of accepting the trust, a trustee has no right to remuneration for his trouble, skill and loss of time in executing the trust."

Remuneration for trouble. Indian Trusts Act, s. 50.

The leading case on this point is *Robinson v. Pett*.(c) There Lord Talbot, L. C., said: "It is an established rule, that a trustee, executor, or administrator shall have no allowance for his care and trouble; the reason of which seems to be, for that, on these pretences if allowed, the trust-estate might be loaded and rendered of little value: besides, the great difficulty there might be in settling and adjusting the *quantum* of such allowance, especially as one man's time may be more valuable than that of another; and there can be no hardship in this respect upon any trustee who may choose whether he will accept the trust or not."

"The reason of the rule," said Lord Cottenham(d), "is well stated in *Robinson v. Pett*. It is not because the trust-estate is in any particular case charged with more than it might otherwise have to bear, but that the principle, if allowed, would lead to such consequences in general."(e) "The true ground, however," says Mr. Lewin(f), "is, that if the trustee were allowed to perform the duties of the office, and to claim compensation for his services, his interest would be opposed to his duty, and as a matter of prudence, the Court would not allow a trustee or executor to place himself in such a false position."(g)

The rule extends to all persons who acquire a fiduciary character.(h) Thus, an agent who becomes executor is not

(a) *Balls v. Strutt*, 1 Harc, 146; *M'Fadden v. Jenkyns*, 1 Ph., 153; *Scheyn v. Garfite*, 38 Ch. D. (C. A.), 273; *Barker v. Illingworth* (1908), 2 Ch., 20.

(b) *In re Chertsey Market*, 6 Price, 279; and see *Kerr on Injunctions*, 2nd Edn., 461 and *Civil Procedure Code*, (Act V of 1908), Or. 39; *Specific Relief Act* (I of 1877), s. 54.

(c) 3 P. Wms., 132. See also *Brocksopp v. Barnes*, 5 Madd., 90;

Ayliffe v. Murray, 2 Atk., 58; *Charity Corporation v. Sutton*, ib., 406; *Re Ormsby*, 1 B. & B., 189.

(d) *Moore v. Frowd*, 3 My. & Cr., 50.

(e) See also *Hamilton v. Wright*, 9 C. & F., 111.

(f) 12th Edn., 780.

(g) And see *Burton v. Wookey*, 6 Madd., 368.

(h) See *Docker v. Somes*, 2 M. & K., 665.

entitled to charge commission on business done subsequently to the testator's death(*a*), nor if he sells as trustee will he be allowed more than expenses out of pocket(*b*). So an auctioneer, who is also mortgagee, cannot charge commission for selling the mortgaged property(*c*); and it is a general rule that a mortgagee shall not be allowed to charge for receiving the rents of the mortgaged property personally(*d*). A receiver is not entitled to compensation for trouble in doing acts which have not been ordered(*e*). Nor is a surviving partner(*f*) or the committee of a lunatic's estate entitled to any remuneration for his trouble. Where any allowance is made, it is not for his sake, but for the benefit of the estate, as where rents cannot be effectually collected by the committee without assistance(*g*).

Carrying business. If a surviving partner carries on the business of the partnership retaining the deceased partner's capital in the concern, he will be considered as a constructive trustee, and will have to account for the profits; but proper allowances will be made for the management of the business(*h*), and the amount of the allowances may be fixed by the Court without an enquiry(*i*).

Surviving partner trustee. If, however, the surviving partner is an express trustee or an executor, he will not, as a general rule, in the absence of any direct stipulation, be entitled to an allowance for carrying on the business(*j*), or to make any charge for trouble or loss of time, although great advantages may have accrued to his *cestuis que trustent*; as where he has carried on a trade or business with great personal trouble, and at a great sacrifice of time, he will not be allowed to charge for more than out-of-pocket expenses: and even settled accounts upon the footing of such charges will be set aside(*k*).

Solicitor trustee. A solicitor who sustains the character of trustee will not, unless there be an agreement for the purpose(*l*), be permitted to charge for his time, trouble or attendance

(*a*) *Sheriff v. Aze*, 4 Russ., 33.

(*b*) *Kirkman v. Booth*, 11 Beav., 273; *Arnold v. Garner*, 2 Ph., 231.

(*c*) *Matthison v. Clarke*, 3 Drew., 3.

(*d*) *Bonithon v. Hockmore*, 1 Vern., 316; *Langstaffe v. Fenwick*, 10 Ves., 405; *Nicholson v. Tutin*, 3 K. & J., 159; *Re Wallis*, 25 Q. B. D. (C. A.), 176; *Stone v. Lickorish* (1891), 2 Ch., 363 (case of costs of solicitor-mortgagee).

(*e*) *In re Ormsby*, 1 B. & B., 189.

(*f*) *Stocken v. Dawson*, 6 Beav., 371; *Burden v. Burden*, 1 V. & B., 170. (*g*) *Re Walker*, 2 Phillips, 630; *Re Westbrooke*, *ib.*, 631; *Anon.*, 10 Ves., 103.

(*h*) *Crawshay v. Collins*, 15 Ves., 225; *Brown v. De Tastet*, Jac., 284; *Wedderburn v. Wedderburn*, 22 Beav., 117; *Brown v. Litton*, 1 P. W., 140. Sec Indian Trusts Act, ss. 88, 95.

(*i*) *Forster v. Ridley*, 4 DeG. J. & S., 452.

(*j*) *Burden v. Burden*, 1 V. & B., 170; *Brocksopp v. Barnes*, 5 Madd., 90; *Stocken v. Dawson*, 6 Beav., 371.

(*k*) *Brocksopp v. Barnes*, 5 Madd., 90, *Ayliffe v. Murray*, 2 Atk., 58; *Barrett v. Hartley*, L. R., 2 Eq., 789.

(*l*) *In re Sherwood*, 3 Beav., 338; *Douglas v. Archbutt*, 2 DeG. & J., 148.

but only for his actual disbursements.(a) "It would," said Lord Lyndhurst, "be placing his interest at variance with the duties he has to discharge. It is said, the bill may be taxed, but that would not be a sufficient check: the estate has a right not only to the protection of the taxing officer, but also to the vigilance and guardianship of the executor or trustee: a trustee placed in the situation of a solicitor might, if allowed to perform the duties of a solicitor and to be paid for them, find it very often proper to institute and carry on legal proceedings, which he would not do if he were to derive no emolument from them himself, and if he were to employ another person."(b) And the rule is not restricted to cases of express trusts, but applies to the case of an executor or trustee, though there be no express trust.(c)

When a solicitor has liberty to charge for his professional services, he can only charge for services strictly professional, and not for matters which an executor ought to have done without the intervention of a solicitor, such as attendance to pay premiums on policies, attending at the bank to make transfers, attendances on auctioneers, legatees, and creditors.(d) The rule applies even where the business is done by the solicitor's partner, who is not a trustee.(e) If, however, the business is done exclusively by the partner and he alone receives the costs to the exclusion of the trustee-partner, the charge will be allowed(f); and so will the costs of an agent, also a solicitor, for professional work.(g) In one case it was held, that a solicitor, a trustee, might act for his *cestuis que trustent* or himself, and his co-trustees or *cestuis que trustent*, provided the costs were not increased thereby.(h) But this case has been since disapproved of by the House of Lords in *Manson v. Baillie*(i), where Lord Cranworth, C., said, that "the true principle is, that each trustee should be a check and control on each and all of the co-trustees—a principle which is placed in danger by the allowance of a pecuniary profit."

Extent of
charge
allowed.

(a) *Gomley v. Wood*, 3 J. & Lat., 678; *Moore v. Froud*, 3 M. & Cr., 45; *Fraser v. Palmer*, 4 Y. & C., 515; *Broughton v. Broughton*, 5 D. M. G., 160.

(b) *New v. Jones*, 9 Jarm. Prec., 338; *Clarkson v. Robinson* (1900), 2 Ch., 722.

(c) *Pollard v. Doyle*, 1 Dr. & Sm., 319.

(d) *Harbin v. Darby*, 28 Beav., 325. *Re Chapple*, 27 Ch. D., 584; *Re Fish* (1893), 2 Ch., 413 (but not so where "all proper and reasonable charges" were authorised in the will. *Re Ames*, 25 Ch. D., 72). See also *Clarkson v. Robinson* (1900), 2 Ch., 722; *Re Chalender and Herington* [1906], W.

N., 209.

(e) *Collins v. Cary*, 2 Beav., 129; *Christopher v. White*, 10 Beav., 523; *Lincoln v. Windsor*, 9 Hare, 158; *Lyon v. Baker*, 5 DeG. & Sm., 622; *Cradock v. Piper*, 1 Mac. & G., 664. *Re Corsellis*, 34 Ch. D. (C. A.), 675; *Re Doody* (1898), 1 Ch. (C. A.), 129.

(f) *Clacke v. Carlton*, 7 Jur., N. S., 441; *Mackintosh v. Nobinmoney Dossee*, 2 Ind. Jur., 162; *Eyre v. Wynn-Mackenzie* (1894), 1 Ch., 218; *Re Doody*, supra.

(g) *Burge v. Brutton*, 2 Hare, 373.

(h) *Cradock v. Piper*, 1 Mac. & G. 664.

(i) 2 Macq., 80.

And in another case(a), Lord Cranworth said: "The rule applicable to the subject has been treated at the bar, as if it were sufficiently enunciated, by saying, that a trustee shall not be able to make a profit of his trust; but that is not stating it so widely as it ought to be stated. The rule really is, that no one who has a duty to perform shall place himself in a situation to have his interests conflicting with that duty, and a case for the application of the rule is that of a trustee himself doing acts which he might employ others to perform, and taking payment in some way for doing them. As the trustee might make the payment to others, this Court says, he shall not make it to himself; and it says the same in the case of agents, where they may employ others under them. The good sense of the rule is obvious, because it is one of the duties of a trustee to take care that no improper charges are made by persons employed for the estate."

In *In the Matter of the Port Canning Land Co.*(b) Phear, J., drew a distinction between the case of a trustee and a director of a public company, and allowed the claim of the partner of one of the directors who did work for the company as a solicitor, there being nothing to show that he had not been duly appointed by the directors.

A solicitor, who is also a trustee, who invests trust-money on a mortgage, and is employed as the mortgagor's solicitor, and is paid by him, is not chargeable at the suit of the *cestui que trust* with the profit thus made.(c) If the solicitor is also executor, he cannot postpone probate and in the meantime charge for his services to his co-executor for the testators' estate.(d)

Costs. A solicitor-trustee, who acts for himself in a suit, will be entitled to his costs against parties who unsuccessfully attempt to set aside the trust-deed.(e)

Securities given to a solicitor-trustee to cover costs to which he would not be entitled, will be set aside even as against a purchaser for value who had notice.(f)

Trustee appointed by Court. Where a trustee is appointed by the Court, and the nature of the trust is such that he is fairly entitled to compensation he should take care to arrange for his remuneration before he accepts the office.(g) In *Marshall v. Holloway*(h),

(a) *Broughton v. Broughton*, 5 D. M. G., 164.

(b) 6 B. L. R., 278.

(c) *Whitney v. Smith*, L. R., 4 Ch., 513.

(d) *Re Barber*, 34 Ch. D., 77; *Robinson v. Pett*, 3 P. W., 249.

(e) *Pince v. Beattie*, 9 Jur., N. S.,

1119; see *York v. Brown*, 1 Coll., 260.

(f) *Gomley v. Wood*, 3 J. & Lat., 678.

(g) *Brocksopp v. Barnes*, 5 Madd., 90; *Morison v. Morison*, 4 M. & C., 215; *Newport v. Bury*, 23 Beav., 30; *Re Freeman's Settlement*, 37 Ch. D., 148.

(h) 2 Swanst., 453.

the decree, after reciting that the nature and circumstances of the estate of the testator required the application of a great proportion of time by and on the part of the trustees for the due execution of the trusts of his will in regard to his estate, and that they could not undertake to continue the execution of the trusts without the aid and assistance of *A* as a co-trustee, he having during the life of the testator had the principal and confidential management thereof, and being better acquainted therewith than any other person, and that therefore it would be for the benefit of the said testator's estate that he should continue to be a trustee thereof, and the said *A* alleging that due attention to the affairs and concerns of the said testator would require so much of his time and attention as would be greatly prejudicial to his other pursuits and concerns in business, and therefore that he would not have undertaken to act therein, but under the assurance that an application would be made to the Court to authorize the allowance and payment of a reasonable compensation out of the testator's estate for such labour and time, and that he could not continue to act therein without such reasonable allowance being made to him, ordered a reference to settle a reasonable allowance to be made to *A* out of the testator's estate for his time, pains, and trouble in the execution of the trusts.

The Court will not allow a trustee to make professional charges for professional business done by him for the trust, unless, of course, there is express authority given by the settlor, for, to do so would be to place a person, having a duty conflicting with his interest, in the position of having to make out his own bill against himself, leaving any error which might occur to be settled and set right at some future occasion; but the Court will only allow him a salary. (*a*)

Professional charges not allowed.

A *cestui que trust* is not estopped by a settled account with a release to his trustee, a solicitor, if he had no independent legal advice (*b*); but otherwise if he had. (*c*) To entitle him to re-open the accounts, he must make out a *prima facie* case of error in the settlement. (*d*)

Settled account.

The author of the trust himself may, of course, direct a salary or other payment, or costs as between solicitor and client, to be made to the trustee, to which he would

Remuneration fixed by author of trust.

(*a*) *Bainbrigge v. Blair*, 8 Beav., 595; *Re Freeman's Settlement*, 37 Ch. D., 148.

(*b*) *Todd v. Wilson*, 9 Beav., 486; *Re Fish* (1893), 2 Ch. (C. A.), 413; *Re Webb* (1894), 1 Ch. (C. A.), 73. For

mortgagee-solicitor, see *Stone v. Lickorish* (1891), 2 Ch., 363; *Cheese v. Keen*, (1908), 1 Ch., 245.

(*c*) *Stanes v. Parker*, 9 Beav., 385; *Re Wyche*, 11 Beav., 209.

(*d*) *Re Webb* (1894), 2 Ch. 363.

not be entitled without such direction(a); and if the precise amount is not fixed, an enquiry will be directed to ascertain what will be a proper remuneration.(b)

And where the instrument of trust does not make any provision for the remuneration of the trustees, they may, nevertheless, contract with the *cestuis que trustent*, if the latter are competent to contract, for an allowance for time and trouble expended in the administration of the trust.(c)

Contract for remuneration with *cestuis que trustent*.

In *Ayliffe v. Murray*(d), Lord Hardwicke said: "Whether upon general grounds a trustee may make an agreement with his *cestui que trust* for an extraordinary allowance, over and above what he is allowed by the terms of the trust, I think there may be cases where this Court would establish such agreements, but at the same time would be extremely cautious and wary in doing it. In general, this Court looks upon trusts as honorary, and a burthen upon the honour and conscience of the person intrusted, and not undertaken upon mercenary views; and there is a strong reason too against allowing anything beyond the terms of the trust, because it gives an undue advantage to a trustee to distress a *cestui que trust*, and therefore this Court has always held a strict hand upon trustees in this particular. If a trustee comes in a fair and open manner, and tells the *cestui que trust* that he will not act in such a troublesome and burthensome office, unless the *cestui que trust* will give him a further compensation, over and above the terms of the trust, and it is contracted for between them, I will not say this Court will set it aside, though there is no instance where they have confirmed such a bargain."

The contract should in its terms explain the arrangement, and if the trustee is a solicitor, the *cestui que trust* should have independent professional advice.(e)

If the trustee fail from any cause to perform his part of the contract, the charges will not be allowed.(f)

If a gift is coupled with a duty, the duty must be performed in order to entitle the donee to claim the gift. Thus, if a bequest is given to an executor as remuneration for his trouble, he will not be entitled to claim it unless he proves the will and acts(g), even though he is prevented by the act of

Gift coupled with duty.

(a) *Robinson v. Pett*, 1 P. Wms., 132; *Webb v. Earl of Shaftesbury*, 7 Ves., 480; *Baker v. Martin*, 8 Sim., 25; *Douglas v. Archbutt*, 2 DeG. & J., 148.

(b) *Ellison v. Airey*, 1 Ves., 115; *Willis v. Kibble*, 1 Beav., 559; *Jackson v. Hamilton*, 3 J. & Lat., 702.

(c) *Douglas v. Archbutt*, 2 DeG. & J., 148; *Re Sherwood*, 3 Beav., 338.

(d) 2 Atk., 58.

(e) *Moore v. Frowd*, 3 M. & Cr., 46.

(f) *Gould v. Fleetwood*, 3 P. Wms., 251, n. (a).

(g) *Slaney v. Watney*, L. R., 2 Eq., 418.

God, as in the case of severe illness, from taking out probate.(a) So a gift of an annuity to a trustee, so long as he shall continue in the office of trustee, will determine on the cesser of active trusts by the payment of the whole of the trust-property to a person absolutely entitled, without a devolution of the office of trustee on any other person.(b)

Although a person acting in a fiduciary capacity may not charge anything for his trouble, yet he may, as we have already seen(c), employ paid agents. So if an executor employs a solicitor to do business for him in the management of the testator's affairs, he will be allowed what he pays the solicitor for such business(d), unless the business is such as he should have transacted himself.(e)

Expenses
of agent.

If the accounts be complicated, and the executor or trustee take upon himself to adjust and settle them, although it may take up a great deal of his time and attention, the principle of equity is, that he cannot claim compensation ; but if he choose to save his own trouble by the employment of an accountant, he is entitled to charge the trust-estate with it under the head of expenses.(f)

Curators appointed under Act XIX of 1841 are allowed to receive remuneration at such rate as the Judge shall think reasonable, but in no case exceeding 5 per cent. on the personal property and on the annual profits of the real property of the person whose estate has been taken charge of (s. 7).

Curators
under Act
XIX of
1841.

And the public curator and every other administrator to whom a certificate has been granted under s. 10 of Act XL of 1858 is entitled to commission at a rate not exceeding 5 per cent. on the sums received and disbursed by him, or such other allowance to be paid out of the minor's estate as the Civil Court shall think fit (s. 24).

and Act XL
of 1858.

Formerly, administrators in this country to the estates of persons dying abroad were allowed a commission of 5 per cent. upon receipts or payments. This practice, however, was abolished in the Presidency of Bengal by Act VII of 1849, and in the Presidencies of Madras and Bombay by Act II of 1850 ; and it was provided by the Administrator-Generals' Act of 1874(g) that "no person other than the

Adminis-
trator-
General.
Official
Trustee.

(a) *Hanbury v. Spooner*, 5 Beav., 630 ; *Re Hawkins Trusts*, 33 Beav., 570.

(b) *Hull v. Christian*, L. R., 17 Eq., 546.

(c) *Ante*, p. 241.

(d) *Macnamara v. Jones*, 2 Dick.,

587.

(e) *Harbin v. Darby*, 28 Beav., 325.

(f) *Lewin*, 12th Edn., 786, citing *New v. Jones*, 9 Jarm. Prec., 338 ; *Henderson v. McIver*, 3 Madd., 275.

(g) II of 1874, s. 50.

Administrator-General acting officially shall receive or retain any commission or agency charges for anything done as executor or administrator under any probate or letters of administration, or letters *ad colligenda bona* which have been granted by the Supreme Court or High Court at Fort William in Bengal since the passing of Act No. VII of 1849, or by either of the Supreme or High Courts at Madras and Bombay since the passing of Act II of 1850, or which shall have been or shall be granted by any Court of competent jurisdiction within the meaning of ss. 187 and 190 of the Indian Succession Act." It was therefore held to be illegal, for any person other than the Administrator-General to charge commission for administering estates.(a) The Administrator-General's Act and the Official Trustees Act of 1913 provide for remuneration by way of percentage or otherwise as the Government may prescribe.(b)

Trustee may not make a profit from his office.
Indian Trusts Act, s. 51.

"A trustee may not use or deal with the trust-property for his own profit or for any other purpose unconnected with the trust." It is an invariable rule that a trustee shall gain no benefit to himself by any act done by him as trustee, but that all his acts shall be for the benefit of his *cestui que trust*. This rule was established in order to keep trustees in the line of their duty(c), so that wherever a trustee, or one standing in the relation of a trustee, violates his duty, and deals with the trust-estate for his own behoof, he must account to the *cestui que trust* for all the gain which he has made; as where a profit is made by employing trust-money in buying and selling land, or stock, or in a commercial adventure, in all these cases the profit made by the transaction will not be allowed to go to the trustee, who has so applied the money, but to the *cestui que trust*, whose money has been so applied. In like manner, where a trustee or executor has used the fund committed to his care in stock speculations, though the loss, if any, must fall upon himself, yet for every farthing of profit he may make he will be accountable to the trust-estate. So, if he lay out the trust-money in a commercial adventure, as in buying or fitting out a vessel for a voyage, or put it in the trade of another person, from which he is to derive a certain stipulated profit, he must account for the profits received by the adventure or from the concern.(d) And the rule applies to a mortgagee, who is not allowed to have more out of

(a) *In re Cowie*, 6 Cal., 77. See also *Narayan v. Shajani*, 22 Cal., 14.

(b) Act III of 1913, s. 42; Act II of 1913, s. 19.

(c) *O'Herlihy v. Hedges*, 1 Sch. & Lef., 126, per Lord Redesdale. See also *Ex parte Andrew*, 2 Rose, 412; *Hamilton v. Wright*, 9 C. & F., 111;

Bennet v. Gaslight and Coke Co., 52 L. J. N. S. Ch., 98; *Costa Rica Railway Co. v. Forwood* (1901), 1 Ch. (C. A.), 746.

(d) *Docker v. Somes*, 2 M. & K., 664; *Burgess v. Wheate*, 1 Eden, 177; *Middleton v. Spicer*, 1 Bro. C. C., 201; *Ex parte Andrews*, 2 Rose, 412.

the mortgage-fund than his principal and interest.(a) It does not matter that the original trust-fund has not been impaired; the rule is based on the principle that a trustee shall not be allowed to do an act which brings his private interests and his duty to the trust in conflict.(b)

So, if a trustee or executor employs trust-funds in his own business, he must account to his *cestuis que trustent* for all profits made by so employing the trust-funds(c), and he will be liable for all losses.(d) "If," said Lord Cairns(e), "a partner in a trading firm dies, and if he constitutes one or more of his co-partners his executors, and if there is nothing special in the contract of co-partnership, and if the assets of the testator are not withdrawn from the co-partnership, but are left in it, and no liquidation is arrived at, no settlement of accounts come to, it is a trite and familiar rule in the Court of Chancery to hold, that the estate of that testator is, to all intents and purposes, entitled to the benefit of a share in the profits which are made in the trade after his death. And if this should happen, which is the principle of another class of cases, that the partnership articles have given the surviving partners an option to take to the interest of the testator on certain terms, at a certain price to be fixed by arrangement after the death of the testator, an option or power which may be accepted or refused, but which, if accepted and acted upon, must be acted upon according to the terms on which it is given—if, I say in a case of that kind, the surviving partners or one or more of them, being also executors of the deceased partner, are found not to have pursued exactly the terms of the power or option which has been given, there again the power or option to become purchasers of the interest of the testator after his death falls to the ground, and the partnership remains an unliquidated partnership, to a due share of the profits of which the estate of the testator will continue to be entitled until liquidation actually takes place. It is a rule without exception, that to authorize executors to carry on a trade with the property of their testator, there must be the most distinct and positive authority and direction given by the will itself for that purpose."(f)

Employing
trust-funds
in trade.

(a) *Gubbins v. Creed*, 2 Sch. & Lef., 218; see also *Baldwin v. Bannister*, 3 P. Wms., 251 (A); *Dobson v. Land* 3 Hare, 220; *Arnold v. Garner*, 2 Ph., 231; *Mathison v. Clarke*, 3 Drew., 3.
(b) *Hamilton v. Wright*, 9 C. & F., 111.
(c) *Gobind Deo v. Harnarain* (1882), A. W. N., 169.

(d) *Docker v. Somes*, 2 M. & K., 655; *Wedderburn v. Wedderburn*, 2 Keen, 722; *Willett v. Blandford*, 1 Hare, 253; *Parker v. Bloxam*, 20 Beav., 295;

Cummins v. Cummins, 8 Ir. Eq., 723; *Townend v. Townend*, 1 Giff., 201; *Jones v. Foxall*, 15 Beav., 388; *In re Davis* (1902), 2 Ch., 314. *Ranchode v. Krishna* [1911], 2 M. W. N., 271; *Visvanathan v. Brahmanathan*, 34 I. C., 900. For the effect of a clause enabling such trade profits, see *Re Sykes* (1909), 2 Ch. (C. A.), 241.

(e) *Vyse v. Foster*, L. R., 7 H. L., 329.

(f) *Kirkman v. Booth*, 11 Beav., 273.

Compound-
ing debts
or mort-
gages and
purchasing.

Upon these principles, if executors or trustees compound debts or mortgages, and buy them in for less than is due thereon, they will not be allowed to take the benefit of the purchase themselves; but other creditors and legatees will have the advantage of it, and for want of them, the benefit will go to the party entitled to the surplus; whereas if one who acts for himself, and is not in the circumstances of an executor or trustee, buys in a mortgage or debt for less than is due, or for less than it is worth, he will be allowed all that is due thereon. (a)

Purchase
for benefit
of *cestui*
que trust.

But the rule that a trustee cannot purchase applies only where the trustee purchases for his own benefit. If he buys for the benefit of his *cestui que trust*, and they repudiate the transaction, and it subsequently turns out to be profitable, they cannot claim the benefit. (b)

Cestui que
trust cannot
give to
trustee.

So strongly do Courts of Equity object to allowing a trustee to make any profit out of the trust-estate, that it has been held that a *cestui que trust* cannot give a benefit to his trustee. (c)

Rule applies
to all fiduci-
ary rela-
tions

The rule that a trustee shall not be allowed to make a profit out of the trust-property, applies not only to cases where there is an express trust, and a certain fund is in the hands of trustees to be applied in a particular manner for the benefit of particular persons, but to all cases in which persons stand in a fiduciary relation to each other.

Partners.

Thus, partners are bound to use the joint property for the benefit of all the owners, and one partner will not be allowed to make profit to himself out of the partnership transactions. (d) And if, after a partnership has terminated, whatever the cause of the termination may be, one partner carries on the partnership business and retains the share of the outgoing partner in the business, he must account for the profits which he makes by the money he has retained (e), subject to "just allowances" for special

(a) *Robinson v. Pett*, 3 P. Wms., 251 (A); *Anon.*, 1 Salk., 155; *Darcy v. Hall*, 1 Vern., 49; *Ex parte Lacey*, 6 Ves., 625; *Fosbrooke v. Balguy*, 1 M. & K., 226; *Pooley v. Quilter*, 2 DeG. & J., 327; *Mackintosh v. Nobinmoney Dossee*, 2 Ind. Jur., 162; *Macleod v. Jones*, 24 Ch. D. (C. A.), 289.

(b) *Barwell v. Barwell*, 34 Beav., 371.

(c) *Vaughton v. Noble*, 30 Beav., 39.

(d) *Crawshay v. Collins*, 15 Ves.,

218; *Bentley v. Craven*, 18 Beav., 75; *Parsons v. Hayward*, 31 Beav., 199.

(e) *Crawshay v. Collins*, 15 Ves., 218; *Brown v. De Tastet*, Jac., 284; *Wedderburn v. Wedderburn*, 2 Keen, 722; *Flockton v. Bunning*, L. R., 8 Ch., 323 n. (6); *Ramlal Thakursidas v. Lakhmichand Muniram*, 1 B. H. C. R., App. x. *The Lord Provost, etc., of Edinburgh*, v. *The Lord Advocate*, 4 App. Cas., 823.

skill, industry, or other matters, by which profit is gained apart from the use of capital.(a)

In *Knox v. Gye*(b) a difference of opinion arose as to whether a surviving partner was a trustee for the representatives of a deceased partner. Lord Westbury said: "There is nothing fiduciary between the surviving partner and the dead partner's representatives, except that they may respectively sue each other in equity. There are certain legal rights and duties which attach to them; but it is a mistake to apply the word 'trust' to the legal relation which is thereby created." Lord Hatherley, on the other hand, said: "I thought it was an elementary principle of law that the partnership, which at law survives to the surviving partner, which carries to him at law the whole interest in the partnership assets, which, treating him as a joint tenant, vests the whole of the partnership estates in him, was always subject to the doctrine of a Court of Equity; that, in equity, the interest of a partner in the partnership is that of a tenancy in common as between the two partners: so that the executors of a deceased partner have an interest in those assets which the surviving partner alone can get at, and that the surviving partner alone having a legal interest in the property, there arises, necessarily, a right, as between the executors of the deceased partner and him, to insist upon his holding those assets, which he so collects, according to the partnership interest, or subject to the share which the executors of the deceased partner, in right of their testator, are entitled to claim, so much so, that it is trite law that a surviving partner cannot make use of the assets of a deceased partner without being accountable for the use he has made of them. The executors of the deceased partner have a right to a sale of every portion of the partnership property. So completely are they held to be in a fiduciary position, so completely are the assets, including the plant or houses, the machinery or stock-in-trade, or whatever the description of property may be that comes into the hands of the surviving partner by right of his survivorship at law, and which are all vested in that surviving partner by right of his survivorship at law, held to be property in all of which, whether they are chattels of the partnership, or estates of the partnership, the executors of a deceased partner have an interest commensurate with the extent of the share of their testator. They have a right, therefore, to have that property so disposed of, that it may be applied under the direction of a Court of Equity according to the equitable rights between the partners."

"The Indian legislature in Chapter IX of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882 has recognised the objection of Lord Westbury to

(a) *Brown v. De Tastet, Jac.*, 284;
Willett v. Blandford, 1 Hare, 253;
Docker v. Somes, 2 M. & K., 662.

(b) L. R., 5 H. L., 656; see *Thiruvengada v. Satagopa*, 20 M. L. J., 987.

classing surviving partners with trustees, but has in ss. 80, 88 and 95, clearly recognised that they are subject to obligations in the nature of a trust, and classed them with persons bound in a fiduciary character to protect the interests of others.

"From illustration (f) to s. 88 it would appear that the section demands from a surviving partner the same *uberrima fides* as regards the interests of a deceased partner as was due before death had dissolved the partnership, so far as the profits arising from the capital of the deceased are concerned. For these he must account to the legal representative, though no doubt when he has done so, there is nothing then to prevent him from receiving the assets in purchase or loan from such representative. But so long as he is under that liability to account, he is evidently within the meaning of the phrase which classes him with other persons bound in a fiduciary character to protect the interests of another." (a)

Purchasing
share of
deceased
partner.

There is nothing, however, which prevents a surviving partner from purchasing the share of a deceased partner from his representatives. (b)

Instances
of rule.

The principle that a person holding a fiduciary position shall not obtain for himself a benefit from the trust-funds(c), extends to an agent becoming a trustee or executor(d); solicitor-mortgagees(e), guardians(f) (who are trustees of such property only as comes to their hands)(g); directors of companies, who cannot be allowed to make a profit out of work done by them for the company beyond their regular salary as directors(h), unless

(a) *Per Batty J. in Hasanali v. Esmailji*, 9 Bom. L. R., 606 (631).

(b) *Chambers v. Howell*, 11 Beav., 6. For purchases by one partner in execution against another, see *Perens v. Johnson*, 3 Sm. & G., 419. As to duty in private sales, see *Law v. Law* (1905), 1 Ch. (C. A.), 140. As to the effect of an heir or devisee purchasing an incumbrance, see *Lewin*, 12th Edn., 310.

(c) *Docker v. Somes*, 2 M. & K., 665.

(d) *Sheriff v. Axe*, 4 Russ., 38; *Morret v. Paske*, 2 Atk., 54; *Grant v. Gold Exploration, etc., Syndicate* (1900), 1 Q. B. (C. A.), 283; see *Ramasami v. Karuppan*, 29 M. L. J., 551.

(e) *Re Doady* (1893), 1 Ch., 129; *Eyre v. Wynn-Mackenzie* (1894), 1 Ch., 218; *Day v. Kelland* (1900), 2 Ch. (C. A.), 305; *Cheese v. Keen* (1908), 1 Ch., 245. For the present English law, see the *Mortgagees' Legal Costs Act, 1895* (58 & 59 Vic. c. 25, ss. 2, 3).

(f) *Powell v. Glover*, 3 P. Wms., 251 (n).

(g) *Sleeman v. Wilson*, L. R., 13 Eq., 41.

(h) *Great Luxembourg Railway Company v. Magnay*, 25 Beav., 586; *Imperial Merchantile Credit Association v. Coleman*, L. R., 6 Ch., 558; L. R., 6 H. L., 189; *Parker v. M'Kenna*, L. R., 10 Ch., 96; *In re Imperial Land Co. of Marseilles, Ex parte Larking*, L. R., 4 Ch. Div., 566; *Re Lands Allotment Company* (1894), 1 Ch. (C. A.), 616; *Shaw v. Holland* (1900), 2 Ch. (C. A.), 305; *Costa Rica Railway Co. v. Forwood* (1901), 1 Ch. (C. A.), 746; *Re Lady Forest Gold Mining Co.* (1901), 1 Ch., 582. But directors and liquidators are not to be deemed trustees for creditors or contributories; *Percival v. Wright* (1902), 2 Ch., 421; *Re Wood's Ships Woodite Co.*, 62 L. T. N. S., 760; *Knowles v. Scott* (1891), 1 Ch., 717; see however *Pulsford v. Devenish* (1903), 2 Ch., 625.

the articles of association of the company expressly stipulate that they may do work for the company in their private capacity, and receive remuneration for the work so done.(a) And the rule applies to the officers of companies(b), or promoters(c), inspectors under creditor's deeds(d); and it has been held to extend to the mayor of a corporation.(e) So a broker(f), or auctioneer(g), who assumes a fiduciary position, cannot charge commission for selling the trust-property unless expressly authorized to do so by the will.(h) In *Morison v. Morison*(i) an executor and trustee was appointed a consignee, with the usual profits, by the Court, the appointment being for the benefit of the estate. And trustees who are bankers cannot advance money to the trust at compound interest, although such a course of procedure may be usual; but can only charge simple interest.(j) A trustee will not, as a general rule(k), be appointed a receiver, the principle being that the person who accepts the office of trustee engages to do the whole duty of a receiver without emolument. And if a receiver is appointed, the Court looks to the trustee to examine with an adverse eye, to see that the receiver does his duty. The consequence is, that a trustee is seldom appointed receiver, and only when he engages to act without emoluments.(l)

Where a testator appointed two trustees as executors of his will, but by a codicil he excluded them and appointed two other persons, one of whom retired in consideration of a sum of money paid to him by one of the excluded trustees, and executed a deed appointing the excluded trustee to act as trustee in his room, the Court directed the new trustee to be removed and the deed to be cancelled, declared the conveyance to be void, and directed the purchase-money to form part of the assets.(m)

Trustee
retiring for
a considera-
tion.

If the person using the trust-fund is not a trustee, he will be liable to the *cestui que trust* only for the

Extent of
liability.

(a) *Imperial Merchantile Credit Association v. Coleman*, L. R., 6 Ch., 558; see *In re The Port Canning Co.*, 6 B. L. R., 278.

(b) *In re Morvah Mining Co., McKay's Case*, L. R., 2 Ch. Div., 1.

(c) *New Sombbrero Phosphate Co. v. Erlanger*, L. R., 5 Ch. Div., 73; *Bagnall v. Carlton*, L. R., 6 Ch. Div., 371; *Emma Silver Mining Co. v. Grant*, 11 Ch. D. (C. A.), 918; *Ladywell Mining Co. v. Brookes*, 34 Ch. D., 398; 35 Ch. D. (C. A.), 400; *Re Leeds and Hanley Theatre of Varieties* (1902), 2 Ch. (C. A.), 809.

(d) *Chaplin v. Young* (No. 2), 33 Beav., 414.

(e) *Bowes v. The City of Toronto*, 11 Moore's P. C. C., 463.

(f) *Arnold v. Garner*, 2 Phillips, 231.

(g) *Matthison v. Clarke*, 3 Drew., 3; *Kirkman v. Booth*, 11 Beav., 273.

(h) *Douglas v. Archbutt*, 2 DeG. & J., 148.

(i) 4 M. & Cr., 215.

(j) *Crosskill v. Bower*, 32 Beav., 86.

(k) *Re Brignell* (1892), 1 Ch., 59.

(l) ——— v. *Jolland*, 8 Ves., 72; *Sykes v. Hastings*, 11 Ves., 363; *Sutton v. Jones*, 15 Ves., 584; *Re Lloyd*, 12 Ch. D. (C. A.), 447.

(m) *Sugden v. Crossland*, 3 Sm. & G., 192.

principal and interest, but not for the profits; as for example, where a trustee lends the trust-fund to a trader to be used in his business, in this case there is no fiduciary relationship between the trader and the *cestui que trust* and the trader is only liable as on an ordinary loan.(a)

If property was vested in a trustee upon trust for a certain person and his heirs, and such person died without heirs and intestate, the trustee would then be entitled to hold the property for his own purposes. The author of the trust had parted with his interest, and there was no person claiming through the *cestui que trust* who had any right of suit against the trustee. Under these circumstances, the trustee could under the old law retain the property, not from any positive right in himself, but because there was no person entitled to oust him from possession.(b) If a *cestui que trust* of chattels, whether real or personal, dies intestate without leaving any next-of-kin, the beneficial interest will not in this case remain with the trustee, but, like all other *bona vacantia*, will vest in the Crown by the prerogative.(c) But under the Intestates Estates Act, if the death occurred after the 14th August, 1884, the law of escheat has a universal application.(d) In India the general prerogative of the Crown to all heirless property, subject however, to any trust or charge properly created, has always prevailed.(e)

The Indian Trusts Act enacts that "no trustee whose duty it is to sell trust-property, and no agent employed by such trustee for the purpose of the sale, may, directly or indirectly, buy the same or any interest therein, on his own account or as agent for a third person."

This provision deals with another class of cases in which the principle, that a trustee shall not be allowed to do any act which brings his interest and his duty as a trustee in conflict, is applied,—namely, those cases where a trustee for the sale of trust-property himself becomes the purchaser. These cases, again, may be divided into two classes: (i) where the trustee attempts to purchase directly from himself; (ii) where the purchase is effected by contract or agreement between the trustee and his *cestui que trust*.

(a) *Stroud v. Gwyer*, 28 Beav., 130; *Townend v. Townend*, 1 Giff., 210; *Simpson v. Chapman*, 4 DeG. M. & G., 154; *Macdonald v. Richardson*, 1 Giff., 81; *Slade v. Chaine* (1908), 1 Ch. (C. A.), 522.

(b) *Burgess v. Wheate*, 1 Eden, 177; *Taylor v. Haygarth*, 14 Sim., 8; see *Lewin*, 12th Edn., 315.

(c) See *Lewin*, 12th Edn., 317.

(d) 47 & 48 Vic., c. 71, s. 4.

(e) See *Collector of Masulipatam v. Cavalry Venkata*, 8 M. I. A., 500; *Cavalry Venkata v. Collector of Masulipatam*, 8 M. I. A., 619; *Gridhari v. Government of Bengal*, 12 M. I. A., 448; *Sonet v. Mirza*, 3 I. A., 92.

In the first class of cases, the rule is absolute that a trustee shall not buy from himself. The principle is, that as the trustee is bound by his duty to acquire all the knowledge possible to enable him to sell to the utmost advantage for the *cestui que trust*, the question what knowledge he has obtained, and whether he has fairly given the benefit of that knowledge to the *cestui que trust*, which he acquires at the expense of the *cestui que trust*, no Court can discuss with competent sufficiency or safety to the parties (a); the same person cannot be both buyer and seller; "he who undertakes to act for another in any matter, shall not in the same matter act for himself." (b)

Trustee
purchasing
from himself.

The reason why a trustee is not permitted to purchase is, because the Court will not permit a man to have an interest adverse and inconsistent with the duty which he owes to another; and as a trustee for sale is bound to get the best price for property to be sold that he can, the Court will not permit him to have an interest of his own adverse to the discharge of his duty to his principal. If he is the purchaser, he is interested in getting the property at the lowest price he can; but if he is acting *bonâ fide* for the owner of the property, his duty is to sell at the best price he can obtain; and the Court will not permit a party to place himself in a situation in which his interest conflicts with his duty; for taking mankind at large, it is not very safe to allow a man to put his private interest in conflict with the duty which he owes to another. (c)

It may be that the price given is fair, and that the trustee has not gained any advantage by the transaction, the purchase is nevertheless invalid. (d) "The rule I take to be this," said Lord Eldon (e), "not that a trustee cannot buy from his *cestui que trust*, but that he shall not buy from himself." "Without any consideration of fraud, or looking beyond the relation of the parties, that contract is void," said Lord Erskine (f), speaking of the case of a trustee selling to himself. (g) This disability extends to repurchases by a trustee from his own purchaser, and continues so long as the contract remains executory. (h) If the trustee has made a profit on the

That price
fair imma-
terial.

(a) *Ex parte James*, 8 Ves., 348; *Luddy's Trustee v. Peard*, 33, Ch. D., 500.

(b) *Whitchote v. Lawrence*, 3 Ves., 750, per Lord Loughborough, L. C.; *Ex parte Lacey*, 6 Ves., 626; *Re Bloye's Trust*, 1 Mac. & G., 495.

(c) *In re Bloye's Trust*, 1 Mac. & G., 495, per Lord Cranworth; and see *Ex parte Bennett*, 10 Ves., 394; *Costa Rica Railway Co. v. Forwood* (1901), 1 Ch. (C. A.), 746. See also *Ashidbai v.*

Abdulla, 31 Bom., 271.

(d) *Ex parte James*, 8 Ves., 348; *Ex parte Bennett*, 10 Ves., 393; *Ex parte Lacey*, 6 Ves., 627.

(e) *Ex parte Lacey*, 6 Ves., 627.

(f) *Morse v. Royal*, 12 Ves., 372.

(g) And see *Randall v. Errington*, 10 Ves., 425.

(h) *Williams v. Scott* (1900), A. C. (P. C.), 499; *Delves v. Gray* (1902), 2 Ch., 606.

transaction, as by a re-sale, he will have to account for such profit.(a)

The nature of the property is immaterial; the rule applies whether the property is moveable or immovable.(b)

So it is immaterial that the purchase is made by the trustee at a public sale by auction, or by another person on the understanding that the purchaser would resell to the trustee.(c) "If persons who are trustees to sell an estate are there professedly as bidders to buy, that is a discouragement to others to bid. The persons present seeing the seller there to bid for the estate to or above its value, do not like to enter into that competition."(d) And it makes no difference that the purchase is in the name of another person as the trustee's agent.(e) And the rule applies to the case of one of several trustees buying for himself.(f)

So a trustee may not purchase for another person. "One of the reasons for setting aside such transactions," said Sir Barnes Peacock(g), "is, that the purchaser is presumed from his position to have better means than the vendor has of ascertaining the value of the property purchased.

Well, then, if a person knowing that another holds a fiduciary position and has a better knowledge of the value than the vendor, employs that person to purchase for him, and the trustee purchases secretly in his own name for the benefit of that other, it appears to their Lordships that the sale is equally invalid against the person for whose benefit it is purchased by the trustee as it would be against the trustee himself."

A mortgagee, who sells under a power of sale, cannot, except with the leave of the Court, be allowed to purchase the mortgaged estate.(h)

(a) *Fox v. Mackreth*, 2 Bro. C. C., 400; *Whitchote v. Lawrence*, 3 Ves., 740.

(b) *Hall v. Hallett*, 1 Cox, 134; *Crowe v. Ballard*, 2 Cox, 253; *Killick v. Flexney*, 4 Bro. C. C., 160; *Watson v. Toone*, 6 Madd., 153.

(c) *Campbell v. Walker*, 5 Ves., 678; 13 Ves., 601; *Lister v. Lister*, 6 Ves., 631; *Sanderson v. Walker*, 13 Ves., 601; *Downes v. Grazebrook*, 3 Mer., 200; *Rc Postlethwaite*, 39 L. T. N. S., 58; 37 W. R., 200.

(d) *Ex parte Lacey*, 6 Ves., 629, per Lord Eldon.

(e) *Whelpdale v. Cookson*, 1 Ves., 9; *Campbell v. Walker*, 5 Ves., 678; 13 Ves., 601; *Downes v. Grazebrook*,

3 Mer., 200; *Randall v. Errington*, 10 Ves., 423; *Hall v. Hallett*, 1 Cox, 134; *Baker v. Carter*, 1 Y. & C., 250; *Gopi Narain v. Kunj Behari*, 34 All., 306.

(f) *Whitchote v. Lawrence*, 3 Ves., 740; *Morse v. Royal*, 12 Ves., 374.

(g) *Dhonder Chunder Mookerjee v. Mutty Lall Mookerjee*, 14 B. L. R., 283.

(h) *Downes v. Grazebrook*, 3 Mer., 200; *S. M. Kamini Debi v. Ramlochan Sirkar*, 5 B. L. R., 450. See also *Sheo Nath v. Janki Prasad*, 16 Cal., 132; *Mahabir v. Macnaghten*, 16 Cal., 682 P. C.; *Dharnikota v. Budharaju*, 30 Mad., 362; *Ashutosh v. Behari Lal*, 35 Cal., 61; see *Chitta v. Bai Jamni*, 40 Bom., 483.

A person who has been named as a trustee for sale in an instrument, but who has never accepted or acted in the trust, is not a trustee or a person who has the power of becoming a trustee; and consequently he will not be disabled from purchasing the trust-property. (a) So a merely nominal trustee may purchase. In this case there is no conflict between duty and interest on the part of the trustee, and there is no object in preventing him from becoming a purchaser. (b)

Trustee who has never acted.

However fair, open, and honest the transaction may be, although the trustee may have given as much for the property as it is reasonably worth, and as much as any one else would give; and although no fraud, mismanagement, or negligence appears to the Court, yet the sale is always liable to be set aside at the suit of the *cestui que trust*. (c) It is, as we have seen, immaterial that the trustee has not made any advantage. "If the connection (between the trustee and *cestui que trust*) does not satisfactorily appear to have been dissolved," said Lord Eldon (d), "it is in the choice of the *cestuis que trustent*, whether they will take back the property or not. It is founded upon this, that though you may see in a particular case that he has not made advantage, it is utterly impossible to examine upon satisfactory evidence in the power of the Court—by which I mean in the power of the parties in ninety-nine cases out of an hundred whether he has made advantage or not. Suppose a trustee buys any estate, and by the knowledge acquired in that character discovers a valuable coal-mine under it; and locking that up in his own breast, enters into a contract with the *cestui que trust*, if he chooses, how can the Court try that against that denial? The probability is, that a trustee who has once conceived such a purchase will never disclose it; and the *cestui que trust* will be effectually defrauded." (e)

When *cestui que trust* may set aside sale.

"If," said Lord Eldon in another case (f), "a trustee can buy in an honest case, he may in a case having that appearance, but which, from the infirmity of human testimony, may be grossly otherwise."

The duties imposed upon trustees prevent their buying for themselves, and it follows from the general rule that they cannot be permitted to buy for a third person;

Trustee may not buy for another.

(a) *Chambers v. Waters*, 3 Sim., 42; *Stacey v. Elph*, 1 M. & K., 195; *Clark v. Clark*, 9 App. Cas., 733; *Hari Kissen v. Bajrany Sahai*, 13 C. W. N., 557; 9 C. L. J., 453.

(b) *Sutton v. Jones*, 15 Ves., 587; *Naylor v. Winch*, 1 S. & S., 567; *Pooley v. Quilter*, 4 Drew., 199.

(c) *Campbell v. Walker*, 5 Ves., 678;

Gibson v. Jeyes, 6 Ves., 266; *Ex parte Lacey*, ib., 625; *Randall v. Errington*, 10 Ves., 423; *Downes v. Grazebrook*, 3 Mer., 209; *Re Postlethwaite*, 39 L. T. N. S., 58; 37 W. R., 200.

(d) *Ex parte Lacey*, 6 Ves., 627.

(e) See *Ex parte James*, 8 Ves., 337.

(f) *Ex parte Bennett*, 10 Ves., 385.

for the Court can, with as little effect, examine whether that was done by making an undue use of the information received in the course of their duty in the one case as in the other.(a)

Agent of trustee may not purchase. The agent of a trustee for the sale of an estate employed for the sale of the estate cannot purchase(b); the reasons which disqualify his principal from purchasing apply equally to him. Practically, he is the person who conducts the sale, and it is on his exertions that the result of the sale depends; and, therefore, to say that the principal is incapacitated, but that the agent is not, would be an absurd distinction, the reason remaining the same and being as applicable to the one as to the other.(c)

An agent not for sale(d), but for management only(e), and a receiver appointed by the Court, and a solicitor or counsel(f) stand in a confidential relation, and cannot purchase without putting themselves at arm's length and a full disclosure of their knowledge.

Trustee taking lease. The principle that we are now considering applies to the case of a trustee taking a lease of the trust-property to himself. His duty and his interest may conflict, and therefore, if the lease is advantageous to him, for that is equivalent to a purchase, he must account to the *cestui que trust* for the profits, and must give up the lease; if it is disadvantageous to him, he will be held to his bargain.(g)

Time within which sale must be set aside. Although the Indian Limitation Act(h), provides, that no suit against a person in whom property has become vested in trust for any specific purpose, or against his legal representatives or assigns (not being assigns for valuable consideration), for the purpose of following in his or their hands such property or the proceeds thereof or for an account of such property or proceeds, shall be barred by any length of time; yet a *cestui que trust* who seeks to set aside a purchase must do so within a reasonable time(i), otherwise if he allows the trustee to remain in possession for a length of time as absolute

(a) *Coles v. Trecothick*, 9 Ves., 248; *Ex parte Bennett*, 10 Ves., 400; *Mockerjee v. Mockerjee*, L. R., 2 Ind. App., 18.

(b) *Whitcomb v. Minchin*, 5 Madd., 91.

(c) *Re Bloyes Trust*, 1 Mac. & G., 495; *Martinson v. Glowes*, 21 Ch. D., 85.

(d) *King v. Anderson*, 8 I. R., Eq., 147, 625.

(e) *Alven v. Bond*, 1 Flan. & Kelly, 196; *White v. Tommy*, 1 Flan. &

Kelly, 224.

(f) *Carter v. Palmer*, 8 Cl. & F., 657; *McPherson v. Watt*, 3 App. Cas., 254; *Dongan v. McPherson* (1902), A. C. (H. L.), 197.

(g) *Ex parte Hughes*, 6 Ves., 617; *Parker v. Brooke*, 9 Ves., 583; *The Attorney-General v. The Earl of Clarendon*, 17 Ves., 500.

(h) Act IX of 1908, s. 10.

(i) *Campbell v. Walker*, 5 Ves., 680; *Chalmer v. Bradley*, 1 J. & W., 59; *Webb v. Rorke*, 2 Sch. & Lef., 672.

owner, his right to relief may be affected by his acquiescence.(a) What period of time would operate as an absolute bar to relief cannot be laid down exactly. Relief has been refused after an acquiescence of seventeen years(b), or eighteen years.(c) And in *Oliver v. Court*(d), Richards, C. B., seemed to think that twelve years would be sufficient. Much of course would depend upon the nature of the transaction.(e) Sales have been set aside after acquiescence for ten(f) and eleven years.(g) But if there has been disguise and concealment on the part of the trustee, the purchase may be set aside even after an interval of twenty years(h); and there can, of course, be no acquiescence on the part of persons who are not competent to contract.(i) Nor can there be acquiescence if the *cestui que trust* was ignorant of the fact that the trustee was the purchaser.(j)

The rule as to acquiescence will not apply with the same force if the *cestui que trust* has been hindered from taking proceedings by poverty(k), or in the case of creditors.(l) But they may be barred by gross laches, such as delay for thirty-three years.(m)

If the *cestui que trust* is a person competent to contract, he may confirm the sale, and will be estopped from subsequently disputing it(n), unless the confirmation has been obtained fraudulently, or he was ignorant of the facts.(o) The confirmation must not be contemporaneous with the conveyance(p), and it must be the solemn and deliberate act of the *cestui que trust*.(q)

Confirma-
tion.

(a) *Ex parte James*, 8 Ves., 351; *Randall v. Errington*, 10 Ves., 427; *Webb v. Rorke*, 2 Sch. & Lef., 672; *Parke v. White*, 11 Ves., 226.

(b) *Baker v. Read*, 18 Beav., 398.

(c) *Gregory v. Gregory*, G. Coop. 201; *Roberts v. Tunstall*, 4 Hare, 257.

(d) 8 Price, 167.

(e) See also *Morse v. Royal*, 12 Ves., 374; *Price v. Byrn*, cited 5 Ves., 681; *Barwell v. Barwell*, 34 Beav., 371; *Champion v. Rigby*, 1 R. & M., 539; *Roberts v. Tunstall*, 4 Hare, 257.

(f) *Hall v. Noyes*, cited in 3 Ves., 749; *Re Worssam*, 46 L. T. N. S., 584; 51 L. J. Ch., 669.

(g) *Murphy v. O'Shea*, 2 J. & Lat., 422.

(h) *Watson v. Toone*, 6 Mad., 153; *Re Postlethwaite*, 59 L. T. N. S., 58; (on appeal) 37 W. R., 200.

(i) *Campbell v. Walker*, 5 Ves., 678; *Buckmaster v. Buckmaster*, 35 Ch. D. (C. A.), 21; *Harle v. Jarman* (1895), 2 Ch., 419.

(j) *Randall v. Errington*, 10 Ves.,

423; *Chalmer v. Bradley*, 1 J. & W., 51

(k) *Roberts v. Tunstall*, 4 Hare, 267.

(l) *Whitchote v. Lawrence*, 3 Ves., 740; *Ex parte Smith*, 1 D. & C., 267; *Anon.*, cited in 6 Ves., 632; *Kidney v. Cusmaker*, 12 Ves., 158; *York Buildings Co. v. Mackenzie*, 8 Bro. P. C., 42.

(m) *Hercy v. Dinwoody*, 2 Ves. Jr., 87; *Scott v. Nesbitt*, 14 Ves., 446.

(n) *Morse v. Royal*, 12 Ves., 355; *Clarke v. Swaile*, 2 Eden, 134; *Chatterfield v. Janssen*, 2 Ves., 125; *Scott v. Davis*, 4 M. & C., 92.

(o) *Murray v. Palmer*, 2 Sch. & Lef., 486; *Morse v. Royal*, 12 Ves., 373; *Adams v. Clifton*, 1 Russ., 297; *Cockrell v. Cholmeley*, 1 R. & M., 425; *Chalmer v. Bradley*, 1 Jac. & W., 51; *Dunbar v. Tredennick*, 2 B. & B., 317.

(p) *Wood v. Downes*, 18 Ves., 128; *Morse v. Royal*, 12 Ves., 373; *Scott v. Davis*, 4 M. & C., 91; *Roberts v. Tunstall*, 4 Hare, 267.

(q) *Carpenter v. Heriot*, 1 Eden, 338; *Montmorency v. Devereux*, 7 C. & F., 188.

Purchase
from *cestui*
que trust.

Although a trustee for sale cannot, so long as he remains a trustee, purchase from himself, yet he may, under certain circumstances, purchase from his *cestui que trust*.^(a) "If," said Lord Eldon^(b), "a trustee will so deal with his *cestui que trust* that the amount of the transaction shakes off the obligation that attaches upon him as trustee, then he may buy." In *Coles v. Trecothick*^(c) the same learned Judge said: "Upon the question as to a purchase by a trustee from the *cestui que trust*, I agree the *cestui que trust* may deal with his trustee so that the trustee may become the purchaser of the estate. But, though permitted, it is a transaction of great delicacy, and which the Court will watch with the utmost diligence; so much, that it is very hazardous for a trustee to engage in such a transaction A trustee may buy from the *cestui que trust*, provided there is a distinct and clear contract, ascertained to be such after a jealous and scrupulous examination of all the circumstances, proving that the *cestui que trust* intended the trustee should buy, and there is no fraud, no concealment, no advantage taken by the trustee of information acquired by him in the character of trustee. I admit it is a difficult case to make out, wherever it is contended, that the exception prevails."^(d) If the consideration was insufficient, the Court will set aside the transaction.^(e)

Fiduciary
relation
dissolved.

If the relation of trustee and *cestui que trust* has been in some way dissolved, or if not, the parties are so much at arm's length that they agree to take the character of purchaser and vendor^(f),—if the *cestui que trust* is well advised of what his rights are^(g), and it is distinctly and fully understood by him that he is selling to the trustee, and the trustee takes no advantage of his situation to produce a beneficial bargain to himself^(h), the trustee may purchase from his *cestui que trust*, for then he purchases not indeed from himself as trustee, but under a specific contract with his *cestui que trust*.⁽ⁱ⁾ The consequence is, that until the trustee has by contract done what all the cases admit he may do,—that is to say, effectually shaken off the character of trustee, and put himself in circumstances in

(a) *Ayliffe v. Murray*, 2 Atk., 59; *Whitchote v. Lawrence*, 3 Ves., 750; *Gibson v. Jeyes*, 6 Ves., 277; *Thompson v. Eastwood*, 2 App. Cas., 215; *Dowgan v. McPherson* (1902), A C. (H. L.), 197.

(b) *Ex parte Lacey*, 6 Ves., 626.

(c) 9 Ves., 234; *Plowright v. Lambert*, 52 L. T. N. S., 646.

(d) And see *Randall v. Errington*, 10 Ves., 426; *Downes v. Grazebrook*, 3 Mer., 208; *Morse v. Royal*, 12 Ves., 373.

(e) *Mockerjee v. Mockerjee*, L. R.,

2 Ind. Ap., 18.

(f) *Gibson v. Jeyes*, 6 Ves., 277; *Re Worssam*, 46 L. T. N. S., 584; *Readdy v. Prendergast*, 55 L. T. N. S., 767.

(g) *Spring v. Pride*, 4 DeG. J. & S., 405.

(h) *Randall v. Errington*, 10 Ves., 427; *Re Worssam*, 46 L. T. N. S., 584; *Luddy's Trustee v. Peard*, 33 Ch. D., 500.

(i) *Downes v. Grazebrook*, 3 Mer., 208.

which he shall be no longer the person entrusted to sell, he shall not buy for himself.(a)

The burden of proof to show the *bonâ fides* of the transaction throughout, that the utmost price that could have been produced was obtained, and that the *cestui que trust* has not in any way been defrauded, lies upon the trustee.(b)

Burden of proof.

A trustee cannot be allowed to act up to the time of sale, to get all the information that may be useful to him, and then to discharge himself from the character of trustee and buy for himself. He must at the time of purchase have fully shaken off the character of trustee by the consent of the *cestui que trust* freely given, after full information and after the right to purchase has been bargained for.(c)

Where the *cestui que trust* has taken upon himself the conduct of all the preliminary proceedings requisite for the sale, such as the surveys, the mode and conditions of sale, the plans, the choice of the auctioneer; and has thus acquired a perfect knowledge of the value of the property, and the trustee has not been in a situation to acquire any exclusive information respecting the property, and a contract has then been made for sale by the *cestui que trust* to the trustee, the Court will deal with the contract as if made between two indifferent persons putting each other at arm's length, and will give effect to the sale, though made for an inadequate price.(d)

So the purchase has been supported where the *cestui que trust* proposed and pressed it upon the trustee.(e)

And where the trustee had exerted himself considerably to sell the trust-estate, but had not been able to meet with a purchaser, and subsequently agreed to purchase the premises for himself, with the consent and approval of the *cestui que trust*, Lord Northington refused to set the transaction aside, though he said that he did not like the circumstance of a trustee dealing with his *cestui que trust*.(f)

The solicitor of the *cestui que trust* cannot, in the absence of express authority from his client, enter into a contract with the trustee for the purchase by the trustee of the trust-property.(g)

(a) *Ex parte Bennett*, 10 Ves., 394.

(b) *Denton v. Donner*, 23 Beav., 290; *Luff v. Lord*, 34 Beav., 226; *Readdy v. Prendergast*, 55 L. T. N. S., 767.

(c) *Ex parte James*, 8 Ves., 353;

Spring v. Pride, 4 DeG. J. & S., 395.

(d) *Coles v. Trecothick*, 9 Ves., 248.

(e) *Morse v. Royal*, 12 Ves., 355.

(f) *Clarke v. Swaile*, 2 Eden, 134.

(g) *Downes v. Grazebrook*, 3 Mer., 208.

Purchase by
creditors. Where the *cestuis que trustent* are creditors of an insolvent estate, the trustee can only purchase with the consent of all the creditors. In *Whelpdale v. Cookson(a)*, Lord Hardwicke confirmed the sale in case the majority of the creditors interested should not dissent. Lord Eldon, however, in *Ex parte Lacey(b)*, differed from Lord Hardwicke, saying: "I doubt the authority of that case; for if the trustee is a trustee for all the creditors, he is a trustee for them all in the article of selling to others; and if the jealousy of the Court arises from the difficulty of a *cestui que trust* duly informing himself what is most or least for his advantage, I have considerable doubt whether the majority in that article can bind the minority."

Assignee. Leave has been given to assignees to purchase upon the condition that the consent of the creditors at a meeting called for the purpose shall have been first obtained.(c)

Leave to bid. The Court will not, where the *cestuis que trustent* are *sui juris*, give the trustee leave to bid at a sale by auction. In the case of infants, as we shall see presently, the rule is different. It is for the *cestui que trust*, the person interested, to decide whether he will sell to the trustee, and not a matter for the Court.(d) The reason why a trustee is not allowed to bid is, because he must have acquired much information, and the Court could feel no security that he would do his duty and communicate this information so as to raise the price if he had a prospect of becoming a purchaser. But if the Court is satisfied that no purchaser, at an adequate price, can be found, then the trustee may be allowed to make proposals and to become the purchaser.(e)

Purchase from infants. The *cestuis que trustent* must be in such a position that they can act for themselves, and can effectually contract with the trustee. A purchase, therefore, by a trustee from infant *cestuis que trustent* will be void, as the *cestuis que trustent* are persons incapable of entering into a binding contract.(f) It may be that the trustee is willing to give more than any one else for the property; and in such a case the only way by which he can safely purchase is to institute a suit, and apply to the Court by motion to let him be the purchaser, saying that so much is bid and that he will give more. The Court will examine into the circumstances,—ask who had the conduct of

(a) Cited in *Campbell v. Walker*, 5 Ves., 682.

(b) 6 Ves., 628.

(c) *Ex parte Bage*, 4 Madd., 459; *Anon.*, 2 Russ., 350.

(d) *Ex parte James*, 8 Ves., 352.

(e) *Tennant v. Trenchard*, L. R., 4 Ch., 547. See *Coakes v. Boswell*, 11 Ap. Cas. 232;

(f) *Campbell v. Walker*, 5 Ves., 682; *Sanderson v. Walker*, 13 Ves., 601.

the transaction,—whether there is any reason to suppose the premises could be sold better; and upon the result of that inquiry will let another person prepare the particulars of sale, and let the trustee bid.(a)

An executor or administrator cannot be permitted, either immediately or by means of a trustee, to be the purchaser of any parts of the assets of his testator or intestate, but will be considered as a trustee for the persons interested, and must account to them for the utmost extent of the profit made by him.(b) And the general rule that a trustee shall not purchase trust-property applies to an executor *de son tort*(c), or an agent(d), and to any persons who may stand in a fiduciary position.(e)

Legal
representa-
tives.

But the rule does not extend to a purchase by a mortgagee from his mortgagor, for the circumstance that two parties stand to each other in the relation of trustee and *cestui que* Mortgagee. *trust* does not affect any dealing between them unconnected with the subject of the trust.(f) Nor is there any principle in equity that a surviving partner cannot purchase the share of a deceased partner from his representatives.(g) A creditor taking out execution is not precluded from becoming the purchaser of the property seized under it.(h) A person who though named as executor, never proves, may purchase from the executors who have proved the will.(i)

“A trustee or co-trustee whose duty it is to invest trust-money on mortgage or personal security must not invest it on a mortgage by, or on the personal security of, himself or one of his co-trustees.” The author of the trust relies upon the united vigilance of all the trustees with respect to the solvency of the borrower, and the object is

Lending to
trustees.
Indian Trusts
Act, s. 54.

(a) *Campbell v. Walker*, 5 Ves., 681; *Farmer v. Dean*, 32 Beav., 327.

(b) *Hall v. Hallett*, 1 Cox., 134; *Killick v. Flexney*, 1 Bro. C. C., 161; *Watson v. Toone*, 6 Madd., 153; *Naylor v. Winch*, 1 S. & S., 566; *Gray v. Warner*, 42 L. J. Ch., 556; 21 W. R., 808; *Beningfield v. Baxter*, 12 App. Cas., 167; *Re Pepperell*, 27 W. R., 410.

(c) *Mulvany v. Dillon*, 1 B. & B., 408; *Gokuldas v. Valibai*, 15 Bom. L. R., 343.

(d) *King v. Anderson*, 1 R., 8 Eq., 625; *Murphy v. O'Shea*, 2 J. & Lat., 422.

(e) *Docker v. Somes*, 2 M. & K., 665.

(f) *Knight v. Majoribanks*, 11 Beav.,

322; 2 Mac. & G., 10. See also *Kennedy v. De Trafford* (1896), 1 Ch. (C. A.), 726; *Nutt v. Easton* (1899), 1 Ch., 873 (1900); 1 Ch. (C. A.), 29 (cases of purchase by one of several mortgagors from the mortgagee). See also *Sheonath v. Janki Prosad*, 16 Cal. 132; *Faiyaz v. Pragharain*, 29 All. 339; *Rhodes v. Padmanabha*, 17 M. L. T. 18; 1 L. W. 1033.

(g) *Chambers v. Howell*, 11 Beav., 6. As to duty to disclose in such cases, see *Law v. Law* (1905), 1 Ch. (C. A.), 140. As to purchase in bankruptcy proceedings, see *Boswell v. Coaks*, 23 Ch. D., 302; 27 Ch. D. (C. A.), 424.

(h) *Stratford v. Twynham, Jac.*, 418.

(i) *Clark v. Clark*, 9 App. Cas., 733.

defeated by a loan to one of the trustees.(a) "And trustees having a power, with the consent of the tenant-for-life, to lend on personal security, are not, it seems, necessarily precluded from lending on personal security to the tenant-for-life himself(b), but ought not to do so if he is a man to whom such an advance cannot be prudently made.(c) And when the Court has assumed the administration of the estate by the institution of a suit, it will not direct an investment on personal security, though there be a power to lay out on either personal or Government security, but will order all future investments to be made on Government security."(d)

(a) ——— v. *Walker*, 5 Russ., 7;
Stickney v. Sewell, 1 My. & Cr., 8;
Westover v. Chapman, 1 Coll., 177.

(b) *Re Laing's Settlement* (1899),

1 Ch., 593.

(c) *Keys v. Lane*, 3 I. R. Eq.

(d) *Holmes v. Moore*, 2 Moll., 328.

See Lewin, 12th Edn., 347-8.

LECTURE X.

OF THE RIGHTS AND LIABILITIES OF THE *CESTUI QUE TRUST*.

Right of *cestui que trust* to rents and profits: Indian Trusts Act, s. 55 — *Tidd v. Lister* — Right to call for conveyance — Costs — Indemnity — Right of *cestui que trust* to have trust carried out: Indian Trusts Act, s. 56 — Right of *cestui que trust* to hold property absolutely: Indian Trusts Act, s. 57 — Separate use — Right of *cestui que trust* to inspection: Indian Trusts Act, s. 58 — Custody of title-deeds — Right of *cestui que trust* to alienate his interest — Cautions in assignments of equitable interest — Separate use — Method of conveyance — Assignee takes subject to all equities — Set-off — Mutual demands must be in respect of same rights — Notice to trustees — Mortgage — Description of property — What is sufficient notice — To whom notice to be given — Agents — Notices to one of several trustees — Notices before trust-fund received — Bankers — Trustee purchaser — Non-payment — Mortgages — Immoveable property — Stop-order — Right to execution of trust — Suit for execution of trust: Indian Trusts Act, s. 59 — Intention of author of trust carried out — Right to proper trustees: Indian Trusts Act, s. 60 — Suit for appointment of new trustees — Costs — Grounds for removal of trustees — Rules for selecting new trustees — *In re Tempest* — Right to compel trustee to do act of duty — Injunction — Wrongful purchase by trustee — Interest — Allowance for outlay — Reconveyance — Interest — Costs — Following trust-estate into hands of third persons — Volunteers — Purchasers for value — Purchase from guardian — Notice of trust — Purchaser for valuable consideration without notice — Purchaser without notice from purchaser with notice — Purchaser with notice from purchaser without — Fraud — Doubtful equity — Following converted trust-property — Proof of purchase with trust-money — Money, notes, or negotiable instruments — Trust-fund mixed with trustee's money — *Pennell v. Deffell* — *Re Hallett's Estate* — Lien — Limitation — Accrual of cause of action — Fraud — Purchase from manager of joint Hindu family — Position of shebait — Duty of purchaser — Terms on which sale set aside — Duty of manager — What is sufficient necessity — Sale to pay debts — *Hunooman Persaud Panday's case* — Purchaser under execution — Purchase from heir of Mahomedan debtor — Acquisition by trustee of trust-property wrongfully converted — Liability of executor or administrator to pay interest — Liability of trustee who leaves property uninvested — When trustees liable to pay interest — Trustee employing trust-funds in trade — *Docker v. Somes* — Apportioning profits — Compound interest — Trust-funds mixed with trustee's money — Partner trustees employing trust-funds in business — Election where trust-property to be sold or invested — Election by one *cestui que trust* to retain property unconverted — Notification of election — Liability of *cestui que trust* joining in breach of trust — Against whom interest of *cestui que trust* applied — Rights and liabilities of transferee from *cestui que trust*.

IN the case of a passive trust, the *cestui que trust* has a right to take the rents and profits or income of the trust-property^(a); and where there is only one *cestui que trust*, he may compel the trustee to put him in possession of the

Right of
cestui que
trust to rents
and profits.
Indian Trusts
Act, s. 55.

(a) *Smith v. Wheeler*, 1 Mod., 17.

estate.(a) The cause of action in such a case accrues upon refusal by the trustee to give up the property upon demand by the *cestui que trust*, and not from the date when the trustee enters into possession.(b) If trustees eject a *cestui que trust*, they will have to account, not only for rents which they receive, but for the whole of the rents which the tenants were bound to pay.(c) But if there are several *cestuis que trustent*, the Court will not, as a rule, take the property out of the hands of the trustees, or if it does do so, it will take care that the transfer shall be accompanied with such conditions and restrictions as the nature of the case may require in order to protect the interests of the *cestuis que trustent* who

Tidd v. Lis-
ter.

do not get possession. In *Tidd v. Lister*(d), where successive estates were limited by will, it was argued that it was a matter of course in a Court of Equity to divest trustees of the management of the trust-property and to deliver possession of it to the *cestui que trust*. Sir John Leach, V. C., however, refused to remove the trustees from the management, saying, "My first impressions were strongly against the existence of any such rule. It is perfectly plain from the continuing nature of this trust, that the testator intended that the actual possession of the trust-property should remain with the trustees; and it did appear to me a singular proposition that if a testator, who gives in the first instance a beneficial interest for life only, thinks fit to place the direction of the property in other hands, which is the obvious means of securing the provident management of that property for the advantage of those who are to take in succession, that it should be a principle in a Court of Equity to disappoint that intention, and to deliver over the estate to the *cestui que trust* for life, unprotected against that bias which he must naturally have to prefer his own immediate interest to the fair rights of those who are to take in remainder There may be cases in which it may be plain from the expressions in the will, that the testator did not intend that the property should remain under the personal management of the trustees. There may be cases in which it may be plain from the nature of the property that the testator could not mean to exclude the *cestui que trust* for life from the personal possession of the property, as in the case of a family residence. There may be very special cases in which this Court would deliver the possession of the property to the *cestui que trust* for life, although the testator's intention appeared to be that it should remain with the trustees, as where the personal occupation of the trust-property was

(a) *Brown v. How*, Barn., 354; *Attorney-General v. Lord Gore*, ibid., 150; and see *Brajnath Baisakh v. Matilal Baisakh*, 3 B. L. R., O. J., 92.

(b) *Rakhaldas Madak v. Madhusudan*

Madak, 3 B. L. R., A. C., 409; *Rajaram v. Lakshmi Sankara*, 13 M. L. J., 206.

(c) *Kaye v. Powell*, 1 Ves. Jr., 408.

(d) 5 Madd., 429. See also *Re Bentley*, 54 L. J., N. S. Ch., 782.

beneficial to the *cestui que trust*. There the Court, taking means to secure the due protection of the property for the benefit of those in remainder, would in substance be performing the trust according to the intention of the testator.”(a)

And where a *cestui que trust* would be entitled to require the trustee to put him in possession of the trust-property, he may call upon the trustee to convey the property to such person as he may require.(b) Should the trustee refuse to convey, the *cestui que trust* may institute a suit to compel him to do so, and if it appears that there was no good ground for the refusal, the trustee will have to pay the costs of the suit(c), as where a trustee has insisted upon enquiring into matters connected with a distinct trust(d), or refuses to convey through obstinacy and caprice.(e) But a trustee will not be made to pay costs where he acts in good faith and under competent advice, though the fact that the trustee consulted counsel will not necessarily entitle him to his costs.(f) Nor will he be made to pay costs where information as to the existence of the trusts has been withheld from him(g), or where he has refused to convey in pursuance of an opinion expressed by counsel that the concurrence of certain parties was necessary.(h) “I admit,” said Lord Gifford(i), “that it is only in a strong case that costs will be given against trustees: yet where they refuse without a reasonable motive, for their refusal to act without suit, they will be visited with costs.” “Trustees,” said Sir J. Leach, V. C.(j), “are entitled to the protection and direction of the Court in the exercise of their trusts, and can never be called upon to pay costs, unless they refuse to act without suit merely from obstinacy and caprice. In the present case, I am of opinion that the suit has been rendered necessary by the caprice and pertinacity of the trustees; and considering the immense expense to which beneficiaries may be exposed, where a trustee who might have satisfied himself out of Court concerning the propriety of what he was called upon to do, as well as by coming

Right to call for conveyance.

Costs.

(a) See also *Blake v. Bunbury*, 1 Ves. Jr., 194; *Jenkins v. Milford*, 1 J. & W., 629; *Baylies v. Baylies*, 1 Coll., 537; *Denton v. Denton*, 7 Beav., 388; *Pugh v. Vaughan*, 12 Beav., 517; *Padmanabha v. Williams*, 23 Madd., 239.

(b) *Payne v. Barker*, Sir G. Bridgman's Rep., 24.

(c) *Jones v. Lewis*, 1 Cox, 199; *Thorby v. Yeats*, 1 Y. & C. C. C., 438; *Willis v. Hiscox*, 4 M. & Cr., 202; *Campbell v. Home*, 1 Y. & C. C. C., 664; *Hampshire v. Bradley*, 2 Coll., 34; *Penfold v. Bouch*, 4 Hare, 272; *Firmin v. Pulham*, 2 DeG. & Sm., 99. See also *Thomson v. Eastwood*, 2 App. Cas., 215; *Hengh v. Scard*, 33 L. T. N. S., 659;

24 W. R., 51; *Easton v. Landor*, 62 L. J. Ch. (C. A.), 164; *Re Weall*, 42 Ch. D., 674; *Re Skinner* (1904), 1 Ch., 289.

(d) *Palairat v. Carew*, 32 Beav., 564.

(e) *Taylor v. Glanville*, 3 Madd., 178; *Smith v. Bolden*, 33 Beav., 262; *Southwell v. Martin*, 21 L. T. N. S., 135.

(f) *Devey v. Thornton*, 9 Hare, 232; *Angier v. Stannard*, 3 My. & K., 566; *Scott v. Milne*, 25 Ch. D. (C. A.), 710; *Re Beddoe* (1893), 1 Ch. (C. A.), 547.

(g) *Holford v. Phipps*, 3 Beav., 434.

(h) *Goodson v. Ellison*, 3 Russ., 583; *Poole v. Pass*, 1 Beav., 600.

(i) *Goodson v. Ellison*, 3 Russ., 589.

(j) *Taylor v. Glanville*, 3 Madd., 178.

into Court, refuses to act unless he is compelled by a decree, the defendant must pay the costs of the suit."

If there is any real difficulty, the trustees are entitled to require an indemnity.^(a)

A trustee is entitled to protect himself from liability. For instance, he may require that all necessary persons are made parties^(b), and he cannot be required to convey any other estate than that conveyed to him.^(c) Nor can he be required to accept incorrect recitals.^(d) Apparently, a trustee cannot be called upon from time to time to divest himself of different parcels of the trust-estate so as to involve himself as a party to conveyances to a number of different persons. He has a right to say, "If you mean to divest me of my trust, divest me of it altogether, and then make your conveyances as you think proper."^(e) If the trustee has reasonable suspicions that the *cestui que trust* has been induced to enter into the contract by coercion, undue influence, fraud, misrepresentation or mistake, it is his duty to refuse to convey; and he will not be visited with the costs of a suit to compel him to convey, even though it appears that the suspicions were unfounded. But he must take some steps to ascertain whether or not the contract is really of an improper character; mere suspicion is not of itself sufficient to warrant a refusal to convey, for enquiry may show that it is groundless.^(f)

Right of
cestui que
trust to have
trust carried
out.
Indian Trusts
Act, s. 56.

The *cestui que trust* has the right to have the intention of the author of the trust specifically enforced to the extent of his particular interest.^(g) The Specific Relief Act^(h) provides, that the specific performance of any contract may, in the discretion of the Court, be enforced, when the act agreed to be done is in the performance, wholly or partly, of a trust and the following illustration is appended to the section: "*A* holds certain stock in trust for *B*. *A* wrongfully disposes of the stock. The law creates an obligation on *A* to restore the same quantity of stock to *B*, and *B* may enforce specific performance of this obligation."

(a) *Goodson v. Ellison*, 3 Russ., 583.

(b) *Holford v. Phipps*, 3 Beav., 434.

(c) *Saunders v. Neville*, 2 Vern., 428; *Goodson v. Ellison*, 3 Russ., 583.

(d) *Hartley v. Burton*, L. R., 3 Ch., 365.

(e) *Goodson v. Ellison*, 3 Russ., 594, per Lord Eldon. But where a portion of a fund belonging to the beneficiary is assigned away, the assignee will have a claim for it; see *Smith v. Snow*,

3 Madd., 10.

(f) See *Campbell v. Home*, 1 Y. & C. C. C., 664; *Firmin v. Pulham*, 2 DeG. & Sm., 99; *King v. King*, 1 DeG. & J., 663; *Hannah v. Hodgson*, 30 Beav., 19. As to what amounts to coercion, undue influence, fraud, misrepresentation, and mistake, see Indian Contract Act, (IX of 1872), ss. 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22.

(g) See *Surendro Keshub v. Doorga Soondary*, 19 Cal., 513 P. C.

(h) I of 1877, s. 12, cl. (a).

The other parties entitled may express a desire that the trust should be differently administered; but if such a divergence from the donor's will would prejudice or injuriously affect the rights of any one *cestui que trust*, he may compel the trustees to adhere strictly and literally to the line of duty prescribed to them.(a)

If property is given to trustees to hold for the benefit of any persons until they attain some age over the age of majority, and then to pay it over to such persons absolutely, the Court will allow the *cestuis que trustent*, on attaining majority, to have the property handed over. The *cestuis que trustent*, if they have an absolute and indefeasible interest in the trust-property, are not bound to wait until the time fixed by the author of the trust. If some other person is to have the enjoyment of the property until the time fixed, then the *cestuis que trustent* must wait until the time arrives. Thus, if a fund is given to trustees to accumulate, and hand over to a certain person on his attaining twenty-five, he may claim the fund on attaining majority. If however, the trustee is to pay the income to *A* until *B* attains twenty-five, and then to hand over the principal to *B*, *B* must wait until he attains twenty-five before he can claim the fund.(b) The principle is the same where the beneficiary is a charitable institution.(c) If a sum of money is bequeathed to trustees upon trust to purchase an annuity for a certain person who is of age, and there is no gift over, or provision for cesser, he or his legal representative may claim the sum given, instead of the annuity.(d) So a trust for the maintenance of an adult, is a trust for his benefit generally, and the principal will, on his insolvency, pass to his assignee.(e)

Right of *cestui que trust* to hold property absolutely. Indian Trusts Act, s. 56.

There is one exception to the rule that a *cestui que trust*, who has an absolute interest in a trust-fund, may claim the fund on attaining majority,—namely, where property is settled upon a married woman for her separate use, without power of anticipation. In such a case she is not entitled to claim the fund, and cannot by any device evade the restraint upon anticipation.(f) The reason for this is the peculiar nature

Separate use. Indian Trusts Act, s. 56.

(a) Lewin, 12th Edn., 884, s. 2, citing *Deeth v. Hale*, 2 Moll., 317.

(b) *Josselyn v. Josselyn*, 9 Sim., 63; *Saunders v. Vautier*, 4 Beav., 115; *Curtis v. Lakin*, 5 Beav., 147; *Rocke v. Rocke*, 9 Beav., 66; *Gosling v. Gosling*, Johns., 265; *Pearson v. Lane*, 17 Ves., 101; *Magrath v. Morehead*, L. R., 12 Eq., 491.

(c) *Harbin v. Masterman* (1894), 2 Ch. (C. A.), 184; *Wharton v. Masterman* (1895), A. C., 186. *Re Robins* (1907), 2 Ch. (C. A.), 8; *Re Brunning* (1909), 1 Ch., 276. *Re Friend* (1898),

W. N., 26; *Re Couturier* (1907), 1 Ch., 470.

(d) *Dawson v. Hearn*, 1 R. & M., 606; *Re Browne's Will*, 27 Beav., 324.

(e) *Younghusband v. Gisborne*, 1 Coll., 400; *Re Ashby* (1892), 1 Q. B., 872.

(f) *Stanley v. Stanley*, L. R., 7 Ch. Div., 589; *Lady Bateman v. Faber* (1897), 2 Ch., 223 (1898): 1 Ch. (C. A.), 144. This is independently of the provisions of the Trustee Act, 1893 (56 & 57 Vic. c., 53), s. 45. See also *Buttanshaw v. Martin*, Johns., 39.

of this trust. It is intended as a provision for the wife, and the object would be defeated if the wife could obtain possession of the principal.

Right of
cestui que
trust to
inspection.
Indian Trusts
Act, s. 57.

The Indian Trusts Act provides that "the beneficiary has a right, as against the trustee and all persons claiming under him with notice of the trust, to inspect and take copies of the instrument of trust, the documents of title relating solely to the trust-property, the accounts of the trust-property and the vouchers (if any), by which they are supported(a), and the cases submitted and opinions taken

by the trustee for his guidance in the discharge of his duty."(b)

Custody of
title-deeds.

Trustees do not act negligently in leaving documents of title in the hands of one of their number and allowing him to receive the income. The reason is, that the deeds must be held by some one person, unless they are deposited with bankers or placed in a box secured by a number of different locks, of which each trustee should hold one of the keys, and negligence cannot be imputed to trustees for not taking such precautions as these.(c)

Right of
cestui que
trust to
alienate his
interest.
Indian Trusts
Act, s. 58.

A *cestui que* trust, if competent to contract, may alienate or devise his interest in the trust-fund(d), even if his interest only amounts to a bare possibility.(e) The *cestui que* trust may exercise this right of ownership without the intervention of the trustees, who have no power of interfering(f), and where the *cestui que* trust conveys his interest in the trust-fund to a purchaser, the purchaser may institute a suit against the trustee for a conveyance of his interest.(g) But a mere right to sue a trustee for the chance of recovering from him interest or profits of part of the trust-funds in respect of which he is alleged to have committed a breach of trust, is not assignable.(h)

Cautions in
assignments
of equitable
interest.

"The purchaser of an equitable interest in *choses-in-action* should, for his security, never dispense with the two following precautions: *First*, he should make inquiries of the trustee or debtor whether the equity or claim of the

(a) *Ex parte Holdsworth*, 4 Bing., N. C., 386; *Re Cowin*, 31 Ch. D., 179; *Otley v. Gilby*, 8 Beav., 602; *Re Tilbot* (1892), 1 Ch., 86; *Re Dartnell* (1895), 1 Ch. (C. A.), 474.

(b) *Wynne v. Humberston*, 27 Beav., 421.

(c) *Cottam v. Eastern Counties Railway Co.*, 1 J. and H., 247.

(d) *Lord Cornbury v. Middleton*, 1 Ch. Ca., 211; *Burgess v. Wheate*, 1 Eden., 195. See *Re Atkinson* (1908), 2 Ch. (C. A.), 307.

(e) *Goring v. Bickerstaff*, 1 Ch. Ca., 8. See as to transfer of *choses-in-action*, Transfer of Property Act (IV of 1882), ss. 130-137.

(f) *Philips v. Brydges*, 3 Ves., 127.

(g) *Goodson v. Ellison*, 3 Russ., 583; *Jones v. Farrell*, 1 DeG. and J., 208; *Bence v. Shearman* (1898), 2 Ch. (C. A.), 582.

(h) *Hill v. Boyle*, L. R., 4 Eq., 260. But see *Re Park Gate Wagon Co.*, 17 Ch. D. (C. A.), 284.

vendor has been made the subject of any prior incumbrance. The trustee, however, is under no equitable obligation to answer inquiries made by a person about to deal with his *cestui que trust*. Such a person can have no greater rights than the *cestui que trust* himself, and though it is the duty of a trustee to give his *cestui que trust*, on demand, information with respect to the mode in which the fund has been dealt with and where it is, yet it is no part of his duty to tell his *cestui que trust* what incumbrances the *cestui que trust* has created, nor which of his incumbrancers have given notice of their respective rights. If the trustee thinks fit to answer the inquiry, he is not bound to do more than give an honest answer; that is to say, to do more than answer to the best of his actual knowledge and belief. He may, no doubt, undertake greater responsibility; he may bind himself by a warranty, or he may so express himself as to be estopped from afterwards denying the truth of what he had said; but unless he does one or the other he will not, consistently with the decision of the House of Lords in *Derry v. Peck* (a), if he answers honestly, expose himself to liability.(b) Secondly, upon the execution of the assignment, the purchaser should himself give notice of his own equitable title to the trustee or debtor, by means of which he will gain precedence of all prior incumbrancers who have not been equally diligent, and will prevent the postponement of himself to subsequent incumbrancers more diligent than himself; and of course the trustee or debtor will be personally responsible, if after such notice he parts with the fund to any person not having a prior claim.”(c)

If property is settled upon a married woman for her separate use without power of anticipation, she cannot, upon the same principle that prevents her from claiming the trust-fund part with her interest in the trust-fund. But a general restriction against alienation is against the policy of the law, and will not operate to prevent the *cestui que trust* from parting with his interest.(d)

Separate
use.
Indian
Trusts
Act, s. 58.

Conveyances of the interest of the *cestui que trust* are regulated in India by the Transfer of Property and the Registration Acts.(e)

(a) 14 App. Cas., 337.

(b) *Low v. Boureerie* (1891), 3 Ch. (C. A.), 82. In this case Lindley, L. J., explained the cases, *Browne v. Savage*, 4 Drew., 639; *Burrows v. Lock*, 10 Ves., 470, and said that *Slim v. Croucher*, 1 DeG. F. & J., 518, was overruled by *Derry v. Peake*. See also *Ward v. Duncombe*, (1893), A. C., 369; *Porter v. Moore* (1904), 2 Ch., 367.

(c) Lewin, 12th Edn., 907.

(d) *Snowdon v. Dales*, 6 Sim., 524; *Green v. Spicer*, 1 R. & M., 395; *Graves v. Dolphin*, 1 Sim., 66; *Brandon v. Robinson*, 18 Ves., 429; *Rochford v. Hackman*, 9 Hare, 480; *Re Fitzgerald* (1903), 1 Ch., 933; (1904), 1 Ch. (C. A.), 573.

(e) IV of 1882, and XVI of 1908.

Assignee
takes sub-
ject to all
equities.

The assignee of the interest of a *cestui que trust*, as a general rule, takes it subject to all the equities to which it was liable in the hands of the assignor(a), and he may even be liable to equities subsequently attaching. Thus, if an executor assigns his reversionary legacy, and is subsequently guilty of a *davastavit*, the legacy must make good the loss thereby occasioned.(b)

Set-off.

The assignee takes subject to any right of set-off which may exist. In *Cavendish v. Geaves*(c), the principles were thus stated by Lord Romilly, M. R.: "If a customer borrow money from his banker, and give a bond to secure it, and afterwards, on the balance of his general banking account, a balance is due to the customer from the same bankers who are the obligees of the bond, a right to set off the balance against the money due on the bond will exist both at law and in equity.

"If the firm were altered, and the bond assigned by the original obligees to the new firm, and notice of that assignment given to the debtor, and if after this a balance were due to him from the new firm (the assignees of the bond), then . . . the customer would be entitled to set off the balance due to him against the bond-debt due from him.

[L.] "If, after the bond had been given, it had been assigned to strangers, and no notice of that assignment had been given to the original debtor (the obligor of the bond), then his rights would remain the same . . . and the assignees of the *chose-in-action* would be bound by the equities affecting their assignors.

"But if notice of that assignment had been given to the original debtor, no right of set-off would exist for the balance subsequently due by the bankers to the obligor; because the persons entitled to the bond would, as the obligor knew, be different persons from the debtor to him on the general account with whom he had continued to deal.

"If the assignment of the bond had been made to the new firm with notice to the obligor, they would, if debtors on the general

(a) *Priddy v. Rose*, 3 Mer., 86; *Mangles v. Dixon*, 3 H. L. C., 702; *Re Natal Investment Co.*, L. R., 3 Ch., 355; *Comp. Dickson v. Swansea Railway Co.*, L. R., 4 Q. B., 48. See *Bird v. Wenn*, 33 Ch. D., 215; 6 B. H. C. R., 59. It makes no difference even if the beneficial interest may have been subsequently derived by purchase or otherwise, and not directly under the trust instrument; *Doering v.*

Doering, 42 Ch. D., 203; *Re Carew* (1896), 1 Ch., 527; (1896), 2 Ch. (C. A.), 311.

(b) *Morris v. Livie*, 1 Y. and C. C. C., 380; *Irby v. Irby*, 25 Beav., 632; *Willes v. Greenhill*, 29 Beav., 376; *Re Hervey*, 61 L. T. N. S., 429.

(c) 24 Beav., 163. See also *Burrough v. Moss*, 10 B. & C., 558; *Re Dublin and Rath Coole Railway Co.*, L. R., 1 Ir., 98.

account, be liable to the same rights of set-off as if they had been the obligee.

“If after the alteration of the firm, and after the assignment of the bond to the new firm, with notice to the debtor or obligor of that assignment, an assignment had been made of the bond to strangers, and no notice of that second assignment was given to the obligor, then the rights of set-off would still remain to him in equity as against the first assignees of whose assignment he had notice, and the second assignees would be bound by it, because, as I have stated, the assignees of the bond take it subject to all the equities which affect the assignors.”

Set-off will not be allowed where the mutual demands are between the parties in different rights, as if *A* give a legacy to *B*, and appoint *C* his executor, or executor and residuary legatee, *B* may sue *C* for the legacy, and *C* cannot set off a debt owing by *B* to *C* not as executor, but in *C*'s own right.^(a) But a defendant may make such admissions in his written statement as to preclude himself from objecting to the set-off at the hearing. However, an admission of assets for payment of the legacy will not have that effect.^(b)

Mutual demands must be in respect of same rights.

When the *cestui que trust* assigns his interest in the trust-fund, the assignee should take care to give notice to the trustees of the assignment. It is not necessary that notice should be given, but it is highly advisable. *First*, in order to prevent a subsequent assignee from gaining priority by giving notice; for notice of the assignment of a *chose-in-action* gives priority, and is equivalent to the possession of personalty capable of actual delivery. The principles upon which the Court acts were thus stated by Sir T. Plumer in *Dearle v. Hall*(c): “Wherever it is intended to complete the transfer of a *chose-in-action*, there is a mode of dealing with it, which a Court of Equity considers tantamount to possession,—namely, notice given to the legal depository of the fund. Where a contract respecting property in the hands of other persons, who have a legal right to the possession, is made behind the back of those in whom the legal estate is thus vested, it is necessary, if the security is intended to attach on the thing itself, to lay hold of that thing in the manner in which its nature permits it to be laid hold of,—that is, by giving notice of the contract to those in whom the legal interest is. By such notice, the legal holders are converted into trustees for the new purchaser, and are charged with

Notice to trustees.

(a) Lewin, 12th Edn., 896; and see Rules of the S. Court, Order XIX, rule 3 and Act V of 1908, Order 8, rule 6

and Order XXI, rule 18.

(b) Lewin, 12th Edn., 896.

(c) 3 Russ., 1.

responsibility towards him ; and the *cestui que trust* is deprived of the power of carrying the same security repeatedly into the market, and of inducing third persons to advance money upon it, under the erroneous belief that it continues to belong to him absolutely, free from incumbrance, and that the trustees are still trustees for him and for no one else. That precaution is always taken by diligent purchasers and incumbrancers : if it is not taken there is neglect, and it is fit that it should be understood, that the solicitor who conducts the business for the party advancing the money is responsible for that neglect. The consequence of such neglect is, that the trustee of the fund remains ignorant of any alteration having been made in the equitable rights affecting it : he considers himself to be a trustee for the same individual as before, and no other person is known to him as his *cestui que trust*. The original *cestui que trust*, though he has in fact parted with his interest, appears to the world to be the complete equitable owner, and remains in the order, management, and disposition of the property as absolutely as ever, so that he has it in his power to obtain by means of it a false and delusive credit. He may come into the market to dispose of that which he has previously sold ; and how can those who may chance to deal with him protect themselves from his fraud ? Whatever diligence may be used by a *puisne* incumbrancer or purchaser, whatever inquiries he may make in order to investigate the title and to ascertain the exact state of the original right of the vendor, and his continuing right, the trustees who are the persons to whom application for information would naturally be made, will truly and unhesitatingly represent to all who put questions to them, that the fund remains the sole absolute property of the proposed vendor. These inconveniences and mischiefs are the natural consequences of omitting to give notice to trustees, and they must be considered as foreseen by those who in transactions of that kind omit to give notice ; for they are the consequences which in the experience of mankind usually follow such omissions. To give notice is a matter of no difficulty ; and whenever persons, treating for a *chose-in-action*, do not give notice to the trustee or executor who is the legal holder of the funds, they do not perfect their title, they do not do all that is necessary in order to make the thing belong to them in preference to all other persons ; and they become responsible in some respects for the easily foreseen consequences of their negligence.”(a)

(a) And see *Loveridge v. Cooper*, 3 Russ., 30 ; *Meux v. Bell*, 1 Hare, 73 ; *Ex parte Boulton*, 1 DeG. & J., 163 ; *Morris v. Cannan*, 8 Jur., N. S., 653 ; *In re Freshfield's Trust*, L. R., 11 Ch. Div., 198 ; *Mack v. Postle* (1894), 2 Ch. 449 ; *Stephens v. Green* (1895), 2 Ch. (C. A.), 148 ; *Re Wasdale* (1899), 1 Ch.,

163 ; *Sorabji Edulji v. Govind Ramji*, 16 Bom., 91 ; *Velji Harji v. Bharmal*, 21 Bom., 287. As for the difficulty of defining the principle, see *Ward v. Duncombe* (1893), A. C., 369 ; *Lloyds' Bank v. Pearson* (1901), 1 Ch., 865 ; *Megji Hansraj v. Ramji Joita*, 8 B. H. C. R., O. C., 169.

The assignment may be by way of mortgage, and in the case of mortgages of policies or shares, it would seem that the actual possession of the policy or certificate is immaterial as affecting the priority gained by notice.(a) Where a policy is deposited as security for money advanced, and the intention of the parties was only to give a lien by the deposit, and not to confer an equitable right on the lender to receive the money, the instrument is not in the order and disposition of the borrower.(b) But if the deposit is made upon an agreement that the depositee shall have conferred upon him a right to the money, then as the debt would pass to the assignee, the instrument which is the title-deed to the debt will pass also.(c) Where a policy was to become void in certain cases unless it "should have been legally assigned," it was held, that this meant "validly and effectually assigned," that an equitable charge, by mere deposit, came within the exception, and that notice of it to the office was unnecessary.(d)

Secondly.—Notice is necessary to prevent the trustee from paying over the trust-fund to the *cestui que trust*(e), and in the case of a policy of assurance, to prevent the office from taking a surrender from him.(f)

Thirdly.—Notice is necessary in order to prevent *choses-in-action* in the possession, order, and disposition of an insolvent, in his trade or business, by the consent and permission of the true owner, under such circumstances that he is the reputed owner thereof, from passing to the Official Assignee, for *choses-in-action* are goods and chattels within the reputed-ownership clause of the Indian Insolvent Acts.(g) The assignment of a policy of insurance does not take it out of the order and disposition of the assignor, if no notice is given to the insurer.(h) Shares in companies are things in action within the Act(i); and debentures of a company by

(a) *Foster v. Cockerell*, 3 C. & F., 456. See also *Newman v. Newman*, 28 Ch. D., 674.

(b) *Gibson v. Overbury*, 7 M. & W., 555; *Broadbent v. Varley*, 12 C. B., N. S., 214.

(c) *Green v. Ingham*, L. R., 2 C. P., 525.

(d) *Dufaur v. The Professional Life Assurance Co.*, 25 Beav., 599; *Re Lowes' Settlement*, 30 Beav., 95; *Gorringe v. Irwell India Rubber Works*, 34 Ch. D. (C. A.), 128.

(e) *Jones v. Gibbons*, 9 Ves., 410; *Taylor v. London and County Banking Co.* (1901), 2 Ch. (C. A.), 231.

(f) *Fortescue v. Barnett*, 3 M. & K., 36.

(g) The Presidency Towns Insol-

veny Act (III of 1909), s. 52 and the Provincial Insolvency Act (III of 1907), s. 16; *Punithavelu v. Bhashyam*, 25 Mad., 406. The restriction contained in "in his trade or business" I.C." follows the provisions of the English Bankruptcy Act, 1883, but the Indian Insolvency Act (11 & 12 Vic., c. 21, s. 23) did not contain such a restriction. On this distinction, see *In re Jenkinson*, 15 Q. B. D., 441; *Rolls v. Miller*, 27 Ch. D., 71; *In re William Watson & Co.* (1904), 2 K. B., 753; *Ex parte Watkins*, 8 Ch., 520; *Macleod v. Kikabhoy*, 25 Bom., 659.

(h) *Williams v. Thorp*, 2 Sim., 257; *Green v. Ingham*, L. R., 2 C. P., 525.

(i) *Colonial Bank v. Winney*, 11 App. Cas., 426 (overruling *Union Bank of*

which they undertake to pay a sum of money and interest, and charge the undertaking and property with the payment thereof are within it.(a)

The notice should specify the property charged with reasonable accuracy. A mistake in the description or on an immaterial point will not vitiate the notice as against a subsequent purchaser, if the fund to be charged is mentioned.(b) Notice by parol is sufficient, but it is better to give it in writing.(c)

Knowledge of an incumbrance acquired not by notice but *aliunde* is apparently sufficient. In *Lloyd v. Banks*(d), Lord Cairns, L. C., said: "I do not think it would be consistent with the principles upon which this Court has always proceeded, if I were to hold that, under no circumstances, could a trustee, without express notice from the incumbrancer, be fixed with knowledge of an incumbrance upon the fund of which he is the trustee, so as to give the incumbrancer the same benefit which he would have had if he had himself given notice to the trustee. It must depend upon the facts of the case; but I am quite prepared to say that I think the Court would expect to find that those who alleged that the trustee had knowledge of the incumbrance had made it out, not by any evidence of casual conversation, much less by any proof of what would only be constructive notice, but by proof that the mind of the trustee has in some way been brought to an intelligent apprehension of the nature of the incumbrance which has come upon the property, so that a reasonable man, or an ordinary man of business, would act upon the information and would regulate his conduct by it in the execution of the trust. If it can be shown that in any way the trustee has got knowledge of that kind—knowledge which would operate on the mind of any rational man, or man of business, and make him act with reference to the knowledge he has so acquired—then I think the end is attained, and that there has been fixed upon the conscience of the trustee, and through that upon the trust-fund, a security against its being parted with in any way that would be inconsistent with the incumbrance which has been created."(e)

Manchester, In re Jackson, L. R., 12 Eq., 354). As to policies of life-insurance, *Ex parte Ibbetson*, 8 Ch. D. (C. A.), 519.

(a) *In re Pryce*, L. R., 4 Ch. Div. 685. As to equitable interests in shares, see *Ex parte Barry*, L. R., 17 Eq., 113; as to debts, *North v. Gurney*, 1 J. & H., 509.

(b) *Re Bright's Trusts*, 21 Beav.,

430; *Woodburn v. Grant*, 22 Beav., 483; *Whittingstall v. King*, 46 L. T. N. S., 520.

(c) *North British Insurance Co. v. Hallett*, 7 Jur., N. S., 1263; *Ex parte Agra Bank*, *In re Worcester*, L. R., 3 Ch., 555.

(d) L. R., 3 Ch., 490.

(e) And see *Ex parte Agra Bank*, *In re Worcester*, L. R., 3 Ch., 555.

The person to whom notice is to be given is the person liable.(a) In the case of a company, notice to any officer who represents the company, such as the manager or agent(b), or a director(c), or official liquidator(d), if in the way of business(e) is sufficient. But notice to a shareholder is not.(f) Should the trustee disregard the notice and pay away the money to the *cestui que trust*, he will be personally liable.(g) Notice to the solicitor of trustees or of the person liable, is notice to the client.(h) But notice to a solicitor employed in one transaction is not notice to him when employed for another person in a different transaction.(i) The circumstances of a mortgagor being a solicitor and preparing the mortgage-deed, and of the mortgagee employing no other solicitor, are not sufficient to constitute the former the solicitor of the latter, so as to affect him with notice of an incumbrance known to the solicitor.(j)

To whom notice to be given.

When the agent of a company and the assignor are the same person, notice to the agent is not sufficient. (k)

Notice to one of several trustees is sufficient during his lifetime(l), but it is better that notice should be given to all.(m) If only one trustee has had notice, and he dies, or ceases to be trustee, a subsequent incumbrancer will gain priority by giving notice to a surviving or other trustee prior to any notice to him by the first incumbrancer.(n)

Notice to one of several trustees.

(a) *Ex parte M'Turk*, 2 Deac., 58.

(b) *Ex parte Hennessey*, 2 Dr. & War., 555; *Thompson v. Tomkins*, 2 Dr. and Sm., 8. See *Cave v. Cave*, 15 Ch. D., 639.

(c) *Ex parte Stewart*, 11 Jur., N. S., 25; *Ex parte Agra Bank*, L. R., 3 Ch., 555.

(d) *Re Breech Loading Co.*, L. R., 5 Eq., 284.

(e) Casual knowledge acquired in the individual capacity is not sufficient; *Re Hampshire Land Co.* (1896), 2 Ch., 1 Ch., 743; *Re Fenwick Stobart & Co.* (1902), 507; *Re David Payne & Co.* (1904), 2 Ch. (C. A.), 608.

(f) *Martin v. Sedgwick*, 9 Beav., 333.

(g) *Andrews v. Bousfield*, 10 Beav., 511; *Stephens v. Venables*, 30 Beav., 627.

(h) *Rickards v. Gledstones*, 4 Giff., 298; *Atterbury v. Wallis*, 8 D. M. G., 454; *Sharpe v. Foy*, L. R., 4 Ch., 35; *Rolland v. Hart*, L. R., 6 Ch., 678. The solicitor must have authority to

receive the notice; *Saffron Walden Second Benefit Building Society v. Rayner*, 14 Ch. D. (C. A.), 406; *Arden v. Arden*, 29 Ch. D., 702.

(i) *Lloyd v. Atwood*, 3 DeG. & J., 614.

(j) *Espin v. Pemberton*, 3 DeG. & J., 547.

(k) *Re Hennessey*, 2 Dr. & War., 555. As to notice to agents or others who have themselves advanced money, see *Webster v. Webster*, 31 Beav., 393; *Somerset v. Cox*, 33 Beav., 634; *Megji Haneraj v. Ramji Joita*, 8 B. H. C. R., O. C., 178.

(l) *Willes v. Greenhill*, 4 D. F. J., 147.

(m) *Smith v. Smith*, 2 Cr. & M., 231. See also *Re Wyatt* (1892), 1 Ch. (C. A.), 188; *Ward v. Duncombe* (1893), A. C., 369.

(n) *Timson v. Ramsbottom*, 2 Ke., 35; *Meux v. Bell*, 1 Hare, 73; *Freeman v. Laing* (1899), 2 Ch., 355; *Re Phillip's Trusts* (1903), 1 Ch., 183.

Notice before
trust-fund
received.

Notice to persons who are not trustees, though they are likely to be trustees, or before they have actually received the trust-fund, is nugatory.(a)

Bankers.

When funds are in a banker's hands for distribution on a particular day, notice given after business hours on the previous day gives no priority over a notice given on the morning of that day and before the commencement of business.(b)

Trustee
purchaser.

A trustee who becomes the purchaser or mortgagee of the interest of his *cestui que trust* should give notice to one of his co-trustees.(c) If a trustee assign to a co-trustee, that is sufficient notice(d), otherwise if he assign to a stranger.(e)

When a fund is subject to the trusts of a settlement, and is under the control of the trustees of it, and then is assigned to other trustees of another settlement in trust for a particular person who mortgages, notice should be given to the first trustees who have the fund in their hands.(f) As between the assignor or his representatives and the assignee(g), or as against a subsequent incumbrancer who has notice of the prior charge, notice is unnecessary.(h)

Non-
payment.

It may be observed that the assignee of a debt is not bound to give notice of its non-payment to the assignor.(i) Where two assignments are contained in one deed, notice of one is not constructive notice of the other.(j)

Mortgagee.

A mortgagee who gives notice has priority over a *cestui que trust* claiming under a declaration of trust, of which no notice has been given.(k)

Immoveable
property.

These rules as to notice do not extend to interests in immoveable property as such(l) though notice is necessary

(a) *Buller v. Plunkett*, 1 J. & H., 441; *Somerset v. Cox*, 33 Beav., 634; *Calisher v. Forbes*, L. R., 7 Ch., 109; *Addison v. Cox*, L. R., 8 Ch., 76; *Roxburghe v. Cox*, 17 Ch. D. (C. A.), 520; *Re Dallas* (1904), 2 Ch. (C. A.), 385.

(b) *Calisher v. Forbes*, L. R., 7 Ch., 109; *Johnstone v. Cox*, 16 Ch. D., 571; 19 Ch. D. (C. A.), 17.

(c) *Timson v. Ramsbottom*, 2 Ke., 35; *Ex parte Smart*, 2 Mon. & A., 60; *Commissioners of Public Works v. Harby*, 23 Beav., 508.

(d) *Browne v. Savage*, 4 Drew., 635; *Newman v. Newman*, 28 Ch. D., 674.

(e) *Ibid*; see *Willes v. Greenhill*, 4 D. F. J., 147.

(f) *Bridge v. Beadon*, L. R., 3 Eq., 664; *Holt v. Dewell*, 4 Hare, 447. See also *Stephens v. Green* (1895), 2 Ch.

(C. A.), 148.

(g) *Re Lowe's Settlement*, 30 Beav., 95; *Gorringe v. Irwell Indian Rubber Works*, 34 Ch. D. (C. A.), 128.

(h) *Warburton v. Hill, Kay*, 470; *Re Holmes*, 29 Ch. D. (C. A.), 786.

(i) *Glyn v. Hood*, 1 D. F. J., 334.

(j) *Re Bright's Trusts*, 21 Beav., 430.

(k) *Martin v. Sedgwick*, 9 Beav., 333; *Newton v. Newton*, L. R., 6 Eq., 140. As to the equities between a *cestui que trust* and mortgagee of shares in a company, see *Murray v. Pinkett*, 12 C. & F., 784.

(l) *Wiltshire v. Rabbits*, 14 Sim., 76; *Wilmot v. Pike*, 5 Hare, 14; *Union Bank of London v. Kent*, 39 Ch. D., 238; *Taylor v. London and County Banking Co.* (1901), 2 Ch. (C. A.), 231.

of mortgages of the proceeds of land directed to be sold or mortgaged(a), or of portions directed to be raised by means of a term, or generally of any charge which can only reach the person entitled in the shape of money.(b)

Where the subject-matter of the mortgage is a fund in Court, a stop-order, that the fund shall not be transferred without notice to the mortgagee, should be obtained from the officer in charge of the fund. This will be equivalent to notice to the trustees of the fund.(c) Mere notice to the officers in charge would not be equivalent to a stop-order.(d) Notice to the trustees of a fund before it is paid into Court gives priority over a subsequent incumbrancer of it after it is paid in, though the latter alone obtains a stop-order.(e) A stop-order only operates in respect of a charge existing at the time of the order.(f)

If a trust has been properly created either by the declaration of the author, or by implication of law, it will not be allowed to fail for want of a trustee.(g) Thus, if property is bequeathed to trustees upon certain trusts, and the trustees die in the lifetime of the testator, the trusts will not be void (h); or if the trustee disclaims(i), or is incapable of taking(j), or if the trustee fail from any other cause, the failure will be supplied by the Court.(k) "I take it," said Wilmot, C. J., "to be a first and fundamental principle in equity, that the trust follows the legal estate wheresoever it goes, except it comes into the hands of a purchaser for valuable consideration without notice. A Court of Equity considers devises of trust as distinct substantive devises, standing on their own basis independent of the legal estate, and the legal estate is nothing but the shadow which always follows the trust-estate in the hands of a Court of Equity."(l)

Under the Indian Trusts Act, "Where no trustees are appointed or all the trustees die, disclaim or are discharged, or where for any

(a) *Foster v. Cockrell*, 3 C. & F., 456; *Consol. etc., Co. v. Riley*, 1 Giff., 371; *Lee v. Howlett*, 2 K. & J., 531; *Arden v. Arden*, 29 Ch. D., 702.

(b) *Re Hughse*, 2 H. & M., 89; *Barnes v. Pinkney*, 36 L. J., Ch., 815.

(c) *Greening v. Beckford*, 5 Sim., 195; *Swayne v. Swayne*, 11 Beav., 463; *Mack v. Postle* (1894), 2 Ch., 449; *Stephens v. Green* (1895), 2 Ch. (C. A.), 148; *Montefiore v. Guedella* (1903), 2 Ch. (C. A.), 26.

(d) *Warburton v. Hill*, Kay, 470.

(e) *Livesey v. Harding*, 23 Beav., 141; see *Brearcliffe v. Dorrington*, 4 DeG. & S., 122; *Re Marquis of Anglesey* (1903), 2 Ch., 727.

(f) *Macleod v. Buchanan*, 33 Beav., 234.

(g) *White v. Baylor*, 10 Ir. R., Eq., 53.

(h) *Moggridge v. Thackwell*, 3 Bro. C. C., 528; *Attorney-General v. Lady Downing*, Ambl., 551; *Tempest v. Lord Camoys*, 35 Beav., 201.

(i) *Backhouse v. Backhouse*, V. C. of England, 20th Decr., 1844, cited Lewin, 12th Edn., 1073.

(j) *Sonley v. The Clockmakers' Co.*, 1 Bro. C. C., 81.

(k) *Attorney-General v. Stephens*, 3 M. & K., 352.

(l) *Attorney-General v. Lady Downing*, Wilm., 21.

other reason the execution of a trust by the trustee is or becomes impracticable, the beneficiary may institute a suit for the execution of the trust, and the trust shall, so far as may be possible, be executed by the Court until the appointment of a trustee or new trustee." If the trustee fails, the *cestui que trust* may institute a suit for the execution of the trust, and the trust will be executed by the Court until trustees can be appointed. "The Court," said Lord Eldon, "will not permit the negligence of the trustee, accident, or other circumstances to dis-appoint the interests of those for whose benefit the trust is to be executed."(a) "The person who creates a trust," said Wil- mot, C. J., "means it should at all events be executed. The individuals named as trustees are only the nominal instruments to execute that intention, and if they fail, either by death, or by being under disability, or by refusing to act, the constitution has provided a trustee. Where no trustees are appointed at all, this Court assumes the office. There is some personality in every choice of trustees ; and if the trust cannot be executed through the medium which was in the primary view of the testator, it must be executed through the medium which the constitution has substituted in its place."(b)

Suit for
execution
of trust.
Indian Trusts
Act, s. 59.

In executing a trust, the Court acts upon and carries out the intention of the author of the trust, and does not go beyond it, except in cases where the parties have the same common interest, or those who have an adverse interest are consent- ing. And the Court will, in some cases, act retrospectively, as in directing past maintenance.(c) The difficulty and impractica- bility of carrying the trust into execution will not prevent the Court from acting. However arduous the trust is, the Court will carry it into execution.(d) However difficult it may be to select the persons intended to be benefited, and though it must depend from the nature of the trust upon the opinion of the trustees as to the merits of the persons who are the objects, yet the Court will execute the trust. If a trust can by any possibility be exercised by the Court, the non-execution by the trustees shall not prejudice the *cestuis que trustent*.(e) If the settlor has laid down a rule for the trusts, or if he has empowered his trustees to act upon a certain state of facts of which the Court can be informed by evidence, and judge as well as the trustees could, the Court can make the judg- ment as well as the trustees, and when informed by the evidence, can judge what is just and equitable.(f) If no rule has been given by the trustees, the Court will generally act upon the maxim that

Intention of
author of
trust carried
out.

(a) *Brown v. Higgs*, 8 Ves., 574.
(b) *Attorney-General v. Lady Down- ington*, Wilms., 23.
(c) *Maberly v. Turton*, 14 Ves., 499 ;
Edwards v. Grove, 2 DeG. F. & J., 222.

(d) *Pierson v. Garnet*, 2 Brox C. C., 46.
(e) *Brown v. Higgs*, 5 Ves., 504.
(f) *Gower v. Mainwaring*, 2 Ves. Sr., 87.

"equality is equity."(a) If, however, the nature of the trust is such that equal division is impossible, the Court still acts upon the maxim that if by any possibility the trust can be executed, the Court will do it.(b)

The *cestui que trust* has a right to have the trust-property administered by proper persons, and by a proper number of persons. Under the Indian Trusts Act, "the following are not proper persons:—A person domiciled abroad; an alien enemy; a person having an interest inconsistent with that of the beneficiary; a person in insolvent circumstances; and, unless the personal law of the beneficiary allows otherwise, a married woman and a minor. When the administration of the trust involves the receipt and custody of money, the number of trustees should be two at least." If, therefore, a trustee dies(c), or goes abroad(d), or, if a trustee disclaims the office or refuses to act(e), or if there is a disability on the part of the trustee to act, as where he takes up his permanent residence abroad(f), the *cestui que trust* even though only in remainder(g) may institute a suit to have him removed and to have a new trustee appointed in his place and to have the proper number of trustees filled up. The taking up a permanent residence abroad does not *ipso facto* deprive a trustee of his office, but still it is such a disqualification as entitles the *cestui que trust* to have a new trustee appointed.(h) So it is a good ground for the removal of a trustee and the appointment of a new trustee that he has become insolvent(i), although insolvency is not necessarily a disqualification for the office. Again a trustee may be removed if he misapplies the revenues of the trust-property, and grossly misbehaves himself in the execution of the trust(j), as by renewing a lease for his own

Right to proper trustees.

Suit for appointment of new trustees.

Grounds for removal.

(a) *Malim v. Keighley*, 2 Ves. Jr., 333; *Brown v. Higgs*, 5 Ves., 504; *Birch v. Wade*, 3 V. & B., 198; *Burrough v. Philcox*, 5 My. & Cr., 73; *Fordyce v. Bridges*, 2 Phil., 497; *Salisbury v. Denton*, 3 K. & J., 529; *Izod v. Izod*, 32 Beav., 242; *Bulmer v. Bulmer*, 25 Ch. D., 409; *Re Douglas*, 35 Ch. D. (C. A.), 473.

(b) As to powers, see Lewin, 12th Edn., 1077.

(c) *Hibbard v. Lamb*, Ambl., 309.

(d) *Buchanan v. Hamilton*, 5 Ves., 722.

(e) *Wood v. Stane*, 8 Price, 613; *Anon.*, 4 Ir. Eq. Rep., 700.

(f) *In re Ledwich*, 6 Ir. Eq. Rep. 561; *Commissioners of Charitable Donations v. Archbold*, 11 Ir. Eq. Rep., 187; *O'Reilly v. Alderson*, 8 Hare, 101; *Re Earl of Stamford*

(1896), 1 Ch., 288.

(g) *Finlay v. Howard*, 2 Dru. and War., 490.

(h) *O'Reilly v. Alderson*, 8 Hare, 101.

(i) *Bainbrigge v. Blair*, 1 Beav., 495; *Commissioners of Charitable Donations v. Archbold*, 11 Ir. Eq. Rep., 187; *Harris v. Harris*, 29 Beav., 107; *In re Adam's Trust*, L. R., 12 Ch. Div., 634; *Re Hopkins*, 19 Ch. D. (C. A.), 61; *Re Fosters' Trusts*, 55 L. T. N. S., 419; *Thackersey v. Hurbhum*, 8 Bom., 432.

(j) *In re Powell*, 6 N. W. P., 54; *Mayor of Coventry v. The Attorney-General*, 7 Bro. P. C., 235; *Buckeridge v. Glasse*, 1 Cr. & Ph., 126; *Sathapayyar v. Periasami*, 14 Mad., 1; *Miyaji v. Sheik Ahmed*, 31 Mad., 212; *Thiruvengadath Ayyangar v. Srinivasa Thathachariar*, 22 Mad., 361.

benefit(a), purchasing the trust-property(b), concurring in a breach of trust(c), or absconding under a charge of forgery.(d) The assertion of a hostile title, except under a *bonâ fide* mistake(e), failure to keep accounts(f), wrongful alienation of trust property(g), obduracy and obstruction of management(h), wanton waste and neglect of duty(i), are good grounds. Physical unfitness, such as subsequent lunacy(j), or blindness(k) or even want of capacity to manage(l) may be a good ground, but it is doubtful if unchastity would be so.(m)

If the trust be under the administration of the Court, and the surviving trustee dies, the appointment of other trustees is not a matter of course, but rests in the discretion of the Court, having regard to the state of the trust at the time.(n)

In a suit filed by the *cestui que trust* for the purpose of removing a trustee, it is not scandalous or impertinent to challenge every act of the trustee as misconduct, nor to impute to him any corrupt or improper motive in the execution of the trust, nor to allege that his conduct is the vindictive consequence of some act on the part of the *cestui que trust*, or of some change in his situation; but it is impertinent, and may be scandalous, to state any circumstances as evidence of general malice or personal hostility.(o)

If the trustee is removed on the ground of misconduct, he must bear the costs of the suit, as it is an act necessitated by himself.(p) But where the instrument of trust allows a single trustee to act alone, with power to him to appoint new trustees, it is not a breach of trust in him to refuse to co-opt a new trustee and any action to compel him to do so, if otherwise untenable, must be dismissed with costs.(q)

The Court will not discharge a trustee merely because, in the exercise of his discretion, he refuses to do some act required by his

(a) *Ex parte Phelps*, 9 Mod., 357; *Moore v. M^r Glynn* (1894), 1 I. R., 74.

(b) *Ex parte Reynolds*, 5 Ves., 707.

(c) *Ibid.*

(d) *Millard v. Eyre*, 2 Ves. Jr., 94.

(e) *Chintaman v. Dhondo Ganesk*, 15 Bom., 612; *Annaji v. Narayan*, 21 Bom., 506; *Damodar v. Bhat Bhogilal*, 22 Bom., 493; *Girdharlal v. Naranlal*, 14 Bom. L. R., 1135; *Muhammad Jafar v. Muhammad Ibrahim*, 24 Mad., 243.

(f) *Fakuruddin v. Acken*, 2 Mad., 197; *Miyaji v. Sheik Ahmed*, 31 Mad., 212; *Subba v. Gopala Sami*, 15 M. L. J., 185.

(g) *Srinath v. Radhanath*, 12 C. L. R., 370; *Chintaman v. Dhondo Ganesk*, 15 Bom., 612.

(h) *Natesa v. Ganapati*, 14 Mad., 103.

(i) *Ganapati v. Savithri*, 21 Mad., 10.

(j) *Nalakandan v. Sankaran* 20 M. L. J., 949.

(k) *Kanaran v. Kunjan*, 12 Mad., 307.

(l) *Rajah of Kalahasti v. Ganapathi* (1918), M. W. N., 555.

(m) *Abdul Gafur v. Uma Kanta*, 24 I. C., 266.

(n) *Ryan v. Stockdale* (1875), W. N., 106.

(o) *Earl of Portsmouth v. Fellows*, 5 Mad., 450.

(p) *Ex parte Greenhouse*, 1 Madd., 92.

(q) *Peacock v. Colling*, 54 L. J. N. S. Ch., 742; 33 W. R., 528.

cestui que trust, as where he refuses to consent to a particular investment, even though the trustee is willing to be relieved from the trust.(a) Nor will the Court remove a trustee because he has been under a misunderstanding as to his duty.(b) The principal duty of the Court is to see to the proper execution of the trust. Where, therefore, the Court is satisfied that the continuance of the trustee would not conduce to the proper administration of the trust, he may be removed(c), though charges of misconduct have not been substantiated(d) or the removal has not been specifically asked for in the pleadings(e) or the trusteeship is a hereditary one.(f)

Where it appeared that the co-trustees were unwilling to act in the trust with the trustee who was sought to be discharged, and he insisted on being continued, Lord Nottingham said,—“I like not that a man should be ambitious of a trust, when he can get nothing but trouble by it;” and without any reflection on the trustee, declared that he should meddle no further in the trust.(g)

Under the Religious Endowments Act, the trustee of a temple can be removed by the Committee(h), but trustees not subject to the jurisdiction of Temple Committees can now be removed only in a suit under s. 92 of the Civil Procedure Code(i) or under s. 14 of the Religious Endowments Act.(j)

Where the Court appoints new trustees, it will not give them the power of appointing new trustees in their stead.(k)

(a) *Pepper v. Tuckey*, 2 J. & Lat., 95; *Lee v. Young*, 2 Y. & C. C. C., 532.

(b) *Attorney-General v. The Coopers' Co.*, 19 Ves., 192; *Attorney-General v. Caius College*, 2 Keen, 150; *Thiruvengadath Ayyangar v. Srinivasa Thathachariar*, 22 Mad., 361; *Annaji v. Narayan*, 21 Bom., 556; *Advocate-General of Bombay v. Moulvi Abdul Kadir*, 18 Bom., 401; *The Advocate General of Bombay v. Bai Punjabai*, 18 Bom., 551.

(c) *Puravappa Vanalingam v. Nallasivam*, 1 M. H. C. R., 415; *Chinna Jiyangarlu v. Dhurma Dossji*, 5 Mad. Jur., 214; *Chintaman v. Dhondo Ganesh*, 15 Bom., 612; *Thiruvengadath Ayyangar v. Srinivasa Thathachariar*, 22 Mad., 361; *Rajah of Kalahasti v. Ganapathi* (1918), M. W. N., 555.

(d) *Letterstedt v. Broers*, 9 App. Cas., 375.

(e) *Re Wrightson* (1908), 1 Ch., 789.

(f) *Fakirudin v. Acken*, 2 Mad., 197; *Natesa v. Ganapathi*, 14 Mad., 103;

Chintaman v. Dhondo Ganesh, 15 Bom., 612; *Annaji v. Narayan*, 21 Bom., 556.

(g) *Uvedale v. Eltrick*, 2 Ch. Cas., 130.

(h) Act XX of 1863, s. 7. Such a trustee can be removed even by suit; *Shunmugam v. Sankaramurthi*, 10 M. L. J., 109; *Miyaji v. Sheik Ahmed*, 31 Mad., 212; *Mahomed v. Ramjan*, 34 Cal., 587; *Sitharamachetty v. Sir S. Subramanya Iyer*, 39 Mad., 700; see also *Bhima v. Dasarathi*, 40 Cal., 323. But the Government have no such power now; *Mahomed Abdulla v. Gulam Hussain*, 15 M. L. J., 26.

(i) *Chintaman v. Dhondo Ganesh*, 15 Bom., 612; *Shailajananda v. Umesha-nanda*, 2 C. L. J., 460.

(j) *Fakeeruddin v. Acken*, 2 Mad., 197; *Natesa v. Ganapathi*, 14 Mad., 103; *Sheoratan v. Ram Pargash*, 18 All., 227; *Dhurrum v. Kissen*, 7 Cal., 767; *Mahomed v. Ramjan*, 34 Cal., 587.

(k) *Oglander v. Oglander*, 2 DeG. & Sm., 381; *Holder v. Durbin*, 11 Beav., 594.

Rules for
selecting
new trustees.

In appointing new trustees, the fitness of the proposed new trustee is a matter for consideration. The author of the trust is unfettered in his selection of trustees, but when the Court appoints new trustees, it requires to be satisfied as to their fitness for the office. Near relations of the *cestui que trust*, though they may be appointed by the person creating the trust, will not be appointed by the Court except in cases of absolute necessity. (a)

In re Tempest.

The principles upon which the Court acts in appointing new trustees were thus stated by Turner, L. J., in *In re Tempest* (b):—"It was said in argument, and it has been frequently said, that, in making such appointments, the Court acts upon and exercises its discretion; and this, no doubt, is generally true; but the discretion which the Court has and exercises in making such appointments, is not, as I conceive, a mere arbitrary discretion, but a discretion in the exercise of which the Court is, and ought to be, governed by some general rules and principles; and, in my opinion, the difficulty which the Court has to encounter in these cases lies not so much in ascertaining the rules and principles by which it ought to be guided, as in applying those rules and principles to the varying circumstances of each particular case. The following rules and principles may, I think, safely be laid down as applying to all cases of appointments, by the Court, of new trustees:—

"First, the Court will have regard to the wishes of the persons by whom the trust has been created, if expressed in the instrument of trust, or clearly to be collected from it. I think this rule may be safely laid down, because if the author of the trust has in terms declared that a particular person, or a person filling a particular character, should not be a trustee of the instrument, there cannot, as I apprehend, be the least doubt that the Court would not appoint to the office a person whose appointment was so prohibited; and I do not think that upon a question of this description any distinction can be drawn between express declarations and demonstrated intention. The analogy of the course which the Court pursues in the appointment of guardians affords, I think, some support to this rule. The Court in those cases attends to the wishes of the parents, however informally they may be expressed.

"Another rule which may, I think, safely be laid down is this—that the Court will not appoint a person to be trustee with a view to the interest of some of the persons interested under the trust, in opposition either to the wishes of the testator or to the interests of others of the *cestuis que trustent*. I think so for this

(a) *Wilding v. Bolder*, 21 Beav., 222.

(b) L. R., 1 Ch., 485.

reason, that it is of the essence of the duty of every trustee to hold an even hand between the parties interested under the trust. Every trustee is in duty bound to look to the interests of all, and not of any particular member or class of members of his *cestuis que trustent*.

“A third rule which, I think, may safely be laid down, is—that the Court, in appointing a trustee, will have regard to the question, whether his appointment will promote or impede the execution of the trust, for the very purpose of the appointment is, that the trust may be better carried into execution.”

And as another rule, it may be said, that the Court will have regard to the wishes of the persons, if any, empowered to appoint new trustees^(a) and must give sanction to their choice, though it may call upon them to make a new nomination, in the event of disapproval.^(b)

We have seen that a trustee is bound to protect the trust-estate; and if he fails in his duty, the *cestui que trust* may institute a suit to compel him to do any particular act or to restrain him from committing any contemplated or probable breach of trust.^(c) Where, by the terms of a marriage-settlement, a trustee was to compel payment of a sum of money due on covenant, but by consent of the *cestuis que trustent* the money was left outstanding on that security, it was held, upon their subsequent application to have the money called in and invested, that the trustee was bound, if necessary, to enforce payment by an action on the covenant without requiring any indemnity from the *cestuis que trustent*; and in default of so doing, he was compelled to pay the costs of a suit brought against him to enforce the execution of the covenant.^(d)

Right to compel trustee to do act of duty: Indian Trusts Act, s. 61.

Not only may a *cestui que trust* institute a suit to compel a trustee to do any particular act of his duty as such, but he may obtain an injunction to restrain his trustee from doing any act which would amount to a breach of trust. It is a principle of the Court of Equity that a trustee shall not be permitted to use the powers which the trust may confer upon him except for the legitimate purposes of the trust.^(e) The Specific Relief Act^(f) provides that “a perpetual injunction may be granted to prevent

Injunction.

(a) *Middleton v. Reay*, 7 Hare, 106.

(b) *Webb v. Earl of Shaftesbury*, 7 Ves., 480; *Consterdine v. Consterdine*, 31 Beav., 333.

(c) *Foley v. Burnell*, 1 Bro. C. C., 277; *Crossley v. Crouther*, 9 Hare, 386. *Ex parte Kearsley*, 17 Q. B. D., 1, 2.

(d) *Kirby v. Mash*, 3 Y. & C. Ex.,

295; and see *Fletcher v. Fletcher*, 4 Hare, 78; *Re Plumtree's Marriage Settlement* (1910), 1 Ch., 609.

(e) *Balls v. Strutt*, 1 Hare, 146; *M'Fadden v. Jenkyns*, 1 Ph., 153; *Wiles v. Groscham*, 17 Jur., 779; *Selwyn v. Garfit*, 38 Ch. D. (C. A.), 273; *Barker v. Ilingworth* (1908), 2 Ch., 20.

(f) I of 1877, s. 54.

the breach of an obligation existing in favour of the applicant whether expressly or by implication. When the defendant invades, or threatens to invade, the plaintiff's right to, or enjoyment of, property, the Court may grant a perpetual injunction in the following case (namely):—

“(1) When the defendant is a trustee for the plaintiff.”

And the following illustration is appended to the section,—
 “A trustee threatens a breach of trust. His co-trustees, if any, should, and the beneficial owners may, sue for an injunction to prevent the breach of trust.”(a) When the act complained of would, if done, be irremediable, the Court will interfere as a matter of course.(b) The jurisdiction of the Court, however, rests not upon the fact that the injury would be irremediable, but upon the breach of trust.(c) If a sale by trustees is conducted in such a manner that, as between the trustees, who have the power of sale and the *cestuis que trustent*, it constitutes a breach of trust, the *cestuis qui trustent* are entitled to prevent the sale from being completed, leaving the purchaser to his remedy against the trustees.(d) Any one of the *cestuis que trustent*, however small his interest may be, and though an infant, may sue.(e) Although the words of an Act be imperative, and there is no qualification on the face of the section, the inherent authority of a Court of Equity to repress fraud and prevent unfair dealing, and to exercise a wholesome control over persons standing in the character of trustees, empowers the Court to look into the circumstances and to decide whether it ought or not to do that which the Legislature has, *primâ facie*, commanded to be done. An injunction accordingly was granted on a proper case being made out, to restrain the directors of a company from acting on an order for payment out of Court to them of a sum of money, notwithstanding the words of the Act under which the order was made were imperative.(f) A *cestui que trust* who has a common interest with others in the trust-property, is entitled to sue on behalf of himself and the others for the protection of the property by injunction.(g) And the Court may interfere by injunction, even though no breach of trust has been committed, if from the character of the trustee it is probable that the trust-fund

(a) See *In re Chertsey Market*, 6 Price, 279.

(b) *Re Chertsey Market*, 6 Price, 279; *Attorney-General v. Foundling Hospital*, 2 Ves. Jr., 42; *Reeve v. Parkins*, 2 J. & W., 390.

(c) *Webb v. Earl of Shaftesbury*, 7 Ves., 487; *Attorney-General v. Corporation of Liverpool*, 1 M. & Cr., 210; *Attorney-General v. Aspinall*, 2 M. & Cr., 613; *Milligan v. Mitchell*, 1 M. &

K., 446; *Anon.*, 6 Madd., 10, overruling *Pechel v. Fowler*, 2 Anst., 549.

(d) *Dance v. Goldingham*, L. R., 8 Ch., 902.

(e) *Ibid.*, 913.

(f) *Kerr on Injunctions*, 2nd Edn., 462, citing *Goodman v. De Beauvoir*, 4 Ra. Ca., 381.

(g) *Scott v. Becher*, 4 Price, 346; and see *Dance v. Goldingham*, L. R., 8 Ch., 902.

may be lost or injured. Thus, an injunction against parting with the trust-property may be obtained against an insolvent trustee(a), or one who is proved to be of bad character, drunken habits, and great poverty(b), or one who has misappropriated assets and become bankrupt.(c) But the Court will not grant such an injunction merely because the trustee is poor.(d)

There is another important class of cases in which a *cestui que trust* has the right to seek the assistance of a Court of Equity against his trustee,—namely, those in which the trustee has improperly purchased the trust-estate.(e) I now propose to consider the nature of the relief which the Court will grant in such cases. The Indian Trusts Act enacts as follows :—

Wrongful purchase by trustee : Indian Trust Act, s. 62.

“Where a trustee has wrongfully bought trust-property, the beneficiary has a right to have the property declared subject to the trust or re-transferred by the trustee, if it remains in his hands unsold, or, if it has been bought from him by any person with notice of the trust, by such person. But in such case the beneficiary must repay the purchase-money paid by the trustee, with interest, and such other expenses (if any) as he has properly incurred in the preservation of the property ; and the trustee or purchaser must (i) account for the net profits of the property, (ii) be charged with an occupation-rent, if he has been in actual possession of the property, and (iii) allow the beneficiary to deduct a proportionate part of the purchase-money if the property has been deteriorated by the acts or omissions of the trustee or purchaser.

Nothing in this section—

- (a) impairs the rights of lessees and others who, before the institution of a suit to have the property declared subject to the trust or re-transferred, have contracted in good faith with the trustee or purchaser, or
- (b) entitles the beneficiary to have the property declared subject to the trust or re-transferred where he, being competent to contract, has himself, without coercion or undue influence having been brought to bear on him, ratified the sale to the trustee with full knowledge of the facts of the case and of his rights as against the trustee.”

(a) *Mansfield v. Shaw*, 3 Madd., 100 ; *Scott v. Becker*, 4 Price, 346 ; *Taylor v. Allen*, 2 Atk., 213.

(b) *Everett v. Prythergh*, 12 Sim., 365.

(c) *Bowen v. Phillips* (1897), 1 Ch., 174.

(d) *Howard v. Papera*, 1 Madd., 143 ; *Hathornthwaite v. Russell*, 2 Atk., 126. As to interfering in the case of religious trusts, see *Kerr on Injunctions*, 2nd Edn., 463.

(e) See *ante*, p. 258.

The *cestui que trust*, or his representatives, may, if the property is still in the hands of the trustee, insist upon a reconveyance by the trustee(*a*), who will be discharged at once.(*b*)

If the trustee has sold the property to a purchaser with notice of the breach of trust, the *cestui que trust* can insist upon a reconveyance by the purchaser.(*c*)

The reconveyance will be without prejudice to the interests of persons, such as lessees, who have contracted with the trustee or his vendor *bonâ fide* before the suit was instituted.(*d*)

The *cestui que trust* must, on the reconveyance, repay the purchase-money with interest(*e*), which in this country would be at the rate of 6 per cent. Where a trustee had paid a part of the purchase-money into Court, and it had been invested in stock, the value of which had risen when the purchase was set aside, it was held, that he was only entitled to his purchase-money with interest, for, if the stock had fallen instead of advancing, he could not have been compelled to take it.(*f*) The trustee must account for the profits of the trust-property which come to his hands(*g*), but not with interest.(*h*) If, however, he was in possession, he will be charged with an occupation-rent.(*i*)

If the trustee has expended money in substantial improvement or lasting repairs(*j*), or such as have a tendency to bring the estate to a better state(*k*), he will be allowed credit for the moneys so expended. In estimating the improvements, old buildings, if incapable of repair, will be valued as old materials, but otherwise as buildings standing.(*l*) On the other hand, the trustee will be charged for acts that deteriorate the value of the estate.(*m*) When the contract is vitiated by the presence of actual fraud, allowance will still be made to the trustee for necessary

(*a*) *Lord Hardwicke v. Vernon*, 4 Ves., 411; *Ex parte James*, 8 Ves., 351; *Ex parte Bennett*, 10 Ves., 400; *Randall v. Errington*, 10 Ves., 423; *York Buildings Co. v. Mackenzie*, 8 Bro., P. C., 42; *Hamilton v. Wright*, 9 C. & F., 123.

(*b*) *Ex parte Bennett*, 10 Ves., 400.

(*c*) *Dunbar v. Tredennick*, 2 Ball & B., 304; *Pearson v. Benson*, 28 Beav., 598.

(*d*) *York Buildings Co. v. Mackenzie*, 8 Bro. P. C., 42.

(*e*) *Hall v. Hallet*, 1 Cox, 134; *Watson v. Toone*, 6 Madd., 153; *Campbell v. Walker*, 5 Ves., 682; *Ex parte James*, 8 Ves., 351; *York Buildings Co. v. Mackenzie*, 8 Bro., P. C., 42.

(*f*) *Ex parte James*, 8 Ves., 351.

(*g*) *Ex parte Lacey*, 6 Ves., 630; *Ex parte James*, 8 Ves., 351; *Watson v. Toone*, 6 Madd., 153; *York Buildings Co. v. Mackenzie*, 8 Bro., P. C., 42.

(*h*) *Macartney v. Blackwood*, 1 Ridg. L. D. S. 602; *Silkston and Haigh Moore Coal Co. v. Edey* (1900), 1 Ch., 167.

(*i*) *Ex parte James*, 8 Ves., 337 (351.)

(*j*) *Ex parte Hughes*, 6 Ves., 624; *Ex parte James*, 8 Ves., 377 (352.)

(*k*) *Ex parte Bennett*, 10 Ves., 400; *York Buildings Co. v. Mackenzie*, 8 Bro., P. C., 42.

(*l*) *Robinson v. Ridley*, 6 Madd., 2.

(*m*) *Ex parte Bennett*, 10 Ves., 401.

repairs(a); and in one case allowance was made for material repairs and lasting improvements.(b) But in another case of actual fraud the Court refused any allowance for improvements. "If," said Lord Fitzgibbon, "a man has acquired an estate by rank and abominable fraud, and shall afterwards expend his money in improving the estate, is he therefore to retain it in his hands against the lawful proprietor? If such a rule should prevail, it would justify a proposition I once heard at the bar, that the common equity of the country was to improve the right owner out of the possession of his estate."(c)

Where a reconveyance is directed, it must be made at once unless the trustee is given a lien for the balance on taking the accounts.(d) Reconvey-
ance.

The *cestui que trust* may, instead of a reconveyance, require the property to be resold. If he adopts this course, the practice is to put up the estate for auction at the price given by the trustee, together with any sums expended by him for repairs and improvements. If any advance is made, the trustee will not be allowed to have the estate; if not, he will be held to his bargain.(e)

If the trustee bought the estate in one lot, and the *cestui que trust* is desirous of selling it in several lots, he must repay the trustee his purchase-money with interest, and then may sell as he likes.(f) Interest.

If the trustee has resold the estate, he must account for any profit with interest.(g)

If a trustee, who has purchased the trust-estate, sells to a purchaser for value without notice, the *cestui que trust* may charge the trustee, either with the difference between the price for which the trustee gave, and the price at which he sold(h), or the real value of the estate at the time of sale(i) with interest.(j)

Where a sale to a trustee is set aside, the trustee must pay the costs of the suit.(k) But if there be great delay on the part of the *cestui que trust*, cost will be refused him, though Costs.

(a) *Baugh v. Price*, 1 G. Wils., 320.

(b) *Oliver v. Court*, 8 Price, 172.

(c) *Kenney v. Browne*, 3 Ridg., 518.

(d) *Trevelyan v. Charter*, 9 Beav., 140.

(e) *Ex parte Reynolds*, 5 Ves., 707; *Ex parte Hughes*, 6 Ves., 617; *Ex parte Lacey*, ib., 625; *Lister v. Lister* ib., 631; *Ex parte Bennett*, 10 Ves., 381; *Robinson v. Ridley*, 6 Madd., 2.

(f) *Ex parte James*, 8 Ves., 351.

(g) *Ex parte Reynolds*, 5 Ves., 707; *Hall v. Hallet*, 1 Cox, 134.

(h) *Fox v. Mackreth*, 2 Cox, 320; *Hall v. Hallet*, 1 Cox, 134; *Whitchote v. Lawrence*, 3 Ves., 740; *Ex parte Reynolds*, 5 Ves., 707; *Randall v. Errington*, 10 Ves., 422.

(i) *Lord Hardwicke v. Vernon*, 4 Ves., 416.

(j) *Hall v. Hallet*, 1 Cox, 139.

(k) *Sanderson v. Walker*, 13 Ves., 601; *Hall v. Hallet*, 1 Cox, 141; *Whitchote v. Lawrence*, 3 Ves., 740; *Dunbar v. Tredennick*, 2 B. & B., 304.

he succeed in the suit(a); and, on the other hand, if the suit be dismissed, not merely because the transaction was not originally impeachable, but merely on account of the great interval of time, the Court may refuse to order the costs of the defendant.(b)

Following trust-property—into the hands of third persons: Indian Trusts Act, s. 63.

We have now to consider the rights of the *cestui que trust* as against third persons to whom the trust-property has been wrongfully conveyed. The Indian Trusts Act provides that—

“Where trust-property comes into the hands of a third person inconsistently with the trust, the beneficiary may require him to admit formally, or may institute a suit for a declaration, that the property is comprised in the trust.

“Where the trustee has disposed of trust-property and the money or other property which he has received therefor can be traced in his hands, or the hands of his legal representative or legatee, the beneficiary has, in respect thereof, rights as nearly as may be the same as his rights in respect of the original trust-property.

“This provision does not apply to money, currency notes and negotiable instruments in the hands of a *bonâ fide* holder to whom they have passed in circulation, or shall be deemed to affect the Indian Contract Act, 1872, section 108, or the liability of a person to whom a debt or charge is transferred.”

If the person to whom the property has been conveyed is a volunteer,—that is to say, a person who has given no consideration for the conveyance, the trust-estate may be followed into his hands, whether he had notice of the trust or not, for the Court implies notice where no consideration has passed.(c)

If the person into whose hands the property has come, purchased it for valuable consideration, with notice of the trust, he is bound to the same extent and in the same manner as the person from whom he purchased.(d) “If,” said Lord Hardwicke, “a person will purchase with notice of another’s rights, his giving a consideration will not avail him,

(a) *Lewin*, 12th Edn., 579; *Attorney-General v. Lord Dudley*, G. Coop., 146.

(b) *Lewin*, 12th Edn., 580, citing *Gregory v. Gregory*, G. Coop., 200.

(c) *Mansell v. Mansell*, 2 P. Wms., 678; *Saunders v. Dehew*, 2 Vern., 271.

(d) *Dunbar v. Tredennick*, 2 Ball & B., 319; *Adair v. Shaw*, 1 Sch. & Lef.,

262; *Mead v. Lord Orrery*, 3 Atk., 238;

Mackreth v. Symmons, 15 Ves., 350;

Mansell v. Mansell, 2 P. Wms., 681;

Heath v. Crealock, L. R., 10 Chan., 22;

Mancharji Sorabji Chulla v. Kongseoo,

6 B. H. C. R., (O. C.) 59; *Dayal*

Jairaj v. Jivraj Ratansi, 1 Bom., 237;

Bego Jan v. Luteefun, 5 W. R., 120.

for he throws away his money voluntarily, and of his own free will.”(a).

So, a purchaser will be affected with any incumbrance on the estate if he had notice of it when he purchased(b), or of a lien for unpaid purchase-money.(c) And the assignee of a *chose-in-action* must take it subject, as we have just seen, to all the equities.(d)

“The rules of this Court,” said Malins, V. C.(e), “are perfectly well settled, and are the rules of honesty and fair dealing, that no party to an illegal or fraudulent contract can derive any benefit from it; and that all persons who obtain possession of trust-funds, with a knowledge that their title is derived from a breach of trust, will be compelled to restore such trust-funds.”

When a person, after attaining majority, questions any sale of property made by his guardian during his minority, the burden lies on the person who upholds the purchase, not only to show that, under the circumstances of the case, either the guardian had the power to sell, or that the purchaser reasonably supposed that he had such power; but further, that the whole transaction as regards the purchaser's part in it was *bonâ fide*. When either the person who sells labours under a disqualification, or the purchaser stands in a fiduciary relation to the owner of the property, the *bonâ fides* of the dealing cannot be presumed but must be made out by the purchaser.(f)

Purchase
from
guardian.

The notice need not be express, but may be constructive.(g) The principle of constructive notice is, that a man shall be deemed to know such matters affecting the property which he purchases, as would have come to his knowledge if he had made proper inquiries. It is equally applicable to Government.(h) Where one of three trustees, who was also the solicitor of the purchaser, executed an assignment of leasehold property held jointly by them to a purchaser, and forged the signatures of his two co-trustees, and also the requisite assent of the *cestui que trust* to the sale, it was held, that the circumstances attending the transaction

Notice of
trust.

(a) *Mead v. Lord Orrery*, 3 Atk., 238.

(b) *Kennedy v. Daly*, 1 Sch. & Lef., 355; *Crofton v. Ormsby*, 2 Sch. & Lef., 583; *Daniels v. Davison*, 16 Ves., 249; *Mancharji Sorabji Chulla v. Kongseoo*, 6 B. H. C. R., (O. C.), 59.

(c) *Mackreth v. Symmons*, 15 Ves., 329; *Dunbar v. Tredennick*, 2 B. & B., 320; *Jared v. Clements* (1903), 1 Ch. (C. A.), 428; *Yellappa-bin-Basappa v. Mantappa-bin-Basappa*, 3 B. H. C. R., (A. C.), 102.

(d) See further, Lewin, 12th Edn., 1106.

(e) *Gray v. Lewis*, L. R., 8 Eq., 543; *John v. Dodwell & Co.* (1918), A. C., 563.

(f) *Roop Narain Singh v. Gangadhar Pershad Narain*, 9 W. R., 297.

(g) There is no such thing in law as constructive estoppel; *Parshotam v. Narbada*, 21 All., 505.

(h) *Secretary of State v. Dattatreya*, 26 Bom., 271.

were sufficient to affect the purchaser with notice of some trust, if not the actual nature of it; and that he had constructive notice of the trust through the knowledge of his solicitor.(a)

If, however, the trust-property is conveyed to a purchaser for valuable consideration without notice of the trust, the purchaser or any transferee from him for consideration, is entitled to hold the property discharged of the trust, leaving the *cestuis que trustent* to their remedy against the trustees.(b)

Purchaser for valuable consideration without notice :
Indian Trusts Act, s. 64.

"From a purchaser for value without notice," said James, L. J.(c), "the Court takes away nothing which that purchaser has honestly acquired. If the purchaser has got possession of a piece of parchment or of property, or of anything else which he thought he was getting honestly, this Court, in my opinion, has no right to interfere with him." A judgment-creditor of the trustee attaching and purchasing trust-property is not a transferee for consideration.

A purchaser for value from a decree-holder is not affected by notice of the fraud by which the decree was obtained, unless the fraud is apparent on the face of the decree.(d)

A purchaser without notice from a purchaser with notice is not liable. He is in the same position as if he had himself originally purchased without notice, and the fact that the sale to him was fraudulent does not affect him.(e) But in the case of charitable uses the rule does not apply.(f)

Purchaser without notice from purchaser with notice.

Nor is a purchaser with notice from a purchaser without notice liable, the reason being, Lord Hardwicke says, to prevent stagnation of property.(g) "The only exception of the rule which protects a purchaser with notice taking from a purchaser without notice, is that which prevents a trustee buying back trust-property which he has sold, or a fraudulent man who has acquired property by fraud saying he sold it to a *bonâ fide* purchaser without notice and has got it back again."(h)

Purchaser with notice from purchaser without notice.

(a) *Boursot v. Savage*, L. R., 2 Eq., 134.

(b) *Mansell v. Mansell*, 2 P. Wms., 681; *Dunbar v. Tredennick*, 2 Ball & B., 318; *Jones v. Powles*, 3 M. & K., 581; *Payne v. Compton*, 2 Y. & C. C. C., 457; *Thorndike v. Hunt*, 3 DeG. & J., 563; *Waldy v. Gray*, L. R., 20 Eq., 238; *Taylor v. Blakelock*, 32 Ch. D. (C. A.), 560; *Kamal v. Batul*, 2 All., 460; *Hait Rom v. Durga Prasad*, 5 All., 608; *Ghulam v. Shiv Nath*, 15 I.C., 845; 101 P. R., 1912.

(c) *Heath v. Crealock*, L. R., 10 Ch., 33.

(d) *Chitambur v. Krishnappa*, 26 Bom., 543.

(e) *Ferrars v. Cherry*, 2 Vern., 384; *Mertins v. Jolliffe*, Ambl., 313; *Salisbury v. Bagott*, 2 Swanst., 606.

(f) *East Greenstead's case*, Duke, 65; *Commissioners of Charitable Donations v. Wybrants*, 2 Jon. & Lat., 194.

(g) *Mertins v. Jolliffe*, Ambl., 313; *Salisbury v. Bagott*, 2 Swanst., 606.

(h) *Barrows' case*, 14 Ch. D. (C. A.), 445, per Jessel, M. R.; *London Commercial Bank v. Reliance Building Society*, 29 Ch. D. (C. A.), 954.

If a purchaser, however honest, on the completion of his purchase, acquires a defective title, the Court will not allow that defective title to be strengthened, either by his own fraud, or by the fraud of any other person.(a) Fraud.

In some cases it may be doubtful what construction would be put on the instrument of trust, and the purchaser may take with a doubtful equity. The question may then arise, how far the purchaser would be bound. Upon this point Lord Leonards said, that where, upon the whole articles, it is plain what construction the Court would have put upon them had it been called upon to execute them at the time they were made, they should be enforced, however difficult the construction might be, even as against a purchaser with notice, but not after a lapse of time, where there was anything so equivocal or ambiguous in them as to render it doubtful how they ought to be effectuated.(b) Doubtful equity.

Where a trustee has wrongfully disposed of trust-property, the *cestui que trust* may follow the purchase-money, or any other property that has been substituted in the place of the trust-estate, in the hands of the trustee or his representatives; and such substituted property will be impressed with the same trusts as the original trust-property was subject to.(c) Thus if a trustee expends the whole of the trust-money in the purchase of land, the *cestui que trust* will be entitled to the land.(d) Following converted trust-property.

The *cestui que trust* must, of course, prove that the land was purchased with the trust-moneys. This may be proved, either by direct evidence, as where trust-money was paid to a trustee by a cheque, which was next day paid over by him in part-payment for the estate(e), or by mere parol evidence of declarations by the trustees; but these, in the absence of corroborating circumstances, will be received with great caution.(f) The presumption, however, is, that a purchase made by a trustee whose duty is so to invest trust-money, has been made in execution of the trust.(g) And where a trustee paid in trust-moneys (applicable to be invested in the purchase of real estate), and moneys Proof of purchase with trust-money.

(a) *Heath v. Crealock*, L. R., 10 Ch., 33, per James, L. J. As to getting in the legal estate, see Lewin, 12th Edn., 1100.

(b) *Thompson v. Simpson*, 1 Dr. & War., 491. See also *Cordwell v. Mackrill*, 2 Eden. 347; *Parker v. Brooke*, 9 Ves., 588.

(c) *Taylor v. Plummer*, 3 M. & S., 575; *Rani Kattama Nachir v. Bothagurusami Tevar*, 6 M. H. C. R., 293; *Greender Chunder Ghose v. Mackintosh*,

4 Cal., 908; *M. R. M. A. Subramanyachetty v. Raja Rajeswara*, 32 Mad., 490; *Sheikh Ghulam v. Diwan Shiv Nath*, 158 P. W. R., 1912.

(d) *Trench v. Harrison*, 17 Sim., 111; *Taylor v. Plummer*, 3 M. & S., 575.

(e) *Price v. Blackmore*, 6 Beav., 507; *Ex parte Chadwick*, 15 Jur., 597; *Mathias v. Mathias*, 3 S. M. & Giff., 552.

(f) *Lench v. Lench*, 10 Ves., 519.

(g) *Trench v. Harrison*, 17 Sm., 111.

of his own, to his general account at his bankers, and then bought real estate, and paid for it by a cheque on his bankers, the Court—the purchase having proved a beneficial one—decided that the *cestuis que trustent* were entitled to hold, that such payment was made out of that part of the moneys standing to the general account which it was proper so to employ,—i.e., the trust-moneys.(a)

The mere fact that a trustee has trust-money in his hands when he makes a purchase, is not sufficient to attach the trust to lands bought by him.(b) The fact that a trustee for purchase of lands has purchased lands, does not necessarily raise the presumption that he invested the trust-money in the purchase. Such a presumption may, however, be raised when the sum paid is the precise, or nearly precise, amount of trust-money.(c) The doctrine of following trust-money is based on the possibility of identification of the converted money, so that where no cheque, note or coin has passed or existed *in specie* and the transaction has been effected by a set-off in account, the rule will not apply.(d)

Money,
notes, or
negotiable
instruments.

Where the trust-property has been converted into money, currency notes, or negotiable instruments, greater difficulty arises in tracing it in the hands of the trustee or his representatives. It was at one time said that such property could not be traced, because it had no 'earmark.' But in *Miller v. Race*(e), Lord Mansfield said: "It has been quaintly said 'that the reason why money cannot be followed is, because it has no earmark'; but this is not true. The true reason is, upon account of the currency of it, it cannot be recovered after it has passed in currency. So, in case of money stolen, the true owner cannot recover it, after it has been paid away fairly and honestly upon a valuable and *bonâ fide* consideration; but before money has passed in currency, an action may be brought for the money itself. There was a case in 1 G., 1, at the sittings—*Thomas v. Whip*—before Lord Macclesfield, which was an action upon *assumpsit* by an administrator against the defendant for money had and received to his use. The defendant was nurse to the intestate during his sickness; and being alone, conveyed away the money. And Lord Macclesfield held, that the action lay. Now this must be esteemed a finding at least. Apply this to a case of a bank-note,—an action may lie against the finder, it is true; but not

(a) *Manningford v. Toleman*, 1 Coll., 670; see *Dart V. & P.*, 5th Edn., 939.

(b) *Lewin*, 12th Edn., 1156, citing *Sealy v. Stawell*, 3 L. R., Eq., 326.

(c) *Price v. Blakemore*, 6 Beav., 507; (a trustee who has concurred in the breach may himself follow); *Mathias v. Mathias*, 3 Sm. & G., 552; *Perry v. Phelps*, 4 Ves., 108; see also *Denton v.*

Davies, 18 Ves., 499; *Lewis v. Madocks*, 8 Ves., 150; 17 Ves., 48.

(d) *Re Hollet & Co.* (1894), 2 Q. B. (C. A.), 237. *Ex parte Hardcastle*, 44 L. T. N. S., 523; 29 W. R., 615.

(e) 1 Burr., 452; also *Patten v. Bond*, 66 L. T. N. S., 583; 37 W. R., 373; *Collins v. Stimson*, 11 Q. B. D., 142.

after it has been paid away in currency." "It makes no difference in reason or law," said Lord Ellenborough, C. J.(a), "into what other form, different from the original, the change may have been made,—whether it be into that of promissory notes for the security of the money which was produced by the sale of the goods of the principal, or into other merchandise, for the product of, or substitute for, the original thing still follows the nature of the thing itself, as long as it can be ascertained to be such, and the right only ceases when the means of ascertainment fail, which is the case when the subject is turned into money, and mixed and confounded in a general mass of the same description. The difficulty which arises in such a case is a difficulty of fact and not of law, and the dictum that money has no earmark must be understood in the same way,—i.e., as predicated only of an undivided and undistinguishable mass of current money. But money in a bag, or otherwise kept apart from other moneys, guineas, or other coin marked (if the fact were so), for the purpose of being distinguished, are so far earmarked as to fall within the rule on this subject, which applies to every other description of personal property whilst it remains in the hand of the factor or his general legal representatives."

These cases show, that money and notes, if not paid away to a *bonâ fide* holder, can be followed into the hands of a trustee. And it has been decided that the same principle applies to bills of exchange and other negotiable instruments.(b) And they may be followed when the transferee had express notice of the trust.(c) The difference between money and notes and negotiable instruments is, that the particular coin cannot be distinguished, but notes and negotiable instruments are distinguishable, as they have distinct marks and numbers on them.(d)

Trust-funds may be followed, although the trustee has mixed them with his own money, as by paying them into his own account at a bank. If the trustee has employed the trust-money, together with his own money, in the purchase of an estate, the *cestui que trust* will have a lien over the purchased estate for the whole amount of the fund misapplied, though no particular part of the estate was purchased with the trust-money only.(e) The guiding principle in all cases of this class is, that a trustee cannot assert a title of his own to trust-property. If he destroys a trust-fund by dissipating it altogether, there remains nothing to be the subject of a trust. But so long as the trust-

Trust-fund
mixed with
trustee's
money.

(a) *Taylor v. Plumer*, 3 M. & S., 575.

(b) *Friih v. Cartland*, 2 H. & M., 417.

(c) *Joy v. Campbell*, 1 Sch. & Lef., 345.

(d) *Ford v. Hopkins*, 1 Salk., 283.

(e) *Lane v. Dighton*, Amb., 409;

Lewis v. Madocks, 17 Ves., 57; *Price v. Blakemore*, 6 Beav., 507; *Ernest v. Croysdill*, 2 DeG. F. & J., 175; *Re Pumphrey*, 22 Ch. D., 255; *Nogender Chunder Ghose v. Greender Chunder Ghose*, Boul., 389.

property can be traced and followed into other property into which it has been converted, that remains subject to the trust. A second principle is, that if a man mixes trust-funds with his own, the whole will be treated as the trust-property, except so far as he may be able to distinguish what is his own.(a)

Pennell v.
Deffell.

The doctrines upon which a Court of Equity acts in following trust-moneys were very fully discussed in the case of *Pennell v. Deffell*.(b) There a trustee paid various trust-funds to his credit at two banks, and the question was, how far the moneys at his credit belonged specifically to the trust. Knight Bruce, L. J., said: "Let us suppose that the several sums for which the trustee was accountable at his death had been (that is to say, that the very coins and the very notes received by him on account of the trusts respectively had been) placed by him together in a particular repository, such as a chest, mixed confusedly together as among themselves; but in a state of clear and distinct separation from everything else, and had so remained at his death. It is, I apprehend, certain, that, after his death, the coins and notes thus circumstanced would not have formed part of his general assets, would not have been permitted so to be used, but would have been specifically applicable to the purposes of the trusts on account of which he had received them. Suppose the case that I have just suggested to be varied only by the fact, that in the same chest with these coins and notes, the trustee had placed money of his own (in every sense his own) of a known amount, had never taken it out again, but had so mixed and blended it with the rest of the contents of the chest, that the particular coins or notes of which this money of his own consisted, could not be pointed out—could not be identified,—what difference would that make? None as I apprehend, except (if it is an exception) that his executor would possibly be entitled to receive from the contents of the repository an amount equal to the ascertained amount of the money in every sense his own, so mixed by himself with the other money. But not in either case, as I conceive, would the blending together of the trust-moneys, however confusedly, be of any moment as between the various *cestuis que trustent* on the one hand, and the executors as representing the general creditors on the other.

"Let it be imagined that, in the second case supposed, the trustee, after mixing the known amount of money of his own with the trust-moneys, had taken from the repository a sum for his own private purposes, and it could not be ascertained whether in fact the specific coins and notes forming it included or consisted of those or any of those which were, in every sense, his own

(a) *Frith v. Cartland*, 2 H. & M., 420,
per Wood, V. C.

(b) 4 D. M. G., 372; *Brown v. Adams*,
L. R., 4 Ch., App., 764.

specifically,—what would be the consequence? I apprehend that, in equity at least, if not at law also, what he took would be solely or primarily ascribed to those contents of the repository which were in every sense his own. He would, in the absence of evidence that he intended a wrong, be deemed to have intended and done what was right; and if the act could not in that way be wholly justified, it would be deemed to have been just to the utmost amount possible. If these propositions, which I believe to be founded on principle, and supported by authorities, are true,—can the plaintiff be wholly wrong in his actual contention? I apprehend not When a trustee pays trust-money into a bank to his credit, the account being a simple account with himself, not marked or distinguished in any other manner, the debt thus constituted from the bank to him is one which, as long as it remains due, belongs specifically to the trust as much and as effectually as the money so paid would have done, had it specifically been placed by the trustee in a particular repository and so remained,—that is to say, if the specific debt shall be claimed on behalf of the *cestuis que trustent*, it must be deemed specifically theirs, as between the trustee and his executors and the general creditors after his death on the other, whether the *cestuis que trustent* are bound to take to the debt—whether the deposit was a breach of trust, is a different question.

“This state of things would not, I apprehend, be varied by the circumstance of the bank holding also for the trustee, or owing also to him money in every sense his own.”

And Turner, L. J., said: “It is, I apprehend, an undoubted principle of this Court, that, as between *cestui que trust* and trustee and all parties claiming under the trustee otherwise than by purchase for valuable consideration without notice, all property belonging to a trust, however much it may be changed or altered in its nature or character, and all the fruit of such property, whether in its original or in its altered state, continues to be subject to, or affected by, the trust.

“This principle cannot be better illustrated than by referring to a case of familiar, almost daily occurrence, the case of trust-moneys employed in trade. An executor of a deceased partner continues his capital in the trade with the concurrence of the surviving partners, and carries on the trade with them. The very capital itself may consist only of the balance which at the death of the partner was due to him on the result of the partnership account. That capital may have no existence but in the stock-in-trade and debts of the partnership. The stock-in-trade may undergo a continual course of change and fluctuation, and yet this Court follows the trust capital throughout all its ramifications and gives to the beneficiaries of the deceased partner’s estate the

fruits derived from that capital so continually altered and changed." His Lordship then referred to the supposed impossibility of ascertaining what portions of the balances at the banker's belonged to the trust, and what portion to the estate of the trustee, and continued : " In order to test this question, suppose a trustee pays into a bank moneys belonging to his trust to an account not marked or distinguished as a trust-account, and pays in no other moneys : could it for one moment be denied that the moneys, standing to the account of the debt due from the banker's arising from the moneys so paid in, would belong to the trust and not to the private estate of the trustee ? Then suppose the trustee subsequently pays in moneys of his own, not belonging to the trust, to the same account : would the character of the moneys which he had before paid in, if the debt which had before accrued, be altered ? Again, suppose the trustee, instead of subsequently paying moneys into the bank, draws out part of the trust-moneys which he has before paid in : would the remainder of those moneys and of the debt contracted in respect of them lose their trust character ? Then, can the circumstance of the account consisting of a continued series of moneys paid in and drawn out alter the principle ? It may, indeed, increase the difficulty of ascertaining what belongs to the trust, but I can see no possible ground on which it can affect the principle."

In the recent case of *In re Hallett's Estate, Knatchbull v. Hallett*(a), trust-money had been paid in by a trustee to his own account at his bankers, and the question was, whether the rule in *Clayton's case*(b), that the first drawings out by the trustee must be attributed to the first payments, applied to the case of a trustee mixing his moneys with the trust-funds ; and it was held, that it did not, the Court dissenting to this extent from *Pennell v. Deffell*.(c) " The modern doctrine of equity," said Jessel, M. R., " as regards property disposed of by persons in a fiduciary position(d), is a very clear and well-established doctrine. You can, if the sale was rightful, take the proceeds of the sale, if you can identify them. There is no distinction, therefore, between a rightful and a wrongful disposition of the property so far as regards the right of the beneficial owner to follow the proceeds. The proceeds may have been invested together with money belonging to the person in a fiduciary position in a purchase. He may have bought land with it, for instance, or he may have bought chattels with it. Now what is the position of the

(a) L. R., 13 Ch. Div., 696.

(b) 1 Mer., 572.

(c) 4 D. M. G., 372.

(d) There is no fiduciary relation between banker and customer: (*Foley Hill* 2 H. L. C. 28; *Marten v. Roche*,

53 L. T. N. S., 946; 34 W. R., 253), generally : see *Ex parte Plitt*, 60 L. T. N. S., 397; 37 W. R., 463; also, *Subramanya v. Kadiresan*, 30 M. L. J., 245.

beneficial owner as regards such purchases? I will, first of all, take his position when the purchase is clearly made with what I will call, for shortness, the trust-money, although it is not confined, as I will show presently, to express trusts. In that case, according to the now well-established doctrine of equity, the beneficial owner has a right to elect either to take the property purchased, or to hold it as a security for the amount of the trust-money laid out in the purchase; or, as we generally express it, he is entitled at his election either to take the property, or to have a charge on the property for the amount of the trust-money. But in the second case, where a trustee has mixed the money with his own, there is this distinction, that the *cestui que trust*, or beneficial owner, can no longer elect to take the property, because it is no longer bought with the trust-money simply and purely, but with a mixed fund. He is, however, still entitled to a charge on the property purchased for the amount of the trust-money laid out in the purchase, and the charge is quite independent of the fact of the amount laid out by the trustee. The moment you get a substantial portion of it furnished by the trustee, using the word 'trustee' in the sense I have mentioned, as including all persons in a fiduciary relation, the right to the charge follows." His Lordship then stated that there was no distinction between an express trustee, an agent, a bailee, or a collector of rents, or anybody else in a fiduciary position; and continued: "Now that being the established doctrine of equity on this point, I will take the case of the pure bailee. If the bailee sells the goods bailed, the bailor can in equity follow the proceeds, and can follow the proceeds wherever they can be distinguished, either being actually kept separate, or being mixed up with other moneys. I have only to advert to one other point, and that is this—supposing, instead of being invested in the purchase of land or goods, the money were simply mixed with other moneys of the trustee, using the term again in its full sense as including every person in a fiduciary relation,—does it make any difference according to the modern doctrine of equity? I say none. It would be very remarkable if it were to do so. Supposing the trust-money was 1,000 sovereigns, and the trustee put them into a bag, and by mistake or otherwise dropped a sovereign of his own into the bag, could anybody suppose that a Judge in equity would find any difficulty in saying that the *cestui que trust* has a right to take 1,000 sovereigns out of that bag? I do not like to call it a charge of 1,000 sovereigns on the 1,001 sovereigns, but that is the effect of it. I have no doubt of it. It would make no difference if, instead of one sovereign, it was another 1,000 sovereigns; but if instead of putting it into his bag, or after putting it into his bag he carries the bag to his bankers,—what then? According to law the bankers are his debtors for the total amount; but if you lend the trust-money to a third person, you can follow it. If, in the case supposed, the trustee had lent the £1,000 to a man without security, you could

follow the debt and take it from the debtor. If he lent it on a promissory note, you could take the promissory note; or the bond, if it were a bond. If, instead of lending the whole amount in one sum simply, he had added a sovereign, or had added £500 of his own to the £1,000, the only difference is this, that, instead of taking the bond or the promissory note, the *cestui que trust* would have a charge for the amount of the trust-money on the bond or promissory note. So it would be on the simple contract debt; that is, if the debt were of such a nature as that, between the creditor and debtor, you could not sever the debt into two, so as to show what part was trust-money, then the *cestui que trust* would have a right to a charge upon the whole." And Thesiger, L. J., said: "The principle may be stated, as it appears to me, in the form of a very simple, though at the same time very wide and general, proposition. I would state that proposition in these terms,—namely, that wherever a specific chattel is intrusted by one man to another, either for the purposes of safe custody or for the purpose of being disposed of for the benefit of the person intrusting the chattel, then either the chattel itself, or the proceeds of the chattel, whether the chattel has been rightfully or wrongfully disposed of, may be followed at any time, although either the chattel itself or the money constituting the proceeds of that chattel, may have been mixed and confounded in a mass of the like material."^(a)

Upon the question as to whether the principle of *Clayton's case*^(b) could be applied to the case of trust-moneys, Jessel, M. R. said: "Nothing can be better settled either in our own law, or, I suppose, the law of all civilized countries, than this, that where a man does an act which may be rightfully performed, he cannot say that that act was intentionally and in fact done wrongly. . . . When we come to apply that principle to the case of a trustee who has blended trust-moneys with his own, it seems to me perfectly plain that he cannot be heard to say that he took the trust-money when he had a right to take away his own money. The simplest case put is the mingling of trust-moneys in a bag with money of the trustee's own. Suppose he has a hundred sovereigns in a bag, and he adds to them another hundred sovereigns of his own, so that they cannot be distinguished, and the next day he draws out for his own purposes £100,—is it tolerable for any one to allege that what he drew out was the first £100, the trust-money, and that he misappropriated it, and left his own £100 in the bag? It is obvious that he must have taken away that which he had a right to take away, his own £100. What difference does it make if, instead of being in a bag, he deposits it with his banker, and

(a) See also *Gilurt v. Gonard*, 52 L. T. N. S., 54; 33 W. R., 302; *Harris v. Truman*, 7 Q. B. D., 340; 9 Q. B. D. (C. A.), 264; *Sinclair v. Broughan*,

(1914), A. C. 398. *Re Dacre, Whitaker v. Dacre* (1915), 2 Ch., 480; see also *Roscoe Ltd., Winder* (1915), 1 Ch., 62.

(b) 1 Mer., 572.

then pays in other money of his own, and draws out some money for his own purposes? Could he say that he had actually drawn out anything but his own money? His money was there, and he had a right to draw it out, and why should the natural act of simply drawing out the money be attributed to anything except to his ownership of money which was at his bankers?"(a) And Bag-gallay, L. J., agreed with Jessell, M. R. But Thesiger, L. J., while agreeing with the reasoning of the Master of the Rolls, felt himself bound by *Pennell v. Deffell*(b) as being the judgment of a Court of co-ordinate jurisdiction.

If the banker has notice, either express or implied, that money is paid to a trust-account, he cannot, in the event of the trustee's bankruptcy, set off the credit of trust-account against his personal overdrawings (c); where however the banker allows the trust-moneys to be invested in the trustee's private account, they will not, in the absence of a fraudulent intent or notice of any intended breach of trust or of the trustee's insolvent circumstances, be liable for any loss on the trustee's subsequent insolvency.(d)

But where large sums of money were collected for the help of the sick and the wounded in the Balkan War, the unexpended balance at the end of the war belonged to all the subscribers by way of resulting trust and the rule in *Clayton's case* did not apply: "The rule in *Clayton's case*, as restated Lord Halsbury, L. C., in *The Mecca*(e), that 'where an account is kept between the parties as a banking account, there is no room for any other appropriation than that which arises from the order in which the receipt and payments take place and are carried into the account. Presumably it is the sum first paid in that is first drawn out. It is the first item on the debit side of the account, that is discharged or reduced by the first item on the credit side; the appropriation is made by the very act of setting the two items against each other' is a mere rule of evidence and not an invariable rule of law. In the present case the rule is inapplicable; and the balance belongs to all the subscribers in proportion to their subscriptions."(f)

If the trust-fund has been employed together with money belonging to the trustee in the purchase of land, the *cestui que trust* will have a lien on the whole land for the Lien.

(a) See also *Re Hallet & Co.* (1894), 2 Q. B. (C. A.), 237; *Re Stenning* (1895), 2 Ch., 433; *Re Murray*, 57 L. T. N. S., 223; *The Mecca* (1897), A. C., 286; *Mutton v. Peal* (1899), 2 Ch., 556; (1900), 2 Ch. (C. A.), 79; *Re Oatway* (1903), 2 Ch., 356.

(b) 4 D. M. G., 372.

(c) *Ex parte Kingston*, L. R., 6 Ch.

App., 632; *Union Bank of Australasia v. Murray Aynsley* (1898), A. C., 693.

(d) *Coleman v. Bucks & Oxon Bank* (1897), 2 Ch., 243.

(e) (1897), A. C., 286 (290).

(f) *In re British Red Cross Balkan Fund, British Red Cross Society v. Johnson* (1914), 2 Ch., 419.

trust-money and interest.(a) But if the trust-fund only has been so employed, the *cestui que trust* has a right to the land itself.(b)

It is a well settled principle of equity that time is no bar to a claim by a *cestui que trust* against his trustee in the case of an express trust.(c) Nor is it a bar against a purchaser with notice(d), but it is otherwise in the case of a constructive trust.(e) Thus, time was held to be a bar as between a *cestui que trust* and a person who had become possessed of the trust-estate even by reason of the breach of trust on the part of the trustee.(f)

But the line of distinction between express and constructive trusts has not yet been defined with precision. In *Soar v. Ashwell*(g), Bowen, L. J., said :—

“First, the doctrine that time is no bar in the case of express trusts has been extended to cases where a person who is not a direct trustee nevertheless assumes to act as a trustee under the trust.(h) This extension of the doctrine is based on the obvious view that a man who assumes without excuse to be a trustee ought not to be in a better position than if he were what he pretends. Secondly, the rule as to limitations of time which has been laid down in reference to express trusts, has also been thought appropriate to cases where a stranger participates in the fraud of a trustee.(i) Thirdly, a similar extension of the doctrine has been acted on in a case where a person received trust property, and dealt with it in a manner inconsistent with trusts of which he was cognisant.(j) Fourthly, in some other cases(k), language has been employed in regard to the question of limitations of time in certain instances of constructive trust, which can scarcely be reconciled with the language held in *Bonney v. Ridgard*(l), *Beckford v. Wade*(m), *Townshend v. Townshend*(n), and in other cases.”

The Indian Limitation Act, 1908(o), provides, that “no suit against a person in whom property has become vested in trust for any specific purpose, or against his legal representatives or assigns

(a) *Scales v. Baker*, 28 Beav., 91 ; *Hopper v. Conyers*, L. R., 2 Eq., 549.

(b) *Trench v. Harrison*, 17 Sim., 111.

(c) *Chalmer v. Bradley*, 1 Jac. & W., 51 ; see *M. S. Ameerun v. M. S. Hyatun*, 16 S. D. A., 443.

(d) *Luteefun v. Bego Jan*, 5 W. R., 120.

(e) *Beckford v. Wade*, 17 Ves., 97.

(f) *Bonney v. Ridgard*, 1 Cox, 145 ; *Townsend v. Townsend*, 1 Bro. C. C., 550 ; *Andrew v. Wrigley*, 4 Bro. C. C., 125 ; *Beckford v. Wade*, 17 Ves., 97.

(g) (1893), 2 Q. B. (C. A.), 390.

(h) *Life Association of Scotland v. Siddall*, 3 DeG. F. & J., 58.

(i) *Barnes v. Addy*, 9 L. R. Ch., 244.

(j) *Lee v. Sankey*, 15 L. R. Eq., 204 ; and see *M'Arde v. Gaughan* (1903), 1 L. R., 107.

(k) *Bridgman v. Gill*, 24 Beav., 302, per Lord Romilly ; *Wilson v. Moore*, 1 M. & K., 337, per Lord Brougham.

(l) 1 Cox, 145.

(m) 17 Ves., 97.

(n) 1 Bro. C. C., 550.

(o) Act IX of 1908, s. 10.

(not being assigns for valuable consideration), for the purpose of following in his or their hands, such property, or the proceeds thereof, or for an account of such property or proceeds, shall be barred by any length of time."

Where property has been placed in the hands of another by way of trust, no cause of action arises to the owner until there has been a demand by him for the restoration of the property and a refusal by the trustee to give up the property. The period of limitation begins to run from the date of such refusal or distinct assertion of adverse right, and not from the date the trustee enters into possession.(a)

Accrual
of cause
of action.

A suit to make good out of the general estate of a deceased trustee the loss occasioned by a breach of trust, must be brought within three years from the date of the trustee's death, or if the loss has not then resulted, the date of the loss.(b)

Suits to recover possession of moveable or immoveable property conveyed or bequeathed in trust, and afterwards transferred by the trustee for a valuable consideration, must be brought within twelve years from the date of purchase.(c)

No time will cover a fraud so long as it remains concealed; for, until discovery (or at all events until the fraud might with reasonable diligence have been discovered), the title to avoid the transaction does not properly arise. But after discovery, the defendant may avail himself of the Statute, for he has a right to say, "You shall not bring this matter under discussion at this distance of time; it is entirely your own neglect that you did not do so within the time limited by the Statute."(d)

Fraud.

Section 18 of the Indian Limitation Act provides that "when any person having a right to institute a suit or make an application has, by means of fraud, been kept from the knowledge of such right or of the title on which it is founded, or where any document necessary to establish such right has been fraudulently concealed from him, the time limited for instituting a suit or making an application, (1) against the person guilty of the fraud or accessory thereto, or (2) against any person claiming through him otherwise than in good faith and for a valuable consideration, shall be computed from the time when the fraud first became known to the person injuriously affected thereby, or, in the case of the concealed

(a) *Rakhaldas Madak v. Madhu Sudan Madak*, 3 B. L. R., A. C., 409; *Virasami v. Subba*, 6 Mad., 54; *Puram v. Lalji*, 1 All., 403. See also *Sri Ganesh v. Keshavray*, 15 Bom., 625. But see Indian Trusts Act, ss. 46, 71 and 77.

(b) Act IX of 1908, sched. ii, art. 98.

(c) Act IX of 1908, sched. ii, arts. 133, 134.

(d) *Lewin*, 12th Edn., 1114; see *Durga Prasad v. Asa Ram*, 2 All., 361.

document, when he first had the means of producing it, or compelling its production."

Purchase
from
manager of
joint Hindu
family.

A person who lends money to, or purchases from, the manager of a joint Hindu family governed by the Mitakshara law, is bound to enquire into the necessity for the loan or sale. (a) The leading case on this point is *Hunooman Persaud Panday v. M. S. Babooee Munraj Koonweree*. (b) Their Lordships of the Privy Council say: "The power of the manager for an infant heir to charge an estate not his own, is, under the Hindu law, a limited and qualified power. It can only be exercised rightly in a case of need, or for the benefit of the estate. But where, in the particular instance, the charge is one that a prudent owner would make in order to benefit the estate, the *bonâ fide* lender is not affected by the precedent mismanagement of the estate. The actual pressure on the estate, the danger to be averted, or the benefit to be conferred upon it in the particular instance, is the thing to be regarded. But of course, if that danger arises, or has arisen, from any misconduct to which the lender is or has been a party, he cannot take advantage of his own wrong to support a charge in his own favour against the heir, grounded on a necessity which his wrong has helped to cause. Therefore the lender in this case, unless he is shown to have acted *malâ fide*, will not be affected though it be shown that, with better management, the estate might have been kept free from debt. Their Lordships think that the lender is bound to inquire into the necessities for the loan, and to satisfy himself, as well as he can, with reference to the parties with whom he is dealing, that the manager is acting in the particular instance for the benefit of the estate. But they think that if he does so inquire, and acts honestly, the real existence of an alleged, sufficient, and reasonably credited necessity is not a condition precedent to the validity of his charge; and they do not think that under such circumstances, he is bound to see to the application of the money. It is obvious that money to be secured on any estate is likely to be obtained on easier terms than a loan which rests on mere personal security; and that, therefore, the mere creation of a charge securing a proper debt cannot be viewed as improper management; the purposes for which a loan is wanted are often future as respects the actual application, and a lender can rarely have, unless he enters on the management, the means of controlling and rightly directing the actual application. Their Lordships do not think that a *bonâ fide* creditor should suffer when he has acted honestly and with due caution, but is himself deceived."

(a) *M. S. Nowruttun Koer v. Baboo Gourree Dutt Singh*, 6 W. R., 193; *Pertab v. Chitpat Singh*, 19 I. A., 33; *Lala Amarnath v. Achan Kuar*, 14 All., 420

P. C.; *Krishna Ramaya v. Vasudev*, 21 Bom., 808.

(b) 6 Moo. I. A., 393.

The position of a shebait of a debutter estate is analogous to that of a manager of an infant heir, and the foregoing principles apply to the case of a purchaser from him.(a)

Position of shebait.

He who sets up a charge upon a minor's estate, created in his favour by the guardian, is bound to show, at least, that when the charge was so created, there was reasonable ground for believing that the transaction was for the benefit of the estate.(b) It is sufficient for the purchaser or lender to be satisfied of the fact of necessity; he need not inquire into its causes.(c) It is only necessary for him to establish that he made *bonâ fide* enquiry into the matter, and was in that inquiry reasonably led to suppose that the necessity did exist.(d)

Duty of purchaser.

When a sale is set aside, the plaintiff can only get possession on repayment of so much of the purchase-money as has been applied towards the liquidation of debts.(e)

Terms on which sale set aside.

It is the duty of the manager to pay off debts by strict economy if possible, and not to sell the property, because it is the easier mode of clearing the estate.(f) A sale of family property may still be for family necessity although the mortgage or bond for paying off which the money has been raised, had sometime to run.(g)

Duty of manager.

Want of acquiescence on the son's part is sufficient to make the sale by the father void in the absence of legal necessity. It is not necessary that the sale by the father should be wasteful, it might even be advantageous.(h) A sale to pay debts and maintain the family is good(i), so are sales to defray

What is sufficient necessity.

(a) *Konwar Doorganath Roy v. Ram Chunder Sen*, 2 Cal., 341; *Hoosein Ali v. Bhagavan*, 34 Cal., 249; *Pramada v. Poornachandra*, 35 Cal., 691.

(b) *Lalla Bunseedhur v. Koonwur Bideseree Dutt Singh*, 10 Moo. I. A., 461; *Syud Tasowwar Ali v. Koonj Beharee Lal*, 3 N. W. P., 10; *Sikher v. Dalputty*, 5 Cal., 363; *Makundi v. Sarabesuth*, 6 All., 417; *Lal Singh v. Deo Narain*, 8 All., 279.

(c) *Mohabeer Koer v. Joobha Singh*, 16 W. R., 221; *Sheoraj Koer v. Nukchedee Lall*, 14 W. R., 72. See *Babu Singh v. Bihari Lal*, 30 All., 156.

(d) *Soorendro Pershad Dobey v. Nundun Misser*, 21 W. R., 196; *Ratnam v. Govindarajulu*, 2 Mad., 339.

(e) *Muthoor Koonwaree v. Bootun Singh*, 13 W. R., 30; see *Koonwar Doorganath Roy v. Ram Chunder Sen*,

2 Cal., 341; *Sadati v. Dhakubai*, 5 Bom., 450; *Subramania v. Pomusami*, 8 Mad., 92; *Chattar v. Chote*, 40 I. C., 269. See *Raman v. Sathu Kutumban*, 31 M. L. J., 502; 36 I. C., 387; *Muthu Krishna v. Muthu Krishna*, (1917) M. W. N., 273; 39 I. C., 504; *Madan Gopal v. Sati Prasad*, 39 All., 485.

(f) *M. S. Bukshun v. M. S. Doolhin*, 12 W. R., 337.

(g) *Babaji v. Khishnaji*, 2 Bom., 666. See *Babu Luckmidhor v. Ekbal*, 6 W. R. 75.

(h) *Kullar Singh v. Modhoo Dyal Singh*, 5 Wym., 28.

(i) *Bisambhur Naik v. Sudasheeb Mohapattur*, 1 W. R., 96; *Bhagirathi v. Jokku*, 32 All., 375; *Sundrabai v. Shivanarayana*, 32 Bom., 81; *Kamesvara v. Veeracharlu*, 34 Mad., 422.

Government revenue or to defray funeral or marriage ceremonies.(a) Where the Court has expressly found the existence of debts, and that the sale of ancestral property was a *bonâ fide* one, the circumstance that there was no actual pressure at the time, in the shape of suits by the creditors for the recovery of their debts, is not of itself sufficient to invalidate the alienation.(b) The fact that there is a decree, an attachment, and a proclamation of sale(c), or even a decree which may at any time be enforced against ancestral property(d), is sufficient evidence of pressure and justification for a sale or mortgage. A sale of ancestral property merely for the purpose of procuring funds for the repurchase of other property formerly belonging to the family, cannot, of itself, be considered as a sale for any of the necessary purposes sanctioned by law.(e) Although, as a general rule, it may lie upon those who claim, under an alienation of ancestral property for necessary purposes, to show that the alienation was within the limited powers of the party alienating, yet particular circumstances may shift the burden of proof. No fixed rule can be laid down as to the degree of proof requisite in such cases.(f)

Sale to pay debts. A father governed by the Mitakshara law may sell ancestral property in order to pay off debts which his sons would be under a pious obligation to pay after his death.(g) "The interests of the sons," said their Lordships of the Privy Council, "as well as the interest of the father in the property, although it is ancestral, is liable for the payment of the father's debts." Referring to this passage Phear, J., said(h): "It would, therefore, seem to follow that any disposition of the property, which is reasonably made by the father for the purpose of discharging a debt of this kind, *i.e.*, a debt of the father, which does not fall within the exception (for immoral purposes) is one of those spoken of and authorized as 'unavoidable' by paras. 28 and 29, s. 1, chap. i, Mitakshara. The debt being of such a nature that the property is ultimately liable to discharge it, the alienation of that property whether by mortgage or sale, by the father, upon reasonable terms, for the purpose of discharging the debt, must be substantially an unavoidable transaction."

The question in these cases is, whether the debt is one which, if left unsatisfied, the sons would, under the Hindu law, be under

(a) *Sacaram v. Lazmabai, Perry*, O. C., 129; *Saravana v. Mutlayi*, 6 M. H. C. R., 371.

(b) *Kaihur Singh v. Roop Singh*, 3 N. W. P., 4.

(c) *Sheoraj Koor v. Nukchedee Lall*, 14 W. R., 72.

(d) *Purmessur Ojha v. M. S. Goolbee*, 11 W. R., 446; see also *Bhagbat v. Mt. Girja*, 15 Cal., 717 P. C.

(e) *Kaihur Singh v. Roop Singh*, 3 N. W. P., 4. See *In re Krishnasami*, 11 M. L. T., 182.

(f) *Kaihur Singh v. Roop Singh*, 3 N. W. P., 4; *Syud Tasouwar Ali v. Koonj Beharee Lal*, 3 N. W. P., 10.

(g) *Girdharee Lall v. Kantoo Lall*, L. R., 1 I. A., 321; 14 B. L. R., 187.

(h) *Muddun Gopal Lall v. M. S. Gaurunbutty*, 15 B. L. R., 271.

an obligation to discharge(a) ; and the lender is bound to show for what purpose the loan was contracted, and that the purpose was one which justified the father in charging, or which the lender had at least good grounds for believing did justify the father in charging, the interests of the sons in the ancestral property.(b) In *Hunooman Persaud Panday v. M. S. Babooee Munraj Koonwaree*(c) their Lordships of the Privy Council said :—

“ As to the consideration for the bond the argument for the appellants in the reply, if correct, would indeed reduce the matter for consideration to a very short point ; for, according to that argument, if the *factum* of a deed of charge by a manager for an infant be established, and the fact of the advance be proved, the presumption of law is *primâ facie* to support the charge, and the onus of disproving it rests on the heir. For this position a decision, or rather a *dictum* of the Sudder Dewany Adawlut at Agra in the case of *Oomed Rai v. Heera Lall*(d) was quoted and relied upon. But the *dictum* there, though general, must be read in connection with the facts of that case. It might be a very correct course to adopt with reference to suits of that particular character, which was one where the sons of a living father were, with his suspected collusion, attempting to get rid of the charge on an ancestral estate created by the father on the ground of the alleged misconduct of the father in extravagant waste of the estate. Now it is to be observed that a lender of money may reasonably be expected to prove the circumstances connected with his own particular loan, but cannot reasonably be expected to know or to come prepared with proof of the antecedent economy and good conduct of the owner of an ancestral estate ; whilst the antecedents of their father's career would be more likely to be in the knowledge of the sons, members of the same family, than of a stranger ; consequently this *dictum* may, perhaps, be supported on the general principle that the allegation and proof of facts, presumably in his better knowledge, is to be looked for from the party who possesses that better knowledge as well as on the obvious ground in such suits, of the danger of collusion between father and sons in fraud of the creditor of the former. But this case is of a description wholly different, and the *dictum* does not profess to be a general one, nor is it so to be regarded. Their Lordships think that the question, on whom does the onus of proof lie in such suits as the present, is one not capable of a general and inflexible answer. The presumption proper to be made will vary with circumstances, and must be regulated by, and dependent on, them. Thus, where the mortgagee himself, with whom the transaction took place, is setting up a charge in his favour made by one whose title to alienate he necessarily knew to be limited and

Hunooman
Persaud
Panday's
case.

(a) *Adurmoni Deyi v. Chowdhry Sibnairai Kur*, 3 Cal., 5.

(b) *Bheknarain Singh v. Januk*

Singh, 2 Cal., 445.

(c) 6 Moo. I. A., 418.

(d) 6 S. D. A., N. W. P., 218.

qualified, he may be reasonably expected to allege and prove facts presumably better known to him than to the infant heir,—namely, those facts which embody the representations made to him of the alleged needs of the estate, and the motives influencing his immediate loan.

“It is to be observed that the representation by the manager accompanying the loan as part of the *res gestæ*, and as the contemporaneous declarations of an agent, though not actually selected by the principal, have been held to be evidence against the heir; and as their Lordships are informed that such *primâ facie* proof has been generally required in the Supreme Court of Calcutta between the lender and the heir, where the lender is enforcing his security against the heir, they think it reasonable and right that it should be required.

“It is obvious, however, that it might be unreasonable to require such proof from one not an original party after a lapse of time, and enjoyment, and apparent acquiescence; consequently, if, as is the case here as to part of the charge, it be created by substitution of a new security for an older one, where the consideration for the older one was an old precedent debt of an ancestor not previously questioned, a presumption of the kind contended for by the appellant would be reasonable.”(a)

Purchaser
under
execution. A purchaser under an execution is not bound to go back beyond the decree to ascertain whether the Court was right in giving the decree, or having given it, in putting up the property for sale under an execution upon it(b), for a judgment-debt is *primâ facie* proof of necessity.(c)

The rule applies where a minor seeks to set aside a sale made by his guardian to pay off a decree against the minor.(d)

(a) See also *Tandavaraya Mudali v. Valli Ammal*, 1 M. H. C. R., 398; *Lalla Bunseedhur v. Koonwar Bindeseree Dutt Singh*, 10 Moo. I. A., 461; *Syud Tasouwar Ali v. Koonj Beharee Lal*, 3 N. W. P., 10; *Chowdhry Herasutoollah v. Brojo Soondur Roy*, 18 W. R., 77; *Sikher v. Dalputty*, 5 Cal., 363; *Gurusami v. Ganapathi*, 5 Mad., 337; *Lal Singh v. Deo Narain*, 8 All., 279.

(b) *Muddun Thakoor v. Kantoo Lall*, L. R., 1 I. A., 334; 14 B. L. R., 187, 199.

(c) *M. S. Bhowna v. Roop Kishore*, 5 N. W. P., 89; *Budree Lall v. Kantoo Lall*, 23 W. R., 260; *M. S. Kooldeep Koer v. Runjeet Singh*, 24 W. R., 231;

Sheo Pershad Singh v. M. S. Soorj-bunsee Koer, ib., 281; *Burtoo Sing v. Ram Purmessur Singh*, ib., 364; *M. S. Sham Soondur Koer v. M. S. Jumna Koer*, 25 W. R., 148; *Ram Sahoy Singh v. Mohabeer Pershad*, ib., 185; *Shah Wajed Hossein v. Baboo Nankoo Singh*, ib., 311; *Luchmi Dai Koori v. Asman Singh*, 2 Cal., 213; *Venkataramayyan v. Venkatasubramania Dikshatar*, 1 Mad., 358; *Bika Singh v. Luchman Singh*, 2 All., 800; *Bhagbut v. Mt. Girja*, 15 Cal., 717, P. C.

(d) *Sheoraj Koer v. Nuckchedee Lall*, 14 W. R., 72; see further, *Mayne's Hindu Law*, 8th Edn., s. 353, as to coparceners.

The decree alone is not however sufficient proof(a), but there should be evidence of the nature of the debts on which the decree originated.(b)

In a suit by the members of an undivided family governed by the law of the Mitakshara, to set aside a sale of joint ancestral property which had been sold in execution of a decree obtained against their deceased father, on the ground that the debt was not one for which such property could be made liable, it appeared that, prior to the sale, the plaintiffs had preferred a claim of objection on the same grounds, and that the Court of execution had declined to adjudicate on the claim, and had directed the sale to proceed, referring the claimants to a regular suit,—it was held by the Privy Council, distinguishing the case of *Muddun Thakoor v. Kantoo Lall*(c), that the purchasers must be taken to have had notice, actual or constructive, of the objections made to the sale by the plaintiffs, and of the order then made, and to have purchased with knowledge of the plaintiffs' claim, and subject to the result of their suit.(d)

Under Hindu law, where there is found to be an ancestral debt, and a sale is effected to pay it, the purchaser at such sale is not bound to inquire whether the debt could have been met from other sources.(e)

It may be shown that the ostensible purpose of the loan was to pay off Government revenue ; but to render such a loan binding upon those who had reversionary interests in the property, it must also be satisfactorily proved that such loan was at the time absolutely necessary from failure of the resources of the estate itself and was not raised through the caprice or extravagance of the proprietor.(f)

Where the lender has shown that a justifiable debt existed, and persons claiming through the borrower allege that it has been satisfied, the ordinary rule requires the party who alleges payment to prove payment, and the debt will not be presumed to be satisfied until the contrary is shown by the creditor.(g)

The creditors of a deceased Mahomedan, whether in respect of dower or otherwise, cannot follow his estate into the hands of a *bonâ fide* purchaser for value to Purchase from heir of Mahomedan debtors.

(a) *Pareyasami v. Saluekai Tevar*, 8 M. H. C. R., 157.

(b) *Reotee Singh v. Ramjeet*, 2 N. W. P., 50 ; *Loki v. Aghoree*, 5 Cal., 144 ; *Gangalu v. Ancha*, 4 Mad., 73 ; *Krishna v. Thambu*, 26 Mad., 28.

(c) 14 B. L. R., 187 ; L. R., 1 I. A., 333.

(d) *Suraj Bunsî Koer v. Sheo Persad Singh*, 5 Cal., 148 ; see *Luchmun Dass*

v. Giridhur Chowdhry, 5 Cal., 855 ; *Krishnaji v. Vithal*, 12 Bom., 625.

(e) *Ajei Ram v. Girdharee*, 4 N. W. P., 110.

(f) *Damoodur Mohapattur v. Birjo Mohapattur*, S. D. of 1858, p. 802.

(g) *Cavalu Vencata Narrainapah v. The Collector of Masulipatam*, 11 Moo. I. A., 633.

whom it has been alienated by the heir-at-law, whether by sale or mortgage. But where the alienation is made during the pendency of a suit in which the creditor obtains a decree for the payment of his debt out of the assets of the estate which have come into the hands of the heir-at-law, the alienee will be held to take with notice, and will be affected with the doctrine of *lis pendens*.(a)

Acquisition
by trustee of
trust-pro-
perty wrong-
fully con-
verted :
Indian Trusts
Act, s. 65.

“Where a trustee wrongfully sells or otherwise transfers property and afterwards himself becomes the owner of the property, the property again becomes subject to the trust, notwithstanding any want of notice on the part of intervening transferees in good faith for consideration.”(b)

Liability of
executor
or adminis-
trator to pay
interest.

If an executor or administrator retains the assets of his testator after paying debts and legacies, and either neglects to invest or employ the surplus in his business(c), and does not account to the residuary legatees or next-of-kin as the case may be, he will, after the expiration of the year which he is allowed(d) to realize his testator's assets(e), be charged with interest on the amount he has retained.(f) And if the money has been employed in his business, he may be charged with compound interest.(g)

It is the duty of executors to make the fund productive, and if there is a debt due from the testator's estate which is carrying interest, they should apply the assets in paying the debt; and if they neglect to do so, they will be charged with the amount of the interest.(h)

Indian Trusts
Act, s. 23.
When
trustee liable
to pay
interest.

Under the Indian Trusts Act, “A trustee committing a breach of trust is not liable to pay interest except in the following cases :—

- (1) where he has actually received interest :
- (2) where the breach consists in unreasonable delay in paying trust-money to the beneficiary :

(a) *Syud Bazayet Hossein v. Dooli Chund*, 4 Cal., 402; *Mutyjan v. Ahmed*, 8 Cal., 370; *Yasin Khan v. Muhammad*, 19 All., 504; *Dose Thimamma v. Krishna*, 29 Mad., 508.

(b) *Bovy v. Smith*, 2 Ch. Cas., 124; *Kennedy v. Daly*, 1 Sch. & Lef., 379.

(c) *Ratcliffe v. Graves*, 1 Vern., 196.

(d) *Ante*, p. 179.

(e) *Forbes v. Ross*, 2 Cox, 113; *Johnson v. Newton*, 11 Hare, 160; *Johnson v. Prendergast*, 28 Beav., 480.

(f) *Forbes v. Ross*, 2 Cox, 113; *Piety v. Stace*, 4 Ves., 620; *Tebbs v. Carpenter*, 1 Madd., 290; *Crackelt v. Bethune*, 1 Jac. & W., 586; *Hall v. Hallet*, 1 Cox, 134; *Holgate v. Haworth*, 17 Beav., 259.

(g) *Burdick v. Garrick*, L. R., 5 Ch., 233; *Jones v. Fozzall*, 15 Beav., 392.

(h) *Hall v. Hallet*, 1 Cox, 134; *Tebbs v. Carpenter*, 1 Madd., 303; *Turner v. Turner*, 1 J. & W., 43.

(3) where the trustee ought to have received interest, but has not done so :

(4) where he may be fairly presumed to have received interest.

He is liable, in case (1), to account for the interest actually received, and in cases (2), (3) and (4), to account for simple interest at the rate of six per cent. per annum, unless the Court otherwise directs.

(5) where the breach consists in failure to invest trust-money and to accumulate the interest or dividends thereon, he is liable to account for compound interest (with half-yearly rests) at the same rate :

(5) where the breach consists in the employment of trust property or the proceeds thereof in trade or business he is liable to account, at the option of the beneficiary either for compound interest (with half-yearly rests) at the same rate, or for the nett profits made by such employment.”(a)

So it has been held, that the trustee of a bankrupt's estate, who neglects to declare a dividend for the benefit of creditors, is liable to pay interest on the assets in his hands(b) ; and a receiver who neglects to obey a direction to invest the rents and profits of the estate in his hands, must pay interest on the sums he has received.(c) The rate would, in this country, be 6 per cent. the Court rate of interest.(d)

It is no excuse that the executor has made no profit from the money in his hands ; it is his duty to make it profitable for the estate, and he will be made to pay interest though he has left the money in his banker's hands at a separate account.(e)

If a trustee whose duty it is to call in and invest the trust-property, improperly leaves it outstanding and it is lost, he will be liable for the amount of the property, but not for interest.(f) In a case before the Privy Council(g), *A* sued *B*, a debtor of his intestate, upon a bond-debt, and obtained a decree against him for the amount. *B* appealed to the Sudder Court. By a deed of arrangement entered into by

Liability of trustee who leaves property un-invested.

(a) This is not a regular rule in the case of public trusts ; *Rajah of Kalahasti v. Ganapathi* (1918), M. W. N., 555.

(b) *Treves v. Townshend*, 1 Bro. C. C., 384 ; *Hankey v. Garrett*, 1 Ves., 236.

(c) *Hicks v. Hicks*, 3 Atk., 274.

(d) As to when the rate of interest may be varied, see *Lewin*, 12th Edn.,

397—400.

(e) *Ashburnham v. Thompson*, 13 Ves., 402.

(f) *Lowson v. Copeland*, 2 Bro. C. C., 156 ; *Tebbs v. Carpenter*, 1 Madd., 290.

(g) *Doorga Pershad Roy Chowdhry v. Tarra Persad Roy Chowdhry*, 4 Moo. I. A., 452.

A and *C* after the commencement of the suit, *C* became entitled to a six-anna share of the debt. Pending the appeal to the Sudder Court, *A* entered into a compromise with *B*, postponing the payment of the amount recovered by the decree for three years, and foregoing altogether interest upon the principal. This was done without the privity or consent of *C*. *B* failed to pay the amount within the stipulated time and proceedings were taken by *A* against him, but he had not realized the amount of the decree. In a suit by *C* against *A* to make him chargeable for the six annas share in the decree, the Sudder Court held, that *A* was liable to *C* for such share with interest. On appeal, the Privy Council held, that *A* must be treated as a trustee for *C*, and that, in the absence of fraud upon the *cestui que trust* in executing the compromise, or that it was not beneficial for all parties, he was responsible only to *C* for such amount of the debt as had been recovered, or without his wilful default might have been recovered. When the trustee invests money in an unauthorised security, it must be treated as tantamount to failure to invest, for a trustee cannot be taken to have fulfilled his duty to invest, unless he does so in the manner required by law. When therefore the trustees invested trust-moneys with Arbutnot & Co. and on the failure of this firm the investment was lost, they were held liable.(a)

Although a trustee is not liable for interest if he improperly leaves the trust-property outstanding, he will be liable to pay interest if he unnecessarily delays in investing the trust-property or in paying it over to a person entitled to receive, even though the plaint does not pray for interest(b); and if there has been very great delay, may have to pay the costs.(c)

Trustee employing trust-funds in trade. If a trustee mixes trust-funds with his own moneys, and employs the mixed fund in a trade or adventure of his own, the *cestui que trust* may, if he prefers it, insist upon charging the trustee with the principal and a proportionate share of the profits, instead of with the principal and interest only.

Docker v. Somes. He cannot claim both interest and profits in respect of the money employed in trade, but must elect between them.(d) The leading case on this point is *Docker v. Somes*(e), and the principles upon which the Court acts were very clearly stated by Lord Brougham, L. C. His Lordship said: "Wherever a trustee, or one standing in the relation of a trustee, violates his duty, and deals with the trust-estate for his own behoof, the rule is, that he

(a) *Neelam Thirupathirayudu v. Lakshmi Narasamma*, 23 M. L. J., 599; 12 M. L. T., 530.

(b) *Woodhead v. Marriott*, C. P. Coop. Cas., 1837-38, p. 62; *Turner v. Turner*, 1 J. & W., 39; *Hollingsworth v. Shakeshaft*, 14 Beav., 492; *Stafford v. Fiddon*,

23 Beav., 386.

(c) *Tickner v. Smith*, 3 Sm. & Giff., 42.

(d) *Vyse v. Foster*, L. R., 8 Ch., 334; affirmed, 7 H. L., 318.

(e) 2 M. & K., 664.

shall account to the *cestui que trust* for all the gain which he has made. Thus, if trust-money is laid out in buying and selling land, and a profit made by the transaction, that shall not go to the trustee who has so applied the money, but to the *cestui que trust* whose money has been thus applied. In like manner (and cases of this kind are more numerous) where a trustee or executor has used the fund committed to his care in stock speculations, though the loss, if any, must fall upon himself, yet, for every farthing of profit he may make, he shall be accountable to the trust-estate. So if he lay out the trust-money in a commercial adventure, as in buying or fitting out a vessel for a voyage, or put it in the trade of another person, from which he is to derive a certain stipulated profit, although I will not say that this has been decided, I hold it to be quite clear that he must account for the profits received by the adventure or from the concern. In all these cases it is easy to tell what the gains are; the fund is kept distinct from the trustee's other moneys, and whatever he gets he must account for and pay over. It is so much fruit—so much increase on the estate or chattel of another, and must follow the ownership of the property and go to the proprietor. So it is also where one not expressly a trustee has bought or trafficked with another's money. The law raises a trust by implication, clothing him, though a stranger, with the fiduciary character for the purpose of making him accountable. If a person has purchased land in his own name with my money, there is a resulting trust for me; if he has invested my money in any other speculation without my consent, he is held a trustee for my benefit. And so an attorney, guardian, or other person standing in a like situation to another, gains not for himself, but for the client, infant, or other party whose confidence has been abused.

“Such being the undeniable principle of equity—such the rule by which breach of trust is discouraged and punished—discouraged by intercepting its gains, and thus frustrating the intentions that caused it—punished by charging all losses on the wrongdoer, while no profit can ever accrue to him,—can the Court consistently draw the line, as the cases would seem to draw it, and except from the general rule those instances where the risk of the malversation is most imminent—those instances where the trustee is most likely to misappropriate,—namely, those in which he uses the trust-funds in his own traffic? At first sight this seems grossly absurd, and some reflection is required to understand how the Court could ever, even in appearance, tolerate such an anomaly. The reason which has induced Judges to be satisfied with allowing interest only, I take to have been this—they could not easily sever the profits attributable to the trust-money from those belonging to the whole capital stock; and the process became still more difficult, where a great proportion of the gains proceeded from skill or labour employed upon the capital. In case of separate appropriation there was no such difficulty; as where land or stock had

been bought and then sold again at a profit ; and here, accordingly, there was no hesitation in at once making the trustee account for the whole gains he had made. But where, having engaged in some trade himself, he had invested the trust-money in that trade along with his own, there was so much difficulty in severing the profits which might be supposed to come from the money misapplied from those which came from the rest of the capital embarked, that it was deemed more convenient to take another course, and instead of endeavouring to ascertain what profit had been really made, to fix upon certain rates of interest as the supposed measure or representative of the profits, and assign that to the trust-estate.

“ This principle is, undoubtedly, attended with one advantage ; it avoids the necessity of an investigation of more or less nicety in each individual case, and it thus attains one of the important benefits resulting from all general rules. But mark, what sacrifices of justice and of expediency are made for this convenience. All trust-estates receive the same compensation, whatever risks they may have run during the period of their misappropriation ; all profit equally, whatever may be the real gain derived by the trustee from his breach of duty ; nor can any amount of profit made be reached by the Court, or even the most moderate rate of mercantile profit, that is, the legal rate of profits, be exceeded, whatever the actual gains may have been, unless by the very clumsy and arbitrary method of allowing rests, in other words, compound interest ; and this without regard to the profits actually realized ; for, in the most remarkable case in which this method has been resorted to^(a) (which, indeed, is always cited to be doubted, if not disapproved), the compound interest was given with a view to the culpability of the trustee's conduct, and not upon any estimate of the profits he had made by it.

“ But the principal objection which I have to the rule is founded upon its tendency to cripple the just power of this Court in by far the most wholesome, and indeed necessary, exercise of its functions, and the encouragement thus held out of fraud and breach of trust. What avails it towards preventing such malversation, that the contrivers of sordid injustice feel the power of the Court only where they are clumsy enough to keep the gains of their dishonesty severed from the rest of their stores. It is in vain they are told of the Court's arm being long enough to reach them, and strong enough to hold them, if they know that a certain delicacy of touch is required without which the hand might as well be paralysed or shrunk up. The distinction, I will not say sanctioned, but pointed at, by the negative authority of the cases, proclaims to executors

(a) *Raphael v. Boehm*, 11 Ves., 92.
See also *Dornford v. Dornford*, 12

Ves., 127 ; *Re Barkley* (1899), 1
Ch., 674.

and trustees, that they have only to invest the trust-money in the speculations, and expose it to the hazards of their own commerce, and be charged five per cent. on it; and then they may pocket fifteen or twenty per cent. by a successful adventure. Surely the supposed difficulty of ascertaining the real gain made by the misapplication is nothing compared with the mischiefs likely to arise from admitting this rule, or rather this exception to one of the most general rules of equitable jurisdiction."

There is no rule for apportioning the profits according to the respective amounts of the capital, but the division will be affected by considerations of the source of the profit, the nature of the business, and the other circumstances of the case. It is obvious that it must be so; there are many cases in which the profit of a business has no ascertainable reference to the capital —e.g., solicitors, factors, brokers, or bankers. Indeed, in almost every case where the business consists of buying and selling, the difference between prosperity and ruin mainly depends on the skill, industry, and care of the dealers; no doubt, also greatly on their credit and reputation and the possession of ready-money to take advantage of favourable opportunities and to enable them to bide their time in unfavourable states of the market, and also greatly on the established good-will and connection of the house.^(a)

Apportion-
ing profits.

Under the Indian Trusts Act, "Where the breach consists in failure to invest trust-money and to accumulate the interest or dividends thereon, he is liable to account for compound interest (with half-yearly rests) at the same rate. Where the breach consists in the employment of trust-property or the proceeds thereof in trade or business, he is liable to account, at the option of the beneficiary either for compound interest (with half-yearly rests) at the same rate, or for the net profits made by such employment."

Compound
interest.
Indian Trusts
Act, s. 23.

There must have been an express trust in order to charge the trustee with compound interest.^(b) "Where there is an express trust to make improvement of the money," said Lord Eldon^(c), "if the trustee will not honestly endeavour to improve it, there is nothing wrong in considering him, as the principal, to have lent the money to himself upon the same terms upon which he could have lent it to others, and as often as he could have lent it if it be principal, and as often as he ought to have received it, and lent it to others, if the demand be interest, and interest upon interest."^(d)

(a) *Vyse v. Foster*, L. R., 8 Ch., 331, per James, L. J.

(b) *Tebbs v. Carpenter*, 1 Madd., 290; *Attorney-General v. Solly*, 2 Sim., 518.

(c) *Raphael v. Boehm*, 11 Ves., 92, 107.

(d) See also *Burdick v. Garrick*, L. R., 5 Ch., 233; *Re Barkley* (1899), 1 Ch., 674.

Trust-funds
mixed with
trustee's
money.
Indian Trusts
Act, s. 66.

"If a trustee mixes trust-property with his own, the beneficiary is entitled to a charge on the whole fund for the amount due to him." The principle is, that if a man who undertakes to keep the property of another distinct, mixes it with his own, the whole must be taken to be the property of the other until the former puts the subject under such circumstances, that it may be distinguished as satisfactorily as it might have been before that unauthorized mixture upon his part.(a) Thus, where a commission agent mixed his goods with those of his principal, and destroyed his books of account, he was disallowed his commission.(b) "I take it," said Shadwell, V. C., "that the general wisdom of mankind has acquiesced in this, that the author of a mischief is not the party who is to complain of the result of it, but that he who has done it must submit to have the effects of it recoil upon himself. This, I say, is a proposition which is supported by the Holy Scriptures, by the authority of profane writers, by the Roman Civil Law, by subsequent writers upon Civil Law, by the Common Law of this country, and by the decisions in our own Courts of Equity."(c)

The Indian Contract Act(d) has altered the English law as regards the case of a bailee, without the consent of the bailor, mixing his goods with those of the bailor in such a manner that the different goods become undistinguishable. According to English law the bailor takes the whole of the goods.(e) The Indian Contract Act, however, only entitles the bailor to compensation.

Partner
trustee
employing
trust-funds
in business.
Indian Trusts
Act, s. 67.

If a partner, being a trustee, improperly employs trust-moneys in the business, or on the account of the partnership, no other partner is liable, therefor, to the *cestui que trust*, unless he either knew of the breach of trust, or with reasonable diligence might have known it. In either of the last mentioned cases the partners having such knowledge or means of knowledge are jointly and severally liable for the breach of trust.(f)

The mere fact that trust-funds have been employed in the business of a partnership is not enough to make the firm liable.(g) To make the firm liable, all the partners must have been implicated

(a) *Lupton v. White*, 15 Ves., 436, per Lord Eldon. *Re Oatway* (1903), 2 Ch., 356; *Rochefoucauld v. Boustead* (1908), 1 Ch., 550; *Burugapalli Sriramulu v. Nandigam Subbarayudu*, 10 M. L. T., 313; *Nilayathakshi v. Taluk Board of Mayavaram*, 34 Mad., 333; *Subboroya Chetti v. Subramania Iyer*, 1918, M. W. N., 786; 43 I. C., 833. See also *Zamindar of Kalahasti v. Ganapati Iyer*, 1918, M. W. N., 555; 48 I. C., 897.

(b) *Gray v. Haig*, 20 Beav., 219.

(c) *Duke of Leeds v. Earl of Amherst*, 20 Beav., 242; and see *Mason v. Morley*, 34 Beav., 470; *Cook v. Addison*, L. R., 7 Eq., 466.

(d) Act IX of 1872, s. 157.

(e) See *Lupton v. White*, 15 Ves., 442.
(f) See Partnership Act, 1890 (53 & 54 Vic. c., 39), s. 13.

(g) *Ex parte Apsey*, 3 Bro. C. C., 265; *Ex parte Heaton*, Buck, 386; *Ex parte White*, L. R., 6 Ch., 397.

in the breach of trust. It would be manifestly unjust to make persons liable for a breach of trust of which they were wholly ignorant. If it can be imputed to the partners that they knew, or ought to have known, that trust-moneys were being employed in the partnership business, they will be held bound to see that the trust to which the money is subject authorizes the use of it, and will be answerable for a breach of trust in case of its misapplication or loss.(a)

Thus, where a trader appointed an executor, who subsequently entered into partnership with some other persons in the same trade, and employed the testator's assets in the partnership business, giving his partners an indemnity against any claim by the residuary legatees, it was held, that the persons who had entered into the partnership with the executor were jointly liable with him not as partners, but because they had knowingly become parties to the breach of trust.(b)

Occasionally, a testator directs certain property intended to be the subject of trusts to be sold and invested, either in land or in securities for money. When this is done, the trust-property is impressed with the character of the investment directed ;—that is to say, money, or securities for money, directed to be laid out in the purchase of land, or land directed to be sold and turned into money, will be considered as that species of property into which it is directed to be converted ; the principle applied being that “what ought to have been done shall be taken as done.”(c) And in the case of intestacy, such trust-property will descend as if it had been converted.

Election where trust-property to be sold or invested.

But when money has been directed to be converted into land or other security, or land has been directed to be converted into money, but the conversion has not in fact taken place until the whole beneficial interest, whether in land or money, has become vested absolutely in one *cestui que trust*, he may elect to take the property in its original character (d); the Court will not direct the conversion to be carried into effect, because the *cestui que trust*, having the absolute beneficial interest, can, as we have seen, claim the property and could immediately re-convert it, and “equity like nature will do nothing in vain.”(e)

The *cestui que trust* must be a person competent to contract.(f)

(a) *Ex parte Beilby*, 1 Gl. & J., 167 ;
Ex parte Woodin, 3 M. D. & DeG., 399.

(b) *Flockton v. Bunning*, L. R., 8 Ch., 323 (n) ; see also *Vyse v. Foster*, ib., 309 ; on appeal, L. R., 7 H. L. C., 318.

(c) *Lechmere v. The Earl of Carlisle*, 3 P. Wms., 215.

(d) *Cookson v. Cookson*, 12 C. & F., 121.

(e) *Seely v. Jago*, 1 P. Wms., 389.

(f) As to who are competent to contract, see *ante*, p. 127. See also *Seely v. Jago*, 1 P. Wms., 389 ; *Ashby v. Palmer*, 1 Mer., 301 ; *Carr v. Ellison*, 2 Bro. C. C., 56.

Election by one *cestui que trust* to retain property unconverted. Where immoveable property is directed to be sold, and the proceeds are to be divided among several persons, no one of the *cestuis que trust* can elect that his own undivided share shall not be sold. "It would," said Romilly, M. R., "be repugnant to the principles on which the doctrine of conversion and reconversion rests to hold, that one of the legatees of an undivided share in the produce of real estate directed by the testator to be converted into personalty could, without the assent of the others, elect to take his share as unconverted, and in the shape of real estate."(a)

The reason is, that a portion of the property would not sell as beneficially as the entire estate.(b) If, however, money is devised to be laid out in the purchase of lands to be settled on several persons, any one of them may elect to take his own share in money, for a portion of the money can be invested as advantageously as the whole sum.(c)

Notification of election. When a *cestui que trust* elects to take the trust-property unconverted, he may notify his election either by express declaration, which may be by parol(d), or by his acts. Very slight circumstances are sufficient to show that the *cestui que trust* has elected to take the property in its original character.(e) For instance, if the *cestui que trust* takes money directed to be laid out in land, from the trustee(f), or enters into possession of land directed to be converted into money(g), and takes the title-deeds into his own custody, for without them the trustees cannot sell(h), or mortgages the property(i), he will be considered to have elected to take the property unconverted. So the presumption will be the same if he keeps the land for a long time unsold.(j)

But the receipt of the income arising from money directed to be laid out in land, is not evidence of an election to take the money unconverted.(k)

(a) *Holloway v. Radcliffe*, 23 Beav., 172.

(b) *Chalmer v. Bradley*, 1 J. & W., 59.

(c) *Seeley v. Jago*, 1 P. Wms., 389.

(d) *Crabtree v. Bramble*, 3 Atk., 685, citing *Chaloner v. Butcher*; *Pultney v. Darlington*, 1 Bro. C. C., 237; *Wheldale v. Partridge*, 8 Ves., 236.

(e) *Pultney v. Darlington*, 1 Bro. C. C., 238; *Van v. Barnett*, 19 Ves., 109; *Dixon v. Gayfere*, 17 Beav., 434. *Re Gordon*, 6 Ch. D., 531; *Re Douglas and Powell's Contract* (1902), 2 Ch., 296.

(f) *Pultney v. Darlington*, 1 Bro. C. C., 238; *Trafford v. Boehm*, 3 Atk.,

440; *Rook v. Warth*, 1 Ves., 461.

(g) *Dixon v. Gayfere*, 17 Beav., 433.

(h) *Davis v. Ashford*, 15 Sim., 42.

(i) *Padbury v. Clark*, 2 Mac. & G., 298.

(j) *Ashby v. Palmer*, 1 Mer., 301; *Dixon v. Gayfere*, 17 Beav., 433; *Griesbach v. Fremantle*, ib., 314; *Roberts v. Gordon*, L. R., 6 Ch. D., 531; *Re Davidson*, 11 Ch. D. (C. A.), 341; *Potter v. Dudeney*, 56 L. T. N. S., 395. But not if there was a good reason; see *Re Lewis*, 20 Ch. D., 654.

(k) *Gillies v. Longlands*, 4 DeG. & Sm., 372; *Re Pedder's Settlement*, 5 D. M. G., 890.

It is not necessary that the *cestui que trust* should intend to elect, it is sufficient if he shows an intention to deal with the trust-property in its natural character. "It was argued," said Kindersley, V. C., "that there must be an intention strictly to convert,—that is to say, that, knowing that the money was impressed with the character of land, the party must say, 'I mean that it shall no longer be land, but it shall be in its actual form of money.' I do not, however, think that is the correct view of the law. It is quite sufficient if the Court sees that the party means it to be taken in the state in which it actually is; whether he did or did not know that but for some election by him it would be turned into land is quite immaterial. If, being money, the party absolutely entitled, indicated that he wished to deal with it as money, and that it should be considered as money, whether he knew or did not know that but for that wish it would have gone as land, appears to me wholly immaterial." (a)

"Where one of several beneficiaries—(i) joins in committing breach of trust, or (ii) knowingly obtains any advantage therefrom without the consent of the other beneficiaries, or (iii) becomes aware of a breach of trust committed or intended to be committed, and either actually conceals it, or does not within a reasonable time take proper steps to protect the interests of the other beneficiaries, or (iv) has deceived the trustee and thereby induced him to commit a breach of trust, the other beneficiaries are entitled to have all his beneficial interest impounded as against him and all who claim under him (otherwise than as transferees for consideration without notice of the breach) until the loss caused by the breach has been compensated." "Nothing," said Lord Langdale (b), "can be more clear than the rule which is adopted by the Court in these cases, that if one party having a partial interest in the trust-fund induces the trustee to depart from the direction of the trust for his own benefit, and enjoys that benefit, he shall not be permitted personally to enjoy the benefit of the trust, whilst the trustees are subjected to a serious liability which he has brought upon them. What the Court does in such a case is, to lay hold of the partial interest to which that person is entitled, and apply it, so far as it will extend, in exoneration of the trustees, who, by his request and desire, or acquiescence, or by any other mode of concurrence, have been induced to do the improper act." (c)

Liability of beneficiary joining in breach of trust.
Indian Trusts Act, s. 68.

(a) *Harcourt v. Seymour*, 2 Sim. (N. S.), 46; see further as to conversion and election, Lewin, 12th Edn., 1236.

(b) *Lincoln v. Wright*, 4 Beav., 432.

(c) See also *Ex parte Milford*, 1 Bro. C. C., 398; *Woodyatt v. Gresley*, 8 Sim., 180; *Priddy v. Rose*, 3 Mer., 86, 105;

M'Gachen v. Dew, 15 Beav., 84; *Vaughan v. Noble*, 30 Beav., 34; *Walsham v. Stainton*, 1 H. & M., 337; *Jacobs v. Ryland*, L. R., 17 Eq., 341; *Doering v. Doering*, 42 Ch. D., 203; *Re Akerman* (1891), 3 Ch., 212; *Re Dacre, Whitaker v. Dacre* (1915), 2 Ch., 480.

In *Raby v. Ridehalgh*(a) Turner, L. J., said :—"The trustees, then, being liable to replace those trust-funds, the next question is, what is the extent of the liability which attaches upon the *cestuis que trustent* for life in consequence of their having induced the trustees to commit the breach of trust? Now the *cestuis que trustent* for life, who instigated the trustees to commit the breach of trust, have derived from that breach of trust the advantage of enjoying the increased income of the fund not duly invested according to the trust, and the consequence of that is, that the *cestuis que trustent* in remainder have a right to have that income refunded and made good by the *cestuis que trustent* for life. It is trust-money received by them under a breach of trust to which they were privy, and the effect, I apprehend, must be, that as the loss which ought to fall on those who instigated the breach of trust has been laid by the Court upon the trustees; the trustees are entitled to stand in the place of the *cestuis que trustent* in remainder, for the purpose of recovering, against the *cestuis que trustent* for life who instigated the breach of trust, or their estates, the benefit actually received by them in consequence of such breach of trust. It seems to me to be the necessary consequence of the *cestuis que trustent* for life having received the income of the trust-fund unduly invested, that the trustees have a right to be indemnified as against the *cestuis que trustent* for life or their estates, to the extent which those estates have been benefited by the improper investment."

Against
whom in-
terest of
cestui que
trust ap-
plied.
Indian Trust
Act, s. 68.

The interest of the *cestui que trust*, who concurs in the breach of trust, will be applied to make good the loss to the trust-fund, as against his assignee in insolvency(b), judgment-creditors(c), or general creditors(d), and as against any persons deriving title through him, except in the case of purchasers for valuable consideration without notice of the breach of trust.(e) And the rule that we are now considering applies to property settled upon a married woman for her separate use, for a married woman acting with respect to her separate property is competent to act in all respects as if she were unmarried.(f) But it does not apply if the property is settled upon the married woman for her separate use without power of anticipation.(g)

(a) 7 D. M. G., 109. See also *Butler v. Butler*, 7 Ch. D. (C. A.), 116; *Chillingworth v. Chambers* (1896), 1 Ch. (C. A.), 685.

(b) *Ex parte King*, 2 M. & A., 410; *Smith v. Smith*, 1 Y. & C., Ex., 338; *Burridge v. Row*, 1 Y. & C. C. C., 183, 583; *Re Carew* (1896), 1 Ch., 527; 2 Ch. (C. A.), 311.

(c) *Kilworth v. Mountcashell*, 15 Ir. Ch. Rep., 565.

(d) *Williams v. Allen*, 32 Beav., 650.

(e) *Woodyatt v. Grestey*, 8 Sim., 180; *Priddy v. Rose*, 3 Mer., 86; *Cole v. Muddle*, 10 Hare, 186; *Morris v. Livie*, 1 Y. & C. C. C., 380; *Doering v. Doering*, 42 Ch. D., 203; *Re Hervey*, 61 L. T. N. S., 429.

(f) *Hulme v. Tennant*, 1 Bro. C. C., 20.

(g) *Grigby v. Cox*, 1 Ves., 518. Married women subject to the Succession Act may deal with their property as if unmarried, see Act X of 1865, s. 4.

We have seen (a) that a *cestui que trust* may transfer his interest in the trust-fund. Every person to whom a beneficiary transfers his interest has the rights, and is subject to the liabilities, of the beneficiary in respect of such interest at the date of the transfer. For instance, a person taking an equitable mortgage, with notice of a prior equitable mortgage, cannot, by assignment to another without notice, give him a better title than he has himself. (b)

Rights and liabilities of transferee from *cestui que trust*. Indian Trusts Act, s. 69.

So, where *A* obtained a mortgage of real and personal estate from *B* without consideration, and it was afterwards deposited with *C* as a security, *C* having no notice of the circumstances under which it had been obtained,—it was held, that *C* could stand in no better position than *A*, and that the deed being void as against *A*, was equally void as against *C*. (c)

If a trustee has a beneficial interest in the trust-estate, and owes money to it, and assigns his interest to a stranger, the assignee is bound to discharge the debt owing to the trust-estate by the trustee before he can take anything under the assignment; and this whether the original debt was contracted before, or after the assignment. (d) Thus, where a testatrix bequeathed a leasehold estate to trustees and executors in trust for sale, and gave one of the executors a beneficial interest for his life in one-fourth part of the estate, and the executor being at that time indebted to the estate of the testatrix, made an assignment of his beneficial interest by way of mortgage to secure a private debt which he owed to a creditor, and deposited the title-deeds with the creditor,—it was held, in a suit by the co-executors to recover the title-deeds, that the estate of the testatrix was entitled to a lien on the interest of the defaulting executor in the premises comprised in the deeds, in priority to the lien created by his assignment to the mortgagee; and the Court decreed the title-deeds to be delivered up, with a declaration that they belonged to the three trustees. (e)

And the rule is the same if the assignment is made by a *cestui que trust*. (f)

(a) *Ante*, p. 278.

(b) *Ford v. White*, 16 Beav., 120.

(c) *Parker v. Clarke*, 30 Beav., 54. See *Bickerston v. Walker*, 31 Ch. D. (C. A.), 151; *French v. Hope*, 56 L. J. Ch., 363; *Powell v. Browne* (1907), W. N., 152; *Perham v. Kempster* (1907), 1 Ch., 373.

(d) *Morris v. Livie*, 1 Y. & C. C. C., 380.

(e) *Cole v. Muddle*, 10 Hare, 186; and see *Barnett v. Sheffield*, 1 D. M. G.,

371; *Clack v. Holland*, 19 Beav., 262; *Wilkins v. Sibley*, 4 Giff., 442.

(f) *Priddy v. Rose*, 3 Mer., 86; *Willes v. Greenhill*, 29 Beav., 376; *Stephens v. Venables*, 30 Beav., 625. *Re Moore*, 45 L. T. N. S., 466; *Re Langham*, 74 L. T. N. S., 611; see also *Bolton v. Currie* (1895), 1 Ch., 544 (in this case the interest of the beneficiary was impounded for complicity in a breach of trust).

If the assignor did not acquire his fiduciary position until after the assignment, there will be no equity against the assignee in respect of a subsequently incurred debt.(a)

A trustee or executor, when he receives notice that a legatee has charged his legacy, is bound to withhold all further payments to that legatee. All rights of set-off and adjustment of equities between the legatee and the executor existing at the date of the notice have priority over the charge, but the trustees can create no new charges or rights of set-off after that time.(b)

(a) *Irby v. Irby*, 25 Beav., 632.

assignees and set-off, Lewin, 12th Edn.,

(b) *Stephens v. Venables*, 30 Beav.,
625. See further as to the rights of

893.

LECTURE XI.

VACATING THE OFFICE OF TRUSTEE.

Vacating the office of trustee: Indian Trusts Act, s. 71 — Discharge by *cestuis que trustent* — Discharge under power in instrument — Number of trustees — Trustee dying in lifetime of settlor — Payment into Court — Refusing or declining — Retiring — Last survivor — *Cestui que trust* may be appointed — Assignee or devisee of trustee becoming unfit or incapable — New trustee should be within jurisdiction — Trustee paid to retire — Breach of trust — Appointment must be completed — Stamp — Discharge by Court — Grounds of discharge — Whether retiring trustee must appoint successor — Procedure for discharge — Affidavits of fitness — Appointment where property lost — Costs — Grounds for discharge — Discharge of representatives of trustee — Executor — Appointment of new trustees on death etc.: Indian Trusts Act, s. 73 — Conveyance to new trustee — Survival of trust: Indian Trusts Act, s. 76 — Extinction of trust: Indian Trusts Act, s. 77 — Compulsory payment into Court — Nature of interest of plaintiff — Payment in of share — Payment after decree — Payment in of fund not received — Admission of receipt of money by trustee — Appointment of receiver — Necessary parties to a suit — Suits by or against strangers — Civil Procedure Code — Succession Act — Suits for specific performance — Representative specially constituted — Suits between trustees and *cestuis que trustent* — Representatives of deceased trustee — When trustee unnecessary party — *Cestui que trust* abroad — Suit for aliquot share — Suit between trustees — Executors and administrators — Suit by one *cestui que trust* on behalf of others — When allowable — Severing defence — Costs of severing — Costs — In suits between strangers and parties to trust — Between trustees and *cestuis que trustent* — Costs out of fund — Costs, charges, and expenses — Disclaimer — Costs after decree — Suit necessary by act of trustee — Accounts — Law doubtful.

AFTER a trustee has accepted the office, he cannot by any act of his own, without communication with his *cestui que trust*, denude himself of the character of trustee until he has performed his trust.^(a) Under the Indian Trusts Act,

“A trustee may be discharged from his office only as follows :—

Vacating
the office of
trustee :
Indian Trusts-
Act, s. 71.

- (a) by the extinction of the trust ;
- (b) by the completion of his duties under the trust ;
- (c) by such means as may be prescribed by the instrument of trust ;
- (d) by appointment under this Act of a new trustee in his place ;

(a) *Chalmer v. Bradley*, 1 J. & W., 68.

(e) by consent of himself and the beneficiary, or, where there are more beneficiaries than one, all the beneficiaries being competent to contract; or

(f) by the Court to which a petition for his discharge is presented under this Act."

Discharge by *cestuis que trustent*.
 A trustee can only be effectually discharged by the *cestuis que trustent* if they are all competent to contract, and therefore if any of the *cestuis que trustent* are infants, no discharge by those who are of age will prevent the trustee from being liable to the infants(a); and the rule will be the same whatever the disability of the *cestui que trust* may be. All the *cestuis que trustent* must concur in the discharge; a discharge by the majority will not be effectual.(b)

If the parties interested in the trust-funds be not all in existence, as where the limitation of the property is to children unborn, it is clear that as the trustee cannot have the sanction of all the parties interested, he cannot with safety be discharged from the trust.(c)

Discharge under power in instrument.
 In the second case, as the person who creates the trust may mould it in whatever form he pleases, he may provide that, on the occurrence of certain events, and the fulfilment of certain conditions, the original trustee may retire and a new trustee be appointed. The form of power most commonly in use in instruments drawn according to English precedents is, that, in case the trustees appointed by the instrument of trust, or to be appointed under the power, or any of them shall "die, or be abroad for twelve calendar months, or be desirous of being discharged from, or refuse, decline, or become incapable to act in the trusts," it shall be lawful for the *cestui que trust* to whom the power may be given, or (as the proviso is frequently worded) for the surviving or continuing trustee, or the executors or administrators of the survivor by deed or writing, to nominate some other person to be a trustee. The best forms provide that a refusing or retiring trustee shall, if willing to execute the power, be deemed to be a continuing trustee. Sometimes the power is given to the surviving, continuing, or other trustee—an addition which has been found useful in practice.(d) The power then proceeds to declare that the trust-estate shall forthwith be vested jointly in the persons who are in future to compose the body of trustees; and that the new or substituted trustee shall, either before or after the trust-estate shall have been so vested, be capable of exercising all the same powers as if he had been originally named in the settlement.(e) Where the instrument

(a) *Wilkinson v. Parry*, 4 Russ., 276.

(b) *Ex parte Hughes*, 6 Ves., 622; *Ex parte Lacey*, ib., 628.

(c) Lewin, 12th Edn., 803.

(d) *Lord Camoys v. Best*, 19 Beav., 414.

(e) Lewin, 12th Edn., 805.

of trust confers on the beneficiaries power to remove the trustee and appoint a new one in his place, the power must be exercised reasonably and the Court will not uphold the removal unless the power was exercised not in caprice but for the benefit of the trust.(a)

The question often arises, whether on the appointment of new trustees it is necessary to adhere to the original number. The result of the authorities seems to be, that it is not, unless such an intention can be gathered from the particular language of the instrument. Thus, appointments of two in the place of three or four, and of three in the place of four or five, have been upheld (b); but it would not be safe for the survivor of several trustees to retire and appoint one new trustee only(c); and an increase of the numbers has, in some cases, been allowed.(d)

Number of trustees.

A power to a surviving or continuing trustee to appoint a new trustee in the place of a trustee dying, will apply to the case of a person dying in the lifetime of the author of the trust.(e) And it has been held, that the payment into Court of the trust-fund by the trustee is a retiring of such trustee from the trust, and authorizes the appointment of a new trustee in his place under a power for that purpose, to arise in the event of a trustee refusing or declining to act.(f)

Trustee dying in lifetime of settlor. Payment into Court.

There seems no reasonable doubt that the words "refusing or declining" would apply to the case of a trustee once acting and then retiring or declining further to act.(g)

Refusing or declining.

A retiring trustee cannot appoint a new trustee under a power for this purpose given to a surviving or continuing trustee.(h)

Retiring.

But where there was a power for the surviving or continuing or other trustee or trustees, to appoint new trustees in the place of a trustee or trustees dying or desiring to be discharged, or refusing or declining to act, it was held, that

Last survivor.

(a) *Chapsey Cooverji v. Jethabhai*, 9 Bom. L. R., 515.

(b) *In re Fagg's Trust*, 19 L. J., Ch., 175; *In re Bathurst's Estate*, 2 Sm. & Giff., 172; *Miller v. Priddon*, 1 D. M. G., 335; *Emmet v. Clarke*, 3 Giff., 32; *Reid v. Reid*, 30 Beav., 388.

(c) *Hulme v. Hulme*, 2 M. & K., 682; *Ex parte Davis*, 2 Y. & C. C. C., 468.

(d) *D'Almaine v. Anderson*, cited Lewin, 12th Edn., 821; *Meinertzhagen v. Davis*, 1 Coll., 335; *Sands v. Nugee*, 8 Sim., 130.

(e) *Ex parte Hadley*, 5 DeG. & Sm.,

67; *Nicholson v. Wright*, 26 L. J., Ch., 312; *Noble v. Meymott*, 14 Beav., 477.

(f) *In re Williams's Settlement*, 4 K. & J., 87.

(g) *Travis v. Illingworth*, 2 Dr. & Sm., 346. *Re Norris*, 27 Ch. D., 333; *Re Coates to Parsons*, 34 Ch. D., 370; but see *Re Glenney and Hartley*, 27 Ch. D., 611.

(h) *Stones v. Rowton*, 17 Beav., 308; *Nicholson v. Smith*, 3 Jur. N. S., 313; *Earl of Lonsdale v. Beckett*, 4 De G. & S., 73; *Travis v. Illingworth*, 2 Dr. & Sm., 344; *Sharp v. Sharp*, 2 B. & Ald., 415.

an appointment of four new trustees by the last survivor of four trustees who was desirous of being discharged was good.(a)

If, therefore, the power of appointing new trustees in the place of trustees desiring to be discharged, etc., is limited to the surviving or continuing trustees or trustee, and both the trustees for the time being wish to retire, the following course should be adopted:—One of the two trustees should first retire, and a new trustee be appointed in his place by the other as the continuing trustee. The other trustee should then retire, and the newly-appointed trustee under the first appointment should, as the then continuing trustee, appoint a trustee in the place of the last retiring trustee.

If there is only one surviving trustee, and he wishes to retire, he should first appoint a new trustee in the place of the deceased trustee, and then the newly-appointed trustee should appoint a second trustee in the place of the retiring trustee.(b)

Cestui que trust may be appointed.

A person beneficially interested, and even the tenant-for-life under the trust-deed, may be appointed a new trustee, unless the instrument shows an intention to the contrary.(c)

Assignee or devisee of trustee.

The rules which relate to powers generally must be observed in reference to a power for the appointment of new trustees; and such a power can only be exercised by the person to whom it is expressly given by the instrument; so that the assignee or devisee of a surviving or continuing trustee cannot appoint new trustees under a power limited to the surviving or continuing trustee, his executors or administrators only; and if the power is only to be exercised with consent, the power would be extinguished by the death of the consenting party.(d)

So also if a tenant-for-life, in whom a power to appoint new trustees is vested, aliens or mortgages his life-estate, the power cannot afterwards be exercised without the consent of the alienee or mortgagee, unless the right to do so is expressly reserved.(e)

Becoming unfit or incapable.

A power to appoint a new trustee in the place of a person 'becoming unfit' to act, applies to the case of a person becoming insolvent.(f) But insolvency is not a

(a) *Lord Camoys v. Best*, 19 Beav., 414. Now see the Trustee Act, 1893. (56 & 57 Vic. c., 53, s. 10).

(b) 2 Prid. Convey., 9th Edn., 143.

(c) *Forster v. Abraham*, L. R., 17 Eq., 351.

(d) 2 Prid. Convey., 9th Edn., 143.

(e) *Alexander v. Mills*, L. R., 6 Ch.

App., 124; *Holdsworth v. Goose*, 29 Beav., 111; *Eisdell v. Hammersley*, 31 Beav., 255; also *Re Bedingfield* (1893), 2 Ch., 232. But see *Hardaker v. Moorhouse*, 26 Ch. D., 417.

(f) *In re Roche*, 2 Dr. and War., 287; *Re Adam's Trust*, 12 Ch. D., 634; *Re Hopkins*, 19 Ch. D. (C. A.), 61; *Re*

ground for an appointment under a power to appoint a new trustee in the place of a trustee 'becoming incapable' to act. It is, however, a sufficient ground for his removal from the office by the Court.(a) A trustee who goes to reside abroad does not 'become incapable' to act.(b)

The new trustees should be persons within the jurisdiction of the Court. Where, however, property in the English funds was settled upon a lady on her marriage with an American and she went to reside with her husband in America, the subsequent appointment of three American trustees though not expressly authorized by the settlement, was held to be valid.(c)

New trustee should be within jurisdiction.

But where the Court is applied to, to appoint new trustees it will not, as a rule, do so, if the proposed new trustees reside without the jurisdiction.(d)

An appointment of a new trustee in consideration of a sum of money paid to the appointor is bad (e); and so is the appointment of a trustee for the purpose of committing a breach of trust. In such a case the retiring trustee will remain liable.(f)

Trustee paid to retire.
Breach of trust.

The retiring trustee must be careful not to part with the trust-fund until he is convinced that his successor has been properly appointed, for if the appointment of the new trustee is bad, and any breach of trust has been committed, the retiring trustee will remain liable.(g) And he must see that the circumstances under which he retires are those contemplated by the settlor.(h)

Appointment must be completed.

The stamp-duty upon the transfer of trust-property from one trustee to another without consideration is Rs. 5.(i)

Stamp.

Foster's Trust, 55 L. T. N. S., 479. In *re Bridgman*, 1 Dr. and Sm., 164, an exception was made by the consent of parties in the case of an honest but unlucky insolvent.

(a) *Bainbridge v. Blair*, 1 Beav., 495.

(b) *Withington v. Withington*, 16 Sim., 104; *Re Watt's Settlement*, 9 Hare, 106; *Re Harrison's Trusts*, 22 L. J. N. S. Ch., 69. But see *Re Bignold's Settlement Trusts*, 7 Ch. App., 223.

(c) *Meinertzhagen v. Davis*, 1 Coll., 335; *Re Austen's Settlement*, 38 L. T. N. S., 601; *Re Cunard's Trusts*, 27 W. R., 52; *Re Simpson* (1897), 1 Ch. C. A., 256.

(d) In *re Guibert's Trust*, 1 Jun.; 852. See *Re Freeman's Settlement Trusts*, 37 Ch. D., 148.

(e) *Sugden v. Crossland*, 3 Sm & G., 192.

(f) *Palairot v. Carew*, 32 Beav., 567; *Head v. Gould* (1898), 2 Ch., 250.

(g) *Pearce v. Pearce*, 22 Beav., 248.

(h) Lewin, 12th Edn., 559. See further as to appointment of new trustees under powers, Lewin, 12th Edn., 824—830.

(i) Act II of 1899, sched. i, art. 62(e); *Reference under the Stamp Act*, 1879, 7 Mad., 350 F. B.

Discharge
by Court.
Indian Trusts
Act, s. 72.

We now have to consider the discharge of a trustee by the Court. Under the Indian Trusts Act "Notwithstanding the provisions of section 11, every trustee may apply by petition to a principal Civil Court of original jurisdiction to be discharged from his office; and, if the Court finds that there is sufficient reason for such discharge, it may discharge him accordingly, and direct his costs to be paid out of the trust-property. But where there is no such reason, the Court shall not discharge him, unless a proper person can be found to take his place." And Mr. Lewin says (a): "The trustee may, in every proper case, although the contrary appears to have been at one time supposed(b), get himself discharged from the office by the substitution of a new trustee in his place on application to the Court. A power of appointment of new trustees is very frequently omitted in settlements (and wills), or the donee of the power either cannot or will not exercise it, and were there no means by which a trustee could ever denude himself of that character, it would operate as a great discouragement to mankind to undertake so arduous a task."

Grounds of
discharge.

Whether
retiring
trustee must
appoint suc-
cessor.

A trustee who has accepted the trust will not be permitted, voluntarily, from mere caprice or other trivial cause, to throw it up at the expense of his *cestui que trust*. The Court must come to a conclusion in each case, whether the conduct of the trustee in the particular instance falls within the rule.(c) It is usual for the trustee who seeks to be discharged by the Court to name some person as his successor, subject to the approval of the Court. It is not, however, necessary that he should do so, and in some cases he may be unable to find any person willing to undertake the trust. "It is quite a mistake," said Lord St. Leonards, "to suppose that a trustee, who is entitled to be discharged from his trust, is bound to show to the Court that there is some other person ready to accept the trust. The Court refers it to the Master to appoint a new trustee; but if no person will accept the trust, it may find itself obliged to keep the trustee before the Court, and not discharge him. The Court will, however, take care that the trustee shall not suffer thereby."(d) It is doubtful whether a trustee who has accepted the trust, and committed no breach of trust, can get discharged by the Court, if no other fit person can be found to act and the *cestui que trust* will not consent to his discharge.(e) His only course under such circumstances is to apply to have the trusts

(a) 12th Edn., 832.

(b) *Hamilton v. Fry*, 2 Moll., 458.

(c) *Courtenay v. Courtenay*, 3 J. & Lat., 533; *Forshaw v. Higginson*, 20

Beav., 487.

(d) *Courtenay v. Courtenay*, 3 J. & Lat., 533.

(e) *Ardill v. Savage*, 1 Ir. Eq., 79.

executed by the Court(a), and the Court may, upon proper cause, discharge the trustee without appointing a new trustee in his stead.(b)

Formerly in England the application for discharge was made by suit.(c) If, however, a suit relating to the trust-estate was pending, the trustee might move in the suit for his discharge.(d) Under the present procedure a trustee can apply by petition(e) and the practice is the same in India.(f) The application for the appointment must be supported by affidavits as to the fitness of the person proposed. If no one is proposed, or if the Court is dissatisfied with the affidavits, a reference will be directed to ascertain who is a fit and proper person to act.

Procedure for discharge. Affidavits of fitness.

In a suit to appoint new trustees of a settlement, where a part of the trust-property had been lost by previous negligence or breach of trust, the Court refused to confine the trust to the remaining property; but appointed the new trustees to be trustees of the whole of the property comprised in the settlement, directing, for the protection of the new trustees, a reference to inquire whether it would be proper to take proceedings for the recovery of the property which had been lost.(g)

Appointment where property lost.

A trustee has a right to be discharged, but if he retires without good grounds, or from caprice, he will have to bear the costs of the suit.(h) In all other cases he will be entitled to his costs out of the fund.(i)

Costs.

If the trustee finds the trust-estate involved in intricate and complicated questions, which were not, and could not have been, in contemplation at the time when the trust was undertaken, he has, in consequence of that change of circumstances, a right to come to the Court to be relieved; and the Court will judge whether the circumstances were such as to make it fair for him to decline acting longer on his own responsibility.(j)

Grounds for discharge.

(a) *Forshaw v. Higginson*, 20 Beav., 485; *Gardiner v. Downes*, 22 Beav., 397; see *In re Stokes's Trusts*, L. R., 13 Eq., 333.

(b) *Re Chetwynd's Settlement* (1902), 1 Ch., 692.

(c) *Ex parte Anderson*, 5 Ves., 243; *In re Fitzgerald*, L. & G., 22; *In re Anderson*, ib., 29; *Barry v. Steel*, 1 Cal., 80.

(d) ——— v. *Osborne*, 6 Ves., 455; ——— v. *Roberts*, 1 Jac. & W., 251.

(e) See Rules of the Supreme Court,

Or. 54F, rule 2 and Or. 54 rule 13A.

(f) Indian Trusts Act, s. 72.

(g) *Bennett v. Burgis*, 5 Hare, 295.

(h) *Howard v. Rhodes*, 1 Keen, 581; *Porter v. Watts*, 16 Jur., 757; *Forshaw v. Higginson*, 20 Beav., 485.

(i) *Greenwood v. Wakeford*, 1 Beav., 581; *Forshaw v. Higginson*, 20 Beav., 485; *Courtenay v. Courtenay*, 3 J. & Lat., 529; *Gardiner v. Downes*, 22 Beav., 395.

(j) *Greenwood v. Wakeford*, 1 Beav., 581; *Barker v. Peile*, 2 Dr. & Sm., 340.

Where the trustees of a marriage-settlement, being desirous of retiring from the trusts in consequence of the responsibility to which they were exposed by the acts of the tenant-for-life, in repeatedly charging the trust-estates and funds with annuities and other incumbrances, instituted a suit to be discharged from the trusts, and for the appointment of new trustees under the direction of the Court, the relief sought was granted, and the costs were ordered to be paid out of the interest of the tenant-for-life.(a)

Discharge of representatives of trustee. The trust-estate, upon the death of a sole trustee, or of the sole surviving trustee, descends upon his representatives. If they wish to be discharged, they must also apply to the Court; but there is this difference that they cannot be charged with caprice for declining to act.(b)

Executor. An executor is regarded in some sense as a trustee, but he cannot, like a trustee, be discharged even by the Court from his executorship. However, when the funeral and testamentary expenses, debts, and legacies have been satisfied, and the surplus has been invested upon the trusts of the will, the executor then drops that character and becomes a trustee in the proper sense, and may then be discharged from the office like any other trustee.(c)

Appointment of new trustees on death, etc. Indian Trusts Act, s. 73. The Indian Trusts Act provides for the appointment of new trustees: "Whenever any person appointed a trustee disclaims, or any trustee, either original or substituted, dies, or is for a continuous period of six months absent from British India, or leaves British India for the purpose of residing abroad, or is declared an insolvent, or desires to be discharged from the trust or refuses or becomes, in the opinion of a principal Civil Court of original jurisdiction, unfit or personally incapable to act in the trust, or accepts an inconsistent trust, a new trustee may be appointed in his place by—

(a) the person nominated for that purpose by the instrument of trust (if any), or

(b) if there be no such person, or no such person able and willing to act, the author of the trust if he be alive and competent to contract, or the surviving or continuing trustees or trustee for the time being, or legal representative of the last surviving and continuing trustee, or (with the consent of the Court) the retiring trustees, if they all retire simultaneously, or (with the like consent) the last retiring trustee.

(a) *Coventry v. Coventry*, 1 Keen, 758.

(b) *Greenwood v. Wakeford*, 1 Beav., 582; *Aldridge v. Westbrook*, 4 Beav.,

212; *Legg v. Mackrell*, 2 DeG. & J., 551; *Re Ridley* (1904), 2 Ch., 774.

(c) *Lewin*, 12th Edn., 835.

Every such appointment shall be by writing under the hand of the person making it.(a)

On an appointment of a new trustee the number of trustees may be increased.

The Official Trustee may, with his consent and by the order of the Court, be appointed under this section, in any case in which only one trustee is to be appointed and such trustee is to be the sole trustee.

The provisions of this section relative to a trustee who is dead include the case of a person nominated trustee in a will but dying before the testator, and those relative to a continuing trustee include a refusing or retiring trustee if willing to act in the execution of the power.”(b)

Upon the appointment of a new trustee, the trust-property must be conveyed to him. If the trustee is appointed by the Court, and there is no person to convey, the Court will order the trust-estate to be vested in the trustee.(c)

Conveyance to new trustee.

Trustees take the trust-estate as joint tenants, and therefore, on the death or discharge of one, the estate, office, and power survive to his co-trustees or trustee.(d) A bare authority committed to several persons is determined by the death of any one, but if coupled with an interest, it passes to the survivors.(e) And this right by survivorship will not be affected, merely because there is a power of appointing new trustees in place of those ceasing to be trustees(f), unless the instrument creating the trust specially manifests such intention.(g) Where an Act of Parliament declared that the survivors should, and they were thereby required to appoint new trustees, it was said, that the proviso was analogous to the common one in settlements, and that the clause was not imperative, but merely of a directory character.(h)

Survival of trust.
Indian Trusts Act, s. 76.

So also an executorship or administratorship or testamentary guardianship survives.(i)

(a) The document need not be registered, *Suppiah v. Krishna Row*, 6 M. L. T., 240.

(b) See also Trustees' and Mortgagees' Powers Act (XXVIII of 1866), s. 34. This section is repealed by the Indian Trusts Act, in the provinces to which the latter applies.

(c) See Rules of the Supreme Court, Or. 55, rule 13 A. As to the inherent power of the Court to appoint trustees, see *Dodkin v. Brunt*, L. R., 6 Eq., 580; *Re Bacon* (1907), 1 Ch., 475. As to vesting the trust-estate in a new trustee, *Lewin*, 12th Edn., 844; and as

to vesting in cases to which English law is applicable in India, see Act XXVII of 1866, *post*, Appendix.

(d) *Lane v. Debenham*, 11 Hare, 188; *Watson v. Pearson*, 2 Ex., 581.

(e) *Eyre v. Countess of Shaftesbury*, 2 P. Wms., 108.

(f) *Warburton v. Sandys*, 14 Sim., 622.

(g) *Foley v. Wontner*, 2 J. & W., 245; *Jacob v. Lucas*, 1 Beav., 436.

(h) *Doe v. Godwin*, 1 D. & R., 259.

(i) *Adams v. Buckland*, 2 Vern., 514; *Hudson v. Hudson*, Cas. t. Talb., 129.

Extinction of trust.
Indian Trusts Act, s. 77. "A trust is extinguished—(i) when its purpose is completely fulfilled; or (ii) when its purpose becomes unlawful; or (iii) when the fulfilment of its purpose becomes impossible by destruction of the trust-property or otherwise; or (iv) when the trust, being revocable, is expressly revoked."

If property is given to trustees on trust to apply the income towards the maintenance and education of the children of *A*, and upon the youngest attaining a certain age, upon further trust to distribute the principal among the children in certain proportions, the trust is extinguished when the youngest child has attained the age mentioned, and the fund has been distributed. And the trust will be extinguished if, owing to the property having been lost or destroyed, there is nothing left to apply towards the purposes of the trust.(a)

When a man, previously to going through the ceremony of marriage with his deceased wife's sister, executed a settlement reciting the intended marriage, by which certain property was assigned to trustees in trust for the settlor until the solemnization of the marriage; and after the solemnization thereof and after the decease of the settlor, to pay the interest to the intended wife for life, and then for the benefit of his two children by his former wife, and such children as he should have by his intended marriage; but if there should be no such child or children, then for the settlor, his executors, administrators, and assigns, it was held, that as no valid marriage could take place between the settlor and his deceased wife's sister, the trust in favour of himself until the solemnization of such marriage continued, and the subsequent trusts never having arisen, the property remained in him and formed part of his general estate.(b)

Revocation of trust:
Indian Trusts Acts, s. 78. A trust ceases when it is revoked.(c) So the Indian Trusts Act provides that "A trust created by will may be revoked at the pleasure of the testator and a trust otherwise created can be revoked only:—

- (a) where all the beneficiaries are competent to contract—by their consent;
- (b) where the trust has been declared by a non-testamentary instrument or by word of mouth—in exercise of a power of revocation expressly reserved to the author of the trust; or

(a) *Frith v. Cartland*, 34 L. J., Ch., 301.

(b) *Pawson v. Brown*, L. R., 13 Ch. Div., 202; *Neale v. Neale*, 79 L. T., 629. As to the validity of a marriage with

deceased wife's sister now, sec. 7 Edw. VII, c. 47 (1907).

(c) See as to revocable trusts, *ante*, pp. 55 *et seq.*

- (c) where the trust is for the payment of the debts of the author of the trust, and has not been communicated to the creditors—at the pleasure of the author of the trust.”

In certain cases a *cestui que trust* has the right to have the trust-fund paid into Court. The general rule is, that the plaintiffs must be solely entitled to the fund, or have acquired in the whole of the fund such an interest, together with others, as entitles them, on their own behalf and the behalf of those others, to have the fund secured in Court(a); and apparently the order is a matter of course.(b) If a plaintiff claims to be entitled in a particular character to a fund in the hands of a trustee, and the trustee, by his answer says, he does not know whether the plaintiff fills that character or not, the plaintiff cannot have the fund brought into Court in the suit.(c) The money may be ordered to be paid in on the application of a party having a mere contingent interest in the fund(d), even though all the parties having vested interests are satisfied with the conduct and custody of the trustees, and are opposed to the application.(e) All the persons having an interest in the fund ought, as a rule, to be before the Court(f); but this is not absolutely necessary.(g) The application for payment is made by motion, and if some of the persons interested are not necessary parties to the suit, it is not requisite to serve them with notice of the motion.(h) But where all the *cestuis que trustent* were served with the copy of a bill for the appointment of new trustees and transfer to them of the trust-fund, there being nothing asked in the bill as to the transfer of the fund into Court, it was held, that all the *cestuis que trustent* must be served with notice of motion to transfer the fund into Court, as there was nothing in the bill to indicate that it was intended so to deal with the trust-fund.(i)

Compulsory
payment
into Court.

Where the plaintiff in a suit seeking solely the payment into Court of a fund for the relief of poor Armenian orphans had no interest except as a member of the Armenian community, the suit was dismissed, although the trustees consented to the decree sought by the plaintiff.(j)

Nature of
interest of
plaintiff.

(a) *Freeman v. Fairlie*, 3 Mer., 29.
(b) *Robertson v. Scott*, 14 L. T. N. S., 187; but see *Ross v. Ross*, 12 Beav., 89; *Re Braithwaite*, 21 Ch. D., 121.
(c) *Dubless v. Flint*, 4 M. & C., 502; and see *M'Hardy v. Hitchcock*, 11 Beav., 77.
(d) *Bartlett v. Bartlett*, 4 Hare, 631; *Ross v. Ross*, 12 Beav., 89. Where there are several plaintiffs, all must join; *Re Wright* (1895), 2 Ch., 747.

(e) *Bartlett v. Bartlett*, 4 Hare, 631.
(f) *Whitmarsh v. Robertson*, 4 Beav., 26; *Bartlett v. Bartlett*, 4 Hare, 631.
(g) *Wilton v. Hill*, 2 D. M. G., 807; *Hamond v. Walker*, 3 Jur., N. S., 686.
(h) *Marryat v. Marryat*, 23 L. J., N. S., Ch., 876.
(i) *Lewellin v. Cobbold*, 1 Sm. & G., 572.
(j) *Satoor v. Satoor*, 2 Madd., 10.

If the trustee admits that he holds the fund as trustee for some person or persons, and the Court sees a reasonable probability that the plaintiff will establish his title at the hearing, it will order the trustee to pay the trust-fund into Court. (a) In *Richardson v. The Bank of England* (b) Lord Cottenham said: "I must, in the first place, observe, that the motion for payment into Court by the defendant of the sum mentioned in the order must be considered as founded upon the supposition of that sum being due from him. It is not the case of a contest as to the title to any particular property, in which the Court will, in some cases, take possession of the subject-matter of the contest for security, until it adjudicates upon the right. Such cases generally arise where the property is in the hands of estate-holders, factors, or trustees, who do not themselves claim any title to it. In ordering money into Court under such circumstances, the Court does not disturb the possession of any party claiming title, or direct a payment before the liability to pay is established."

It is not necessary that the whole fund should be paid into Court, but where the defendant is clearly entitled to a definite share, he will only be ordered to pay in the shares which are claimed by other parties (c); and it is not necessary that the defendant should expressly admit that there is trust-money in his hands, it is sufficient if it is shown that he has been served with notice of the intended motion, and has not disputed the affidavit which it is proposed to read to show that he received the fund. (d)

When a decree has been made, and the Court finds from the evidence that a certain amount will be found due from the defendant, but that, by reason of unavoidable delay in ascertaining how much will be due, no final decision as to the ultimate balance of the account can be arrived at, it has power to order such amount to be paid into Court (e); and money may be ordered to be paid in at the hearing without a notice of motion for that purpose having been given. (f) The principle is, that the *cestui que trust* is entitled to have the trust-fund secured by a decree of the Court. (g)

(a) *M Hardy v. Hitchcock*, 11 Beav., 73; *Whitmore v. Turquand*, J. & H., 296; *Dolder v. Bank of England*, 10 Ves., 355; but see *Dubless v. Flint*, 4 M. & C., 502.

(b) 4 M. & C., 170.

(c) *Rogers v. Rogers*, 1 Anst., 174; *Hamond v. Walker*, 3 Jur., N. S., 686; *Score v. Ford*, 7 Beav., 336; *Porrett v. White*, 31 Ch. D. (C. A.), 52.

(d) *Freeman v. Cox*, L. R., 8 Ch. Div., 148; *Hamden v. Wallis*, 27 Ch. D.,

251; *Porrett v. White*, 31 Ch. D. (C. A.), 52; *Wanklyn v. Wilson*, 35 Ch. D., 180; *Re Beeny* (1894), 1 Ch., 499; see as to the old rule in England, Lewin, 12th Edn., 1256.

(e) *London Syndicate v. Lord*, L. R., 8 Ch. Div., 89, per Jessel, M. R.

(f) *Isaacs v. Weatherstone*, 10 Hare, App., 30.

(g) *Governesses' Institution v. Rusbridger*, 18 Beav., 469.

Trustees may be ordered to pay the amount of a trust-fund into Court, although it is not in their hands, if it appears that they might have at any time received it. So, trustees cannot excuse themselves from their liability on the ground that a co-trustee has obtained possession of the fund and misapplied it(*a*), or indeed that they have lost the fund by any neglect of their duty.(*b*)

Payment in
of fund not
received.

Where an executor or trustee admits that he has received a certain sum belonging to the testator's estate, but adds that he has made payments, the amount of which he does not specify, the Court will allow him to verify the amount of his payments by affidavit, and order him, on motion, to pay the balance into Court(*c*), and may allow him to retain a reasonable sum for expenses and commission.(*d*)

Admission
of receipt
of money
by trustee.

The mere fact that the defendant makes admissions which would entitle the plaintiff to a decree, is not sufficient to warrant the Court in ordering money to be paid into Court (*e*); there must be an admission that the defendant has a fund, and that the plaintiff is entitled to it.(*f*) So, if two persons are jointly liable, one of them cannot, before the extent of the joint liability has been ascertained, compel the other to pay the estimated proportion of his supposed liability into Court.(*g*) And the Court will not order interest on the fund in the trustee's hands to be paid into Court, unless there is an admission that he has made interest, even though it is clear that he will ultimately have to pay interest.(*h*)

There are cases where the Court has apparently ordered the payment of a debt upon motion, as where an executor or trustee admits himself to owe a debt to the estate he represents. In those cases the person to pay and the person to receive being the same, the Court assumes that what ought to have been done has been done, and orders the payment, not as of a debt by a debtor, but as moneys realized in the hands of the executor or trustee.(*i*)

The mere existence of a discretionary power in trustees affords no reason why the Court should not order payment of the fund

(*a*) *Ingle v. Partridge*, 32 Beav., 661.

(*b*) *Winglesworth v. Winglesworth*, 16 Beav., 272 (failure to re-invest after sale); *Scott v. Becher*, 4 Price, 350; *Myer v. Montriou*, 4 Beav., 343 (improper payment); *Vigrass v. Binfield*, 3 Madd., 62; *Roy v. Gibbon*, 4 Hare, 65 (unauthorised loans). See also *Re Benson* (1899), 1 Ch., 39.

(*c*) *Anon.*, 4 Sim., 359; *Proudfoot v. Hume*, 4 Beav., 476.

(*d*) *Roy v. Gibbon*, 4 Hare, 65.

(*e*) *Peacham v. Daw*, 6 Madd., 98.

(*f*) *Richardson v. The Bank of England*, 4 M. & C., 174.

(*g*) *Ibid.*

(*h*) *Freeman v. Fairlie*, 3 Mer., 43; *Wood v. Downes*, 1 V. & B., 50; and see *Rothwell v. Rothwell*, 2 S. & S., 217; *Richardson v. Bank of England*, 4 M. & C., 174.

(*i*) *Richardson v. The Bank of England*, 4 M. & C., 174; see *White v. Barton*, 18 Beav., 192; *Re Bourne* (1906), 1 Ch. (C. A.), 697.

into Court. But the Court will not order such payment to be made when it appears that trustees are about to exercise their discretion in a proper manner.(a)

The Court will give the defendant a reasonable time within which to transfer the fund into Court. If the fund is capable of immediate transfer, it will have to be paid in at once; but if it is outstanding on securities, time will be given to realize.(b)

The Court will, upon the application of all the parties beneficially interested, appoint a receiver of the trust-estate when any of the trustees refuse to act.(c) But a receiver will not be appointed without sureties, even if he is not objected to, when persons not competent to consent are parties.(d)

Appointment
of receiver.

If all the parties do not consent to the appointment, any one of the *cestuis que trustent* may apply. A strong case must be made out.(e) The fact that a trustee or executor is poor is not of itself a sufficient ground(f), unless he is in other respects unfit, as for example, if he is of drunken habits, or misapplication of the trust-funds is likely.(g) But if any misconduct, waste, or improper disposition of the assets is shown, the Court will instantly interfere.(h) If, for instance, an executor and trustee neglects to get in his testator's estate, and thereby deprives infant legatees of the maintenance or means of advancement provided for them by the will(i), or if he is not impartial(j), a receiver will be appointed. So a receiver will be appointed if the trustee is insolvent(k), or bankrupt(l), or incapacitated from acting(m), or out of the jurisdiction.(n) A receiver was appointed where one of four trustees was dead, another had but little interfered in the trusts of the will, a third was abroad, and the fourth submitted to the appointment.(o) In another case three trustees had disagreed, and a receiver was appointed, the order was taken by arrangement between the parties,

(a) *Talbot v. Marshfield*, 2 Dr. & Sm., 285.

(b) *Vigrass v. Binfield*, 3 Madd., 62; *Wyatt v. Sharratt*, 3 Beav., 498; *Hinde v. Blake*, 4 Beav., 597; *Score v. Ford*, 7 Beav., 333; *Roy v. Gibbon*, 4 Hare, 65.

(c) *Beaumont v. Beaumont*, cited in *Brodie v. Barry*, 3 Mer., 696; *Browell v. Reed*, 1 Hare, 435.

(d) *Manners v. Furze*, 11 Beav., 30; *Tylee v. Tylee*, 17 Beav., 583.

(e) *Middleton v. Dodswell*, 13 Ves., 266; *Barkley v. Lord Reay*, 2 Hare, 306.

(f) *Howard v. Papera*, 1 Madd., 142; *Hathornthwaite v. Russel*, 2 Atk., 126.

(g) *Everett v. Pryterch*, 12 Sim., 367; *Havers v. Havers*, Barn., 23.

(h) *Anon.*, 12 Ves., 5; *Evans v.*

Coventry, 5 D. M. G., 911.

(i) *Richards v. Perkins*, 3 Y. & C. Ex., 299.

(j) *Talbot v. Hope Scott*, 4 K. & J., 139.

(k) *Middleton v. Dodswell*, 13 Ves., 266; *Scott v. Becher*, 4 Price, 346; *Mansfield v. Shaw*, 3 Madd., 100.

(l) *Gladdon v. Stoneman*, 1 Madd., 143 (n); *Langley v. Hawk*, 5 Madd., 46; *Re Hopkins*, 19 Ch. D. (C. A.), 61. See also *Bowen v. Phillips* (1897), 1 Ch., 174.

(m) *Bainbrigge v. Blair*, 3 Beav., 421; *Taylor v. Allen*, 2 Atk., 213.

(n) *Noad v. Backhouse*, 2 Y. & C. C. C., 529; *Smith v. Smith*, 10 Hare., lxxi.

(o) *Tidd v. Lister*, 5 Madd., 430.

but the Court had previously expressed its opinion that, unless the trustees could agree, a receiver must be appointed.(a) Where three trustees disagreed, and two of them acted together and took securities in their own names, omitting the name of the dissentient trustee, it was held that a *cestui que trust* was entitled to a receiver.(b)

It is not a sufficient ground for the appointment of a receiver that one of several trustees has disclaimed.(c) But if there are only two trustees, and one disclaims a receiver may be appointed; and either of the trustees may be at liberty to offer himself.(d) Nor is it the practice to appoint a receiver solely because one of several trustees is inactive, or has gone abroad.(e) And the fact that trustees have let a purchaser into possession before receiving the purchase-money, is not, of necessity, such misconduct as to induce the Court to interfere.(f)

Where a receiver is appointed under the authority of the Court, he is appointed for the benefit of all parties interested; and therefore, he will not be discharged merely on the application of the parties at whose instance he is appointed(g) and his remuneration and costs take priority over the claims of trustees or plaintiffs in the action.(h)

Suits in equity affecting trusts are either (1) between strangers on the one hand and the persons interested in the trust on the other; or (2) between persons interested in the trust *inter se*. Necessary parties to a suit.

I. As a general rule, according to English practice, in suits by or against strangers, all the trustees and all the *cestuis que trustent*, as together constituting but one interest, must be made parties.(i) Suits by or against strangers.

The Civil Procedure Code(j) provides, that "all persons may be joined as plaintiffs in whom the right to any relief in respect of or arising out of the same act or transaction or series of acts or transactions is alleged to exist, whether jointly, severally, or in the alternative, where, if such persons brought Civil Procedure Code.

(a) Lewin, 12th Edn., 1263, citing *Day v. Croft*, May 2, 1839. M. R.; and *Hart v. Denham* (1871), W. N., 2.

(b) *Swale v. Swale*, 22 Beav., 584.

(c) *Browell v. Reed*, 1 Hare, 434.

(d) *Tait v. Jenkins*, 1 Y. & C. C. C., 492.

(e) *Browell v. Reed*, 1 Hare, 435.

(f) *Ibid*.

(g) *Bainbrigg v. Blair*, 3 Beav., 423.

(h) *Batten v. Wedgwood Coal and Iron Company*, 28 Ch. D., 317; *Strapp v. Bull* (1895), 2 Ch. (C. A.), 1; *Lathom v. Greenwich Ferry Co*, 72 L. T. N. S., 790; *Re London United Breweries Co.* (1907), 2 Ch., 511.

(i) Rules of the Supreme Court, Or. 16, rule 8. *Bifield v. Taylor*, 1 Moll., 198; *Adams v. St. Leger*, 1 B. & B., 184.

(j) Act V of 1908, Or. 1, rules 1—3.

separate suits, any common question of law or fact would arise" and that "all persons may be joined as defendants against whom the right to any relief in respect of or arising out of the same act or transaction or series of acts or transactions, is alleged to exist, whether jointly, severally, or in the alternative, where, if separate suits were brought against such persons, any common question of law or fact would arise."

Order 31, rule 1, however, modifies the general rule as to parties, and it is provided, that "in all suits concerning property vested in a trustee, executor, or administrator, when the contention is between the persons beneficially interested in such property and a third person, the trustee, executor, or administrator shall represent the persons so interested (a); and it shall not, ordinarily, be necessary to make them parties to the suit. But the Court may, if it think fit, order them, or any of them, to be made such parties." (b)

Indian Succession Act. The Indian Succession Act provides, that "no right as executor or legatee can be established in any Court of Justice, unless a Court of competent jurisdiction within the province shall have granted probate of the will under which the right is claimed, or shall have granted letters of administration under s. 180." (c) and that "no right to any part of the property of a person who has died intestate can be established in any Court of Justice unless letters of administration have been first granted by a Court of competent jurisdiction." (d)

Suits for specific performance. In suits for the specific performance of a contract, or to have it cancelled upon any ground, the general rule is, that the parties to the contract are the only parties to the suit, and therefore if trustees enter into a contract, not as the agents of their *cestuis que trustent*, but as principals (though the property of the *cestuis que trustent* is in fact concerned), they may sustain a suit either as plaintiffs or defendants without the presence of the *cestuis que trustent*; and not only is it unnecessary, but in many cases it would be highly improper, to make the *cestuis que trustent* parties. But where persons, sustaining a fiduciary character, enter into a contract, not as principals, but on behalf and as the agents, of other parties, those other parties as the principals, and not their agents, are the proper parties to sue. (e)

(a) *Ardeshir v. Hirabhai*, 8 Bom., 474; *Cardigan v. Curzon Howe* (1901), 2 Ch., 485.

(b) *Gas Light Co. v. Twiss*, 35 Ch. D., 526; see *Mohananda v. Ackhoy*, 6 C. W. N., 488; *Beresford v. Ramasubba*, 13 Mad., 197.

(c) Act X of 1865, s. 187. This provision applies to Hindus, Jains, Sikhs

and Buddhists; see the Hindu Wills Act (XXI of 1870), s. 2 and the Probate and Administration Act (V of 1881), s. 154.

(d) Act X of 1865, s. 190. This provision does not apply to Hindus, &c.; see Hindu Wills Act (XXI of 1870), s. 2.

(e) See Act I of 1877, s. 27.

Where several persons have united in constituting another their representative in a matter for all purposes, there, it seems, such representative may sue or be sued in the absence of the *cestui que trust*. But the intention to constitute such a representative must clearly appear; for trustees are not themselves owners of the property: they are, in a sense, agents for the owners in executing the trust; but they are not constituted agents for the purpose of defending the owners against the adverse claims of third parties.

Representative specially constituted.

II. In suits between trustees and *cestuis que trustent*, it is a general rule that all the trustees and all the *cestuis que trustent* must be parties, the object being to take the necessary accounts at once, and to avoid multiplicity of suits(a); and the rule holds good even though the liability of the trustees as between themselves may hereafter have to be ascertained in a suit for contribution.(b) A third person who reaps the benefit of a breach of 'rust must be made a party, as he is liable to the *cestuis que trustent*.(c) But a transferee from the trustees without notice of a breach of trust is not a necessary party.(d)

Suits between trustees and *cestuis que trustent*.

The representatives of a deceased trustee may be made parties, but a plaintiff may waive any relief as against them.(e) And it is not necessary to make the representatives of a deceased trustee, who, when he died, had no interest in the subject-matter of the suit, parties.(f) Nor is it necessary to make them parties, if the deceased trustee was not a party to a breach of trust in respect of which relief is sought(g), or if the suit is not for the purpose of charging the trustees personally.(h)

Representatives of deceased trustee.

So a trustee who disclaims(i), or is beyond the jurisdiction of the Court(j), or cannot be compelled to appear(k), need not be made a party. An insolvent trustee must be made a party, for he may subsequently be in a position to meet his liability(l); but it is not necessary to make his representatives parties, for they can have no assets.(m) And it

When trustee unnecessary party.

(a) *Latouche v. Dunsany*, 1 Sch. & Lef., 137; 2 Sch. & Lef., 690; *Coury v. Cantfield*, 2 B. & B., 255; *Luke v. South Kensington Hotel Co.*, 11 C. D., 121 (C. A.); *Howden v. Yorkshire Miners' Association* (1903), 1 K. B., 308 (C. A.)
 (b) *Perry v. Knott*, 4 Beav., 180.
 (c) *Perry v. Knott*, 4 Beav., 179; 5 Beav., 297; *Consett v. Bell*, 1 Y. & C. C. C., 569; *Williams v. Allen*, 29 Beav., 292; 4 D. F. J., 71.
 (d) *Knye v. Moore*, 1 S. & S., 61.
 (e) *Selyard v. Harris*, 1 Eq. Ca. Ab., 74; *Moore v. Blake*, 1 Moll., 284.

(f) *Beattie v. Johnstone*, 8 Hare, 169.
 (g) *Simes v. Eyre*, 6 Hare, 137.
 (h) *London Gas Light Company v. Spottiswoode*, 14 Beav., 271.
 (i) *Wilkinson v. Parry*, 4 Russ., 274.
 (j) *Walley v. Walley*, 1 Vern., 487.
 (k) *Butler v. Prendergast*, 2 Bro. P. C., 174; *Kumar v. Dhirendra*, 2 C. L. J., 484.
 (l) *Thorpe v. Jackson*, 2 Y. & C. Ex., 560; *Haywood v. Ovey*, 6 Madd., 113.
 (m) *Devaynes v. Robinson*, 24 Beav., 98; *Moore v. Morris*, L. R., 13 Eq., 139.

is not necessary to make a trustee party who has been discharged and has transferred his interest(a), or a trustee who is a mere agent.(b)

Cestui que trust abroad. If a *cestui que trust* is abroad and cannot be found, he should be made a party, and the suit may proceed in his absence ; but the Court will protect his interest in the decree, and he may subsequently come in and have the decree amended.(c)
If, however, his interest is proposed to be affected, no decree can be made in his absence.(d)

Suit for aliquot share. In a suit by a *cestui que trust* for an aliquot share in an ascertained fund, the other *cestuis que trustent* need not be parties.(e) But if the fund is not ascertained, the other *cestuis que trustent* must be parties.(f)

Suit between trustees. In a suit between trustees to recover a fund which has been lost by the breach of trust of the defendant, the *cestuis que trustent* need not be parties.(g) But in a suit for contribution between trustees a *cestui que trust* who has concurred in the breach of trust must be made a party.(h)
Persons who claim adversely to the trust cannot be parties to a suit for the execution of the trust.(i)

Executors and administrators. Where there are several executors or administrators they must all be made parties to a suit against one or more of them. But executors who have not proved their testator's will, and executors and administrators beyond the local limits of the jurisdiction of the Court, need not be made parties.(j)
And unless the Court directs otherwise, the husband of a married administratrix or executrix need not be a party to a suit against him or her.(k)

Suit by one cestui que trust on behalf of others. If the *cestuis que trustent* are very numerous, some may sue or defend on behalf of the others. The Civil Procedure Code(l) provides, that, "where there are numerous parties having the same interest in one suit, one or more of such parties may, with the permission of the Court, sue or be sued or may defend in such suit on behalf of all parties so

(a) *Bromley v. Holland*, 7 Ves., 11;
Reed v. O'Brien, 7 Beav., 32.

(b) *Slade v. Rigg*, 3 Hare, 35.

(c) *Attorney-General v. Balliol College*, 9 Mod., 407; *Willats v. Busby*, 5 Beav., 193.

(d) *Browne v. Blount*, 2 R. & M., 83;
Holmes v. Bell, 2 Beav., 298; *Willats v. Busby*, 5 Beav., 193.

(e) *Hutchinson v. Townsend*, 2 Keen, 675; *Hughson v. Cookson*, 3 Y. & C. Ex., 578; *Perry v. Knott*, 5 Beav., 293.

(f) *Lenaghan v. Smith*, 2 Ph., 301;
Alexander v. Mullins, 2 R. & M., 568.

(g) *Peak v. Ledger*, 4 DeG. & Sm., 137; *Noble v. Meymott*, 14 Beav., 471;
Bridgman v. Gill, 24 Beav., 302.

(h) *Jesse v. Bennett*, 6 D. M. G., 609.
(i) *Attorney-General v. Portreeve, of Avon*, 3 DeG. J. & S., 637.

(j) Act V of 1908, Or. 31, rule 2.

(k) *Ibid.*, rule 3.

(l) *Ibid.* Or. 1, rule 8. See Rules of the Supreme Court, Or. 16, rule 9.

interested. But the Court shall, in such case, give, at the plaintiff's expense, notice of the institution of the suit to all such parties either by personal service, or (if from the number of parties or any other cause such service is not reasonably practicable), then by public advertisement, as the Court in each case may direct."

The trustees must in such a case be parties.(a)

In order that some *cestuis que trustent* may sue on behalf of others, the relief sought must be beneficial to those on whose behalf the suit is brought, and their interests must be identical.(b) What number of *cestuis que trustent* will be considered 'numerous' is not very clear, but apparently any number over twenty-one will be so treated.(c)

In a contest between the trust on the one hand and a stranger on the other, the trustees and *cestuis que trustent* represent but one interest, and costs must not be multiplied unnecessarily by the severance of them in the suit.

Sir Anthony Hart laid it down, that a *cestui que trust* about to file his bill, ought to apply to his trustee to allow his name to be used as co-plaintiff. This (he said) the trustee is bound to comply with upon being indemnified against costs. Should the trustee refuse, he would be departing from his duty; and, in such a case would not be entitled to his costs when made defendant in consequence of his refusal. But where no application is made to the trustee to permit his name to be used as co-plaintiff, he is in no default; and the *cestui que trust* would be bound to pay the costs of the trustee for his own unreasonable negligence in not having required the trustee to be co-plaintiff.

Trustees and *cestuis que trustent*, if they are made defendants in the same right, should not sever in their defence and put in separate written statements (d); they cannot be compelled to join(e), but only one set of costs will be allowed if they do not.(f)

(a) *Holland v. Baker*, 3 Hare, 68.

(b) *Bainbridge v. Burton*, 2 Beav., 539; *Richardson v. Larpent*, 2 Y. & C. C. C., 507; *Evans v. Stokes*, 1 Keen, 24. See *Duke of Bedford v. Ellis* (1901), A. C., 1 [overruling *Templeton v. Russell*, (1893) 1 Q. B., 435]; *Gursebala v. Chunder*, 11 Cal., 213; *Vaman v. Municipality of Sholapur*, 22 Bom., 646; *Ebrahimbai v. Tulbai*, 26 Bom., 577. It is not sufficient that the interest arises out of the same transaction; *Markit & Co. v. Knight Steamship Co.* (1910), 2 K. B., 1021.

(c) *Harrison v. Stewardson*, 2 Hare, 533; *Smart v. Bradstock*, 7 Beav., 500; *Bateman v. Margerison*, 6 Hare, 496; *Andrews v. Salmon* (1888), W. N., 102.

(d) *Woods v. Woods*, 5 Hare, 229; *Farr v. Sheriffe*, 4 Hare, 528.

(e) *Van Sandau v. Moore*, 1 Russ., 441.

(f) See *Hughes v. Key*, 20 Beav., 395; *Gompertz v. Kensit*, L. R., 13 Eq., 369; *Re Isaac* (1897), 1 Ch., 251 (it will be apportioned by the taxing master).

In suits by *cestuis que trustent*, against trustees, all the *cestuis que trustent*, whose interests are identical, should join as plaintiffs.(a)

Trustees should defend jointly, and will only be allowed one set of costs if they do not, which will be apportioned between them(b), unless one trustee has expressed his willingness to join, when he alone will get his costs(c); and an innocent trustee need not join with a co-trustee who has been guilty of a breach of trust, and who is the accountable defendant.(d) The costs in such a case will be awarded to the innocent trustee. So trustees will be justified in severing if their answers would be different, or if they are residing so far apart that a joint written statement is impracticable.(e)

In suits between strangers and trustees, and *cestuis que trustent*, as in the case of a suit for specific performance of a contract, if the trustees are unsuccessful, they must pay the costs.(f) If a suit by a stranger is dismissed with costs, a trustee who is a defendant will not, as is usual between trustee and *cestui que trust*, be ordered his costs as between attorney and client, but only as between party and party.(g)

When the suit is between the trustees and *cestuis que trustent*, the general rule is, that the trustees shall have their costs either out of the trust estate or from the *cestuis que trustent* personally if they are of age.(h)

If there is a fund in Court(i), or if there is no fund in Court, if the trustees have been blameless, they are entitled to their costs as between solicitor and client; in the latter case, as against the trustees personally.(j)

(a) *Hosking v. Nicholls*, 1 Y. & C. C., 478.

(b) *Gaunt v. Taylor*, 2 Beav., 347; *Course v. Humphrey*, 26 Beav., 402; *Attorney-General v. Wyville*, 28 Beav., 464; *Shovelton v. Shovelton*, 32 Beav., 143.

(c) *Attorney-General v. Cuming*, 2 Y. & C. C. C., 156; *Re Isaac* (1897), 1 Ch. (C. A.), 251.

(d) *Webb v. Webb*, 16 Sim., 55; *Cummins v. Bromfield*, 3 Jur., N. S., 657; *Re Maddock* (1899), 2 Ch., 588.

(e) See *Morgan and Wurzburg's Treatise on Costs*, 2nd Edn., 126 and 403.

(f) *Burgess v. Wheate*, 1 Edn., 251, *Ex parte Angerstein*, L. R., 9 Ch., 479;

Elsey v. Lutyens, 8 Hare, 164; *Pitts v. La Fontaine*, 6 App., Cas., 482.

(g) *Mohun v. Mohun*, 1 Swanst., 201; *Saunders v. Saunders*, 3 Jur., N. S., 727.

(h) *Hall v. Hallet*, 1 Cox., 141; *Attorney-General v. City of London*, 3 Bro. C. C., 171; *Rocke v. Hart*, 11 Ves., 58; *Taylor v. Glanville*, 3 Madd., 176; *Re Love*, 29 Ch. D. (C. A.), 348; *Easton v. Landon*, 62 L. J. Ch. (C. A.), 82; *Re Turner* (1907), 2 Ch. (C. A.), 126.

(i) *Mohun v. Mohun*, 1 Swanst., 201; *Moore v. Frowd*, 3 M. & C., 49.

(j) *Attorney-General v. Cuming*, 2 Y. & C. C. C., 155; *Edenborough v. Archbishop of Canterbury*, 2 Russ., 112; *Andrews v. Barnes*, 39 Ch. D. (C. A.), 133.

When it appears that the trustees have sustained charges and expenses beyond the costs of suit, they will be allowed costs, charges, and expenses properly incurred. But an order made in a suit in this form will not include costs, charges, and expenses incurred in defending other suits, unless they are specially mentioned.(a) The costs of realising the trust-estate, including the remuneration of a receiver or manager have for the first claim(b), next come the costs and expenses of the trustees and these will be paid in priority to the costs of *cestuis que trust*.(c)

Costs,
charges, and
expenses.

A trustee who disclaims will be entitled to his costs as between party and party.(d) Disclaimer.

Where a trustee did not appear at the hearing, and a decree *nisi* was made against him, and the trustee set down the cause again, and prayed to have his costs of the suit upon paying the costs of the day, the order was made.(e) But if the decree has been passed, a trustee who has omitted to ask for his costs at the hearing, cannot have the cause re-heard upon the subject of costs only, and cannot obtain an order for payment of his costs upon presenting a petition.(f)

Costs after
decree.

If a suit has been rendered necessary by the misconduct, negligence, or caprice of the trustee(g), he must, as we have seen, pay the costs personally; and if such an order is made, he cannot deduct the costs from the trust-fund.(h) If, however, the wrongful acts charged have only been partially proved the trustee will only have to pay costs in respect of the allegations proved.(i) So if he has not been guilty of any wilful breach of trust, but the suit has been rendered necessary by an innocent mistake, the Court will not order him to pay the costs of the other side and may even allow him his costs.(j) And if a breach of trust is discovered in the course of a suit, the trustee will only have to pay so much of the costs as are thereby occasioned.(k) After a

Suit neces-
sary by act
of trustee.

(a) *Payne v. Little*, 27 Beav., 83. As to costs in creditors' and legatees' suits where the fund is deficient, see *Lewin*, 12th Edn., pp. 1266-1268.

(b) *Batten v. Wedgwood Coal and Iron Company*, 28 Ch. D., 317; *Strapp v. Bill* (1895), 2 Ch. (C. A.), 1; *Re Glasdir Copper Mine's Ld.* (1906), 1 Ch. (C. A.), 365.

(c) *Dodds v. Tuke*, 25 Ch. D., 617; see *Batten Proffitt & Scott v. Dartmouth Harbour Commissioners*, 45 Ch. D., 612.

(d) *Norway v. Norway*, 2 M. & K., 278 overruling, *Sherrat v. Bentley*, 1 R. & M., 655.

(e) *Norris v. Norris*, 1 Cox, 183.

(f) *Colman v. Sarell*, 2 Cox, 206.

(g) *Thomson v. Eastwood*, 2 App. Cas., 215; *Hengh v. Scard*, 33 L. T. N. S., 659; *Easton v. Landor*, 62 L. J. Ch. (C. A.), 164; *Re Skinner* (1904), 1 Ch., 289; *Taylor v. Glanville*, 3 Madd., 178; *Penfold v. Bouch*, 4 Hare, 271; *Southwell v. Martin*, 21 L. T. N. S., 135; *Re Knox's Trust* (1895), 2 Ch., 483; *Re Ruddock*, 102 L. T., 89 (C. A.).

(h) *Attorney-General v. Daugars*, 33 Beav., 621.

(i) *Pocock v. Redington*, 5 Ves., 800; *Sanderson v. Walker*, 13 Ves., 601; *Re Sarah Knight's Will*, 26 Ch. D. (C. A.), 82.

(j) See *Lewin*, 12th Edn., 1271.

(k) *Tebbs v. Carpenter*, 1 Madd., 290; *Pride v. Fooks*, 2 Beav., 430.

trustee has cleared his default, he will be allowed his subsequent costs.(a)

Accounts. It has been decided, that though, as a general rule, when a trustee commits a breach of trust, he must pay the costs of a suit to repair it, yet he will be entitled to his subsequent costs relating to the ordinary taking of the accounts.(b) If, however, the taking of the accounts has been rendered necessary by the breach of trust, it is difficult to see why the trustee should be exonerated from paying the costs incident to the accounts.

Law doubtful. Trustees will not have to bear the costs of discussing a doubtful point of law.(c) But a trustee will have to pay the costs of a suit instituted for the purpose of determining a question relating to his own private interests.(d) And as a general rule it may be laid down that a trustee, who refuses to account, or claims to be a creditor of the trust-fund, or denies assets, or behaves in an obstructive way in the taking of the accounts, will be ordered to pay the costs caused by his misconduct.(e)

(a) *Birks v. Micklethwait*, 33 Beav., 409; *Lewis v. Trask*, 21 Ch. D., 862; *M'Ewan v. Crombie*, 25 Ch. D., 175.

(b) *Hewett v. Foster*, 7 Beav., 348; *Bate v. Hooper*, 5 D. M. G., 345; *Re King*, 11 Jur., N. S., 899.

(c) *Raphael v. Boehm*, 13 Ves., 592.

(d) *Henley v. Phillips*, 2 Atk., 48.

(e) *Gresham v. Price*, 35 Beav., 47; *Boynton v. Richardson*, 31 Beav., 340; *Re Radclyffe*, 50 L. J. N. S. Ch., 317; *Sheppard v. Smith*, 2 B. P. C., 372; *Norbury v. Colbeck*, 2 Moll., 461; *Sandy v. Watson*, 2 Atk., 80.

LECTURE XII.

RELIGIOUS AND CHARITABLE TRUSTS.

Religious and charitable trusts — Trust of immoveable property — Bequests to religious or charitable uses — What are charitable purposes — Religious purposes — Inhabitants of particular place — Improvement of particular place — Trust for particular classes of persons — Educational purposes — Gift must be for the public — Must be certain — *Morice v. Bishop of Durham* — Instances of uncertainty — Principles of construing will — *Cy près* — Altering scheme — Gift for charitable purposes generally — Particular purpose failing, where gift is to charity generally — Particular charity not described — Failure of object where no intention to give to charity generally — Apportionment of fund — Gift over — Charity in foreign country — Breach of trust — Mode of procedure to obtain redress — Civil Procedure Code, ss. 92-93 — Liability of trustees to account — New trustee — New trustees of society for maintaining religious worship — Memorandum of appointment — Vesting — Appointment of Official Trustee to charitable trust — Vesting property in trustees of charity — Visitors — Controlling revenues of charity — Subsequent gift — Purchaser without notice from purchaser with notice — Alienation of charity estate — Religious trusts among Hindus — Perpetuities — Colourable gift to idol — Gift must be certain — Gifts to religious or charitable uses by Oudh taluqdars — Tenure in trustee — Trust imperfect — Devise subject to trust — Sale of property subject to trust — Partition subject to trust — Alienation — Evidence of endowment to be given — How far sale set aside — Trustee may not benefit by sale — Sale of turn of worship — Succession to trusteeship — Enjoyment of endowed property — Turn of worship — Limitation — Management vested in different persons — Proof of succession — Succession where manager bound to celibacy — Reversion — Removal of trustee — Removal of mohunt — Religious trust irrevocable — Execution of trust — Principles to be followed — Right to erect place of worship — Religious trusts among Mahomedans — Elements of *wuqf*, Creation of — Evidence of appropriation — *Wuqf* to take effect after settlor's death — Requisites to valid *wuqf* — Undue influence — Endowment subject to mortgage — Revocation — Alienation of *wuqf* property — Nominal endowment — Alienation subject to trust — Mortgage by local custom — Lease of *wuqf* property — Transfer of trust — Purchaser from trustee — Breach of trust — Removal of trustee — Office of trustee — Female may be mutawalli — Succession to the office — Suits in respect of *wuqf* property.

In this Lecture I shall deal with the English law relating to religious and charitable trusts, the Hindu law on the same subject, and the Mahomedan law of *wuqf*. The provisions of Act XX of 1863, an Act to enable the Government to divest itself of the management of religious endowments, will be found in the Appendix.

Religious
and chari-
table trusts

Charities may be established by charter, or may be placed under the management of individual trustees. A charitable gift is a gift to the general public, and extends to the poor as well as to the rich.(a)

(a) *Jones v. Williams*, Amb., 651;
Attorney-General v. Aspinall, 2 M. & C.,
622; *Kendall v. Granger*, 5 Beav., 300;

Trustees of the British Museum v. White,
2 S. & S., 596.

According to English law, all trusts, whether of moveable or immoveable property, for superstitious purposes, come under the class of trusts void as being against the policy of the law. Such gifts are not void by the Common Law, but were first made void by the Statute(a), by which gifts to superstitious uses then existing were expressly prohibited, such as gifts for prayers and masses for the benefit of the soul.(b) But this Statute does not apply to India.

Thus a gift for the performance of masses is valid. In *Das Mercers v. Cones*(c), Norman, J., said: "By the law of England gifts to superstitious uses appear to be void, as being contrary to the policy of the law, for two reasons: *first*, because they tend to produce the same losses and inconveniences to the Crown and subjects of the realm, as in cases where lands are aliened in Mortmain, see the preamble of the Statute 23 Hy. VIII, c. 10; and, *secondly*, because the superstitions and errors in Christian religion have been brought into the minds and estimation of men, by reason of their ignorance of their every true and perfect salvation through the death of Jesus Christ, and by devising and phantasying vain hopes of purgatory, and masses satisfactory to be done for those which be departed, which doctrine and vain opinion by nothing more is maintained and upholden than by the abuse of trentals (offices for the dead continuing thirty days or consisting of thirty masses), charities, or other provisions made for the continuance of the said blindness and ignorance. See the preamble of Statute I Ed. VI, c. 14. So in Bacon's Abridgment, title 'charitable uses,' and 'Mortmain' (D), it is said, that the king is entitled to such uses 'by force of several Statutes, and as the head of Church and State, and entrusted by the Common Law to see that nothing is done in maintenance or propagation of a false religion.' A law intended for the support and maintenance of the Protestant branch of the Catholic Church, and to discourage the teaching of doctrines at variance with it, cannot have been intended to be introduced here at a time when the Christian religion was not, and never could have been supposed to be likely to be, the established religion of the country." His Lordship then referred to cases showing that the Statute did not extend to Ireland, and continued: "If such a gift

(a) 1 Ed. IV, c. 14.

(b) *West v. Shuttleworth*, 2 M. & K., 684; *Attorney-General v. The Fishmongers' Co.*, 5 M. & Cr., 11; *Heath v. Chapman*, 2 Drew., 417; *In re Blundell's Trusts*, 30 Beav., 360; *Colgan v. Administrator-General of Madras*, 15 Mad., 424; *Limji v. Bapuji*, 11 Bom., 441; *Ardeshir v. Sirimbai*, 1 Bom. L. R., 721. (These two cases refer to

Parsis.)

(c) 2 Hyde, 65; and see *Andrews v. Joakim*, 2 B. L. R., O. C., 148; *Judah v. Judah*, 5 B. L. R., 433; *Khusal Chand v. Mohadevgiri*, 12 B. H. C. R., 214; *Fatima v. Advocate-General of Bombay*, 6 Bom., 42; *Rupa Jagshet v. Krishnaji*, 9 Bom., 169; *Jamshedji v. Soonabhai*, 33 Bom., 122.

be not void in Ireland, *a multo fortiori*, it is not void here, where the Crown cannot be supposed to have contemplated, either the end which the English legislature had in view in passing the Statute 14 Ed. VI, or the means by which that end was to be attained. It is clear, that the policy of the law intended to be introduced into this country not only by the Charter of Geo. I, but by all subsequent Charters and Acts, was one of toleration; that the English Government never considered it as any part of their duty to impose the Protestant religion on their subjects, or in any way to interfere with their religious opinions or practices connected therewith, however erroneous or false For the above reasons, I am of opinion that that portion of Common Law which declares gifts to superstitious uses void, does not apply to the gifts of persons born and domiciled in Calcutta."

In England, devises of immoveable property for charitable purposes are void under the Mortmain Act.^(a) This Statute does not extend to India, as the object for which it was passed was purely political. "I conceive," said Grant, M. R.^(b) "that the object of the Statute of Mortmain was purely political, that it grew out of local circumstances, and was meant to have merely a local operation. It was passed to prevent what was deemed a public mischief, and not to regulate, as between ancestor and heir, the power of devising, or to prescribe, as between grantor and grantee, the forms of alienation. It is incidentally only, and with reference to a particular object, that the exercise of the owner's dominion over his property is abridged . . . Framed as the Mortmain Act is, I think it is quite inapplicable to *Grenada*, or to any other colony. In its causes, its objects, its provisions, its qualifications, and its exceptions, it is a law wholly English, calculated for the purposes of local policy, complicated with local establishments, and incapable without great incongruity in the effect, of being transferred as it stands into the code of any other country."^(c)

Trust of immoveable property.

Persons governed by the English law in this country may, therefore, subject however to the provisions of the Indian Succession Act^(d), create trusts of immoveable property for religious or charitable purposes.

(a) 9 Geo. II, c. 36. Now repealed, but replaced by the Mortmain and Charitable Uses Act, 1888 (51 & 52 Vic., c. 42).

(b) *Attorney-General v. Stewart*, 2 Mer., 161.

(c) And see *Mayor of Lyons v. East India Co.*, 1 Moo. I. A., 175; *Das Mercus v. Cones*, 2 Hyde, 70; *Sarkies*

v. Prosonnomoyee Dossee, 6 Cal., 794; *Yeap Cheah Neo v. Ong Cheng Neo*, L. R., 6 P. C., 381. In *Broughton v. Mercer*, 14 B. L. R., 442, a devise of immoveable property to trustees in trust for hospital purposes was supported as a charitable trust.

(d) Act X of 1863.

Section 105 of that Act provides that—

Bequests to
religious or
charitable
uses.

“No man having a nephew or niece, or any nearer relative, shall have power to bequeath any property to religious or charitable uses, except by a will executed not less than twelve months before his death, and deposited within six months from its execution in some place provided by law for the safe custody of the wills of living persons.”

And the following illustration is given :—

“A having a nephew makes a bequest by a will not executed nor deposited as required—

For the relief of poor people ;

For the maintenance of sick soldiers ;

For the erection or support of a hospital ;

For the education and preferment of orphans ;

For the support of scholars ;

For the erection or support of a school ;

For the building or repairs of a bridge ;

For the making of roads ;

For the erection or support of a church ;

For the repairs of a church ;

For the benefit of ministers of religion ;

For the foundation or support of a public garden ;

All these bequests are void.”

Subject to the foregoing limitations, bequests of any property for charitable or religious purposes are valid.

The Charitable Endowments Act^(a) defines ‘charitable purpose’ as including “relief of the poor, education, medical relief and the advancement of any other object of general public utility” but not “a purpose relating exclusively to religious teaching or worship.”

What are
charitable
purposes.

Under Statute ^(b), 43 Eliz., c. 4, charitable purposes are : the relief of aged and impotent people ; the maintenance of sick and maimed soldiers and poor mariners ; schools of learning ; free schools and scholars in universities ; the repair of bridges, ports, havens, causeways, churches, sea-banks, and highways ; the education and maintenance of orphans ; the relief, stock, or maintenance of houses of correction ; the marriages of poor maids ; the aid and help of young tradesmen, craftsmen, and persons decayed ; and the relief or redemption of prisoners or captives.

^(a) VI of 1890.

^(b) This Statute was repealed by the

Mortmain and Charitable Uses Act,
1888 (51 & 52 Vic., c. 42).

Besides these, gifts of personal property for the purpose of upholding the doctrines of Dissenters of various denominations(a), Roman Catholics(b), and Jews(c), are valid. The gift may be either for the particular religious object or to a minister as such.(d) So, gifts of funds to be employed in the purchase of bibles and other religious books(e), for keeping the chimneys of a church in repair, for payments to be made to singers in the gallery of a church(f), to build an organ gallery in a church(g), and to keep in repair and ornament a church(h), or for "City Mission Cause"(i) are gifts for charitable purposes, and valid. A gift of land or money for the purpose of building a church, or a house or otherwise for the maintaining and propagating the worship of God, without more, will be considered as a gift for maintaining and propagating the established religion. But if it is clearly expressed, that the purpose is that of maintaining dissenting doctrines, so long as they are not contrary to law, the Court will execute the trust according to the express intention.(j)

Religious purposes.

Gifts for the widows and children of seamen of a certain port(k), to the widows and orphans(l), or poor inhabitants(m) of a certain parish, for the purpose of building and endowing an almshouse(n), or hospital(o), for constructing a well or tank(p) for the use of the inhabitants of particular place. Improvement of particular place.

(a) *Attorney-General v. Cock*, 2 Ves., 273; *Shrewsbury v. Hornby*, 5 Hare, 406; *Attorney-General v. Lawes*, 8 Hare, 32; *Thornton v. Howe*, 8 Jur., N. S., 663; 1 Wm. & M. C., 18; 55 Geo. III, c. 160.

(b) *Walsh v. Gladstone*, 1 Ph., 290; 2 & 3 Will. IV, c. 115.

(c) *In re Michel's Trust*, 28 Beav., 39; 8 & 9 Vict., c. 59, s. 2.

(d) *Attorney-General v. Lawes*, 8 Hare, 32; *Thorner v. Wilson*, 3 Drew., 245; *Re Bowman* (1915), 2 Ch., 451, (A gift is not invalid merely because it is against ecclesiastical law) overruling *Briggs v. Hartley*, 19 L. J. Ch., 410, and *Cowair v. Melbourne*, L. R., 2 Ex., 230.

(e) *Attorney-General v. Stepney*, 10 Ves., 22.

(f) *Turner v. Ogden*, 1 Cox, 316.

(g) *Adnam v. Cole*, 6 Beav., 353.

(h) *Hoare v. Osborne*, L. R., 1 Eq., 585; *Re Rightly's Trust*, 36 L. J. Ch., 147; *In re Susannah D. Barker*, 25 T. L. R., 753.

(i) *Re Hall*, 31 T. L. R., 396; *Re Kenny*, 97 L. T., 130.

(j) *Attorney-General v. Pearson*, 3 Mer., 409.

(k) *Powell v. Attorney-General*, 3 Mer., 48.

(l) *Attorney-General v. Comber*, 2 S.

& S., 93; *Russell v. Kellett*, 3 Sm. & G., 264; *Thompson v. Corby*, 27 Beav., 649.

(m) *Attorney-General v. Clarke*, Amb., 422; *Bishop of Hereford v. Adams*, 7 Ves., 324; *Moore v. Somers* (1909), 1 Ch., 410; *Tricunddas v. Khimji*, 16 Bom., 626; *Rajessuree v. Jengendro*, 23 W. R. C. R., 278; *Thackersey v. Hurbham*, 8 Bom., 432; *Sheo Shanker v. Ram Shewak*, 24 Cal., 77; *Rajendra Lal v. Raj Coomari*, 34 Cal., 5 (feeding the poor and decripit).

(n) *Attorney-General v. Tyndall*, 2 Edn., 207; *Re Bowman* (1915), 2 Ch., 451. (A gift is not invalid merely because it is against ecclesiastical law) overruling *Briggs v. Hartley*, 19 L. J. Ch., 410, and *Cowair v. Melbourne*, L. R., 2 Ex., 230.

(o) *Pelham v. Anderson*, *ibid.*, 296; *Attorney-General v. Belgrave Hospital* (1910), 1 Ch., 73; *Broughton v. Meneer*, 14 B. L. R., 442; *Favindra v. The Administrator-General of Bengal*, 6 C. W. N., 321; *Hari Dosi v. Secretary of State for India*, 5 Cal., 228; *Advocate-General of Bengal v. Belchambers*, 36 Cal., 261.

(p) *Karuppa v. Armuga*, 5 Mad., 383; *Tricunddas v. Khimji*, 16 Bom., 626.

inhabitants of a certain town(*a*), and for the improvement of a certain town(*b*), are gifts for charitable purposes. Such a gift as the last-mentioned one will be construed to mean improvements carried on under statutory powers and not by private persons.*(c)* So, a gift for the benefit and advantage of the country(*d*), or a gift in exoneration of the national debt(*e*), or for the assistance of literary persons who have not been successful in their career(*f*), for the increase and encouragement of good servants(*g*), for the release of debtors from prison(*h*), and for the redemption of slaves(*i*), for the suppression of vivisection(*j*) or for a cat's home(*k*) are valid as gifts for charitable purposes. But a bequest for purchasing the discharge of poachers "committed to prison for non-payment of fines, fees, or expenses under the game laws," was held to be void, as encouraging offences and opposed to public policy.*(l)*

Trust for particular classes of persons.

Educational purposes.

Again, gifts for the purpose of founding schools(*m*), scholarships(*n*), or lectureships(*o*), for the benefit of a particular college(*p*), for the advancement and propagation of education and learning in every part of the world(*q*), are good charitable gifts. In *Beaumont v. Olivera*(*r*) gifts to the Royal Society, which has for its object the improvement of natural knowledge, and the Royal Geographical Society, the object of which is the improvement and diffusion of geographical knowledge, were held to be good. So gifts to the British Museum(*s*), and for the purpose of establishing a perpetual botanical garden(*t*), are gifts for charitable purposes.*(u)*

(*a*) *Jones v. Williams*, Amb., 651; *Mitford v. Reynolds*, 1 Ph., 185; *Attorney-General v. Bushby*, 24 Beav., 299; *In re Elliot* (1910), W. N., 106; *In re Dudgeon*, 74 L. T., 613; *Re Pritt* 113 L. T., 136.

(*b*) *House v. Chapman*, 4 Ves., 542.

(*c*) *Ibid.*

(*d*) *Nightingale v. Goulburn*, 2 Ph., 594.

(*e*) *Newland v. The Attorney-General*, 3 Mer., 684.

(*f*) *Thompson v. Thompson*, 1 Coll., 395; *Dwarkanath v. Burroda*, 4 Cal., 443.

(*g*) *Loscombe v. Wintringham*, 13 Beav., 87.

(*h*) *Attorney-General v. Painter-Stainers Co.*, 2 Cox, 51.

(*i*) *Attorney-General v. The Ironmongers' Co.*, 2 M. & K., 576.

(*j*) *In re Foreaux* (1895), 2 Ch., 501.

(*k*) *Swift v. Attorney-General for Ireland* (1912), 1 R., 133.

(*l*) *Thrupp v. Collett*, 26 Beav., 125.

(*m*) *Attorney-General v. Earl of*

Lonsdale, 1 Sim., 105; *Re Meriette* (1915), 2 Ch., 284; *Hori Dasi v. Secretary of State for India*, 5 Cal., 228; *Manorama v. Kali Charan*, 31 Cal., 166 (gift to a university); *Girdhari v. Ram Lal*, 21 All., 200.

(*n*) *Rex v. Newman, Levinz*, 284; *Weir v. Brown* (1908), A. C., 162 (for indigent bachelors interested in science); see *Malchus v. Broughton*, 11 Cal., 591; on appeal, 13 Cal., 193).

(*o*) *Attorney-General v. Margaret & Regius, Professors*, 1 Vern., 54.

(*p*) *Attorney-General v. Tancred*, 1 Eden., 10.

(*q*) *Whicker v. Hume*, 7 H. L. C., 124; *University of Bombay v. The Municipal Commissioners of Bombay*, 16 Bom., 217.

(*r*) L. R., 4 Ch., 309; *Phillips v. Poole* (1908), W. N., 209.

(*s*) *The Trustees of the British Museum v. White*, 2 S. & S., 594.

(*t*) *Townley v. Bedwell*, 6 Ves., 194.

(*u*) See the Registration of Societies Act, XXI of 1860, and the Religious Societies Act, I of 1880, *post*, Appendix.

The gift must be for public purposes.(a) Thus gifts for private purposes, such as keeping up a tomb(b), a private museum(c), for the benefit of a private company(d), or a friendly society(e) or to be given in private charity(f), are void if they infringe the rule against perpetuities.

Gift must be for the public.

A trust for charitable purposes must not be uncertain and indefinite. Thus, a gift to executors, in trust to dispose it of at their pleasure either for charitable or public purposes, or to any person or persons, in such shares as they should think fit, is too general and undefined to be executed by the Court.(g)

Must be certain.

In *Morice v. The Bishop of Durham*(h), the leading case on the subject, a bequest in trust for such objects of benevolence and liberality as the trustee in his own discretion should approve, was held to be void. "That it is a trust," said Grant, M. R., "unless it be of a charitable nature, too indefinite to be executed by this Court, has not been, and cannot be, denied. There can be no trust over the exercise of which this Court will not assume a control; for an uncontrollable power of disposition would be ownership, and not trust. If there be a clear trust, but for uncertain objects, the property, that is the subject of the trust, is undisposed of; and the benefit of such trust must result to those to whom the law gives the ownership in default of disposition by the former owner. But this doctrine does not hold good with regard to trusts for a charity. Every other trust must have a definite object. There must be somebody in whose favour the Court can decree performance. But it is now settled, upon authority which it is too late to controvert, that, where a charitable purpose is expressed, however general, the bequest shall not fail on account of the uncertainty of the object; but the particular mode

Morice v. Bishop of Durham.

(a) See *In re Williams*, L. R., 5 Ch. Div., 735; *In re Birkett*, L. R., 9 Ch. Div., 576.

(b) *Kaleoola v. Nuseeruddin*, 18 Mad., 201 (this does not apply to gifts for the support of tombs of saints which are taken as public religious endowments). But see *Nizamuddin v. Abdul Gafur*, 13 Bom., 264 (on appeal, 17 Bom., 1); *Huseni v. Collector of Moradabad*, 20 All., 46; *Nawab Nurjad Ally v. Mahumdee*, 11 M. L. A., 517 (gift for the benefit of the donor's soul was also recognised), *In re Sidney* (1908), 1 Ch., 126.

(c) *Thomson v. Shakespear*, 1 D. F. J., 399.

(d) *Attorney-General v. Haberdashers Co.*, 1 M. & K., 420; *In re Meech's Will*

(1910), 1 Ch., 426 (Livery Company); *In re Clifford*, 81 L. J. Ch., 220 (Angling Society).

(e) *In re Clarke's Trust*, 1 Ch. D., 497.

(f) *Ommaney v. Butcher*, 1 T. & R., 260; *In re Nottage* (1895), 2 Ch., 649 (gift of a cup for a race in a sporting society).

(g) *Vezey v. Jamson*, 1 S. & S., 69; *Fowler v. Fowler*, 33 Beav., 616; *In re Jarman's Estate*, *Leavers v. Clayton*, L. R., 8 Ch. Div., 584; *In re Macduff* (1896), 2 Ch., 463; *Hunter v. Attorney-General* (1899), A. C., 309; *In re Davidson* (1909), 1 Ch., 567; *M'Phee's Trustees v. M'Phee* (1912), S. C., 75.

(h) 9 Ves., 399.

of application will be directed by the King in some cases, in others by this Court.

“Then is this a trust for charity? Do purposes of liberality and benevolence mean the same as objects of charity? That word, in its widest sense, denotes all the good affections men ought to bear towards each other; in its most restricted and common sense, relief of the poor. In neither of these senses is it employed in this Court. Here its signification is derived chiefly from the Statute of Elizabeth (43 Eliz., c. 4). Those purposes are considered charitable which that Statute enumerates, or which by analogies are deemed within its spirit and intendment; and to some such purpose every bequest to charity generally shall be applied. But it is clear, liberality and benevolence can find numberless objects not included in that Statute in the largest construction of it. The use of the word ‘charitable’ seems to have been purposely avoided in this will, in order to leave the Bishop the most unrestrained discretion. Supposing the uncertainty to be no objection to its validity, could it be contended to be an abuse of the trust to employ this fund upon objects which all mankind would allow to be objects of liberality and benevolence, though not to be said, in the language of this Court, to be objects also of charity? By what rule of construction could it be said, all objects of liberality and benevolence are excluded which do not fall within the Statute of Elizabeth? The question is, not whether he may not apply it upon purposes strictly charitable, but whether he is bound so to apply it? I am not aware of any case in which the bequest has been held charitable, where the testator has not used that word to denote his general purpose, which this Court has determined to be charitable in its nature.”(a)

In *Johnston v. Swann*(b), *Jemmit v. Verril*(c), *Waldo v. Coley*(d) and *Horde v. The Earl of Suffolk*(e), vague bequests were upheld. But with regard to these cases Lord Cottenham, L. C., in *Ellis v. Selby*(f), said: “*Johnston v. Swann* and *Jemmit v. Verril* are directly at variance with the other cases on the same subject. *Waldo v. Coley* was determined before the decision, that a private charity could not be carried into effect by this Court; that explains the case, and reconciles it with the other cases. In *Horde v. The Earl of Suffolk*, Sir John Leach took no notice of the objection that a private charity could not be carried into effect, although that objection appears to have been urged.”

(a) And see *Williams v. Kershaw*, 5 C. & F., 111; *Ellis v. Selby*, 1 M. & C., 286; *Macduff v. Macduff* (1896), 2 Ch., 451; *Blair v. Duncan* (1902), A. C., 37. See also *Ashen v. Ashen* (1894), 3 Ch., 260; *Ranchordas v. Parbatibai*, 23 Bom., 725 P. C.; *Gurdit v. Sher Singh*,

14 I. C., 247; 78 P. R., 1912.

(b) Amb., 585 (n).

(c) *Ibid.*

(d) 16 Ves., 206.

(e) 2 M. & K., 59.

(f) 1 M. & C., 292.

So a gift to a corporation "for a purpose"(a), or to trustees "for good works"(b), or "for proper acts for the testator's benefit"(c) or "for purposes of popular usefulness"(d), where no purpose is expressed, is void for uncertainty. Likewise is a bequest to *Dharm.*(e) Where a testator bequeathed a sum of money to the trustees of a chapel "to be appropriated according to statement appended," and no statement was appended, it was held, that the Court could not presume a charitable object in the bequest: and if not charitable, the object was so indefinite that the gift must fail.(f) But a bequest for such charities and other public purposes as lawfully might be "in a certain parish," is good, it being a gift to trustees to be laid out in charities for the benefit of the parish.(g)

Instances of uncertainty.

Parol evidence is admissible to explain a latent ambiguity in the description of a charity in a will.(h)

In construing a will containing charitable bequests, the Court must not lean to the side of avoiding the will in order to gain money for the family, nor, on the other hand, strain to support the will to gain money for the charity.(i) But when a charitable bequest is capable of two constructions, one of which would make it void, and the other which would render it effectual, the latter must be adopted.(j)

Principles of construing will.

In construing a will relating to a charity of great antiquity, contemporaneous usage may be referred to.(k)

If a testator has manifested a general intention to give to charity, the failure of the particular mode in which the charity is to be effectuated will not destroy the charity; but the Court will substitute another mode of devoting the property to charitable purposes, though the formal intention as to the mode cannot be accomplished, or, as it is called, will execute the testator's

Cy près.

(a) *Corporation of Gloucester v. Osborn*, 1 H. L. C., 272; sub nom. *Mayor of Gloucester v. Wood*, 3 Hare, 131.

(b) *Bai Bapi v. Jamnadas*, 22 Bom., 774.

(c) *Gokul Nath v. Issur*, 14 Cal., 222.

(d) *Ranchordas v. Parbatibai*, 23 Bom., 725 P. C.; *Trikumdas v. Haridas*, 31 Bom., 583; see also *Sarat Chandra v. Pratap Chandra*, 40 Cal., 232.

(e) *Gangbai v. Thowar Mulla*, 1 B. H. C. R. (O. J.), 71; *Cursandas v. Vundravandas*, 14 Bom., 482; *Devshanker v. Motiram*, 18 Bom., 136; *Vundravandas v. Cursondas*, 21 Bom., 646; *Ranchordas v. Parbatibai*, supra;

Parthasarathi v. Tiruvengadam, 30 Mad., 340 (contra per Subramanya Iyer, J.).

(f) *Aston v. Wood*, L. R., 6 Eq., 419.

(g) *Dolan v. Macdermott*, L. R., 3 Ch., 676; and see *Pocock v. Attorney-General*, L. R., 3 Ch. Div., 342; see *Hori Dasi v. Secretary of State*, 5 Cal., 228; but see *Nanatal v. Harlochand*, 14 Bom., 476.

(h) *In re Kilvert's Trusts*, L. R., 12 Eq., 183; ib., 7 Ch., 170.

(i) *Dolan v. Macdermott*, L. R., 3 Ch., 678, per Lord Cairns.

(j) *Bruce v. The Presbytere of Deer*, L. R., 1 Sc. App., 96.

(k) *Attorney-General v. Sidney Sussex College*, L. R., 4 Ch., 722.

intention *cy près*, and for this purpose will direct a scheme to be framed.(a) The doctrine of *cy près* means, that where there is a general charitable purpose for an object mentioned by a testator of such a kind that the Court can satisfy itself that some other object can be found in a reasonable degree nearly answering such charitable purpose, then there shall be an application in favour of that object.(b) The jurisdiction of the Court to act on the *cy près* doctrine upon the failure of a specific charitable bequest arises whether the residue be given to charity or not, unless upon the construction of the will a direction can be implied that the bequest, if it fails, should go to the residue.(c)

Altering
scheme.

The Court has power to alter from time to time the scheme for a charity which has been settled by a previous decree of the Court, if the circumstances require it.(d) But the Court will not subsequently change the application, even to a purpose identical with its original object, unless satisfied that the proposed application will be as beneficial as the existing one.(e) Apparently, when a scheme has once been settled for the application of a charitable fund, an alteration in it can only be made with the consent of the persons authorized to act under s. 92 of the Civil Procedure Code.(f)

Gift for
charitable
purposes
generally.

A trust for "charitable and pious uses" generally(g), or "to and amongst the different institutions," to which bequests have been given; "or to any other religious institution as my trustees may think proper"(h), or for "the poor"(i), or "for the worship of God," or "to be employed in the service of my Lord and Master"(j) is good. So are bequests for *Sadavarut* at particular places(k), for *Annachatra*(l),

(a) *Moggridge v. Thackwell*, 7 Ves., 69.

(b) *Russell v. Kellett*, 3 Sm. & G., 264, *per* Stuart, V. C.; *Mills v. Farmer*, 19 Ves., 483; *White v. White* (1893), 2 Ch., 41; *Longbottom v. Sattoor*, 1 M. H. C. R., 429; *The Mayor of Lyons v. Advocate-General of Bengal*, 1 Cal., 303 P. C. : L. R. 3 I. A., 32.

(c) *Mayor of Lyons v. The Advocate-General of Bengal*, *supra*.

(d) *Attorney-General v. St. John's Hospital*, L. R., 1 Ch., 92.

(e) *Attorney-General v. Stewart*, L. R., 14 Eq., 17.

(f) *Ibid*.

(g) *Attorney-General v. Herrick*, Amb., 712.

(h) *Wilkinson v. Lindgren*, L. R., 5 Ch., 570; *In re Hamilton* (1895), 2 Ch., 370; *Gordon v. Craigie* (1907), 1

Ch., 382; *Dick v. Andsley* (1908), A. C., 347; *Alexander v. Burley* (1910), 1 Ch., 215; *Re Garrard* (1907), 1 Ch., 382; *Parbati v. Ram Baran*, 31 Cal., 895.

(i) *Attorney-General v. Rance*, cited Ambl., 422; *Attorney-General v. Duke of Northumberland*, 7 Ch. D., 745; *Manorama v. Kalicharan*, 31 Cal., 166. See also *Hall v. Derby Sanitary Authority*, 16 Q. B. D., 163; *Re Wall*, 42 Ch. D., 310; *Administrator-General of Madras v. Money*, 15 Mad., 448.

(j) *Powerscourt v. Powerscourt*, 1 Mol., 616; *Re Darling* (1896), 1 Ch., 500.

(k) *Jamnabai v. Khimji*, 14 Bom., 1; *Morarji v. Neubai*, 17 Bom., 351.

(l) *Advocate-General v. Thomas Strangman*, 6 Bom., L. R., 56; *Paramanandass v. Vinayakrao*, 7 Bom., 19, P. C.

for choultry(a), for the establishment of a Thakur(b), for annual ceremonies and feeding of brahmins(c), for an *avada* or public cistern for animals.(d) Where a testator directed the residue of his personal estate to be divided for certain charitable purposes mentioned by him, "and other charitable purposes as I do intend to name hereafter," and died without naming any other charitable purposes, it was held, that there was a disposition of the residue in favour of charity, to be carried into effect by the Court, having regard to the objects particularly pointed out.(e)

Where a charitable gift is made for particular purposes which fail, and the gift is to charity generally, the Court will execute the intention of the donor *cy près*. "When," said Lord Brougham(f), "a testator gives one charitable fund to three several classes of objects, unless he excludes by most express provisions the application of one portion to the purpose to which the others are destined, it is clear that the Court may thus execute his intention in the event of an impossibility of applying that portion to its original destination. The character of charity is impressed on the whole fund; there is good sense in presuming that, had the testator known that one object was to fail, he would have given its appropriated fund to the increase of the funds destined to the other objects of his bounty; and there is convenience in acting as he would himself have done. This is the foundation of the doctrine of *cy près*."(g) And, therefore, gifts to charities which have ceased to exist at the time of the testator's death(h), or which never existed(i) or subsequently fail by reason of the objects of the bounty no longer existing, as where a fund was given for ransoming British slaves in Turkey and Barbary(j), will be administered *cy près*.(k) So, if a sum is devoted to a charitable purpose, but the particular charity to be benefited is not so described as

Particular purpose failing, where gift is to charity generally.

Particular charity not described.

(a) *Purmanandas v. Venayakrao*, 7 Bom. 19 (P. C.); *In re Lakshmitibai*, 12 Bom., 638; *Jugalkishore v. Lakshmandas*, 23 Bom., 659; *Narasimha v. Ayyanchetti*, 12 Mad., 157; *Alagappa v. Sivaramasundara*, 19 Mad., 24.

(b) *Rojomoyee v. Troyluckho*, 29 Cal., 260; *Gocool Nath v. Issur*, 14 Cal., 222; *Benodi v. Sitaram*, 6 A. L. J., 144.

(c) *Dwarkanath v. Burroda*, 4 Cal., 443; *Lakshmi v. Vajinath*, 6 Bom., 24. (For a case of Mahomedans, see *Kaleloola v. Nasiruddin*, 18 Mad., 201); *Kedarnath v. Atul*, 12 C. W. N., 1083.

(d) *Jamnabai v. Khimji*, 14 Bom., 1.

(e) *Mills v. Farmer*, 1 Mer., 55. See *Gangabai v. Thava Mulla*, 1 B. H. C. R. O. C., 71.

(f) *Attorney-General v. The Ironmongers Co.*, 2 M. & K., 586.

(g) *The Mayor of Lyons v. The Advocate-General of Bengal*, 1 Cal., 303 P. C.

(h) *Hayter v. Trego*, 5 Russ., 113; *Marsh v. Attorney-General*, 2 J. & H., 61; *In re Slewin* (1891), 2 Ch., 236; *In re Geikie*, 27 T. L. R., 484; see *Rymer v. Stanfield* (1895), 1 Ch., 19 (all authorities are discussed here); *Bhupati Nath v. Ram Lal*, 37 Cal., 128.

(i) *In re Davis-Hannen v. Hillyer* (1902), 1 Ch., 876.

(j) *Attorney-General v. Ironmongers Co.*, 2 M. & K., 576; Cr. & Ph., 208; 10 C. & F., 908; and see *Attorney-General v. Glynn*, 12 Sim., 84.

(k) *In re Prison Charities*, L. R., 16 Eq., 129; *Attorney-General v. Hankey*, ib., 140 (n). *In re Barrett's Trust*, *Dyson v. Mayor*, 26 T. L. R., 330; *In re*

that it can be ascertained, the Court will direct it to be applied to a charity of a similar nature.(a) Again, where a testator gives a sum of stock to trustees, and shows a clear intention to dispose of the whole of the dividends for the benefit of charitable institutions, and does in fact specify some of them and the yearly sums to be paid to them, but leaves blanks for the names of others and for the sums to be paid to them, the Court will carry out the testator's intention *cy près*, and will frame a scheme for the application of the remaining dividends.(b) Where property was given to the Kent County Hospital, and there was no hospital having precisely that name, it was held, that a general hospital must be presumed to have been intended, and the Kent County Ophthalmic Hospital could not take the legacy; but that it must be divided between two hospitals which together supplied the place of a general county hospital.(c)

In applying the *cy près* doctrine regard may be had to the other objects of the testator's bounty in constructing a scheme, but primary consideration is to be given to the gift which has failed. The character of a charity as being for the relief of misery in a particular locality may guide the Court in framing a *cy près* doctrine to benefit that locality.(d)

In the case of a mixed endowment of educational and non-educational charities, a scheme devoting to educational purposes a part of the income which becomes inapplicable thereto will not in any way prevent the application of it by a future scheme to non-educational charities, should such a course become desirable. To a charitable endowment for education coupled with a particular denominational religion, education not coupled with religion or coupled with religion not of that denomination, is not *cy près*.(f)

Failure of object where no intention to give to charity generally.

In the foregoing cases, the gifts were to charities generally, the fund had the character of charity impressed upon it, and the Court, therefore, carried out the general intention of the testator. But there is another class of cases where the testator has not shown an intention to give to charity generally, but only to benefit some particular charity. And if such object fails, the fund will not be applied *cy près*, but there will be an intestacy, and it will fall into the residue. "Now,"

Waring (1907), 1 Ch., 166, there was no lapse, because the general school continued in the form of a Sunday school. But see *Re Unite* (1906), W. N., 26, distinguishing *Re Sanderson's Trusts*, 3 K. & J., 497.

(a) *Simon v. Barber*, 5 Russ., 112.

(b) *Pieschell v. Paris*, 2 S. & S., 384.

(c) *In re Alchin's Trust*, L. R., 14

Eq., 230.

(d) *Malchus v. Broughton*, 13 Cal., 193; *Longbottom v. Satoor*, 1 M. H. C. R., 429. *In re Harmusji*, 32 Bom., 214; *In re Weir Hospital* (1910), 2 Ch., 124.

(e) *Re Belton's Charity* (1908), 1 Ch., 205.

(f) *Attorney-General v. Price* (1912), 1 Ch., 667.

said Kindersley, V. C.(a), "there is a distinction well settled by the authorities. There is one class of cases, in which there is a gift to charity generally, indicative of a general charitable purpose, and pointing out the mode of carrying it into effect; if that mode fails, the Court says the general purpose of charity shall be carried out. There is another class in which the testator shows an intention not of general charity, but to give to some particular institution; and then if it fails, because there is no such institution, the gift does not go to charity generally."(b)

Again, if the Court has no power to enforce the execution of the proposed trust, nor to settle a scheme for the administration of the charity *cy près*, there will be an intestacy, and the fund will fall into the residue. Thus, where a testator gave certain funds to the President and Vice-President of the United States, and the Governor of Pennsylvania, upon trust, to build and endow a college for the instruction of youth in the State of Pennsylvania, and directed that moral philosophy should be taught therein, and a professor should be engaged to inculcate and advocate the natural rights of the black people of every clime and country until they be restored to an equality of rights with their white brethren throughout the Union, and the trustees disclaimed the gift, it was held that the trust failed.(c)

A friendly society is not a charitable institution, and therefore the doctrine of *cy près* will not, on the society being voluntarily dissolved, be applied to a bequest made to it in aid of its funds; but the same will fall into the testator's residuary estate.(d)

If a fund is given to trustees upon trust to divide between certain charities and legatees, and the trustees do not apportion it as directed, the Court will divide it between the charities and legatees equally, on the principle that 'equality is equity.'(e) In *Down v. Worrall*(f), a testator gave a fund to trustees, upon trust, to settle such part at their discretion either for pious and charitable purposes or otherwise for the benefit of the testator's sister and her children; and it was held, that this was a personal trust which a representative of the surviving trustee could not execute, and that a sum which remained

Apportionment of fund.

(a) *Clark v. Taylor*, 1 Drew., 644; *Re Rymer* (1895), 1 Ch. (C. A.), 19. *In re Webster* (1912), 1 Ch., 106; *Burgess's Trustees v. Crawford* (1912), S. C., 359.

(b) See also *Cherry v. Mott*, 1 M. & Cr., 123; *Russell v. Kellett*, 3 Sm. & G., 264; *Langford v. Gowland*, 3 Giff., 627; *Fisk v. Attorney-General*, L. R., 4 Eq., 521; *Clephane v. The Lord Provost of Edinburgh*, L. R., 1 Sc. App., 417; *In re Maguire*, L. R., 9 Eq., 632; *Attorney-*

General v. Shadwell (1909), W. N., 229.

(c) *New v. Bonaker*, L. R., 4 Eq., 655. See *Re University of London Medical Sciences Institute Fund* (1909), 2 Ch., 1.

(d) *In re Clark's Trust*, L. R., 1 Ch. Div., 497.

(e) *Doyley v. Doyley & Attorney-General v. Doyley*, 7 Ves., 58 (n); *Izod v. Izod*, 32 Beav., 242.

(f) 1 M. & K., 561.

at the decease of the surviving trustee, and which had not been applied either to charitable purposes or for the benefit of the testator's sister and her children, was undisposed of, and belonged to the testator's next-of-kin. The case, apparently, conflicts with those referred to above. But in *Salisbury v. Denton*(a), Wood, V. C., pointed out that the case was distinguishable, saying, "It is one thing to direct a trustee to give a *part* of a fund to one set of objects, and *the remainder* to another, and it is a distinct thing to direct him to give 'either' to one set of objects, 'or' to another. *Down v. Worrall* was a case of the latter description. There the trustees could give all to either of the objects. This is a case of the former description. Here the trustee was bound to give a part to each."

Where a single fund is given for several charitable objects, and one of them is bad, the principle on which the Court acts is, that if it can be ascertained what are the proper proportions to be attributed to the several objects, it directs an inquiry on the subject; but if from the nature of the gift it appears impracticable to fix the proportions, the Court divides the fund equally between the different objects.(b) So, if a fund is given to be applied to certain charitable objects in certain proportions and the value of the property increases, the accretions will be apportioned among the different objects of the charity. Likewise where the property settled in trust rises in value and leaves a surplus, the Court will order the surplus instead of resulting, to be applied in the same or similar manner with the original amount.(c) In the application of such surplus the Court is not bound to distribute it rateably among the different objects of the charity but may exercise a discretion.(d)

If property is given for the benefit of a particular charity, and subsequently the charity is severed, as in the case of a gift for the repairs of a church in a particular parish, which is afterwards divided into two parishes, the gift cannot be apportioned.(e)

Where a fund is given for charitable purposes with a gift over in case any of the purposes should be void or fail, the gift over is good.(f)

(a) 3 K. & J., 539.

(b) *Hoare v. Osborne*, L. R., 1 Eq., 588; *Morarij v. Neubai*, 17 Bom., 351.

(c) *Attorney-General v. Marchant*, L. R., 3 Eq., 424; *Inhabitants of Eltham v. Warreyn*, Duke 67; *Attorney-General v. Beverley*, 6 H. L. Cas., 310; *Attorney-General v. Jesus College*, 29 Beav., 163. See *Attorney-General v. Mayor of Bristol*, 2 J. & W., 308; *Cross v. Lloyd Greame*, 102 L. T., 163 (fund subscribed for a particular purpose); see *In re*

Imprisoned Debtors Discharge Society's Act, 1856, 28 T. L. R., 477; *In re Avenon's Charity* (1913), 2 Ch., 261. See *Jugatmoni v. Romjani*, 10 Cal., 533 (a case under Mahomedan law).

(d) *Attorney-General v. Marchant*, L. R., 3 Eq., 424.

(e) *In re Church Estate Charity*, *Wandsworth*, L. R., 6 Ch., 296.

(f) *De Themmines v. De Bonnestal*, 5 Russ., 288; *Hall v. Warren*, 9 H. L. C., 420.

A gift to a charity in a foreign country is good, though the Court cannot see to the administration of the charity.(a) In *Mitford v. Reynolds*(b), a testator bequeathed the residue of his estate "to the Government of Bengal, to be applied to charitable, beneficial, and public works, at and in the city of Dacca in Bengal, for the exclusive benefit of the native inhabitants, in such manner as they and the Government might regard as most conclusive to that end," and it was held that the bequest was good.

Charity in foreign country.

The Court has, in the case of charities, jurisdiction to redress a breach of trust, where the objects of the founder have been prevented or neglected. It has also authority to direct a scheme in order to enforce the more complete attainment of those objects. It has power and authority, when the objects contemplated by the founder cannot be carried into effect, to direct the application of the revenues of the charity to promote objects in accordance with the spirit of the original foundation the actual compliance with which has become impossible. But it has no authority to vary the original foundation and to apply the charity estates in a manner which it conceives to be more beneficial to the public, or even such as the Court may surmise that the founder would himself have contemplated could he have foreseen the changes which have taken place by the lapse of time.(c) For instance, a fund given for the purpose of establishing a hospital in a particular town cannot be applied towards lighting and paving the town.(d) So a gift to the poor of a certain parish cannot be given to the poor of another parish.(e) But a gift "for the relief of the poor" may be applied to building a schoolhouse and educating the poor of the parish(f), or in aid of the poor rates, and so in relief of the parish.(g) So, a gift to be applied towards finding a schoolmaster, and for the pains of such master, may be applied towards rebuilding and repairing the schoolroom and schoolhouse, because these are necessary.(h)

Breach of trust.

In England, if the trustees of a charity are guilty of a breach of trust, the mode of obtaining redress is by way of information in the name of the Attorney-General at the instance of some person who is called a 'relator.' The

Mode of procedure to obtain redress.

(a) *Attorney-General v. Sturge*, 19 Beav., 597.

(b) 1 Ph., 185.

(c) *Attorney-General v. Sherborne School*, 18 Beav., 256.

(d) *Attorney-General v. Kell*, 2 Beav., 575.

(e) *Attorney-General v. Brandreth*, 2 Y. & C. C. C., 200.

(f) *Wilkinson v. Malin*, 2 Tyr., 544.

(g) *Attorney-General v. Blizard*, 21

Beav., 233.

(h) *Attorney-General v. Mayor of Stamford*, 2 Swaust., 592. As to funds given for a particular sect, see *Attorney-General v. Bance*, L. R., 6 Eq., 563; or religious worship, *Attorney-General v. Pearson*, 3 Mer., 400; *Foley v. Wontner*, 2 J. & W., 247; *Attorney-General v. Anderson*, 57 L. J. Ch., 543; *Free Church of Scotland v. Lord Overtoun* (1904), A. C., 575 (H. L.).

sovereign is *parens patriæ*, and it is the duty of the Attorney-General to see that justice is administered to every subject. Relators need not be personally interested. They are required merely because the Attorney-General, prosecuting a suit in the name of the Crown, would not be liable to costs, and unless some persons were made responsible, proceedings might be instituted very oppressive to individuals.^(a)

Civil Pro-
cedure Code, ss. 92-93. In this country the mode of redress is regulated by the Civil Procedure Code^(b), which contains the following provisions :—

“1. In the case of any alleged breach of any express or constructive trust created for public purposes of a charitable or religious nature, or where the direction of the Court is deemed necessary for the administration of any such trust, the Advocate-General, or two or more persons having an interest in the trust and having obtained the consent in writing of the Advocate-General, may institute a suit, whether contentious or not, in the Principal Civil Court of Original Jurisdiction or in any other Court empowered in that behalf by the Local Government within the local limits of whose jurisdiction the whole or any part of the subject-matter of the trust is situate to obtain a decree :—

- (a) removing any trustee ;
- (b) appointing a new trustee ;
- (c) vesting any property in trustee ;
- (d) directing accounts and inquiries ;
- (e) declaring what proportion of the trust-property or of the interest therein shall be allocated to any particular object of the trust ;
- (f) authorizing the whole or any part of the trust-property to be let, sold, mortgaged or exchanged ;
- (g) settling a scheme ; or
- (h) granting such further or other relief as the nature of the case may require.

2. Save as provided by the Religious Endowments Act, 1863, no suit claiming any of the reliefs specified in sub-section (1) shall be instituted in respect of any such trust as is therein referred to except in conformity with the provisions of that sub-section.”

“The powers so conferred by section 92 on the Advocate-General may, outside the Presidency-towns, be, with the previous sanction of the Local Government, exercised also by the Collector

(a) Lewin, 12th Edn., 1202.

(b) Act V of 1908.

or by such officer as the Local Government may appoint in this behalf."

Within the Presidency-towns in India, the Advocate-General corresponds to the Attorney-General in England.(a) But he is not a necessary party to a suit brought by managers or others though if he is added as a party, he is entitled to his costs.(b) He may intervene at any stage of the proceedings(c) and has a right to be heard.(d) He may institute a suit himself at the instance of relators(e) and in that case the relators have no independent voice in the conduct of the litigation. If the suit is dismissed and the Advocate-General does not appeal, the relators, not being parties to the suit, have no right of appeal.(f)

The sanction of the Advocate-General, the Collector or other officer, is a condition precedent to the institution of the suit. The object of such sanction is to guard charitable trusts from abuse and for that purpose to prevent such proceedings from being instituted for no other reason than because it is known that the costs will be payable out of the charity funds.(g)

The sanction must be addressed to two or more persons by name, so that leave for A "and another" is not in compliance with law.(h) Sanction is likewise necessary for an amendment of the plaint, by the addition of a party or of a prayer(i), though an amendment by giving particulars of the breach of trust is not within this rule.(j)

"The general clause dealing with 'further or other relief' ought to be read with the preceding specific clauses and the nature of the reliefs which may properly be granted under it is of the same character as the reliefs which may be granted under the preceding clauses. The specific clauses are not merely illustrative, but furnish an indication of the nature of the relief which may be granted in a suit under this section."(k)

The statutory limitations aforesaid are applicable only to suits for the rectification of a breach of trust or for the direction of the

(a) *Advocate-General of Bombay v. Adamji*, 30 Bom., 474.

(b) *Lakshmandas v. Ganpatrav*, 8 Bom., 365.

(c) *Advocate-General v. Md. Huseni*, 4 B. H. C. R., 203 (O. C. J.).

(d) *Attorney-General v. Brodie*, 4 M. I. A., 190.

(e) *Ibid.*; *Dhuncooverbhai v. Advocate-General*, 1 Bom. L. R., 743; *Srinivasa v. Raghava*, 23 Mad., 28.

(f) *Tricumdas v. Khimji*, 16 Bom., 626; *Jan Mahomed v. Syed Nurudin*, 32 Bom., 155.

(g) *Sojedur Raja v. Gour Mohun*, 24 Cal., 418; *DeCruz v. D'Silva*, 32 Mad., 131; *Gopal Dei v. Kanno Dei*, 26 All., 162. See also *Ramayangar v. Krishnayangar*, 10 Mad. 186.

(h) *Gopal Dei v. Kanno Dei*, 26 All., 162.

(i) *Abdul Rahman v. Cassim*, 36 Bom., 168.

(j) *Dhanjaboy v. Meherally*, 9 Bom. L. R., 901.

(k) *Budree Dos v. Chooni*, 33 Cal., 780. See *Dinsha Petit v. Jamsetji*, 33 Bom., 510.

Court for the administration of the trust and have reference only to trusts for public purposes of a charitable or religious nature. All actions therefore to remedy an infringement of a private right(a) or for the recovery of trust-property from trespassers or alienees from trustees need not conform to those limitations.(c)

The Religious Endowments Act, 1863, applies only to *public religious endowments* outside the Presidency-towns. It is not in force in the Presidency of Bombay except in the district of North Canara. It is provided, by section 14, that "any person interested in any mosque, temple, or religious establishment may sue the trustees or members of a committee for any misfeasance, breach of trust or neglect of duty, committed by them in respect of the trust vested in them, and the Court may in such suit direct the specific performance of any act by them and may decree damages and costs against them and may also direct the removal of any of the trustees or any member of a committee," and that such a suit must be instituted with the leave of the Principal Court of Original Civil Jurisdiction in the district in which the endowment is situate. In the case, therefore, of *religious* endowments of a public nature to which this Act applies, the suit may be instituted either with the leave of the Principal Civil Court in the district or with the sanction of the Collector under the provisions of the Civil Procedure Code. (c)

Trustees of charities must account in the same manner as ordinary trustees.(d) Limitation will not run against them in the case of an express trust.(e) But the misapplication of the funds may have been going on a great length of time, and then the Court may set a limit to the period over which the account is to be taken. "It does not follow," said Sir T. Plumer, M. R.(f), "that relief will be given after a great length of time, it being the constant course of Courts of Equity to discourage stale demands. Even in cases of fraud, in which, if recent, there would have been no doubt, lapse of time has induced the Courts to refuse their interference. In case of charities, this principle has often been acted on when there has been a long period during which

Liability of
trustees to
account.

(a) *Miya Vali v. Sayed Bava*, 22 Bom., 496; *Navroji v. Dastur*, 28 Bom., 20; *Mahammad v. Ahmed*, 35 All., 459; *Niamat Ali v. Ali Raza*, 37 All., 86; *Manijan v. Khader Hussein*, 32 Cal., 273; *Ayakiunissa v. Kulfu*, 41 Cal., 749.

(b) *Srinivasa v. Srinivasa*, 16 Mad., 31; *Kazi Hassan v. Sagun*, 24 Bom., 170; *Ghelabhai v. Uderam*, 36 Bom., 29; *Dasandhay v. Muhammad*, 33 All., 660; *Mulhar v. Narasimha*, 37 Bom., 95; *Hansraj v. Anani Padmanabh*, 20 Bom. L. R., 954.

(c) *Venkataranga v. Krishnamma*, 37 Mad., 184.

(d) *Chotalal v. Manohar*, 24 Bom., 50 P. C.; *Miyaji v. Sheik Ahmed*, 31 Mad., 212; *Chidambara v. Krishnasami*, 39 Mad., 365. See also C. P. Code, 1908, s. 92; but not when there is no dishonesty or improper dealing (*Advocate-General of Bombay v. Moulvi Abdul Kadir*, 18 Bom., 421).

(e) See *ante* p. 186.

(f) *Attorney-General v. Mayor of Exeter*, Jac., 448.

a party has, under an innocent mistake, misapplied a fund from the laches and neglect of others,—that is, from no one of the public setting him right; and when the accounts have in consequence become entangled, the Court, under its general discretion, considering the enormous expense of the enquiries, the great hardship of calling upon representatives to refund what families have spent, acting upon the notion of its being their property, has been in the habit, while giving relief, of fixing a period to the account.”(a)

Contemporaneous usage may be referred to, and the Court will not assume a long series of breaches of trust to have been committed.(b)

If the trustees have been acting under a mistake, the Court will not call back any disbursements made before the commencement of the proceedings, or before the trustees had notice that their dealings were to be examined into.(c)

If the instrument creating a charitable trust does not contain provisions for the appointment of new trustees, the Court will direct an inquiry as to who are proper persons to be appointed, and will make the appointment.(d)

New trustees.

The Religious Societies Act of 1880(e) provides(f), that “when any body of persons associated for the purpose of maintaining religious worship has acquired, or hereafter shall acquire, any property, and such property has been, or hereafter shall be, vested in trustees in trust for such body, and it becomes necessary to appoint a new trustee in the place of, or in addition to, any such trustee or any trustee appointed in the manner hereinafter prescribed, and no manner of appointing such new trustee is prescribed by any instrument by which it was so vested, or by which the trusts on which it is held have been declared, or such new trustee cannot for any reason be appointed in the manner so prescribed, such new trustee may be appointed in such manner as may be agreed upon by such body, or by a majority of not less than two-thirds of the members of such body actually present at the meeting at which the appointment is made.”

New trustees of society for maintaining religious worship.

Section 3 provides, that the appointment shall be recorded in a memorandum under the hand of the Chairman, and registered.

Memorandum of appointment.

(a) *Attorney-General v. Sidney Sussex College*, L. R., 4 Ch., 722.

(b) As to the periods for which the account may be carried back, see *Lewin*, 12th Edn., 1211.

(c) *Ibid.* 1212.

(d) *Davis v. Jenkins*, 3 V. & B., 151, See the Trustees Appointment Act, 1890 (53 & 54 Vic., 19).

(e) Act I of 1880.

(f) Section 2.

Section 4 provides, that “when any new trustees have been appointed, whether in the manner prescribed by any such instrument as aforesaid, or in the manner hereinbefore provided, the property subject to the trust shall forthwith, notwithstanding anything contained in any such instrument, become vested, without any conveyance or other assurance, in such new trustees and the old continuing trustees jointly, or if there are no old continuing trustees, in such new trustees solely, upon the same trusts and with and subject to the same powers and provisions, as it was vested in the old trustees.” And s. 5 saves any existing modes of appointment and conveyance.

Vesting. The Official Trustees Act(a) provides, that “any person intending to create a trust other than a trust which the Official Trustee is prohibited from accepting under the provisions of this Act, may, by the instrument creating the trust and with the consent of the Official Trustee, appoint him by that name or any other sufficient description to be the trustee of the property subject to such trust: Provided always that the consent of the Official Trustee shall be recited in the said deed, and that the deed shall be duly executed by the Official Trustee; and upon such appointment the property subject to the trust shall vest in such Official Trustee and shall be held by him upon the trusts declared in such instrument” that “if any property other than a trust which the Official Trustee is prohibited from accepting under the provisions of this Act, and there is no trustee within the local limits of the ordinary or extraordinary original civil jurisdiction of the High Court willing or capable to act in the trust, the High Court may on application made make an order, for the appointment of the Official Trustee by that name with his consent to be the trustee of such property and upon such order such property shall vest in the Official Trustee and shall be held by him upon the same trusts as the same was held previously to such order, and the previous trustee or trustees (if any) shall be exempt from liability as trustees of such property save in respect of acts done before the date of such order.”(b)

Appointment of Official Trustee to charitable trust. The Charitable Endowments Act(c) provides that “where any property is held or is to be applied in trust for a charitable purpose, the Local Government, if it thinks fit, may, on application made as hereinafter mentioned, order, by notification in the official Gazette, that the property be vested in the Treasurer of Charitable Endowments on such terms as to the application of the property or the income thereof as may be agreed on between the Local

(a) Act II of 1913, s. 8.

(b) *Ibid.* s. 10.

(c) Act VI of 1890, s. 40.

Government and the person or persons making the application and the property shall thereupon so vest accordingly.

And section 5 of the Act provides that "on application made as hereinafter mentioned and with the concurrence of the person or persons making the application the Local Government, if it thinks fit, may settle a scheme for the administration of any property which has been or is to be vested in the Treasurer of Charitable Endowments and may in such scheme appoint, by name or office, a person or persons, not being or including such Treasurer, to administer such property" and "the Local Government may, if it thinks fit, modify any scheme under this section or substitute another scheme in its stead."

When a charity has been established by charter, the visitors are the founder and his heirs(a), and failing them, the Crown.(b) Visitors.

It is the duty of the visitors to regulate and control the management of the charity. And with this duty the Court will not interfere, though it will interfere with the management of the revenues of the charity. "There is nothing better established," said Lord Commissioner Eyre(c), "than that this Court does not entertain a general jurisdiction or regulate and control charities established by charter. There the establishment is fixed and determined; and the Court has no power to vary it. If the governors established for the regulation of it are not those who have the management of the revenue, this Court has no jurisdiction; and if it is ever so much abused, as far as respects the jurisdiction of this Court, it is without remedy; but if those established as governors have also the management of the revenues, this Court does assume a jurisdiction of necessity, so far as they are to be considered as trustees of the revenue. The result is, this Court must not hastily take upon itself to interfere with those who have by charter, or by Act of Parliament, the whole control over the charity. But where, having also the management of the revenues they are abusing their trust, the Court has jurisdiction."(d) "As to the revenue it is quite clear," said Lord Eldon(e), "that where there is a local visitor as to the conduct and management of the school if in the original instrument a trust is expressed as to the

Controlling
revenues of
charity

(a) *Attorney-General v. Gaunt*, 3 Sw., 148 (n).

(b) *Attorney-General v. Dixie*, 13 Ves., 519, 533; *In re Queen's College, Cambridge*, Jac., 1. See *Rajah Muttu Ramalinga Setupati*, L. R., 1 I. A., 209; *Manohar v. Lakshmiram*, 12 Bom., 247; *Seshadri Iyengar v. Nataraja Ayyar*, 21 Mad., 179; *Sitarama Chetty v. Sir S.*

Subramania Iyer, 39 Mad., 700.

(c) *Attorney-General v. Governors of the Foundling Hospital*, 2 Ves. J., 47.

(d) And see *Attorney-General v. Magdalen College*, 10 Beav., 402; *Attorney-General v. Archbishop of York*, 2 R. & M., 461.

(e) *Ex parte Berkhamstead Free School*, 2 V. & B., 138.

application of the revenue, this Court has jurisdiction to compel a due application.”(a) “Where there is a clear and distinct trust,” said Romilly, M. R.(b), “this Court administers and enforces it as much where there is a visitor as where there is none. This is clear, both on principle and authority. The visitor has a common law office and common law duties to perform, and does not superintend the performance of the trust which belongs to the various officers which he may take care to see are properly kept up and appointed. It is the duty of the Court to see that the trusts are properly performed, notwithstanding that there may be a special or a general visitor.”

Subsequent gift. If a subsequent donor gives property to the charity without a declaration of a special trust, it will fall under the general Statutes and rules of the charity, and be regulated with the rest of its property.(c)

Purchaser without notice from purchaser with notice. The rule that a purchaser without notice from a purchaser with notice of a breach of trust is not liable, does not apply in the case of a charity, and in such a case the purchaser is bound by the claim of the charity.(d) In other respects the principles of equity as to the doctrine of notice are applicable to charities in the same manner as between private persons.(e)

Alienation of charity estates. Trustees of charities in England could not, before the restrictions which have been imposed upon them by Statute, have made an absolute disposition of the trust-estate. But there was no positive rule, that in no instance could an absolute disposition be made, for then the Court itself could not have authorized such an act—a jurisdiction which it is acknowledged has, from time to time, been exercised in special cases. “I do not doubt,” said Wigram, V. C.(f), “of the existence of this power in the Court: the trustees have the power to sell at law, they can convey the legal estate, but it is only a Court of Equity that can recall the property, and if that Court should sanction a sale, it would be bound to protect the purchaser.” The true principle was, that an absolute disposition was then only to be considered a breach of trust when the proceeding was inconsistent with a provident administration of the estate for the benefit of the charity. And the transaction was strongly assumed to be improvident as against a purchaser until he had established the contrary.(g) The principles

(a) And see *Attorney-general v. Brown's Hospital*, 17 Sim., 156.

(b) 17 Beav., 166.

(c) *Green v. Rutherford*, 1 Ves., 473.

(d) *East Greensteads Case*, Duke, 65; *Commissioners of Charitable Donations v. Wybrants*, 2 Jon. & Lat., 194.

(e) See *Sudg. Vend. & Pur.*; 14th

Edn., 722.

(f) *Attorney-General v. Mayor of Newark*, 1 Hare, 400.

(g) *Attorney-General v. Warren*, 2 Swans., 302; *Re Mason's Orphanage* (1896), 1 Ch., 54; *Re Clergy Orphan Corporation* (1894), 3 Ch. (C. A.), 145.

above stated apply here, as the Charity Acts are not extended to this country.

Among Hindus, property of every kind may be dedicated to religious and charitable purposes, whether by gift *inter vivos*, or by will(a) and such dedications of property do not require the assent of the State.(b) Except in families governed by the Mitakshara law there is no limit to the amount of property which may be dedicated; in one case all the family property was permitted to be applied to the support and worship of the family idol.(c) According to Hindu law as current in Bengal, the gift of joint and undivided property for religious and charitable purposes to the extent of the donor's share is valid.(d) And under the Mitakshara law, a father may give a small portion of the ancestral estate for pious purposes without the consent of the sons.(e)

Religious
trusts
among
Hindus.

A gift to charitable or religious purposes forms an exception to the general rule against perpetuities.(f) "It being assumed to be a principle of Hindu law that a gift can be made to an idol, which is a *caput mortuum* and incapable of alienating, that principle cannot be broken in upon by engrafting upon it the English law of perpetuities."(g) It was for some time thought that for the donation to be valid, the idol must be in existence, at the time when the disposition takes effect. The analogy of an ordinary donee was adopted, that a gift to an unborn person or to a person not in existence at the time is invalid under the Hindu law.(h) The fallacy of this reasoning was soon discovered and in an elaborate judgment the Full Bench of the Calcutta High Court(i)

Perpetuities.

(a) Maine's Hindu Law, 8th Edn., § 436; and see *Ramtonoo Mullick v. Ramgopal Mullick*, 1 Kn., 245; *Sonatun Bysack v. S. M. Juggut Soondree Dossee*, 8 Moo. I. A., 66.

(b) *Juggut Mohini Dossee v. M. S. Sokhee Money Dossee*, 14 Moo. I. A., 302. See *Manohar v. Lakshmiram*, 12 Bom., 247.

(c) *Radhaballub Tagore v. Gopee Mohun Tagore*, 1 Morley's Dig., 550.

(d) *Komlakant Ghosal v. Ram Hurree Nund Gramee*, 4 Sel., 196.

(e) *Gopal Chand Pandee v. Babu Kunwar Singh*, 5 Sel., 24.

(f) *Sonatun v. Juggutsundaree*, 8 Moo. I. A., 66; *Colgan v. Administrator-General of Madras*, 15 Mad., 424; *Lalit v. Chukkun*, 24 Cal., 834 P. C.; *Bhuggobutty v. Gooroo*, 25 Cal., 112; *Haji Abdul v. Haji Hamid*, 5 Bom. L. R., 1010; *Kalathu v. Ranga*, 38 Mad., 114.

(g) *Kumara Asima Krishna Deb*, 2 B. L. R., O. C., 47, per Markby, J.

See also *Jatindra Mohan Tagore v. Ganendra Mohan Tagore*, 9 B. L. R., 377; *Krishnaramaimni Dasi v. Anandakrishna Bose*, 4 B. L. R., O. C., 231; *Rajender Dutt v. Sham Chund Mitter*, 6 Cal., 106.

(h) *Upendra Lal v. Hem Chandra*, 25 Cal., 405; *Rajomoyee v. Troylukho Mohiney*, 29 Cal., 260; *Nagendra Nandini v. Benoy Krishna*, 30 Cal., 521. (These cases were so far overruled by the Full Bench).

(i) *Bhupati Nath v. Ram Lal*, 37 Cal., 128 F. B.; *Moha Singh v. Het Singh*, 32 All., 337; *Chatarbhuj v. Chatarjit*, 33 All., 253. But a dedication not to any particular deity but to 'the Thakurji in his Thakurvara' is void for uncertainty; *Phundan v. Arya Prithinithi*, 33 All., 793. A permanent image is not absolutely necessary for the dedication to a Thakur, *Asita Mohan v. Nirode Mohan*, 20 C. W. N., 901.

laid down that a bequest to trustees for the establishment of an image after the testator's death is operative. On summing up the result of the authorities, Mookerjee, J., said :—

“(i) The view that no valid dedication of property can be made by a will to a deity, the image of which is not in existence at the time of death of the testator, is based upon a double fiction, namely, *first* that a Hindu deity is for all purposes a juridical person, and *secondly*, that a dedication to the deity has the same characteristics and is subject to the same restrictions as a gift to a human being. The first of these propositions is too broadly stated, and the second is inconsistent with the first principles of Hindu jurisprudence.

(ii) The Hindu law recognises dedications for the establishment of the image of a deity and for the maintenance and worship thereof. The property so dedicated to a pious purpose is placed extra commercium and is entitled to special protection at the hands of the Sovereign whose duty it is to intervene to prevent fraud and waste in dealing with religious endowments. (a) It is immaterial that the image of the deity has not been established before the death of the testator or is periodically set up and destroyed in the course of the year.”

Colourable
gift to idol.

But the rule against perpetuities cannot be avoided by means of a colourable gift to an idol. Thus, where a Hindu, by will, devised certain property consisting of a family dwelling-house and land, to trustees for ever, for the residence, maintenance, and performance of the worship of certain family idols, and appointed his sons and their descendants in the strict male line to be *shebait*s of the idols for ever, making provision for their residence in the family dwelling-house; and the will also contained a clause restraining any partition, division, or alienation of the property so dedicated to the worship of the idols; and the testator appointed the trustees executors of his will, and by a codicil bequeathed certain legacies to various members of his family,—it was held, that the devise to idols was void and inoperative, as being a settlement in perpetuity on the male descendants of the testator and for their use, and not a real dedication for the worship of the idols. (b)

Gift must be
certain.

The principle of English law, that a gift for charitable or religious purposes must be certain applies in construing the will of a Hindu. Where a testator by his will directed as follows :—“I do hereby direct my trustee to feed the

(a) *Manohar Ganesh v. Lakshmiram Govindram*, 12 Bom., 247; affirmed on appeal, in *Chotalal Lakshmiram v. Manohar Ganesh Tambekar*, 24 Bom., 50 P. C.

(b) *Promotho Dossee v. Radhika Persaud Dutt*, 14 B. L. R., 175; and see *Chundramoney Dossee v. Motilal Mullick*, 5 Cal., 496.

really needy and poor at Gopeenathjee out of a separate expense out of my estate to be contributed to the worship of Luckheejonardunjee, my ancestral goddess: I do direct my trustee to spend suitable sums for the annual shrads, or anniversaries, of my father, mother, and grandfather, as well as of myself after my demise; for the performance of the ceremonies and the feeding of the Brahmins and the poor; to spend suitable sums for the annual contribution and gifts to the Brahmins, pundits holding *tolls* for learning in the country at the time of the Doorga Poojah; to spend suitable sums for the perusal of Mohabarat and Pooran, and for the prayer of God during the month of Kartick: should there be any surplus after the above expenditure, then I do direct my trustee to spend the said surplus in the contribution towards the marriage of the daughters of the poor in my class and of the poor Brahmins, and towards the education of the sons of the poor amongst my class, and of the poor Brahmins, and other respectable castes, as my trustee will think fit to comply,"—it was held to be doubtful whether the bequests to pundits holding *tolls* and for the reading of the Mohabarat and Pooran and for prayer to God were valid.(a)

Section 105 of the Indian Succession Act, which imposes certain restrictions on gifts for religious and charitable purposes(b), does not extend to Hindus. But the Oudh Estates Act, 1869 (c) limits, to a certain extent, the powers of taluqdars or grantees in Oudh of disposing of their property for charitable purposes. Section 18 provides, that no taluqdar or grantee, and no heir or legatee of a taluqdar or grantee, shall have power to give his estate, or any portion thereof, or interest therein, to religious or charitable uses except by an instrument of gift executed not less than three months before his death, and subject to the provisions contained in s. 17.

Gifts to religious or charitable uses by Oudh taluqdars.

And s. 20 of the same Act provides, that "no taluqdar or grantee, and no heir or legatee of a taluqdar or grantee, having a child, parent, brother, unmarried sister, or a nephew, being the naturally-born son of a brother of such taluqdar or grantee, heir or legatee shall have power to bequeath his estate or any part thereof, or any interest therein, exceeding in amount or value the sum of two thousand rupees, to religious or charitable uses, except by a will executed not less than three months before his death, and registered within one month from the date of its execution."

(a) *Dwarka Nath Bysack v. Burroda Persaud Bysack*, 4 Cal., 443. See also *Gangabai v. Thava Mulla*, 1 B. H. C. R. (O. C.), 71; *Lakshmi-*

shanker v. Vajjnath, 6 Bom., 24.

(b) See *ante*, p. 354.

(c) Act I of 1869.

Tenure in
trustee.

"As an idol cannot itself hold lands, the practice is to vest the lands in a trustee for the religious purpose, or to impose upon the holder of the lands a trust to defray the expense of the worship.(a) Sometimes the donor is himself the trustee.

Such a trust is of course valid, if perfectly created, though, being voluntary, the donor cannot be compelled to carry it out if he has left it imperfect.(b) But the effect of the transaction will differ materially, according as the property is absolutely given for the religious object or merely burthened with a trust for its support. And there will be a further difference where the trust is only an apparent, and not a real one, and where it creates no rights in any one except the holder of the fund."(c)

Trust im-
perfect.

"The last case arises where the founder applies his own property to the creation of a pagoda, or any other religious or charitable foundation, keeping the property itself, and the control over it, absolutely in his own hands. The community may be greatly benefited by this arrangement so long as it lasts, but its continuance is entirely at his own pleasure. It is like a private chapel in a gentleman's park, and the fact that the public have been permitted to resort to it, will not prevent its being closed, or pulled down, provided there has been no dedication of it to the public."(d) Thus, where two Parsi brothers erected a fire-temple on their estate, and by a document, which they recorded in a solemn meeting of their community, declared that they erected this temple, and placed the sacred fire in it, in commemoration of their deceased father, but that it should always be subject to the authority of themselves and their heirs, and that all the members of the Zoroastrian community were at liberty to have their religious ceremonies performed therein without any obstruction on their part,—it was held, that this document contained no grant of the temple to the Parsi community, but that the entire ownership remained in the brothers, and would pass to their assignees in case of insolvency.(e) So, where the plaintiff sued, as the *shebait* of a certain idol, to recover possession of a zemindari, by setting aside an alienation of it effected by an ancestor, on the ground that it was *debuttur* property and inalienable; and it appeared that the property in dispute was purchased by the grand-father of the plaintiff in the name of the idol, which was set up merely for his private worship in his own house, without any priests to perform regularly any religious service for the public benefit of Hindus; and that the property had been dealt with all along as his own

(a) See *Komlakant Ghosal v. Ram Hurree Nund Gramee*, 4 Sel., 196.

(b) *Ante*, p. 50.

(c) *Mayne's Hindu Law*, 8th Edn., § 437.

(d) *Mayne's Hindu Law*, 8th Edn., § 438.

(e) *Doe d. Howard v. Pestonji Manockji, Perry*, O. C., 535.

private property,—it was held, that it was a mere nominal endowment, and that the alienation was not invalid.(a)

Property may be devised partially, subject to a trust in favour of an idol or for some religious or charitable endowment. Thus, where a Hindu, by his will, gave all his moveable and immoveable property to his family idol, and after stating that he had four sons, he directed that his property should never be divided by them, their sons or grandsons in succession, but that they should enjoy “the surplus proceeds only;” and the will, after appointing one of the sons manager to the estate, to attend to the festivals and ceremonies of the idol and to maintain the family, further directed, that whatever might be the surplus after deducting the whole of the expenditure, the same should be added to the corpus, and in the event of a disagreement between the sons and family, the testator directed that, after the expenses attending the estate, the idols, and maintenance of the family, whatever nett produce and surplus there might be should be divided annually, in certain proportions, between the members of the family,—it was held, that the bequest to the idol was not an absolute gift, but was to be construed as a gift to the testator's four sons and their offspring in the male line as a joint family, so long as the family remained joint, and that the four sons were entitled to the surplus of the property after providing for the performance of the ceremonies and festivals of the idol and the provisions in the will for maintenance.(b) Again, where a Hindu lady left, by will to her sons, land belonging to her to support the daily worship of an idol, and to defray the expenses of certain other religious ceremonies, with a provision that, in the event of there being a surplus after these uses had been satisfied out of the revenue of the lands, such surplus should be applied to the support of the family,—it was held, that this provision amounted to a bequest of the surplus to the members of the joint family for their own use and benefit, and that each of the sons of the testatrix took a share in the property, which, after satisfying the religious and ceremonial trusts, might be considerable and could not be presumed to be valueless.(c)

Where property is given to a deity and the surplus, after defraying the cost of worship goes absolutely to the trustee, the

(a) *Maharanee Brojosoondery Debia v. Ranee Luchmee Koonwaree*, 3 Cal., 324 P. C.; *Konwar Doorganath v. Ram Chunder Sen*, 2 Cal., 341 P. C. See *Roop Lal v. Lakshmi Doss*, 29 Mad., 1.

(b) *Sonatum Bysaek v. S M Juggut Soondree Dossee*, 8 Moo. I. A., 66 See also *Ram Kumar Paul v. Jogender Nath Paul*, 4 Cal., 56; *Suppammal v.*

Collector of Tanjore, 12 Mad., 378; *Sheik Mahomed v. Amarchand*, 17 Cal., 498 P. C.; *Jagadindra v. Hemanta*, 32 Cal. 129 P. C.

(c) *Ashutosh Dutt v. Doorga Churn Chatterjee*, 5 Cal., 438. See *Mahim Chandra v. Hara Kumari*, 42 Cal., 561; *Moffazal v. Mohammed*, 2 C. L. J., 166; also *Kulada v. Kalidas*, 42 Cal., 536.

property is trust, in spite of the beneficial interest in the surplus for the trustee.(a) So a provision for residence for the testator's family does not make the dedication of the property a mere charge in favour of the idol.(b) Recently the Madras High Court considered the Calcutta cases and said "The leaning of these cases is apparently towards vesting property in living persons and to enforce on them obligations to carry on the testator's wishes. It is in consonance with the principles of Hindu Law and with the wishes of pious donors that their heirs should be the owners of the property and that they should maintain family prestige by conducting the charities. *Primâ facie* a Hindu who desires to devote a portion of his property for religious purposes and who has near relations to whom he bequeaths the bulk of his property may be presumed to have been granted only a charge on the estate to the charity. His primary intention will be that his descendants should have possession of the corpus and should maintain the traditions by conducting the charity. It would be otherwise where the donor has no near relations in whose spiritual or material prosperity he has any interest. In the first class of cases he desires not only his own salvation but also that of his heirs when he directs them to conduct the charity."(c)

But instead of treating the question as a matter of law, it seems safer to consider the facts of each case and to find whether there is an absolute trust in favour of an idol or a religious institution(d) or whether there is only a charge in its favour, with the beneficial interest in the whole property vested in private owners.(e)

Where property is wholly dedicated to religious purposes, it cannot be sold(f); but where a portion only of its profits is charged for such purposes, the property may be sold subject to the charge with which it is burdened.(g) So, where an

(a) *Murlidhar v. Diwan Chand*, 38 All., 214.

(b) *Bhuggobutty Prosonno Sen v. Goroo Prosonno Sen*, 25 Cal., 112; *Goswami v. Madhowdas*, 17 Bom., 600; *Natesa v. Ganapati*, 14 Mad., 103; also *Ranjit Singh v. Jagannath*, 12 Cal., 375.

(c) *Kathan Muthirian v. Sivabhagiamammal*, 20 M. L. T., 204.

(d) See *Sonatun Bysack v. Sreemutty Jagat Soondree Dossee*, 8 Moo. I. A., 66; *Nallathambi v. Nellakumara*, 7 M. H. C. R., 306; *Thackorsej v. Hurthum*, 8 Bom., 432; *Girijanund v. Sailajanund*, 23 Cal., 645; *Ghulam Hussain v. Aji Ajam*, 4 M. H. C. R., 44; *Kazi Hassan v. Sagun*, 24 Bom., 170.

(e) *Radhajeibun v. Taramonee*, 12 Moo. I. A., 880; *Horidosi v. Secretary*

of State, 5 Cal., 228; *Kumarosami v. Subbaroya*, 9 Mad., 325; *Surendro Keshub v. Doorga Soondery*, 19 Cal., 513 P. C.; *Bikani Mia v. Sheikh Lal*, 20 Cal., 116; *Sagun v. Kaji*, 27 Bom., 500.

(f) *Futtoo Bibee v. Bhururt*, 10 W. R., 299; *Sheik Abdul v. Poran*, 25 W. R., 542; *Durga v. Chanchal*, 4 All., 81; *Rupa v. Krishnaji*, 9 Bom., 169; *Kupparaju Venkatasubbiah v. Murugula Sheik Silar Sahib*, 19 M. L. T., 144.

(g) *Basoo Dhul v. Kishen Chunder Geer Gossain*, 13 W. R., 200; *Sheikh Mahomed v. Amarchand*, 17 Cal., 498 P. C.; *Jagindra v. Hemanta*, 32 Cal., 129 P. C.; *Muthu v. Shanmugatha*, 8 M. L. T., 224; *Nagar v. Ramapaya*, 25 I. C., 399.

endowment is merely nominal, and indications of personal appropriation and exercise of proprietary right are found, a sale of the property is valid under the Hindu law.(a)

In such cases as these we are now considering, the property may be partitioned subject to the trust for the idol.(b)

Partition
subject to
Trust.

A *muth* is an institution of a monastic nature. It is established for the service of a particular cult, the instruction of its tenets, and the observance of its rites.(c) The Mohunt is the head of the institution.(d) The nature of his position cannot be categorically defined. In the earlier cases in Madras it was thought that the property of a *muth* was "in a certain sense trust-property; it is devoted to the maintenance of the establishment, but the superior (the head of the *muth*) has large dominion over it and is not accountable for its management nor for the expenditure of the income, *provided* he does not apply it to any purpose other than what may fairly be regarded as in furtherance of the objects of the institution."(e) Some years later a definite view was laid down that the head of a *muth* is "not a mere trustee but a 'corporation sole' having an estate for life in the permanent endowments of the *muth* and an absolute property in the income derived from offerings, subject only to the burden of maintaining the institution."(f) To explain the conflict of reasoning in some cases a Full Bench of the Madras High Court expressed the opinion that "it cannot be predicated of the head of a *muth* as such that he holds the *muth* properties as a life-tenant or trustee; the question must be determined in each case upon the condition on which they were given or which may be inferred from the long established usage or custom of

(a) *Mahtab Chand v. Mirdad Ali*, 5 Sel. Rep., 268. See also *Sonatun-Bysack v. S. M. Juggut Soondree Dossee*, 8 Moo. I. A., 66; *Madhab v. Sarat*, 15 C. W. N., 126; *Roop v. Lakshmi*, 29 Mad., 1; *Dassa Ramachandra v. Narasimha*, 35 Bom., 156; *Kuloda Prosad v. Kalidas*, 42 Cal., 536; also *Bishen Chand v. Syed Nadir*, 15 Cal., 329 P. C. The test of reality is the manner of enjoyment; *Tulsi v. Siddhi*, 9 I. C., 650; *Mohan v. Tikau*, 19 I. C., 337; *Ram v. Ranjit*, 27 Cal., 244.

(b) *Ram Coomar Paul v. Jogender Nath Paul*, 4 Cal., 56; *Suppammal v. Collector of Tanjore*, 12 Mad., 387; *Mahamaya v. Haridas*, 42 Cal., 455; also *Dharma Das v. Gosta Behari*, 16 C. W. N., 29.

(c) On the origin of Muths, see *Saminantha Pandara v. Sallappa Chetty*, 2

Mad., 175; *Gnannasambanda v. Kandasami*, 10 Mad., 375; *Vidyapurna v. Vidyaniithi*, 27 Mad., 435; *Sri Seetharamaswami v. Sri Meruswami*, 6 M. L. T., 319. There may be a private Muth, *Sadappa v. Periasami*, 14 Mad., 1.

(d) He is generally an ascetic. He may be a married man, *Sathappayyar v. Periasami*, 14 Mad., 1; *Rambharti v. Surajbharti*, 5 Bom., 683. A female can succeed as mohunt if usage permits, *Mt. Munnia v. Jivan Das*, 76 P. R., 1874. Two Mahanta cannot hold at a time, *Gridharee v. Nundkishore*, 11 Moo. I. A., 405; *Ram Perakash v. Anand Das*, 43 Cal., 707 P. C.

(e) *Saminantha Pandara v. Sellappa Chetty*, 2 Mad., 175; *Gnannasambanda v. Kandasami*, 10 Mad., 375.

(f) *Vidyapurna v. Vidyaniidhi*, 27 Mad., 435.

the institution.”(a) Recently however the Privy Council enunciated a general proportion to the contrary: The Mohunt, as the head of the institution, manages its property and administers its affairs and the whole assets are vested in him as the owner thereof in trust for the institution itself. The nature of this ownership is an ownership in trust, for the *muth* or institution itself, and it must not be forgotten that although large administrative powers, are undoubtedly vested in the reigning Mohunts this trust does exist and must be respected. The sole beneficiary in the *Muth*, the *Mohunt* is entitled to appropriate part of the income to his own maintenance on account of his position in the *Muth*, but his rights in this respect are the same in kind as those of others connected with the *Muth* who are entitled to be supported from its funds.”(b) This judgment has been considered to be a final expression of the law in supersession of all current opinion, so that any question about the *mohunt* being a life tenant can no longer arise.(c) But seeing that the Judicial Committee makes no reference to the numerous decisions of eminent Judges in India it may be safe to examine with greater scrutiny whether their Lordships were not merely laying down the law on the facts of the case in their immediate consideration.(d)

Although property devoted to religious purposes is, as a rule, inalienable(e), a *shebait* may alienate a reasonable portion of the endowed property as an extreme measure, and he may raise the necessary funds by mortgage.(f) But he may not, except distinctly for the benefit of the endowment, incur it beyond his own life.(g) His position, so far as alienation is con-

(a) *Kailasam v. Nataraja*, 33 Mad., 265; see also *Narsaya v. Venkataramana*, 23 M. L. J., 260; *Muthusami Iyer v. Sree Sreemethanithi*, 38 Mad., 356; *Abhiram v. Shyamacharan*, 36 Cal., 1003. For the case of the *Mahant* of a temple, see *Prayag Dos v. Tirumala*, 31 Mad., 138, P. C.

(b) *Ram Parkash v. Anant Dos*, 43 Cal., 707 P. C. See also *Babaji Rao v. Laxmandas*, 28 Bom., 215.

(c) *Baluswami v. Venkataswami*, 32 M. L. J., 31. *Quere*, whether there can be an individual interest in the head of the *muth* independently of the institution itself? See *Kailasam v. Nataraja*, 33 Mad., 265 F. B.

(d) It must however be remarked that the relegation of the heads of *muth* to the responsible position of trustees is highly desirable, and keeps with the general sense of the Hindu community of the present day, for we see that the heads of *muth* have mostly come down from the ideals

originally inculcated, and the *mohunt* for the time being is unfettered in his actions, as if he were an owner absolute.

(e) *Tahboonissa Bibee v. Koomar Sham Kishore Roy*, 15 W. R., 228. In the case of an unlawful alienation the limitation runs from the appointment of the next successor; *Mahomed v. Ganapati*, 13 Mad., 277; *Vedapurthi v. Vallabha*, 13 Mad., 402; *Sathianama v. Saravanabayi*, 18 Mad., 266; *Gnanasambanda v. Velu*, 23 Mad., 271 P. C.; *Damodar v. Lakhan*, 37 Cal., 885; *Madhusudan v. Radhika*, 13 C. W. N., 823.

(f) *Prasunno Kumari Debye v. Galab Chand Baboo*, L. R., 2 I. A., 145; *Kasim v. Sudhindra*, 18 Mad., 359. But see *Nallayappa v. Ambalavana*, 27 Mad., 465.

(g) *Khusalchand v. Mahadevgiri*, 12 B. H. C. R., 214; *Ramchandra v. Kashinath*, 19 Bom., 271; *Prahlad v. Behari*, 13 I. C., 686.

cerned, is analogous to that of the manager of an infant heir or of a joint family or of a Hindu widow alienating ancestral property (a), and the question to be considered is, whether, looking to all the circumstances of the case, the alienation was a prudent and wise act in respect of the purposes for which he was *shebait*; and, in estimating the validity of a sale, it ought to be considered whether the purchasers satisfied themselves, as far as they could, that there was a fair and sufficient ground of necessity for the alienation. (b) The manager of an endowment may deal with the endowed property for its benefit and preservation, and especially for the purposes of defending it from hostile litigious attack. (c) The requirements of daily worship, of buildings for the carrying on of such worship and even of the essential festivals intended to cultivate the religious emotions of the section of the public for whose benefit the institution is dedicated may afford grounds for such alienation. (d) To justify such alienation, it is not sufficient that the sum was in fact applied for the needs of the endowment, but it must be established that no other means was available short of an absolute alienation. (e) The burden of proving such necessity is on the alienee and an order of sale of the properties of the institution following a decree against the manager is not by itself a conclusive proof of such necessity. (f) The *shebait*

(a) *Doorganath v. Ram Chander*, 2 Cal. 341 P. C.; *Devasigamani v. Palniappa*, 34 Mal., 535; *Viravarma v. Valappil*, 16 M. L. T., 503; *Palniappa v. Sreemath Darvasikamony*, 40 Mad., 709 P. C.; *Parsotam v. Dat Gir*, 25 All., 296; *Sheo v. Ram*, 24 Cal., 77; *Husein v. Bhagavan*, 34 Cal., 249; *Pramada v. Poorna Chandra*, 35 Cal., 691; *Ram Prasanna v. Secretary of State*, 40 Cal., 895; *Kamini v. Promothanath*, 13 C. L. J., 597 (s. 31 of the Land Acquisition Act applies). *Abhiram v. Shyama Charan*, 26 Cal., 1003 P. C.; *Jagarnath v. Bibi*, 13 I. C., 85; *Basdeo v. Sri Kishn*, 13 O. C., 79; *Gangaram v. Ramsaran*, 34 I. C., 502.

(b) *Juggessur Butto'yal v. Rajah Roodro Narain Roy*, 12 W. R., 299. *Narayan v. Chintaman*, 5 Bom., 393; *Koonwar Doorganath Roy v. Ram Chunder Sen*, 2 Cal., 341 P. C.; *Ramchandra v. Kashinath*, 19 Bom., 271; *Prosonno Komar v. Sarada Prosonna*, 22 Cal., 989; *Ishwar v. Ram Kani*, 38 Cal., 526 P. C.; *Narasimha v. Gopala*, 28 Mad., 391; *Parsotam v. Dat*, 25 All., 296; *Surja Dutta v. Ekadhis Koch*, 39 I. C., 522 (cannot commute rent permanently). He cannot make the trust liable to pay compensation, *Perumal v. Md. Kasim*, 28 I. C., 840;

In *Ravi Varma v. Ramasubramanya* (31 M. L. J., 733) Sadasiva Iyer J. says the analogy between Hindu widow and a trustee of a religious institution is remote. *Murugappa v. Rangasami*, 33 I. C., 57.

(c) *In re Lakshmitai*, 12 Bom., 638; *Vaithalinga v. Somasundara*, 17 Mad., 199; *Hossein v. Bhagaban*, 34 Cal., 249; *Pramada v. Poorna Chandra*, 35 Cal., 691. For costs of litigation, see *Saminatha v. Purushottama*, 16 Mad., 67; *Aga Md. Shiraji v. Syed Md. Shooshtry*, 21 C. W. N., 339. Costs of criminal litigation disallowed, *Parsotam v. Dat Gir*, 25 All., 296.

(d) *Devasigamani v. Palaniappa*, 34 Mad., 535; *Khetar v. Hari*, 17 Cal., 557; *Barodacharan v. Hemlata*, 13 C. W. N., 242; *Palniappa v. Sreemuth Daivaikamony*, 40 Mad., 709 P. C., affirming 34 Mad., 535. In this last case no custom was proved. But a custom of alienation is itself held to be invalid; *Perumal v. Mahmad*, 28 I. C., 840; *Karaga v. Devappa*, 268 C., 442. *Adiraja N. Sheik Budan*, 1918 M. W. N. 331.

(e) *Jagarnath v. Bibi*, 13 I. C., 85. (f) *Basdeo v. Sri Kishen*, 13 O. C., 79; 5 I. C. 1005. *Jagarnath v. Bibi Rupa*, 13 I. C., 85. Necessity may be

may grant leases of the endowed lands(a); but not permanent leases except under special circumstances of necessity.(b) He can create derivative tenures and estates conformable to usage.(c) But a *mohunt* in charge of an endowment, with only a life-interest in the property, cannot create an interest superior to his own, or, except under the most extraordinary pressure, and for the distinct benefit of the endowment, bind his successors in office.(d) In a suit to set aside certain alienations of an ancestral mehal, on the ground that the mehal had been dedicated to the worship of an idol, it was contended for the defence that the estate had not been so dedicated, and that, if it was, there was legal necessity for the alienation. The deeds of transfer contained recitals that the estate transferred was *debuttur*, that the temple was out of repair, and that the purchase-money was wanted to restore it. It was held, that the admissions in the deeds must be taken as a whole, and that, according to them, the sales were justifiable, even if the property were *debuttur*; and that, even if part only of the purchase-money was required for the repairs of the idol, as was represented to have been so required, and this was *bonâ fide* believed by the grantees, the deeds would not be wholly void by reason that some of the money was raised for another purpose.(e)

Evidence of
endowment
to be given.

A plaintiff, who seeks to set aside an alienation of lands on the ground that they are dedicated in perpetuity to support the worship of an idol, must give strong and clear

inferred from the recognition thereof by successive heads *Murugesam v. Manickavasaka*, 40 Mad., 402 P. C.

() *Ibid*, and see *Arruth Misser v. Juggurnath Indraswamee*, 18 W. R., 439.

(b) *Motee Dossee v. Mudhoosoodan*, 1 W. R. C. R., 4 (specific performance was refused); *Juggesur v. Rajah Roodro Narain*, 12 W. R. C. R., 299; *Maharanees Shibessouree v. Mothooranath*, 13 Moo. I. A., 270; *Ram Chandra v. Kashinath*, 19 Bom., 271; *Prosonno Kumar v. Sarodo Prosonno* 22 Cal., 989; *Nritya Gopal v. Mani Chandra*, 12 C. W. N., 63; *Narasaya v. Venkatramanna*, 23 M. L. J., 260; *Perumal v. Mahamad Kasim*, 28 I. C., 840; *Mayandi v. Chokkalingam*, 27 Mad., 291 P. C.; *Devasigamani v. Painiappa*, 34 Mad., 535; *Painiappa v. Sreemuth Dainasikamony*, 40 Mad., 709 P. C.; *Abhiram v. Shyamacharan*, 36 Cal., 1008 P. C.; *Rameswar v. Sri Sri Jin Thakur*, 43 Cal., 34; *Muthuvelu v. Aiyasami* 7, M. L. T., 386; *Chirakkal v. Saïda-*

madathi Ayakomba, 8 M. L. T., 309; *Janaiyan v. Adoremoney*, 13 C. W. N., 805 (necessity illusory; *Kasichetty v. Devasikomoni*, 16 I. C., 622 (a disciple of a *muth* in possession of the property can sue to set aside the alienation). Necessity for a permanent lease may be inferred from long and continued enjoyment; *Chokalingam v. Mayandi*, 19 Mad. 485; *Narasimha v. Gopala*, 28 Mad. 391.

(c) *Maharanees Shibessouree Debia v. Mothooranath Acharjo*, 13 Moo. I. A. 270.

(d) *Mohunt Burm Suroop Dass v. Khashee Jha*, 20 W. R., 471; *Bumwaree Chand Thakoor v. Mudden Mohun Chutturaj*, 21 W. R., 41; *Radha Bullub Chand v. Juggut Chunder Chowdhree*, 4 Sel., 151; *Mahamad Gaus v. Rajabaksha*, 37 Bom., 224. See also *Rama Chandra v. Kashinath*, 19 Bom., 271; *Prahlad v. Behari*, 13 I. C., 686; *Daivasigomony v. Nataraja*, 17 M. L. J., 40.

(e) *Koonwar Doorganath Roy v. Ram Chunder Sen*, 2 Cal., 341 P. C.

evidence of the endowment.(a) The mere fact that the rents of a particular mehal have been applied for a considerable period to the worship of an idol or that the property is called *debutter* or that the property is purchased in the name of the idol is not sufficient proof that the mehal is *debuttur*.(b) But the employment of archakas with mirasi rights or the performance of worship in accordance with the tenets of a particular sect will be good evidence of dedication.(c)

Even if a purchaser has notice on a sale of property avowedly *debuttur*, that the whole of the purchase-money is not required for the purposes of the endowment, but that part of it is to be expended on other objects, an action will not lie to set aside the sale altogether, since the purchaser would be entitled to be reimbursed so much of the money as has been legitimately advanced.(d)

How far
sale set
aside.

Upon the principle that a trustee may not derive any benefit from the trust the trustees of endowed property cannot transfer it so as to gain any benefit to themselves, even though the transferee undertakes to continue the ceremonies.(e)

Trustee may
not benefit
by sale.

The right to the turn of worship of a Hindu idol cannot be sold in execution of a decree for the personal debt of the *shebait*. It might happen that the purchaser was of a different religion and not capable of performing the services, and the object of the endower in creating the endowment would be defeated.(f) It has sometimes been held that an alienation of a religious office is not invalid in favour of a person standing in the line of succession and not disqualified by personal unfitness.(g)

Sale of turn
of worship.

(a) *Koonwar Doorganath Roy v. Ram Chunder Sen*, 2 Cal., 341; *Venkatesvara v. Shekhari*, 3 Mad., 384 P. C.; *Benod Behari v. Manmathanath*, 21 C. L. J., 42; *Abhiram v. Shyama Charan*, 36 Cal., 1002, P. C.; *Ganapathi v. Savithri*, 21 Mad., 10; *Madan Mohun v. Manmatha Nath*, 13 I. C., 425; *Roop Lal v. Lakshmidas*, 29 Mad., 1.

(b) *Koonwar Doorganath Roy v. Ram Chunder Sen*, 2 Cal., 341 P. C.; *Parmeshri v. Girdhari*, 30 I. C., 140. But see *Ambalam v. Bartle*, 36 Mad., 418.

(c) *Peesapati Seetharamayya v. Kanduri Vellamma*, 18 M. L. J., 543; 1915 M. W. N., 842; *Mohan Lalji v. Corohan Lalji*, 35 All., 283.

(d) *Koonwar Dooganath Roy v. Ram Chunder Sen*, 2 Cal., 341.

(e) *Rajah Vurmah Valia v. Ravi*

Vurmah Mutha, 4 I. A., 76; *Rama Varma v. Raman*, 5 Mad., 89; *Kannan v. Nilakundan*, 7 Mad., 337; *Lakshmana v. Rangamma*, 26 Mad., 31; *Sarkum Abu v. Rahaman*, 24 Cal., 83.

(f) *Kalee Gir Gossain v. Bungshee Mohun Doss*, 15 W. R., 339.

(g) *Mancharam v. Pransankar*, 6 Bom., 298; *Annasami v. Rama Krishna*, 24 Mad., 219; *Nerad Mohini v. Shibadas*, 36 Cal., 975; *Rajaram v. Ganesh*, 23 Bom., 131; *Mahamaya v. Haridas*, 42 Cal., 455. See contra, *Kuppa v. Dorasami*, 6 Mad., 76; *Narayana v. Ranga*, 15 Mad., 183; *Sennayan v. Sinnappan*, 20 M. L. J., 654; *Sundarambal v. Yogavana*, 38 Mad., 850; *Vusa Chandra v. Vusa Subbarayodur*, 16 M. L. J., 347.

Succession
to trustee-
ship.

When property is endowed for charitable or religious purposes, it is usual to appoint some person, who may be a female(a), to manage the estate and to make provision for succession to the office.(b) Where there is no provision so made by the founder, the rule of succession follows the custom or usage of the particular institution.(c) If no such provision is made(d) and there is no evidence of succession by any usage or custom, or if the person entitled to nominate fails to do so(e) or if the persons expressly nominated cease to exist (f), the heirs of the endower are entitled to the management.(g) In the case of *The elder widow of Raja Chutter Sein v. The younger widow of Raja Chutter Sein*(h) the Pundits of the Sudder Dewany Adawlut gave the following opinions on the question as to the right to manage *debuttur* property:—"Debuttur lands are not heritable property; the management of them, alone, for religious purposes, devolves on the heirs of the person who made the endowment."(i) The principle is, that an estate given to a man simply without express words of inheritance, will, in the absence of a conflicting context, carry by Hindu law (as under the present state of the law it does by will in England) an estate of inheritance(j), unless such devolution is opposed to or inconsistent

(a) *Joy Deb Surmah v. Huroputti Surmah*, 16 W. R., 282; *Janokee v. Gopaul*, 9 Cal., 766 P. C. (a custom excluding females is valid; see also *Krishnasami v. Mokay*, 31 I. C., 35); *Dhunccoverbai v. Advocate General*, 1 Bom. L. R., 743; *Sundarambal v. Yogavara*, 38 Mad., 850; *Rajarajeswari v. Subramania*, 40 Mad., 105; *Pankajammal v. Secretary of State*, 32 M. L. J., 257; *Mahamaya v. Haridas*, 42 Cal., 455; *Mallikarjuna v. Sridevamma*, 20 Mad., 162 P. C.

(b) See *Sital v. Pertab*, 3 I. C., 408; *Bishamber v. Drigbijai*, 27 All., 581; *Gopal v. Radharaman*, 16 C. W. N., 108.

(c) *Gridharee v. Nundokishore*, 11 Moo. I. A., 405; *Gridharee v. Rumanoljee*, 17 Cal., 3; *Bhagban v. Ramanuj*, 22 Cal., 843 P. C.; *Jagadindra v. Hemanta*, 32 Cal., 129 P. C.; *Kunjamani v. Nlkunja Behari*, 20 C. W. N. 314; *Ram Parkash v. Ananddas*, 43 Cal., 707 P. C.; *Palniappa v. Sreemath Daivasikamony*, 40 Mad., 709. *Basdeo v. Gharib*, 13 All., 256; *Sheo Prasad v. Ayaram*, 29 All., 663; *Mohan v. Madhusudan*, 32 All., 461; *Rangachariar v. Yagna Dikshitar*, 13 Mad., 524; *Gajapati v. Bhagavan*, 15 Mad., 44; *Ramalingam v. Vythilingam*, 16 Mad., 490 P. C.; *Rajaram v. Ganesh*, 23 Bom., 131.

(d) See *Jagadindranath v. Hemanta*

Kumari, 32 Cal., 129 P. C., see also *Srimati Janoki Devi v. Sri Gopal*, 9 Cal., 766 P. C.; *Sital v. Pertab*, 3 I. C., 408.

(e) *Sheoratan v. Ram*, 18 All., 227; *Sheo Prasad v. Aya Ram*, 29 All., 663; *Mohan v. Madhusudan*, 32 All., 461; *Gridharee v. Rumanoljee*, 17 Cal., 3 P. C.; *Jaganath v. Ranjit*, 25 Cal., 355; *Gopal v. Kartick*, 29 Cal., 716; *Sathapa v. Periasami*, 14 Mad., 1; *Sitharama v. Merusami*, 34 Mad., 470; *Ghelabhai v. Uderam*, 36 Bom., 29; *Gobind Prasad v. Gembai*, 30 All., 288; *Raj Krishna Day v. Bepin Behari*, 40 Cal., 245; *Gauranga Sahu v. Sudevi Mata*, 40 Mad., 612.

(f) *Raj Krishna v. Bepin Behari*, 18 I. C., 961; *Pital v. Pratap*, 11 C. L. J., 2; *Madhab v. Sarat*, 15 C. W. N., 126.

(g) *Jai Bansi v. Chattar*, 13 W. R., 396; *Phate v. Damodar*, 3 Bom., 84; *Hori Dasi v. Secretary of State*, 5 Cal., 228.

(h) 1 Sel. Rep., 180.

(i) And see *Jafar Mohi-u-din Sahib v. Aji Mohi-u-din Sahib*, 2 M. H. C. R., 19.

(j) *Jatindra Mohan Tagore v. Ganendra Mohan Tagore*, 9 B. L. R., 377, 395; S. C. in the Court below, 4 B. L. R., O. C., 103, 182.

with the purpose of the trust at its foundation.(a) When the trusteeship has so vested in the heir of the founder owing to the failure of the line of the original trustees, such heir is competent to create a new line of trustees.(b)

Where a testator had made a bequest for charitable purposes, and had made no express provision for the management of the trust, except by directing that, in the event of his heirs failing to carry out his wishes in respect of the trust-fund, the Civil Court should take the fund and the management of the trust summarily into its own hands, it was held, that, in the absence of misconduct, the widow, and not the Collector, was the proper person to be appointed trustee.(c)

The right to the enjoyment of the endowed property passes with the office, and is not separable from it ; and if some particular member of a family is designated as the incumbent of the office, the other members of the family have no right to a division of the returns derived from the land.(d)

Enjoyment
of endowed
property.

In some cases the members of the family may be entitled to manage in turns, and any infringement of this right can be redressed by a suit.(e) The Court should define the precise periods for which the parties are entitled.(f) A refusal to give up an idol, in consequence of which the person demanding it is prevented from performing his turn of worship on a specified date, gives the party aggrieved a right to sue for damages.(g)

Turn of
worship.

(a) *Mohan Lalji v. Gordhan Lalji*, P. C. See also *Gossami Sri Gridharji v. Ramanlalji*, 17 Cal., 30 C.

(b) *Bridyo Gauranga Sahu v. Sudevi Mata*, 40 Mad., 612 F. B. (Srinivasa Iyengar, J. dissenting). Under English Law the founder and his heirs have no right after dedication to be or to appoint trustees. Under Section 73 of the Indian Trusts Act the power to appoint new trustees is reserved to the author of the trust, if he be alive and competent to contract.

(c) *Hori Dasi Dabi v. The Secretary of State for India*, 5 Cal., 228 ; sub nom. *Ramlall Mookerjee v. The Secretary of State for India*, 7 Cal., 225.

(d) *Jaafar Mohi-u-din Sahib v. Aji Mohi-u-din Sahib*, 2 M. H. C. R., 19. See also *Sayad Abdula v. Sayad Zain*, 13 Bom., 555 ; *Atimannessa v. Abdul Sobhan*, 43 Cal., 467.

(e) *Anund Moyee Chowdhraim v.*

Boykant Nath Roy, 8 W. R., 193 ; *Ram Soondur Thakoor v. Taruck Chunder Turkoruttun*, 19 W. R., 28 ; *Mitta Kunth Audhicarry v. Neerunjun Audhicarry*, 14 B. L. R., 166.

(f) *Ram Soondur Thakoor v. Taruck Chunder Turkoruttun*, 19 W. R., 28 ; *Mitta Kunth Audhicarry v. Neerunjun Audhicarry*, 14 B. L. R., 170 ; *Ramesur v. Ishan Chunder*, 10 W. R. C. R., 79 ; *Debendronath v. Adir Churn*, 3 Cal., 390 ; *Peary Mokun v. Narendra Nath*, 27 Cal., 229 P. C. See *Ramanathan v. Murugappa*, 29 Mad., 283.

(g) *Debendro Nath Mullick v. Oditi Churn Mullick*, 3 Cal., 390. See also *Eshan Chunder v. Monomohini*, 4 Cal., 683 ; *Gopikishen v. Thakoordas*, 8 Cal., 807. As to obtaining a declaration of the right to act as *pujari*, and to receive the proceeds of a *mandir*, see *Pranshankar v. Prannath Mahanand*, 1 B. H. C. R. A. C., 12.

The right to the exclusive worship of an idol is not in the nature of an interest in immoveable property, and a suit to establish such a right must be brought under Act IX of 1908 sched. ii, art. 120, within six years from the time when the right to sue accrued. A suit to establish a right to a turn of worship is one "to establish a periodically recurring right," and must be brought under art. 131 of the same Act within three years of the time when the plaintiff is first refused the enjoyment of the right.(a)

If the person creating the endowment has vested the management in several different persons, each of whom is to act in the management, and to be a check on the others, the managers appointed cannot assign over the right of management to any particular person, and so alter the nature of the trust.(b)

The succession to *muths*, or religious endowments, must be regulated in each case by the nature of the endowment, and the rule of succession prescribed by the founder of the institution; and if this rule cannot be discovered from the original deed of gift or other documentary evidence, it must be proved in each case by showing what the usage has been on the occasion of each succession.(c)

Where the person appointed to manage an endowment is bound to celibacy, he is usually succeeded by one of his disciples, whom he may nominate(d) in his own lifetime(e), or by will.(f) But he cannot alter the succession of an endowment belonging to ascetics, by any act of his own in connection with the status under which he originally

(a) *Eshan Chunder Roy v. Monomohini Dassi*, 4 Cal., 683; see also *Gaur Mohan Chowdhry v. Madan Mohan Chowdhry*, 6 B. L. R., 352; *Gopee Kishen v. Thakerdas*, 8 Cal., 807. But see *Gaur Mohan v. Madan Mohan*, 6 B. L. R., 352.

(b) *Rajah Vurmah Valia v. Ravi Vurmah Mutha*, 1 Mad., 235 P. C. See *Narayana v. Ranga*, 15 Mad., 183; *Rangasami v. Ranga*, 16 Mad., 146; *Sarkam Abu v. Rahaman*, 24 Cal., 83. (c) *Sitapershad v. Thakur Dass*, 5 Cal., 73; *Ram Parkash v. Anand*, 43 Cal., 707 P. C.

(d) A person suffering from virulent leprosy (*Sayad v. Fattah*, 22 Cal., 324 P. C. *Bhagban v. Ramanuj*, 22 Cal., 843 P. C.), or a person removed for misconduct cannot nominate. A lunatic *Kishen v. Busjeet*, 14 W. R.,

383), or a person guilty of immorality (*Sitapershad v. Thakur*, 5 C. L. R., 73), cannot be appointed. No conditions can be annexed to the appointment; *Greedharee v. Nundkishore*, 1 Marsh, 573. Nomination may be oral. But where the usage is that it should be in writing, it will be given effect to; *Greedharee v. Nandokissore*, 11 Moo. I. A., 405; *Tirivambala v. Manikkavachaka*, 40 Mad., 177.

(e) *Local Agents of Zillah Hooghly v. Kishnanund Dundee* S. D. of 1848, p. 253; *Ramalingam v. Vythilingam*, 16 Mad., 490; *Trimbakpuri v. Gangabai*, 11 Bom., 514; *Mahant Ramji v. Lachu*, 7 C. W. N., 145; *Baisnav v. Kishore*, 15 C. W. N., 1014; *Rajaram v. Bharta Dass*, 38 I. C., 221.

(f) *Greedharee Doss v. Nundokissore Doss*, 11 Moo. I. A., 405.

acquired the trust.(a) Where the head of a *muth* is a married man, the mohuntship descends to the personal heir of the deceased.(b) The ordinary rule is, that the *muths* of the same sect in a district are associated together—the *mohunts* of these acknowledging one of their number (who is for some reason pre-eminent) as a head; and on the occasion of the death of one, the others assemble to elect a successor out of the *chelas* or disciples of the deceased, if possible; or if there be none of them qualified, then from the *chelas* of another mohunt. After the election the chosen disciple is installed in the guddi of his predecessor. When occasion arises, the Court, as representing the Sovereign, selects a successor among the *chelas* of the last *mohunt*.(c)

On a claim for the superintendence of an endowment, no acknowledgment by any party can do away with the necessity of proof of due nomination according to the rules and usages of the endowment.(d)

In some cases one member of an order of ascetics who has been associated with a *shebait* succeeds to the office. The principle upon which such succession is allowed is based entirely upon fellowship and personal association with that other, and a stranger, though of the same order, will be excluded.(e)

In the case of a *mourosi muth*, the investiture by the leading neighbouring *mohunts* at the Bandhara ceremony of one who cannot prove that he was actually appointed by the last *mohunt*, is not sufficient, in the absence of proof, that he has a right to be so appointed as being senior *chela* of the last *mohunt*, to entitle him to succeed to the *guddi*.(f)

A zemindar, claiming a customary right to grant confirmation of the election of a *mohunt*, must prove the custom.(g)

Among *saniasis* generally, no *chela* has a right as such to succeed to the property of his deceased *guru*. His right of succession depends upon his nomination by the deceased in his lifetime as his successor, which nomination is generally confirmed by the *mohunts* of the neighbourhood assembled together to perform the funeral

(a) *Mohunt Rumun Dass v. Mohunt Ashbul Dass*, 1 W. R. 160; *Mahant Ramji v. Lachu*, 7 C. W. N., 145; *Bava Sant v. Ram Ban*, 6 I. C., 643.

(b) *Gossain Dowlut Geer v. Bissessur Geer*, 19 W. R., 215; *Dhuncooverbhat v. The Advocate-General*, 1 Bom. L. R., 743; *Prayag Das v. Mohunt Kripa-ram*, 8 C. L. J., 499.

(c) *Mahant Ramji v. Lachu*, 7 C. W. N., 145; *Vidyapurna v. Vidyavidhi*, 27 Mad., 435; *Lahar Puri v. Puran*, 37 All., 298 F. C.

(d) *Mohunt Gopal Dass v. Mohunt Kerparam Dass*, S. D. of 1850, p. 250; *Gandapuri v. Chettapuri*, 9 All., 1; *Basdeo v. Gharib*, 13 All., 256; *Bhagban v. Ramanuj*, 22 Cal., 843 P. C.

(e) *Khuggender Narain Chowdhry v. Sharupgir Oghorenath*, 4 Cal., 543. See *Rammohan v. Dalmit*, 14 C. W. N., 191.

(f) *Sitapershad v. Thakur Dass*, 5 Cal., 73.

(g) *Rajah Muttu Ramalinga Setupati v. Perianayagum Pillai*, 1 I. A., 209.

obsequies of the deceased. Where a *guru* does not nominate his successor from among his *chelas*, such successor is elected and installed by the *mohunts* and principal persons of the sect in the neighbourhood(a), or by the disciples of that *muth*(b) or by the *saniasis* of the institution(c) upon the occasion of the funeral obsequies of the deceased. Where, therefore, a *chela* sued for possession of a village belonging to his deceased *guru*, founding such suit on his right of succession as *chela*, without alleging that he had been nominated by the deceased as his successor and confirmed, or that he had been elected as successor to the deceased, the suit was held not to be maintainable.(d)

A trustee of a religious endowment succeeding another trustee need not take out a certificate to enable him to sue for a debt due to the institution.(e)

Unless the founder has reserved to himself some special powers of supervision, removal, or nomination, neither he nor his heirs have any greater power in this respect than any other person who is interested in the trust.(f) Immorality(g) or breach of trust are often good grounds for removal.(h)

Where, by his will, the *mohunt* of an *akra*, or religious endowment, appointed *A* to be the *malik* of the properties comprised in the endowment, and to receive the dues and pay the debts, and to do everything necessarily connected therewith; and provided that if any act was done prejudicial to any of those purposes or to any property set apart therefor, or contrary to the Hindu practice and religion or usage, the property should vest in such disciple of his who should be competent and virtuous, and *A* obtained probate of the will and entered upon the properties mentioned in it,—it was held, that the Court had no power to revoke the probate under s. 234 of the Succession Act, upon the ground that *A* had, since he took charge of the office, taken to an immoral course of conduct, and in consequence had been excluded from the community of *mohunts*; but that the proper

(a) *Gossain Dowlat v. Bissessur Geer*, 19 W. R., 215; *Lahar Puri v. Puran*, 37 All., 298 P. C.

(b) *Madho Dass v. Kamta Das*, 1 All., 539; *Gajapati v. Bhagwan Das*, 15 Mad., 44; *Rangachariar v. Yegna Dikshitar*, 13 Mad., 524.

(c) *Mahant Ramji Dass v. Lachhu Das*, 7 C. W. N., 145; *Prayag Dass v. Mahant Kriparam*, 8 C. L. J., 499.

(d) *Trimbakpuri v. Gangabai*, 11 Bom., 514; *Bhagban v. Ramanuj*, 22 Cal., 843 P. C.; *Gnanasambanda v. Kandasami*, 10 Mad., 375; *Rajbans v. Karyara*, 8 A. L. J., 286.

(e) *Srimant Raja Yarlagadda v. Makerla Sridevamma*, 20 Mad., 162 P. C.

(f) Mayne's Hindu Law, 8th Edn. § 440.

(g) *Asa Ram v. Hari Singh*, 53 P. R., 1904; *Kasim Saiba v. Sudhindra*, 18 Mad., 359; *Tiruvamtala v. Chinna Pandaram*, 40 Mad., 177; *Ram Parkash v. Anand Das*, 43 Cal., 707 P. C. In the case of celebrated muths, marriage will constitute immorality.

(h) *Sri Basant Dass v. Ganga Das*, 26 Cal. 340; *Annaji v. Narayan*, 21 Bom., 556.

course was to proceed under the Religious Endowments Act, I of 1880.(a) Conversion must entail a forfeiture of office in the head of a *muth*, for otherwise the object of such religious institutions would be frustrated.

A trust for religious or charitable purposes, when once properly created, is, like an ordinary trust, wholly irrevocable by the grantor.(b) Religious trust irrevocable.

If the objects for which an endowment was created are not carried out, the property cannot be resumed by the heir of the founder(c), but the Court becomes the trustee, and will consider in what form and manner the trust is to be executed.(d) Execution of trust.

The superintending authority over religious endowments exercised by the old rules of the country passed to the British Government, and the Regulations and Statutes which have, from time to time, been passed with regard to such endowments, merely define the manner in which that power was thenceforth to be exercised.(e)

The important principle to be observed by the Courts in dealing with the constitution and rules of religious brotherhoods attached to Hindu temples is to ascertain, if possible, the special laws and usages governing the particular community whose affairs have become the subject of litigation, and to be guided by them. The custom and practice in such matters is to be proved by testimony.(f) Principles to be followed.

Members of any sect are at liberty to erect a place of worship, either public or private, on their own property, although it is more or less contiguous to a place already occupied by a place of worship appertaining to another sect; and to perform worship, provided that they do not cause material annoyance to their neighbours.(g) Right to erect place of worship.

(a) See Appendix for the Act. See *Venkatachelapati v. Subbarayadu*, 13 Mad., 293; *In re Mohun Dass*, 6 Cal., 11; and *Subbaraya v. Ramasami*, 23 Mad., 171, under the Freedom of Religion Act (XXII of 1850).

(b) *Juggut Mohini Dossee v. M. S. Sokheemoney Dossee*, 14 Moo. I. A., 289, 302. See also *Sukhbir v. Nihal*, 18 I. C., 232; *Krishnasami v. Kodandarama*, 27 M. L. J., 582; *Sir Jamssetji Jijibai v. Sonabai*, 2 B. H. C. R. (O. C.), 133; *Siddhan v. Gaurishankar*, 40 I. C., 165.

(c) *Ram Narain Singh v. Ramoon Paurey*, 23 W. R., 76; *Subramanya v.*

Secretary of State, 6 Mad., 361; *Abdul Karim v. Shofianissa*, 33 Cal., 353. See Transfer of Property Act (IV of 1882), s. 126.

(d) *Attorney-General v. Brodie*, 4 Moo. I. A., 199; and see *Mayor of Lyons v. Advocate-General of Bengal*, 3 I. A., 32; *Ghelabhai v. Uderam*, 36 Bom., 9; *In re Payne* (1903), 1 Ch., 83.

(e) *Rajah Muttu Ramalinga Setupati v. Perianayagam Pillai*, 1 I. A., 209.

(f) *Ibid.*

(g) *Seshayyengar v. Sheshayyengar*, 2 Mad., 143; *Madary v. Goburdhun Hulwai*, 7 Cal., 694.

Religious trusts among Mahomedans.

Religious and charitable endowments may be created by Mahomedans. The law relating to such endowments as stated by the Mahomedan authorities has been dealt with by one of my predecessors, Babu Shama Churn Sircar, *Tagore Lecturer*, 1874, and I only propose now to deal with the case-law on the subject.

Elements of *wuqf*.

The chief elements^(a) of *wuqf* are special words declaratory of the appropriation, and a proper motive cause; and where the declaration is made the *wuqf* is completed.^(b) The primary object for which lands are endowed, and which are the objects which all Mahomedans have in view in endowing lands, are to support a mosque and to defray the expenses of the worship conducted in it.^(c)

Creation of *wuqf*.

Wuqf implies the relinquishing the proprietary right in any article of property, moveable^(d) or immoveable and the rest: and consecrating it in such manner to the service of God, that it may be of benefit to men, provided always, that the thing appropriated be, at the time of appropriation, the property of the appropriator^(e), even if it consists of an undefined share in an estate.^(f) The endowment will in such a case be valid to the extent of the share of the donor when ascertained.^(g) Thus, a general dedication of lands for the purpose of a cemetery establishes a *wuqf*, and excepts it from descent to the heirs.^(h) But a grant to an individual in his own right and for the purpose of furnishing him with the means of subsistence, do not constitute a *wuqf*.⁽ⁱ⁾ So, apparently, a *wuqf* cannot be created for the purpose merely of conferring a perpetual and inalienable estate on a particular family, without any ultimate limitation to the use of the poor, or some inextinguishable class of beneficiaries.^(j)

It was for a long time contended that the true theory of the Mahomedan law was that "the creation of a family endowment is

(a) See *Jugatmoni v. Romjani*, 10 Cal., 533.

(b) *Doyal Chund Mullick v. Syud Keramat Ali*, 16 W. R., 116.

(c) *Muzhurool Huq v. Pubraj Ditarey Mohapathur*, 13 W. R., 235; *Rahimunnissa v. Shaikh*, 19 C. W. N., 76; *Ram Charan v. Shahebzada*, 42 Cal., 933; *Abdur Rafey v. Banni Begum*, 15 I. C., 36; *Biba Jan v. Kalb Husain*, 31 All., 136; *Mazhar v. Abdul*, 33 All., 400; *Muthu Kana v. Vada Levai*, 34 Mad., 12.

(d) *Abu Sayid Khan v. Bakar Ali*, 24 All., 190; but see contra, *Fatima Bibee v. Ariff Ismailjee*, 9 C. L. R., 66. But the right to recover money under a decree cannot be dedicated, *Kadir*

Ibrahim v. Md. Rahumadulla, 33 Mad., 118.

(e) *Mochummud Sadik v. Mochummud Ali*, 1 Sel. Rep., 18.

(f) *Muhammad Muntaz v. Zubaida*, 11 All., 460 P. C.; *Alabi Koya v. Mussa Koya*, 24 Mad., 513; see also *Ebrahim-bai v. Fulbai*, 26 Bom., 577.

(g) *M. S. Hyotee Khanum v. M. S. Koolsum Khanum*, 1 Sel. Rep., 217.

(h) *Mir Nur Ali v. Majidah*, 5 Sel. Rep., 136.

(i) *Bibee Kunez Fatima v. Bibee Saheba Jan*, 8 W. R., 313.

(j) *Phate Saheb Bibee v. Damodar Premji*, 3 Bom., 84. See also *Nizamuddin v. Abdul Gafur*, 13 Bom., 264; on appeal, 17 Bom., 1 P. C.

of itself a religious and meritorious act and that the perpetual application of the surplus income to the acquisition of new properties to be added to the family estates is a charitable purpose”(a) and the conflict of judicial opinion(b) was finally set at rest by the Privy Council. In *Abdul Fata v. Rasamaya*(c) there was a settlement in perpetuity on the family of the dedicators, with an ultimate gift for the benefit of the poor, to take effect only on the failure of the descendants of the family. Their Lordships thought that that the gift to the poor was illusory, merely to give the settlement a color of piety and so to legalise arrangements meant to serve for the aggrandisement of the family.(d) Where, therefore, a substantial portion of the income is devoted to purposes, pious and charitable, according to the usages of the Mahomedans, the *wukf* is valid though the rest of the income may go towards the maintenance of the *wukif*'s descendants.(e)

No property can be considered as *wuqf* unless it be satisfactorily established that it has been specially so appropriated(f) ; for instance, the payment of the expenses of a mosque out of the rents of a particular property is not in itself proof of an endowment.(g) . It is not necessary that the grant should be in express terms for the benefit of the endowment, provided that the nature of the tenure be inferrible from the general contents of the grant.(h)

Evidence of appropriation.

The owner of lands may make an endowment settling lands upon himself for life, and after his death, for the support of the poor. In such a case the instrument operates as a will, and is only valid to the extent of one-third of the donor's property.(i) The main object of the Mahomedan law is, that the profits of the land endowed should be endowed for a purpose which always remains in existence. The poor are always with us, and therefore a man making an endowment and enjoying the profits during his lifetime, to go to the poor after his death, does not make an endowment for uncertain or

Wuqf to take effect after settlor's death.

(a) See *Mujibunissa v. Abdur Rahim*, 23 All., 233.

(b) See *Mahomed Ashanulla v. Amarchand*, 17 Cal., 498; *Fatima Bibee v. The Advocate-General*, 6 Bom., 42; *Amrutlal Kalidas v. Shaik Hussain*, 11 Bom., 493; *Devki Prasad v. Inait-Ullah*, 14 All., 375.

(c) 22 Cal., 619 P. C.

(d) See *Muhammad Munavar v. Rasalan Bibee*, 21 All., 329; *Mahomed Ibrahim v. Abdul Latif*, 37 Bom., 447.

(e) *Phulchand v. Akbar*, 19 All., 211; *Meer Mahomed v. Shashichunder*, 19 Cal., 412; *Bikani Mia v. Sheik Lal*, 20 Cal., 116; *Hamid Ali v. Mujawar*, 24

All., 257; *Casamilly v. Sir Currimbhoy*, 36 Bom., 214; *Bazul v. Adak*, 17 C. W. N., 1018. See now the Mussalman Wakf Validating Act (VI of 1913).

(f) *Bindasoondree Dassea v. Meheroonissa Khatoon*, S. D. A., 1853, pp. 69, 84.

(g) *M. S. Shurfoonissa v. M. S. Koolsum*, 25 W. R., 447; *Ghulam v. Gulzari*, 15 I. C., 42.

(h) *Kulb Ali Hossein v. Syf Ali*, 2 Sel. Rep., 139. See *Banubi v. Narasingarao*, 31 Bom., 250; *Piran v. Abdul Karim*, 19 Cal., 203.

(i) *Doe d. Jaun Bibee v. Abdoollah Barber*, 1 Fult., 345.

non-existent objects.(a) But a *wuqf* made during death-illness (marzul-maut) is valid only to the extent of a third, unless the heirs assent to the will even though possession might have been delivered under it.(b)

To constitute a valid *wuqf* according to Shiah law, it must be absolute and unconditional, and possession must be given of the thing granted.(c) Thus, where a Mahomedan lady executed a deed conveying her property, on trust, for religious purposes, reserving for herself for life two-thirds of the income derivable from the property, and only making an absolute and unconditional grant of the rest for the purposes of the trust, it was held, that, under the Shiah law, the deed must be considered invalid with respect to the portion of the income reserved by the grantor to herself for life; but as to the rest that the deed operated as a good and valid grant.(d)

Under the Shiah law, a *wuqf* may be created *inter vivos* or by will.(e) But the dedication must not be rendered contingent upon the failure of any event, whether such event is likely or possible to occur, for instance "when the beginning of the month arrives." Accordingly, it was held, that, a *wuqfnama* was invalid because the deed was to come into operation from the date of the registration.(f) This decision was based on the view of the law as expounded by the Full Bench in the Allahabad High Court in *Agha Ali Khan v. Altaf Hasan Khan*.(g) But the Privy Council(h) has overruled the opinion of the Full Bench and it will, therefore, be necessary to reconsider the conclusion.

According to Mahomedan law, it is not necessary, in order to constitute a valid endowment for religious or charitable purposes, that the words '*wuqf*' or '*mutawalli*' should be used in the grant, if from the general nature of the grant it can be inferred that the property is to be so appropriated.(i) And conversely, the use of

(a) *Muzhurool Hug v. Pubraj Ditarye Mohapattur*, 13 W. R., 235; *Mahomed Ashamulla v. Amarchand*, 17 Cal., 498 P. C.; *Abdul Fata v. Rasamoyi*, 22 Cal., 619 P. C.

(b) *Ali Hussain v. Fazl Hussain*, 36 All., 431. See also *Ali Hussain v. Fazal Hussain*, 36 All., 431.

(c) *Thakur Ram v. Saiyed*, 13 O. C., 369; 8 I. C., 1150; *Aga Ali v. Altat Hassan*, 14 All., 429 F. B.

(d) *Hajee Kalub Hossein v. M. S. Mehrun Bibee*, 4 N. W. P., 155. See *Ramanadhan v. Vada Levvai*, 34 Mad., 12; *Muhammad Ahsan v. Umaradaraz*, 28 All., 633.

(e) *Baqar Ali v. Anjuman Ara Begam*, 25 All., 236 P. C.; *Ali Hussain v. Fazl Hussain*, 36 All., 431; *Iszat v.*

Kaniz, 19 O. C., 69; 36 I. C., 643. See *Abdul Karim v. Shofinnisa*, 33 Cal., 853; *Banubi v. Narsingarao*, 31 Bom., 250.

(f) *Syeda Bibee v. Mughal Jan*, 24 All., 231.

(g) 14 All., 429.

(h) *Bagur Ali v. Anjuman Ara Begam*, supra; see also *Casamilly v. Sir Currimbhoy*, 36 Bom., 214.

(i) *Jewun Doss Sahoo v. Shah Kubeer-ood-deen*, 2 Moo. I. A., 390; *Piram v. Abdool Kareem*, 19 Cal., 203; *Md. Hamid v. Sita Ram*, 35 I. C., 732; *Salig-un-nissa v. Mati*, 25 All., 418; *Banubi v. Narsingarao*, 31 Bom., 250. See *Abdul Karim v. Shofinnisa*, 33 Cal., 853.

the word '*wuqf*' is not of itself sufficient to create an endowment. There must be a dedication of the property solely to the worship of God(a) or to religious or charitable purposes.(b) A Mahomedan cannot, therefore, by using the term *wuqf*, effect a settlement of property upon himself and his descendants which will keep such property inalienable by himself and his descendants for ever.(c)

If property has been dedicated for religious or charitable purposes, the use of the words '*inam*' or '*altamgha*,' in the grant, will not confer an absolute proprietary right in the grantee. By a royal firman granted by Mahomed Firooksir, one lac of *dams* from a certain parganna were endowed and bestowed for the purpose of defraying the expenses of the khankah (a religious establishment) of Sheikh Rubeer, as an *altamgha* grant for him to manage and control and to descend to his heirs in succession from remove to remove. On the petition of Sheikh Gholam, the grandson of Sheikh Rubeer, who had succeeded to the office of sifiada-nashin of the khankah, Mahomed Shah granted a perwannah, enjoining that the lac of *dams* should be considered as an *altamgha-inam* for the purpose of being appropriated to the charges of the travellers to and from the khankah to descend to the offspring in succession; and a similar perwannah was granted on the petition of Sheik Kaim-ood-deen, the son of Sheikh Gholam, after the death of his father. By a subsequent grant by Shah Alam, two lacs of *dams* were granted as an *altamgha-inam* to Sheikh Kaim-ood-deen for the purpose of the frequenters to and from him, and all ranks were enjoined "always to maintain and uphold the august order, and to relinquish the aforesaid *dams* to them to descend to the offspring in succession to be enjoyed by them" free from all Government and revenue charges. In 1807 and 1810, Shah Shum-sood-deen, the then sifiada-nashin, alienated part of the property comprised in these grants, and died in 1810, leaving the plaintiff, his son, then a minor. In 1829, the plaintiff was appointed by the Government to be mutawalli and sifiada-nashin of the establishment. In a suit instituted by him in 1822 to recover the property alienated by his father, it was held, that, notwithstanding the use of the terms '*inam*' and '*altamgha*' in the royal grants, and the mention therein of the persons on whose petitions the grants were made, yet these grants having been made for the purpose of maintaining a charitable institution, the persons named were not to be considered the proprietors; the establishment of the khankah was the real donee, and the persons named were only mutawallis of the khankah, who as such would have no right

(a) See *Abdul Fata v. Rasamoya*, 22 Cal., 619 P. C.

(b) *Muthukana v. Vavad Levvai*, 20 M. L. J., 254; 8 M. L. T., 16; *Abdul v. Banni*, 15 I. C., 86; *Mazhar v. Abdul Hadi*, 33 All., 400 (Fatiha expenses).

(c) *Abdul Ganne Kasam v. Hussien Miya Rahimtul*, 10 B. H. C. R., 7; and see *Mahomed Hamidulla Khan v. Lotful Huq*, 6 Cal., 744; *Abdul Gafur v. Nizamuddin*, 17 Bom., 1 P. C.

to alienate, and therefore that the alienation by Shum-sood-deen was illegal.(a)

It is not necessary that the endowment should be in writing(b) or that the property should be delivered over. A verbal declaration of the intention to create an endowment is sufficient, if in the presence of witnesses.(c) Although the witnesses to the fact depose vaguely, yet their evidence, if corroborated by circumstances, is legally sufficient.(d) If a person creates a *wuqf* of property of which he is not the owner, the dedication is invalid, unless the real owner ratifies it.(e)

Undue influence. A *wuqf* will not be valid if the donor was subjected to any undue influence, or was not aware of the nature of the transaction. Thus, where an alleged endower was shown to be an illiterate purdanashin lady, and she denied on oath that, in executing the *wuqfnama*, she had any intention of creating an absolute *wuqf*, or that she understood the effect of the deed when she executed it, it was held, that the *onus* was on the persons who sought to remove her from the office, to show that she was fully aware of the character of the document and its legal effect, and that she had proper professional advice at the time of its execution, and in the absence of such proof, that the deed was not binding on her.(f)

Endowment subject to mortgage. The fact that a mortgage is in existence over property at the time when it is set apart as an endowment, does not invalidate the endowment, which will be considered as being subject to the mortgage. If, after a mortgage, the mortgagor endows the land, and dies leaving sufficient assets, his heirs are bound to apply those assets to the redemption of the mortgage, so that the endowment may take effect freed from the mortgage, by the application of other assets of the endower. But, if necessary, the mortgagee may enforce the mortgage by sale of the land, and the endowment will be rendered void as against the heirs of the endower; as against whom the surplus sale-proceeds will be subject to the endowment.(g) So, the mere charge upon the profits of the estate of certain items which must in course of time necessarily cease, and which, after they lapse, will leave the whole

(a) *Jewun Doss Sahoo v. Shah Kubeer-ood-deen*, 2 Moo. I. A., 390; see also *M. S. Qadira v. Shah Kubeer-ood-deen Ahmad*, 3 Sel. Rep., 407.

(b) See *Phatmabi v. Haji Musa*, 38 Mad., 491; *Fakhir-ud-din v. Kifayat ul-lah*, 7 A. L. J., 1095; *Nur Mahomed v. Bhagwandas*, 106 P. R., 1912: 17 I. C., 857.

(c) *Doe d. Jaun Bibee v. Abdoolah Barber*, 1 Fult., 345; *Shurbo Narain Singh v. Ally Buksh Shah*, 2 Hay, 415.

(d) *Abdul Hasan v. Haji Mohammad Masih Karbalai*, 5 Sel. Rep., 87.

(e) *Nasiruddin v. Ballabh Das*, 35 All., 608.

(f) *Delross Banoo Begam v. Nawab Syed Ashgur Ally Khan*, 15 B. L. R., 167; also *Fatema Bibi v. The Advocate-General*, 6 Bom., 42.

(g) *Shahazadi Hajra Begam v. Khaja Hossein Ali Khan*, 4 B. L. R., A. C., 86: 12 W. R., 498.

profits in tact for the original purposes for which the endowment was made, does not render the endowment invalid under the Mahomedan law.(a)

If property has been given over for religious and charitable purposes and the trust is complete, the *wuqf* cannot be affected by revocation, or by the bad conduct of those responsible for the carrying out of the trusts.(b) Revocation.

According to Shia law, the donor may recover back the property from the trustee, if at the time of the creation of the trust he has reserved the right to do so in express terms.(c)

As a general rule, it may be stated that the private alienation, temporary or absolute, by mortgage or otherwise, of *wuqf* lands, even though for the repair or other benefit of the endowment, is illegal according to the Mahomedan law (d); and if endowed property descends as such to the widow of the endower as mutawalli, it cannot be sold in satisfaction of a claim against the estate of the endower.(e). The authorities disagree as to whether the appropriator's right continues or is extinguished; but they agree that it cannot be disposed of by gift or sale, and also that inheritance does not obtain in respect of it.(f) Alienation of *wuqf* property.

The power of a mutawalli resembles that of the manager of an infant heir. Unavoidable necessity may justify a loan or an alienation of the *wuqf* property.(g) The sanction of the Kazi is necessary to validate an alienation and under the present system of administration, the approval of a Subordinate Judge, though retrospective, is sufficient.(h) The Civil Court of superior Jurisdiction is vested with the powers exercised by the Kazi.(i)

(a) *Muzhurool Huq v. Pubraj Ditary Mohapattur*, 13 W. R., 235; *Asubai v. Noorbai*, 8 Bom. L. R., 245; *Mahomed Ashanulla v. Amarchand*, 17 Cal., 498 P. C.; *Rasamaya v. Abul Fata*, 18 Cal., 399; on appeal, 22 Cal., 619 P. C.

(b) *Doyal Chund Mullick v. Syud Keramut Ali*, 16 W. R., 116. (The mere stoppage of religious services does not start limitation against the *wuqf*.) See *Gulam Husain Saigad v. Adji Ajam Kurai Shi*, 4 Mad., 44.

(c) *Hidait-oon-nissa v. Syud Afzul Hossein*, 2 N. W. P., 420.

(d) *Moulvee Abdoolah v. M. S. Rajesri Dossea*, 7 Sel. Rep., 268; and see *M. S. Qadira v. Shah Kubeer-oo-deen Ahmud*, 3 Sel. Rep., 543; *Abul Hasan v. Haji Mohammad Masih Karbalai*, 5 Sel. Rep., 87; *Kulb Ali Hossein v. Syf Ali*, 2 Sel. Rep., 139; *Moulvee Abdoolah v. Ramzoo Dye*, S. D. A., 1847, 132;

Jewun Doss Sahoo v. Shah Kubeer-ood-deen, 2 Moo. I. A., 390.

(e) *Fegredo v. Mahomed Mudessur*, 15 W. R., 75. See also *Rupa v. Krishnaji*, 9 Bom., 169; *Murigaya v. Hayat Saheb*, 23 Bom., 237; *Girijanund v. Sailajanund*, 23 Cal., 645.

(f) *Jewun Doss Sahoo v. Shah Kubeer-ood-deen*, 2 Moo. I. A., 390; *Amritlal Kalidas v. Shaik Hussein*, 11 All., 492.

(g) *Raghunath v. Deputy Commissioner, Partapgarh*, 18 I. C., 11; *Nimai Chand v. Golam Hossein*, 37 Cal., 179; *Latifunissa v. Majidunissa*, 26 I. C., 358.

(h) *Nimai Chand v. Nir Gholam*, 37 Cal., 179; *Latifunissa v. Majidunissa*, 26 I. C., 358; *Afmannessa v. Abdul Soban*, 22 C. L. J., 577; 20 C. W. N., 113.

(i) *In re Wootatuneesa*, 36 Cal., 21; *Shama Churn v. Abdul Kabeer*, 3 C. W. N., 158.

Nominal endowment. The fact that the land is endowed must be proved, a mere nominal endowment will not prevent alienation.(a)

Alienation subject to trust. Where the whole of the profits of land are not devoted to religious purposes, but the land is heritable property burdened with a trust,—for example, the keeping up of a saint's tomb,—it may be alienated subject to the trust.(b)

Mortgage by local custom. By local custom in the Broach District, *wuqf* land may be mortgaged, although the practice is contrary to Mahomedan law; for, by s. 26 of Reg. IV of 1827, the usage of a district in which a suit may arise takes precedence over the law of the defendant in the determination of civil suits.(c)

Lease of *wuqf* property. Unless expressly authorised by the terms of the endowment, a mutawalli cannot grant a lease of agricultural lands for more than three years and of house property for more than one year, without the sanction of Court. If, however, the office is hereditary, and the mutawalli has a beneficial interest in the endowment, the property is looked upon as an heritable estate burdened with certain trusts, the proprietary right of which is vested in the mutawalli and his heirs, and he can exercise the right possessed by other proprietors, of granting leases, even in perpetuity.(d)

Where ryots holding land had been in the habit of transferring their holdings with the consent of the mutawallis, it was held, that a mutawalli who considered the practice to be illegal, was not justified in ousting a transferee, but should have taken his legal remedy by action.(e)

Transfer of trust. The trustee of an endowment has not, as such, the power of transferring his trust to any other person, and where a trustee is empowered to appoint another trustee to act for him, he cannot transfer the right of exercising that power to another or others.(f) An assignment or bequest of the trust by

(a) *Juddo Nundun Burrall v. Kalee Coomarr Ghose*, S. D. A., 1852, p. 331.

(b) *Futtoo Bibee v. Bhurruall Bhukut*, 10 W. R., 299. See *Pathrukutti v. Avathala Kutti*, 13 Mad., 66; *Sagun v. Kaji*, 27 Bom., 500; *Bikani Mia v. Shuk Lal*, 20 Cal., 116.

(c) *Abas Alli Zenul Abaddin v. Gulam Muhammad Valad Baba Mirza*, 1 B. H. C. R., Cr. Cas., 36.

(d) *Dalrymple v. Khoondkar Azeezul Islam*, S. D. A., 1858, p. 586; see also *Shoojat Ali v. Zumeeroodeen*, 5 W. R.,

158; *Perumal v. Mahamad Kasim*, 28 I. C., 849; *Badal v. Tinkori*, 26 C. L. J., 263; *Usain v. Nizurali*, 19 M. L. J., 208. As to the validity of a lease for more than three years, see *Balu v. Durvasaku*, 4 L. W., 74.

(e) *Moulvee Abdoolah v. Ram Zoo Dye*, S. D. A., 1847, p. 192. See *Shama Charn v. Abdul Kabeer*, 3 C. W. N., 158.

(f) *Rup Narain Singh v. Junko Bye*, 3 Cal., 112. See *Sarkum Abu Torab v. Rahaman*, 24 Cal., 83.

the superintendent to his sons, on his death-bed, is good, but not an assignment made during health, unless he obtained it himself with such power.(a)

In dealing with the mutawalli of an endowment, it is not necessary for the purchaser to look further than to the power of the mutawalli under his deed of trust. If the deed gives him power and discretion to make a sale, it is not a matter of concern to the purchaser whether that power or discretion is judiciously exercised or not.(b)

Purchaser
from trustee.

Trustees of an endowment may, if they commit a breach of trust in respect of the trust-property, be made to account to the persons interested in the endowment (see Act XX of 1863, *post*, Appendix). But the fact that trustees have failed to carry out the trusts, will not render the endowment invalid, and cause the property to revert to the heirs of the grantor.(c)

Breach of
trust.

Where a mutawalli was proved to have been guilty of waste, the High Court ordered him to file in Court every six months a true and complete account of his income, expenditure, and dealings with the property belonging to the endowment.(d)

If the superintendent of an endowment misconducts himself, he may, according to the Mahomedan law, be removed by the ruling power (see Act XX of 1863, *post*, Appendix); and this is sufficient to protect the objects for which the trust was created.(e) But this rule does not apply to the case of a trustee who has an hereditary proprietary right vested in him.(f) In some instances the donor has the power of removing the superintendent. But in order that such power may be exercised, it must have been specially reserved at the time of endowment.(g) Where a plaintiff sued to recover possession of certain property as *wuqf* property, alleging misconduct on the part of the mutawalli in selling a portion of the property, but the plaintiff did not state or prove, that he was entitled to partake of the benefit of the endowment, nor did he show that he was the heir, or even a near relative, of the person who made the endowment,—it was held, that the utmost that he had a right to do as a descendant of the endower was, to have the muta-

Removal of
trustee.

(a) *Moohummud Sadik v. Moohummud Ali*, 1 Sel. Rep., 19.

(b) *Moonshee Golam Ali v. M. S. Sowhutoonissa Bibee*, W. R., 1864, p. 242.

(c) *Kasheshurree Dassee v. Krishnakaminee Dassee*, 2 Hay, 557; *Reasut Ali v. Abbott*, 12 W. R., 132; *Syud Asheerooddeen v. S. M. Drobo Moyee*, 25 W. R., 557; *Jangu v. Ahmad-Ullah*, 13 All., 419; *Siddhan Lal v. Gauri Shankar*, 40 I. C., 165.

(d) *Syud Imdad Hossein v. Mahomed Ali Khan*, 23 W. R., 150.

(e) *Hidait-oon-nissa v. Syud Afzul Hossein*, 2 N. W. P., 420; *Moohummud Sadik v. Moohummud Ali*, 1 Sel. Rep., 19.

(f) *Gulam Hussain Saib Saiyad v. Adji Ajam Saib Kuraishi*, 4 M. H. C. R., 44.

(g) *Ibid.* See also *Mahomed Kadir v. Ghulam Mahomed Ali*, 28 I. C., 934.

walli removed and a new mutawalli appointed; and that, in strictness, he ought to show circumstances which, according to law, would justify the Court in selecting a mutawalli.(a)

The appropriator of land for religious or charitable purposes can confer the office of superintendent on another at any time(b); and a trustee may appoint a manager, but such appointment is not effectual beyond the incumbency of the appointor.(c)

Office of trustee. When property is appropriated for religious or charitable purposes, it is vested in some person or persons whose duty it is to preserve it and to carry out the trusts created.

According to both Sunni and Shiah law, the donor has a right to reserve the superintendence of the *wuqf* to himself, or to appoint some one else.(d) The right to the income of land endowed for such purposes is inseparable from the office for the support of which the land was granted(e), and cannot be claimed by the grantor's heirs.(f) The fact that a person is a Shiah does not disqualify him for the supervision of a *wuqf* made by a Sunni.(g)

Female may be mutawalli. A female may act as mutawalli. She may manage the temporal affairs of the endowment, but not the spiritual affairs connected with it, the management of the latter requiring peculiar personal qualifications. These duties she may discharge by proxy.(h)

Succession to the office. When property is devoted to religious or charitable purposes, it is usual for the appropriator to lay down rules for succession to the office of trustee, and upon these rules, whether they are in writing, or have to be inferred from evidence of usage, the question of succession depends.(i) Should no rules be laid down, the power of appointing a trustee is vested in the appropriator during his life, and upon his death, it is vested in his executor; or should he have left no executor, in the magistrate and sovereign

(a) *Hurruck Chund Sahoo v. Golam Shruff*, 10 W. R., 458.

(b) *Sheik Abdool Khalek v. Poran Bibee*, 25 W. R., 542.

(c) *Shah Moheooddeen Ahmed v. Elahee Buksh*, 6 W. R., 277.

(d) *Advocate-General v. Fatima Sultani Begam*, 9 B. H. C. R., 19; *Muhammad Aziz-ud-din v. Legal Remembrancer*, 15 All., 321; *Rustam Ali v. Mushtaq*, 14 A. L. J., 554; *Abdul Rajak v. Bai Jimbabai*, 14 Bom. L. R., 295.

(e) *Jafar Mohiudin Sahib v. Ali Mohiudin Sahib*, 2 M. H. C. R., 19.

(f) See *Sayad Abdula v. Sayad Zain*, 13 Bom., 555; *Atimannessa v. Abdul Sobhan*, 43 Cal., 467.

(g) *Doyal Chund Mullick v. Syud Keramat Ali*, 16 W. R., 116. See *Bishen Chand v. Syed Nadir*, 15 Cal. 329 P. C.

(h) *Doe d. Jawn Bibee v. Abdoolah Barber*, 1 Fult., 345; *M. S. Hyatee Khanum v. M. S. Koolsum Khanum*, 1 Sel. Rep., 217; *Hussain Bibee v. Hussain Sherif*, 4 M. H. C. R., 23; *Wahid Ali v. Ashruff*, 8 Cal., 732; *Sheik v. Nawab Mir*, 10 Bom., 119. See *Shaher Banoo v. Aga Mahomed*, 34 Cal., 118 P. C.

(i) *Shah Gulam Rahumtulla Sahib v. Mahommed Akbar Sahib*, 8 M. H. C. R., 63. See *Phatma Bi v. Haji Musa*, 38 Mad., 491.

power,—that is to say, in the Court.(a) When the donor has specified the class from which the manager is to be selected, he cannot discharge his own trust-deed and name a person not answering the proper description. He is bound by the provisions of the deed, and the appropriator's right of nomination of the person to succeed to the management on his death must be confined to the class mentioned in the deed.(b)

In *Agha Mahomed Eusoof Moosadee v. Abdool Hossein Khan*(c) it was held, that the power of appointment of a superintendent of a mosque, if not provided for by some special rule in a deed of endowment, must be governed by the ordinary rule of Mahomedan law under which, in the absence of all provision on the subject in the deed of endowment, a superintendent is authorized on his death-bed to appoint a successor, though the appropriator has not given him a general permission. In default of an appointment by the appropriator, his executor or by the last mutawalli or other person authorised to appoint, the power of appointment devolves on the Court representing the ruling power.(d)

Where, so far as the will of a founder could be ascertained from the usage of former days, it seemed to authorize a mode of succession originating in an appointment by the incumbent of a successor, it was held, that the Court would not be authorized to find in favour of any rule of succession by primogeniture, solely from the circumstance that the persons appointed were usually the elder sons.(e)

It is frequently provided that each mutawalli should have the power to appoint a successor; where there has been a long established practice for the mutawalli to nominate a successor, it is assumed, until the contrary is proved, that the power to do so was given by the founder himself. But where from past practice, it is sought to be established that the mutawalliship is to devolve hereditarily, there must be something from which a rule of hereditary succession sufficiently precise or definite may be deduced.(f)

(a) *Moohumud Sadik v. Moohumud Ali*, 1 Sel. Rep., 18; *Muhammad Kasim v. Muhammad Abum Kiyamudeen*, 5 Sel. Rep., 133; *Advocate-General v. Fatima Sultani Begam*, 9 B. H. C. R., 19; *Phate Saheb Bibee v. Damodar Premji*, 3 Bom., 84; *Sayad Abdula v. Sayad Zain*, 13 Bom., 335; *Phatmabi v. Haji Musa*, 38 Mad., 491; *Khajeh Salim v. Abdul Khadir*, 37 Cal., 263; *Mahomed Ghouse v. Sheik Moideen*, 18 M. L. J., 48; *Muhammad Ibrahim v. Ahmad Said*, 32 All., 503; *Ramzan v. Zuhur*, 18 I. C., 241. See also Act XX of 1863, *post*, Appendix.

(b) *Advocate-General v. Fatima Sultani Begam*, 9 B. H. C. R., 19; *Abdul Ghafoor v. Altaf Husain*, 29 I. C., 423;

Mohamad Ibrahim v. Ahmad, 32 All., 503; *Alimanessa v. Abdul*, 43 Cal., 467.

(c) S. D. A., 1857, p. 640. *Zooloka Bibi v. Syed Zynulabdin*, 6 Bom. L. R., 1058; *Piran v. Abdool Karim*, 19 Cal., 203. See *Phatmabi v. Haji Musa*, 38 Mad., 491.

(d) *Wasiq Ali v. Government*, 6 All. Rep., 130. See also *Advocate-General of Bombay v. Moulvi Abdul Kadir*, 18 Bom., 401.

(e) *Shah Gulam Rahumtulla Sahib v. Mahommed Akbar Sahib*, 8 M. H. C. R., 63.

(f) *Phatmabi v. Haji Musa*, 38 Mad., 491; see also *Sayad Abdulla v. Sayad Zain*, 13 Bom., 555.

Suits in
respect of
wuqf prop-
erty.

A suit to recover property alleged to be *wuqf* belongs not to the heirs or descendants of the settlor, but to the mutawallis jointly.(a) But the founder's heirs are entitled to sue for the due administration of the trusts founded by their ancestor.(b) A person who has been convicted of having misappropriated *wuqf* property cannot obtain the assistance of the Court to recover the property in order to enable him to exercise the office of mutawalli.(c) When the Court, in the exercise of its charitable jurisdiction, is called upon to adjudicate between conflicting claims of dissident parties in a community distinguished by some religious profession, the rights of the litigants will be regulated by reference to the religious tenets held by the community in its origin, and a minority holding those tenets will prevail against a majority which has receded from them.(d)

Where a plaintiff who had for eighteen years held a portion of certain lands, though termed *wuqf*, as privately heritable and divisible lands, other portions being similarly held by other parties, co-heirs with the plaintiff, of the last occupiers,—it was held, that the plaintiff could not be allowed to sue for exclusive possession of the whole of the lands as mutawalli, upon tender of proof that they were *wuqf*.(e) In a suit for possession of land granted in trust for purposes connected with the preservation of the tomb of a Mahomedan saint, where the plaintiff claimed as son of the last mutawalli, on the allegation that he had been dispossessed during his minority, and the defendant contended that the property had never been in the possession of mutawallis, but had been divided among the original grantee's heirs, from one of whom the portion in dispute had come into the possession of his (the defendant's) vendor, it was held that the material point to try was, whether the plaintiff's ancestors had, from the time of the grant, been in possession, or whether the land had been inherited according to the ordinary rules of Mahomedan inheritance by the heirs of the grantee.(f)

The worshippers at a public mosque can maintain a suit to restrain the superintendents of such mosque from using it or its appurtenant rooms for purposes other than those for which they were intended to be used, and from doing acts which are likely to obstruct worshippers from entering or leaving such mosque.(g)

(a) *Phate Saheb Bibee v. Damodar Premji*, 3 Bom., 84.

(b) *Bhurruck Chunder v. Golam Shuruff*, 10 W. R. C. R., 458; *Lakshmandas v. Ganpatrao*, 8 Bom., 365; *Kazi Hasan v. Sagun*, 24 Bom., 170.

(c) *Aga Mahomed Kumul Tehranee v. Aga Abbas Tehranee*, S. D. A., 1859, p. 285.

(d) *Advocate-General v. Muhammad Husen Huseni*, 12 B. H. C. R., 323.

(e) *Hajee Nooroollah v. Meer Waris Hossein*, S. D. A., 1853, p. 411.

(f) *Reasut Ali v. Abbott*, 12 W. R., 132.

(g) *Abdul Rahman v. Yar Muhammad*, 3 All., 636; *Zafaryab v. Bakhtawar*, 5 All., 497; *Jawahra v. Akbar*, 7 All., 178; *Mohiuddin v. Sayiduddin*, 20 Cal., 810; see also *Kazi Hassan v. Sagun*, 24 Bom., 170; *Lutfunissa v. Nuzirun*, 11 Cal., 33.

APPENDIX.

REGISTRATION OF SOCIETIES.

ACT XXI OF 1860.

*An Act for the Registration of Literary, Scientific, and Charitable Societies.**

WHEREAS it is expedient that provision should be made for improving the legal condition of Societies established for the promotion of literature, science, or the fine arts, or for the diffusion of useful knowledge, or for charitable purposes ; It is enacted as follows :

1. Any seven or more persons associated for any literary, scientific, or charitable purpose, or for any such purpose as is described in section 20 of this Act, may, by subscribing their names to a memorandum of association, and filing the same with the Registrar of Joint Stock Companies under Act XIX of 1857, form themselves into a society under this Act. Societies formed by memorandum of association.

2. The memorandum of association shall contain the following things (that is to say) :— Memorandum of association.

The name of the society.

The objects of the society.

The names, addresses, and occupations of the governors, council, directors, committee, or other governing body to whom, by the rules of the society, the management of its affairs is entrusted. A copy of the rules and regulations of the society, certified to be a correct copy by not less than three of the members of the governing body, shall be filed with the memorandum of association.

3. Upon such memorandum and certified copy being filed, the Registrar shall certify under his hand that the society is registered under this Act. There shall be paid to the Registrar, for every such registration, a fee of fifty rupees, or such smaller fee as the Governor-General of India in Council may, from time to time, direct ; and all fees so paid shall be accounted for to the Government. Registration.

4. Once in every year, on or before the 14th day succeeding the day on which, according to the rules of the society, the annual general meeting of the society is held, or if the rules do not provide for an annual general meeting, in the month of January, a list shall be filed with the Registrar of Joint Stock Companies, of the names, addresses and occupations of the governors, council, directors, committee, or Annual list of managing body to be filed.

* The Act is based on the Literary and Scientific Instruments Act. 1854 (17 and 18 Vict., c. 112.) As to the local extent, etc., of this Act, see Unrepealed Acts, Vol. I, 217.

other governing body then entrusted with the management of the affairs of the society.

Property of society how to be vested. 5. The property, moveable and immoveable, belonging to a society registered under this Act, if not vested in trustees, shall be deemed to be vested, for the time being, in the governing body of such society, and in all proceedings, civil and criminal, may be described as the property of the governing body of such society by their proper title.

How suits by and against societies to be brought. 6. Every society registered under this Act may sue or be sued in the name of the president, chairman, or principal secretary, or trustees, as shall be determined by the rules and regulations of the society; and in default of such determination, in the name of such person as shall be appointed by the governing body for the occasion: Provided that it shall be competent for any person having a claim or demand against the society, to sue the president, or chairman, or principal secretary, or the trustees thereof, if on application to the governing body some other officer or person be not nominated to be the defendant.

Suits not to abate. 7. No suit or proceeding in any Civil Court shall abate or discontinue by reason of the person, by or against whom such suits or proceedings shall have been brought or continued, dying, or ceasing to fill the character in the name whereof he shall have sued, or been sued, but the same suit or proceeding shall be continued in the name of or against the successor of such person.

How judgment to be enforced against. 8. If a judgment shall be recovered against the person or officer named on behalf of the society, such judgment shall not be put in force against the property, moveable or immoveable, or against the body of such person or officer, but against the property of the society. The application for execution shall set forth the judgment, the fact of the party against whom it shall have been recovered having sued or having been sued, as the case may be, on behalf of the society only, and shall require to have the judgment enforced against the property of the society.

Society may make bye-law to be enforced. 9. Whenever by any bye-law duly made in accordance with the rules and regulations of the society, or if the rules do not provide for the making of bye-laws, by any bye-law made at a general meeting of the members of the society convened for the purpose (for the making of which the concurrent votes of three-fifths of the members present at such meeting shall be necessary), any pecuniary penalty is imposed for the breach of any rules or bye-law of the society, such penalty, when accrued, may be recovered in any Court having jurisdiction where the defendant shall reside, or the society shall be situate, as the governing body thereof shall deem expedient.

Members liable to be sued as strangers. 10. Any member who may be in arrear of a subscription which, according to the rules of the society, he is bound to pay, or who shall possess himself of, or detain, any property of the society, in a manner or for a time contrary to such rules, or shall injure or destroy any property of the society, may be sued for such arrear or for the damage accruing from such detention, injury, or destruction of property in the manner hereinbefore provided. But if the defendant shall be successful in any suit or other proceeding brought against him at the instance of the society, and shall be adjudged to recover his costs, he may elect to proceed to recover the same from the officer in whose name the suit shall be brought, or from the society; and in the latter case shall have process against the property of the said society in the manner above described.

11. Any member of the society, who shall steal, purloin, or embezzle any money or other property, or wilfully and maliciously destroy or injure any property of such society, or shall forge any deed, bond, security for money, receipt or other instrument, whereby the funds of the society may be exposed to loss, shall be subject to the same prosecution, and, if convicted, shall be liable to be punished in like manner, as any person not a member would be subject and liable to in respect of the like offence.

Members guilty of offences punishable as strangers.

12. Whenever it shall appear to the governing body of any society registered under this Act, which has been established for any particular purpose or purposes, that it is advisable to alter, extend, or abridge such purpose to or for other purposes within the meaning of this Act, or to amalgamate such society, either wholly or partially, with any other society, such governing body may submit the proposition to the members of the society in a written or printed report, and may convene a special meeting for the consideration thereof according to the regulations of the society; but no such proposition shall be carried into effect unless such report shall have been delivered or sent by post to every member of the society ten days previous to the special meeting convened by the governing body for the consideration thereof, nor unless such proposition shall have been agreed to by the votes of three-fifths of the members delivered in person or by proxy, and confirmed by the votes of three-fifths of the members present at a second special meeting convened by the governing body at an interval of one month after the former meeting.

Societies enabled to alter, extend, or abridge their purposes.

13. Any number not less than three-fifths of the members of any society may determine that it shall be dissolved, and thereupon it shall be dissolved forthwith, or at the time then agreed upon, and all necessary steps shall be taken for the disposal and settlement of the property of the society, its claims and liabilities, according to the rules of the said society applicable thereto, if any, and, if not, then as the governing body shall find expedient: Provided that, in the event of any dispute arising among the said governing body or the members of the society, the adjustment of its affairs shall be referred to the principal Court of original civil jurisdiction of the district in which the chief building of the society is situate; and the Court shall make such order in the matter as it shall deem requisite; Provided that no society shall be dissolved unless three-fifths of the members shall have expressed a wish for such dissolution by their votes delivered in person, or by proxy, at a general meeting convened for the purpose: Provided that, whenever the Government is a member of, or a contributor to, or otherwise interested in any society registered under this Act, such society shall not be dissolved without the consent of Government.

Provision for the dissolution of societies and adjustment of their affairs.

14. If, upon the dissolution of any society registered under this Act, there shall remain, after the satisfaction of all its debts and liabilities, any property whatsoever, the same shall not be paid to, or distributed among the members of the said society or any of them, but shall be given to some other society, to be determined by the votes of not less than three-fifths of the members present, personally or by proxy, at the time of the dissolution, or in default thereof by such Court as aforesaid: Provided, however, that this clause shall not apply to any society which shall have been founded or established by the contributions of shareholders in the nature of a joint stock company.

Upon a dissolution no member to receive profit.

Proviso for joint stock companies.

15. For the purposes of this Act, a member of a society shall be a person, who, having been admitted therein according to

Who is a member.

the rules and regulations thereof, shall have paid his subscription, or shall have signed the roll or list of members thereof, and shall not have resigned in accordance with such rules and regulations ; but in all proceedings under this Act, no person shall be entitled to vote or be counted as a member whose subscription at the time shall have been in arrear for a period exceeding three months.

The governing body defined. 16. The governing body of the society shall be the governors, council, directors, committee, trustees, or other body to whom, by the rules and regulations of the society, the management of its affairs is entrusted.

Registration of societies formed before this Act. 17. Any company or society established for a literary, scientific, or charitable purpose, and registered under Act XLIII of 1850, or any such society established and constituted previously to the passing of this Act, but not registered under the said Act XLIII of 1850, may, at any time hereafter, be registered as a society under this Act, subject to the proviso that no such company or society shall be registered under this Act, unless an assent to its being so registered has been given by three-fifths of the members present personally or by proxy at some general meeting convened for that purpose by the governing body. In the case of a company or society registered under Act XLIII of 1850, the directors shall be deemed to be such governing body. In the case of a society not so registered, if no such body shall have been constituted on the establishment of the society, it shall be competent for the members thereof, upon due notice, to create for itself a governing body to act for the society thenceforth.

Such societies to file memorandum, etc., with Registrar of Joint Stock Companies. 18. In order to any such society as is mentioned in the last preceding section obtaining registry under this Act, it shall be sufficient that the governing body file with the Registrar of Joint Stock Companies, [under Act XIX of 1857],* a memorandum showing the name of the society, the objects of the society, and the names, addresses, and occupations of the governing body, together with a copy of the rules and regulations of the society certified as provided in section 2, and a copy of the report of the proceedings of the general meeting at which the registration was resolved on.

Inspection of documents. 19. Any person may inspect all documents filed with the Registrar under this Act on payment of a fee of one rupee for each inspection ; and any person may require a copy or extract of any document or any part of any document to be certified by the Registrar, on payment of two annas for every hundred words of such copy or extract ; and such certified copy shall be *prima facie* evidence of the matters therein contained in all legal proceedings whatever.

To what societies the Act shall apply. 20. [The following societies may be registered under this Act : charitable societies ; the military orphan funds or societies established at the several presidencies of India ; societies established for the promotion of science, literature, or the fine arts ; for instruction, the diffusion of useful knowledge, the foundation or maintenance of libraries or reading-rooms for general use among the members or open to the public ; or public museums and galleries of paintings and other works of art ; collections of natural history ; mechanical and philosophical inventions, instruments, or designs.

* These words were added by the Repealing Act, 1874 (XVI of 1874).

RELIGIOUS ENDOWMENTS.

ACT No. XX OF 1863.

*An Act to enable the Government to divest itself of the management of Religious Endowments.**

WHEREAS it is expedient to relieve the Boards of Revenue, and the Local Agents, in the Presidency of Fort William in Bengal, and the Presidency of Fort Saint George, from the duties imposed on them by Regulation XIX, 1810 of the Bengal Code *(for the due appropriation of the rents and produce of lands granted for the support of Mosques, Hindoo Temples, Colleges, and other purposes; for the maintenance and repair of Bridges, Serays, Kuttras, and other public buildings; and for the custody and disposal of Nuzzool Property or Escheats)*, and Regulation VII, 1817 of the Madras Code *(for the due appropriation of the rents and produce of lands granted for the support of Mosques, Hindoo Temples, and Colleges or other public purposes; for the maintenance and repair of Bridges, Choultries, or Chuttrums, and other public buildings; and for the custody and disposal of Escheats)*, so far as those duties embrace the superintendence of lands granted for the support of Mosques or Hindoo Temples, and for other religious uses; the appropriation of endowments made for the maintenance of such religious establishments; the repair and preservation of buildings connected therewith, and the appointment of Trustees or Managers thereof; or involve any connexion with the management of such religious establishments: It is enacted as follows:—

1. [Repealed by Act XIV of 1870.]

2. In this Act the words “Civil Court” and “Court” shall mean the Principal Court of Original Civil Jurisdiction in the District in which the Mosque, Temple, or religious establishment is situate, relating to which, or to the endowment whereof, any suit shall be instituted or application made under the provisions of this Act.

“Civil Court,”
and “Court.”

3. In the case of every Mosque, Temple, or other religious establishment to which the provisions of either of the Regulations specified in the preamble to the Act are applicable, and the nomination of the Trustee, Manager, or Superintendent whereof, at the time of the passing of this Act, is vested in, or may be exercised by, the Government, or any public Officer; or in which the nomination of such Trustee, Manager, or Superintendent shall be subject to the confirmation of the Government, or any public Officer, the local Government shall, as soon as possible after the passing of this Act, make special provision as hereinafter provided.

Government
to make
special provi-
sion respecting
Mosques, etc.,
in certain
cases.

4. In the case of every such Mosque, Temple, or other religious establishment which, at the time of the passing of this Act, shall be under the management of any Trustee, Manager, or Superintendent, whose nomination shall not vest in, nor be exercised by, nor be subject to the confirmation of, the Government, or any public Officer, the local Government shall, as soon as possible after the passing of this Act, transfer to such Trustee, Manager, or Superintendent, all the landed or other property which, at the time of the passing of this Act, shall be under the superintendence or in the possession of the Board of Revenue, or any local Agent, and belonging to such Mosque, Temple, or other religious establishment, except such property as is herein-after provided; and the powers and responsibilities of the Board of Revenue, and the local Agents, in respect to such Mosque, Temple,

Transfer to
independent
Trustees, etc.,
of all prop-
erty belong-
ing to their
Trusts, etc.,
remaining in
charge of
Revenue
Board or
others.

* As to the local extent, etc., see Unrepealed Acts, Vol. I, 406.

or other religious establishment, and to all land and other property so transferred, except as regards acts done and liabilities incurred by the said Board of Revenue, or any local Agent, previous to such transfer, shall cease and determine.

Procedure in case of dispute as to right of succession to vacated Trusteeship, etc.

5. Whenever from any cause a vacancy shall occur in the office of any Trustee, Manager, or Superintendent, to whom any property shall have been transferred under the last preceding Section, and any dispute shall arise respecting the right of succession to such office, it shall be lawful for any person interested in the Mosque, Temple, or religious establishment, to which such property shall belong, or in the performance of the worship or of the service thereof, or the Trusts relating thereto, to apply to the Civil Court to appoint a Manager of such Mosque, Temple, or other religious establishment, and thereupon such Court may appoint such Manager, to act until some other person shall by suit have established his right of succession to such office. The Manager so appointed by the Civil Court shall have, and shall exercise, all the powers which, under this or any other Act, the former Trustee, Manager, or Superintendent, in whose place such Manager is appointed by the Court, had or could exercise, in relation to such Mosque, Temple, or religious establishment, or the property belonging thereto.

Rights, powers, and responsibilities of Trustees, etc., to whom any charge shall be transferred.

6. The rights, powers, and responsibilities of every Trustee, Manager, or Superintendent, to whom the land and other property of any Mosque, Temple, or other religious establishment is transferred in the manner prescribed in Section 4 of this Act, as well as the conditions of their appointment, election, and removal, shall be the same as if this Act had not been passed, except in respect of the liability to be sued under this Act, and except in respect of the authority of the Board of Revenue, and local Agents, given by the Regulations hereby repealed, over such Mosque, Temple, or religious establishment, and over such Trustee, Manager, or Superintendent, which authority is hereby determined and repealed. All the powers which might be exercised by any Board, or local Agent, for the recovery of the rent of land or other property transferred under the said Section 4 of this Act may, from the date of such transfer, be exercised by any Trustee, Manager, or Superintendent to whom such transfer is made.

Appointment of Committees.

7. In all cases described in Section 3 of this Act, the local Government shall once for all appoint one or more Committees in every Division, or District, to take the place, and to exercise the powers, of the Board of Revenue and the local Agents under the Regulations hereby repealed. Such Committee shall consist of three or more persons, and shall perform all the duties imposed on such Board and local Agents, except in respect of any property which is specially provided for under Section 21 of this Act.

Provision as to qualifications for Member of such Committee.

8. The Members of the said Committee shall be appointed from among persons professing the religion for the purposes of which the Mosque, Temple, or other religious establishment, was founded, or is now maintained, and in accordance, so far as can be ascertained, with the general wishes of those who are interested in the maintenance of such Mosque, Temple, or other religious establishment. The appointment of the Committee shall be notified in the Official Gazette. In order to ascertain the general wishes of such persons, in respect of such appointment, the local Government may cause an election to be held, under such rules (not inconsistent with the provisions of this Act) as shall be framed by such local Government.

9. Every Member of a Committee appointed as above shall hold his office for life, unless removed for misconduct or unfitness, and no such Member shall be removed except by an order of the Civil Court as hereinafter provided.

Every Member to be appointed for life, unless removed for misconduct, etc.

10. Whenever any vacancy shall occur among the Members of a Committee appointed as above, a new Member shall be elected to fill the vacancy, by the persons interested as above provided. The remaining Members of the Committee shall, as soon as possible, give public notice of such vacancy, and shall fix a day, which shall not be later than three months from the date of such vacancy, for an election of a new Member by the persons interested as above provided, under rules for elections which shall be framed by the local Government, and whoever shall be then elected, under the said rules, shall be a Member of the Committee to fill such vacancy. If any vacancy as aforesaid shall not be filled up by such election as aforesaid within three months after it has occurred, the Civil Court, on the application of any person whatever, may appoint a person to fill the vacancy, or may order that the vacancy be forthwith filled up by the remaining Members of the Committee, with which order it shall then be the duty of such remaining Members to comply, and if this order be not complied with, the Civil Court may appoint a Member to fill the said vacancy.

Provision for filling up vacancies.

11. No Member of a Committee appointed under this Act shall be capable of being, or shall act, also as a Trustee, Manager, or Superintendent, of the Mosque, Temple, or other religious establishment, for the management of which such Committee shall have been appointed.

No Member of a Committee to be Trustee, etc., of the Mosque, etc., under charge of such Committee.

12. Immediately on the appointment of a Committee as above provided, for the superintendence of any such Mosque, Temple, or religious establishment, and for the management of its affairs, the Board of Revenue, or the local Agents acting under the authority of the said Board, shall transfer to such Committee all landed or other property which at the time of appointment shall be under the superintendence, or in the possession, of the said Board or local Agents, and belonging to the said religious establishment, except as is hereinafter provided for, and thereupon the powers and responsibilities of the Board and the local Agents, in respect to such Mosque, Temple, or religious establishment, and to all land and other property so transferred, except as above, and except as regards acts done and liabilities incurred by the said Board or Agents previous to such transfer, shall cease and determine. All the powers which might be exercised by any Board or local Agent, for the recovery of the rent of land or other property transferred under this Section, may from the date of such transfer be exercised by such Committee to whom such transfer is made.

On appointment of Committee, Board and Local Agents to transfer property.

13. It shall be the duty of every Trustee, Manager, and Superintendent of a Mosque, Temple, or religious establishment to which the provisions of this Act shall apply to keep regular accounts of his receipts and disbursements, in respect of the endowments and expenses of such Mosque, Temple, or other religious establishment; and it shall be the duty of every Committee of management, appointed or acting under the authority of this Act, to require from every Trustee, Manager, and

Accounts of receipts and disbursements.

Superintendent of such Mosque, Temple, or other religious establishment, the production of such regular accounts of such receipts and disbursements at least once in every year, and every such Committee of Management shall themselves keep such accounts thereof.

14. Any person or persons interested in any Mosque, Temple, or religious establishment, or in the performance of the worship or of the service thereof, or the Trusts relating thereto, may, without joining as plaintiff any of the other persons interested therein, sue before the Civil Court the Trustee, Manager, or Superintendent of such Mosque, Temple, or religious establishment, or the Member of any Committee appointed under this Act, for any misfeasance, breach of trust, or neglect of duty, committed by such Trustee, Manager, Superintendent, or Member of such Committee, in respect of the Trusts vested in, or confided to, them respectively, and the Civil Court may direct the specific performance of any act by such Trustee, Manager, Superintendent, or Member of a Committee, and may decree damages and costs against such Trustee, Manager, Superintendent, or Member of a Committee, and may also direct the removal of such Trustee, Manager, Superintendent, or Member of a Committee.

Any person interested may sue in case of Breach of Trust, etc.

15. The interest required in order to entitle a person to sue under the last preceding Section need not be a pecuniary, or a direct or immediate, interest, or such an interest as would entitle the person suing to take any part in the management or superintendence of the Trusts. Any person having a right of attendance, or having been in the habit of attending, at the performance of the worship or service of any Mosque, Temple, or religious establishment, or of partaking in the benefit of any distribution of alms, shall be deemed to be a person interested within the meaning of the last preceding Section.

Nature of interest entitling a person to sue.

16. In any suit or proceeding instituted under this Act, it shall be lawful for the Court before which such suit or proceeding is pending, to order any matter in difference in such suit to be referred for decision to one or more arbitrators. Whenever any such order shall be made, the provisions of Chapter VI of the Code of Civil Procedure* shall in all respects apply to such order and arbitration, in the same manner as if such order had been made on the application of the parties under Section 312 † of the said Code.

Reference to arbitrators.

Reference under Section 312 of Civil Procedure Code.

17. Nothing in the last preceding Section shall prevent the parties from applying to the Court, or the Court from making the order of reference, under the said Section 312 of the said Code of Civil Procedure.

18. No suit shall be entertained under this Act without a preliminary application being first made to the Court for leave to institute such suit. The application may be made upon unstamped paper. The Court, on the perusal of the application, shall determine whether there are sufficient *prima facie* grounds for the institution of a suit, and if in the judgment of the Court there are such grounds, leave shall be given for its institution. In calculating the costs at the termination of the suit, the Stamp Duty on the preliminary application shall be estimated, and shall be added to the costs of the suit. If the Court shall be of opinion that the suit has been for the benefit of the Trust, and that no party to the suit is in fault, the Court may order the

Preliminary application for leave to institute suit. Costs.

* See now schedule II of Act V of 1908.

† *Ibid.*, schedule II, rule 3.

costs, or such portion as it may consider just, to be paid out of the estate.

19. Before giving leave for institution of a suit, or after leave has been given, before any proceeding is taken, or at any time when the suit is pending, the Court may order the Trustee, Manager, or Superintendent or any Member of a Committee, as the case may be, to file in Court the accounts of the Trust, or such part thereof as to the Court may seem necessary.

Court may require accounts of Trust to be filed.

20. No suit or proceeding before any Civil Court under the preceding Sections, shall in any way affect or interfere with any proceeding in a Criminal Court for Criminal Breach of Trust.

No Civil suit to bar proceedings for Criminal Breach of Trust.

21. In any case in which any land or other property has been granted for the support of an establishment partly of a religious and partly of a secular character, or in which the endowment made for the support of an establishment is appropriated partly to religious and partly to secular uses, the Board of Revenue, before transferring to any Trustee, Manager, or Superintendent, or to any Committee of Management appointed under this Act, shall determine what portion, if any, of the said land or other property shall remain under the superintendence of the said Board for application to secular uses, and what portion shall be transferred to the superintendence of the Trustee, Manager, or Superintendent, or of the Committee, and also what annual amount, if any, shall be charged on the land or other property which may be so transferred to the superintendence of the said Trustee, Manager, or Superintendent, or of the Committee, and made payable to the said Board or to the local Agents, for secular uses as aforesaid. In every such case the provisions of this Act shall take effect only in respect to such land and other property as may be so transferred.

Provision for cases in which the endowments are partly for religious and partly for secular purposes.

22. Except as provided in this Act, it shall not be lawful for any Government in India, or for any Officer of any Government in his official character, to undertake or resume the superintendence of any land or other property granted for the support of, or otherwise belonging to, any Mosque, Temple, or other religious establishment, or to take any part in the management or appropriation of any endowment made for the maintenance of any such Mosque, Temple, or other establishment, or to nominate or appoint any Trustee, Manager, or Superintendent thereof, or to be in any way concerned therewith.

Government not to hold charge henceforth of property for support of any Mosque, Temple, etc.

23. Nothing in this Act shall be held to affect the provisions of the Regulations mentioned in this Act, except in so far as they relate to Mosques, Hindoo Temples, and other religious establishments; or to prevent the Government from taking such steps as it may deem necessary, under the provisions of the said Regulations, to prevent injury to and preserve buildings remarkable for their antiquity, or for their historical or architectural value, or required for the convenience of the public.

Effect of Act in respect of Regulations therein mentioned, and of buildings of antiquity, etc.

24. The word "India" in this Act shall denote the territories which are or may become vested in Her Majesty by the Statute 21 and 22 Vic., c. 106, entitled "An Act for the better government of India."

THE INDIAN TRUSTEE ACT, 1866.

ACT No. XXVII OF 1866.*

An Act to consolidate and amend the law relating to the conveyance and transfer of property in British India vested in mortgagees and trustees in cases to which English law is applicable.

WHEREAS it is expedient to consolidate and amend the laws relating to conveyance and transfer of moveable and immoveable property in British India vested in mortgagees and trustees, in cases to which English law is applicable; It is hereby enacted as follows†:—

1. [Repealed by Act XIV of 1870.]

Interpretation. 2. In this Act, unless there be something repugnant in the subject or context—

‘Immoveable property.’ ‘Immoveable property’ shall extend to and include messuages, tenements, and hereditaments, corporeal and incorporeal, of every tenure or description, whatever may be the estate or interest therein :

‘Stock.’ ‘Stock’ shall mean any fund, annuity, or security transferable in books kept by any company or society established or to be established, or transferable by deed alone, or by deed accompanied by other formalities, and any share or interest therein. It shall also include shares in ships registered under the Merchant Shipping Act, 1854, or at any port in British India :

‘Hold’ and ‘holding.’ ‘Hold’ and ‘holding’ shall be applicable to any vested estate, whether for life or of a greater or less description, in possession, futurity, or expectancy in any immoveable property :

‘Contingent right.’ ‘Contingent right,’ as applied to immoveable property, shall mean a contingent or executory interest, or possibility coupled with an interest, whether the object of the gift or limitation of such interest or possibility be or be not ascertained ; also a right of entry, whether immediate or future, and whether vested or contingent :

‘Convey’ and ‘conveyance.’ ‘Convey’ and ‘conveyance’ applied to any person shall mean the execution by such person of every necessary or suitable assurance for conveying or disposing to another immoveable property which such person holds, or in which he is entitled to a contingent right, either for the whole estate of the person conveying or disposing, or for any less estate, together with the performance of all formalities required by law to the validity of such conveyance, including the acts to be performed by married women and tenants-in-tail in accordance with the provisions of Act XXXI of 1854 (*to abolish real actions and also fines and recoveries, and to simplify the modes of conveying land in cases to which English law is applicable*) :

‘Transfer.’ ‘Transfer’ shall mean the execution and performance of every deed and act by which a person entitled to stock, or Government securities, can transfer such stock or Government securities from himself to another :

* See now the Government of India Act, 1915 (5 and 6 Geo. V. c. 61).

† The Act is mainly founded on the English Statutes, 13 and 14 Vict., c. 60 (The Trustee Act), and 15 and 16 Vict., c. 55 (The Trustee Extension Act). As to the provinces when it is in force, see Unrepealed Acts, Vol. I, 590.

'High Court' shall mean every Court now or hereafter to be established under the Statute 24 and 25 Vict., cap. 104 and also the Chief Court of the Punjab, [and the Chief Court of Lower Burma]* or such one or more Judges of the said Courts respectively as shall be appointed by the Chief Justice or the senior Judge, as the case may be, to entertain applications and make orders under this Act :

'Trust' shall not mean the duties incident to an estate conveyed by way of mortgage ; but with this exception, the words 'trust' and 'trustee' shall extend to and include implied and constructive trusts, and shall extend to and include cases where the trustee has some beneficial estate or interest in the subject of the trust, and shall extend to and include the duties incident to the office of executor or administrator of a deceased person :

'Lunatic' shall mean any person who shall have been found by due course of law to be of unsound mind and incapable of managing his affairs :

'Person of unsound mind' shall mean any person not a minor who, not having been found to be a lunatic, shall be incapable from infirmity of mind to manage his own affairs :

In the case of a will made, or an intestacy occurring before the first day of January, 1866 (*the day on which the Indian Succession Act came into force*) 'heir' shall mean the person claiming an interest in the immoveable property of a deceased person under the laws concerning descent applicable to such property ; and 'devisee' shall, in addition to its ordinary signification, mean the heir of a devisee and the devisee of an heir, and generally any person claiming an interest in the immoveable property of a deceased person, not as heir of such deceased person, but by a title dependent solely upon the operation of the laws concerning devise and descent.

In the case of a will made, or an intestacy occurring on or after the first day of January, 1866, 'heir' shall mean any person claiming an interest in the immoveable property of a deceased person under the rules for the distribution of an intestate's estate ; and 'devisee' shall mean any person taking immoveable property under a bequest, and any person, other than an executor or administrator, claiming an interest in immoveable property, not as entitled thereto under the said rules, but by a title dependent solely upon the operation of the laws concerning intestate and testamentary succession :

'Mortgage' shall be applicable to every estate or interest in immoveable or moveable property which would in the High Court be deemed merely a security for money :

'Person' shall include any company or association, or body of persons, whether incorporated or not.

The preceding definitions correspond substantially with those in the Trustee Act, 1850, 13 and 14 Vict., c. 60.

3. The powers and authorities given by this Act to the High Courts shall and may be exercised only in cases to which English law is applicable, and may be exercised with respect to property within the local limits of the extraordinary original civil jurisdiction of the said Courts respectively.

The High Courts to have jurisdiction in what cases.

* These words were inserted by the Lower Burma Courts Act (VI of 1900).

- High Court may convey estates of lunatic trustees and mortgagees.**
4. When any lunatic or person of unsound mind shall hold any immoveable property upon any trust or by way of mortgage, it shall be lawful for the High Court to make an order that such property be vested in such person or persons in such manner and for such estate as the said Court shall direct; and the order shall have the same effect as if the trustee or mortgagee had been sane, and had duly executed a conveyance of the property in the same manner for the same estate.

Trustee Act, 1850, s. 3.

- High Court may convey contingent rights.**
5. When any lunatic or person of unsound mind shall be entitled to any contingent right in any immoveable property upon any trust or by way of mortgage, it shall be lawful for the High Court to make an order wholly releasing such property from such contingent right, or disposing of the same to such person or persons as the said High Court shall direct, and the order shall have the same effect as if the trustee or mortgagee had been sane, and had duly executed a deed so releasing or disposing of the contingent right.

Trustee Act, 1850, s. 4.

- High Court may transfer stock or Government securities of lunatic trustees and mortgagees.**
6. When any lunatic or person of unsound mind shall be solely entitled to any stock or Government securities, or to any thing in action upon any trust or by way of mortgage, it shall be lawful for the High Court to make an order vesting in any person or persons the right to transfer such stock or Government securities, or to receive the dividends, interest, or income thereof, or to sue for and recover such thing in action, or any interest in respect thereof: and when any person or persons shall be entitled jointly with any lunatic or person of unsound mind to any stock or Government securities, or thing in action upon any trust or by way of mortgage, it shall be lawful for the said Court to make an order vesting the right to transfer such stock or Government securities, or to receive the dividends, interest, or income thereof, or to sue for and recover such thing in action or any interest in respect thereof, either in such person or persons so jointly entitled as aforesaid or in such last-mentioned person or persons, together with any other person or persons the said High Court may appoint.

Trustee Act, 1850, s. 5.

- Power to transfer stock or Government securities of deceased person.**
7. When any stock or Government securities shall be standing in the name of any deceased person whose executor or administrator is a lunatic or person of unsound mind, or when any thing in action shall be vested in any lunatic or person of unsound mind as the executor or administrator of a deceased person, it shall be lawful for the High Court to make an order vesting the right to transfer such stock or Government securities, or to receive the dividends, interest, or income thereof, or to sue for and recover such thing in action, or any interest in respect thereof, in any person or persons the said Court may appoint.

Trustee Act, 1850, s. 6.

- High Court may convey estates of minor trustees and mortgagees.**
8. When any minor shall hold any immoveable property upon any trust or by way of mortgage, it shall be lawful for the High Court to make an order vesting such property in such person or persons in such manner and for such estate as the said Court shall direct; and the order shall have the same effect as if the minor trustee or mortgagee had attained his majority, and had duly executed a conveyance of the property in the same manner for the same estate.

Trustee Act, 1850, s. 7.

9. When any minor shall be entitled to any contingent right in any immoveable property upon any trust or by way of mortgage, it shall be lawful for the High Court to make an order wholly releasing such property from such contingent right, or disposing of the same to such person or persons as the said Court shall direct, and the order shall have the same effect as if the minor had attained his majority and had duly executed a deed so releasing or disposing of the contingent right.

Contingent rights of minor trustees and mortgagees.

Trustee Act, 1850, s. 8.

10. When any person solely holding any immoveable property upon any trust shall be out of the jurisdiction of the High Court, or cannot be found, it shall be lawful for the said Court to make an order vesting such property in such person or persons in such manner and for such estate as the said Court shall direct, and the order shall have the same effect as if the trustee had duly executed a conveyance of the property in the same manner and for the same estate.

High Court may convey the estate of a trustee out of the jurisdiction of the Court.

Trustee Act, 1850, s. 9.

11. When any person or persons shall hold any immoveable property in trust jointly with a person not within the jurisdiction of the High Court, or who cannot be found, it shall be lawful for the said Court to make an order vesting the property in the person or persons so jointly holding, or in such last-mentioned person or persons together with any other person or persons, in such manner and for such estate as the said Court shall direct; and the order shall have the same effect as if the trustee out of the jurisdiction, or who cannot be found, had duly executed a conveyance of the property in the same manner for the same estate.

High Court may make order in cases where persons hold immoveable property jointly with persons out of jurisdiction.

Trustee Act, 1850, s. 10.

12. When any person solely entitled to a contingent right in any immoveable property upon any trust shall be out of the jurisdiction of the High Court, or cannot be found, it shall be lawful for the said Court to make an order wholly releasing such property from such contingent right, or disposing of the same to such person or persons as the Court shall direct, and the order shall have the same effect as if the trustee had duly executed a conveyance so releasing or disposing of the contingent right.

Contingent rights of trustees.

Trustee Act, 1850, s. 11.

13. When any person jointly entitled with any other person or persons to a contingent right in any immoveable property upon any trust shall be out of the jurisdiction of the High Court, or cannot be found, it shall be lawful for the said Court to make an order disposing of the contingent right of the person out of the jurisdiction, or who cannot be found, to the person or persons so jointly entitled as aforesaid, or to such last-mentioned person or persons, together with any other person or persons; and the order shall have the same effect as if the trustee out of the jurisdiction, or who cannot be found, had duly executed a conveyance so releasing or disposing of the contingent right.

High Court may make order in cases where persons are jointly entitled with others out of the jurisdiction of the Court to a contingent right in immoveable property.

Trustee Act, 1850, s. 12.

- 14.** Where there shall have been two or more persons jointly holding any immoveable property upon any trust, and it shall be uncertain which of such trustees was the survivor, it shall be lawful for the High Court to make an order vesting such property in such person or persons in such manner and for such estate as the said Court shall direct ; and the order shall have the same effect as if the survivor of such trustees had duly executed a conveyance of the property in the same manner for the same estate.

When it is uncertain which of several trustees was the survivor.

Trustee Act, 1850, s. 13.

- 15.** Where any one or more person or persons shall have held any immoveable property upon any trust, and it shall not be known, as to the trustee last known to have held such property, whether he be living or dead, it shall be lawful for the High Court to make an order vesting such property in such person or persons in such manner and for such estate as the said Court shall direct ; and the order shall have the same effect as if the last trustee had duly executed a conveyance of the property in the same manner for the same estate.

When it is uncertain whether the last trustee be living or dead.

Trustee Act, 1850, s. 14.

- 16.** When any person holding any immoveable property upon any trust shall have died intestate as to such property without an heir, or shall have died, and it shall not be known who is his heir or devisee, it shall be lawful for the High Court to make an order vesting such property in such person or persons in such manner and for such estate as the said Court shall direct ; and the order shall have the same effect as if the heir or devisee of such trustee had duly executed a conveyance of the property in the same manner for the same estate.

When trustee dies without an heir.

Trustee Act, 1850, s. 15.

- 17.** When any immoveable property is subject to a contingent right in an unborn person, or class of unborn persons who, upon coming into existence, would in respect thereof hold such property upon any trust, it shall be lawful for the High Court to make an order which shall wholly release and discharge such property from such contingent right in such unborn person or class of unborn persons, or to make an order which shall vest in any person or persons the estate or estates which such person or class of unborn persons would, upon coming into existence, hold in such property.

Contingent right of unborn trustee.

Trustee Act, 1850, s. 16.

- 18.** In every case when any person holds, or shall hold jointly or solely any immoveable property, or is or shall be entitled to a contingent right therein upon any trust, and a demand shall have been made upon such trustee by a person entitled to require a conveyance of such property, or a duly authorized agent of such last-mentioned person requiring such trustee to convey the same, or to release such contingent right, it shall be lawful for the High Court, if the said Court shall be satisfied that such trustee has wilfully refused or neglected to convey the said property for the space of twenty-eight days after such demand, to make an order vesting such property in such person or persons in such manner and for such estate as the Court shall direct, or releasing such contingent right in such manner as the Court shall direct ; and the said order shall have the same effect as if the trustee had duly executed a conveyance of the property, or a release of such right in the same manner and for the same estate.

Power to make an order for vesting the estate on refusal or neglect of a trustee to convey or release.

Trustee Extension Act, 1852, s. 2.

19. When any person to whom any immoveable property has been conveyed by way of mortgage, shall have died without having entered into the possession or into the receipt of the rents and profits thereof, and the money due in respect of such mortgage shall have been paid to a person entitled to receive the same, or such last-mentioned person shall consent to an order for the reconveyance or vesting of such property, then in any of the following cases it shall be lawful for the High Court to make an order vesting such property in such person or persons in such manner and for such estate as the said Court shall direct,—that is to say—

Power to convey in place of mortgagee.

when an heir or devisee of such mortgagee shall be out of the jurisdiction of the High Court or cannot be found ;

when an heir or devisee of such mortgagee shall, upon a demand by a person entitled to require a conveyance of such property, or a duly authorized agent of such last-mentioned person, have stated in writing that he will not convey the same or shall not convey the same for the space of twenty-eight days next after a proper deed for conveying such property shall have been tendered to him by a person entitled as aforesaid, or a duly authorized agent of such last-mentioned person ;

when it shall be uncertain which of several devisees of such mortgagee was the survivor ;

when it shall be uncertain as to the survivor of several devisees of such mortgagee, or as to the heir of such mortgagee whether he be living or dead ;

when such mortgagee shall have died intestate as to such property and without an heir, or shall have died, and it shall not be known who is his heir or devisee ;

And the order of the said High Court made in any one of the foregoing cases shall have the same effect as if the heir or devisee, or surviving devisee as the case may be, had duly executed a conveyance of the property in the same manner and for the same estate.

Trustee Act, 1850, s. 19.

20. In every case where the High Court shall, under the provisions of this Act, be enabled to make an order having the effect of a conveyance of any immoveable property, or having the effect of a release or disposition of the contingent right of any person or persons born or unborn, it shall also be lawful for the High Court, should it be deemed more convenient, to make an order appointing a person to convey such property, or release or dispose of such contingent right ; and the conveyance or release or disposition of the person so appointed shall, when in conformity with the terms of the order by which he is appointed, have the same effect, in conveying the property, or releasing or disposing of the contingent right, as an order of the High Court would in the particular case have had under the provisions of this Act. In every case where the High Court shall, under the provisions of this Act, be enabled to make an order vesting in any person or persons the right to transfer any stock transferable in the books of any company or society established or to be established, it shall be lawful for the High Court, if it be deemed more convenient, to make an order directing the secretary or any officer of such company or society at once to transfer or join in transferring the stock to the person or persons to be named in the order ; and this Act shall be a full and complete indemnity and discharge to all companies or societies and their officers and servants for all acts done or permitted to be done pursuant thereto.

Power to appoint a person to convey in certain cases.

Trustee Act, 1850, s. 20

- 21.** When any person or persons shall be jointly entitled with any person out of the jurisdiction of the High Court, or who cannot be found, or concerning whom it shall be uncertain whether he be living or dead, to any stock or Government securities or thing in action upon any trust, it shall be lawful for the said Court to make an order vesting the right to transfer such stock or Government securities, or to receive the dividends, interest, or income thereof, or to sue for or receive the dividends, interest, or income, thereof or to sue for or recover such thing in action or any interest in respect thereof, either in such person or persons so jointly entitled as aforesaid, or in such last-mentioned person or persons, together with any person or persons the said Court may appoint. When any sole trustee of any stock, Government securities, or thing in action shall be out of the jurisdiction of the said Court, or cannot be found, or it shall be uncertain whether he be living or dead, it shall be lawful for the said Court to make an order vesting the right to transfer such stock or Government securities, or to receive the dividends, interest, or income thereof, or to sue for and recover such thing in action, or any interest in respect thereof, in any person or persons as the said Court may appoint.

When trustee of stock or Government securities out of the jurisdiction.

Trustee Act, 1850, s. 22.

- 22.** Where any sole trustee of any stock, Government securities, or thing in action shall neglect or refuse to transfer such stock or Government securities, or to receive the dividends, interest, or income thereof, or to sue for or recover such thing in action, or any interest in respect thereof, according to the direction of the person absolutely entitled thereto for the space of twenty-eight days next after a request in writing for that purpose shall have been made to him by the person absolutely entitled thereto, it shall be lawful for the High Court to make an order vesting the sole right to transfer such stock or Government securities, or to receive the dividends, interest, or income thereof or to sue for and recover such thing in action, or any interest in respect thereof in such person or persons as the Court may appoint.

When trustee of stock, &c., refuses to transfer.

Trustee Act, 1850, s. 23.

- 23.** Where any one of the trustees of any stock, Government securities, or thing in action shall neglect or refuse to transfer such stock or Government securities, or to receive the dividends, interest, or income thereof, or to sue for or recover such thing in action, according to the direction of the person absolutely entitled thereto, for the space of twenty-eight days next after a request in writing for that purpose shall have been made to him by such person, it shall be lawful for the High Court to make an order vesting the right to transfer such stock or Government securities, or to receive the dividends, interest, or income thereof, or to sue for and recover such thing in action, in the other trustee or trustees of the said stock, Government securities, or thing in action, or in any person or persons whom the said Court may appoint jointly with such other trustee or trustees.

When one of several trustees of stock, &c., refuses to transfer or receive and pay over dividends.

Trustee Act, 1850, s. 24.

- 24.** When any stock or Government securities shall be standing in the sole name of a deceased person, and his executor or administrator shall be out of the jurisdiction of the High Court, or cannot be found, or it shall be uncertain whether such executor or administrator be living or dead, or such executor or administrator shall neglect or refuse to transfer such stock or Government securities, or receive the dividends, interest, or income thereof, according to the direction of the person absolutely entitled thereto, for the space of twenty-eight days next after a request in writing for that purpose shall have been

When stock, &c., is standing in the name of a deceased person.

made to him by the person entitled as aforesaid, it shall be lawful for the said Court to make an order vesting the right to transfer such stock or Government securities, or to receive the dividends, interest, or income thereof, in any person or persons whom the said Court may appoint.

Trustee Act, 1850, s. 25.

25. Where any order shall have been made under this Act vesting the right to any stock or Government securities in any person or persons appointed by the High Court, such legal right shall vest accordingly, and thereupon the person or persons so appointed are hereby authorized and empowered to execute all deeds and powers-of-attorney, and to perform all acts relating to the transfer of such stock and Government securities into his or their own name or names, or otherwise, or relating to the receipt of the dividends, interest, or income thereof, to the extent and in conformity with the terms of such order. All companies and associations whatever, and all persons, shall be equally bound and compellable to comply with the requisitions of such person or persons so appointed as aforesaid to the extent and in conformity with the terms of such order, as such companies, associations, or persons would have been bound and compellable to comply with the requisitions of the person in whose place such appointment shall have been made, and shall be equally indemnified in complying with the requisition of such person or persons so appointed as they would have been indemnified in complying with the requisition of the person in whose place such appointment shall have been made. After notice in writing of any such order of the High Court concerning any stock or Government securities shall have been given, it shall not be lawful for any company or association, or any person having received such notice, to act upon the requisition of the person in whose place an appointment shall have been made, in any matter relating to the transfer of such stock or Government securities or the payment of the dividends, interest, or income thereof.

Effect of an order vesting the legal right to transfer stock, &c.

Trustee Act, 1850, s. 26.

26. When any order shall have been made under this Act by the High Court vesting the legal right to sue for or recover any thing in action or any interest in respect thereof, in any person or persons, such legal right shall vest accordingly; and thereupon it shall be lawful for the person or persons so appointed to carry on, commence, and prosecute, in his or their own name or names, any suit or other proceeding for the recovery of such thing in action in the same manner in all respects as the person in whose place an appointment shall have been made could have sued for or recovered such thing in action.

Effect of an order vesting legal right in a thing in action.

Trustee Act, 1850, s. 27.

27. Where any person shall neglect or refuse to transfer any stock or Government securities, or to receive the dividends, interest, or income thereof, or to sue for or recover any thing in action, or any interest in respect thereof, for the space of twenty-eight days next after an order of the High Court for that purpose shall have been served upon him, it shall be lawful for the said Court to make an order vesting all the right of such person to transfer such stock or Government securities, or to receive the dividends, interest, or income thereof, or to sue for or recover such thing in action, or any interest in respect thereof, in such person or persons as the said Court may appoint.

On neglect to transfer stock, &c., for twenty-eight days, order may be made vesting right to transfer in such person as the Court shall appoint.

Trustee Extension Act, 1852, s. 4.

- 28.** When any stock or Government securities shall be standing in the sole name of a deceased person, and his executor or administrator shall refuse or neglect to transfer such stock or Government securities, or receive the dividends, interest, or income thereof for the space of twenty-eight days next after an order of the High Court for that purpose shall have been served upon him, it shall be lawful for the said Court to make an order vesting the right to transfer such stock or Government securities, or to receive the dividends, interest, or income thereof, in any person or persons whom the said Court may appoint.

On like neglect by executor similar order may be made.

Trustee Extension Act, 1852, s. 5.

- 29.** When any order being, or purporting to be, under this Act shall be made by the High Court, vesting the right to any stock or Government securities, or vesting the right to transfer any stock or Government securities, or vesting the right to call for the transfer of any stock or Government securities in any person or persons, in every such case the legal right to transfer such stock or Government securities shall vest accordingly and the person or persons so appointed shall be authorized and empowered to execute all deeds and powers-of-attorney, and to perform all acts relating to the transfer of such stock all Government securities into his or their own name or names, or otherwise to the extent and in conformity with the terms of the order. All companies and associations and all persons shall be equally bound and compellable to comply with the requisitions of such person or persons so appointed as aforesaid, to the extent and in conformity with the terms of such order, as such companies, associations, or persons would have been bound and compellable to comply with the requisitions of the person in whose place such appointment shall have been made.

Companies and associations to comply with such orders.

Trustee Extension Act, 1852, s. 6.

- 30.** When any minor shall be solely entitled to any stock or Government securities upon any trust, it shall be lawful for the High Court to make an order vesting in any person or persons the right to transfer such stock or Government securities, or to receive the dividends, interest, or income thereof. When any minor shall be entitled jointly with any other person or persons to any stock or Government securities upon any trust, it shall be lawful for the said Court to make an order vesting the right to transfer such stock or Government securities, or to receive the dividends, interest, or income thereof, either in the person or persons jointly entitled with the minor, or with him or them together, with any other person or persons the said Court may appoint.

Power to make an order for the transfer or receipt of dividends of stock, &c., in name of a minor trustee.

Trustee Extension Act, 1852, s. 3.

- 31.** When a decree or order shall have been made by the High Court directing the sale of any immoveable property for the payment of the debts of a deceased person, every person holding such property or entitled to a contingent right therein as heir, or under the will of such deceased debtor, shall be deemed so to hold or be entitled (as the case may be) upon a trust within the meaning of this Act: and the High Court is hereby empowered to make an order wholly discharging the contingent right under the will of such deceased debtor of any unborn person.

Where a decree is made for sale of immoveable property for payment of debts.

Trustee Act, 1850, s. 29. This section is repealed in places to which the Transfer of Property Act (IV of 1882), applies.

32. When any decree or order shall have been made by the High Court, whether before or after the passing of this Act, directing the sale of any immovable property for any purpose whatever, every person holding such property, or entitled to a contingent right therein, being a party to the suit or proceeding in which such decree or order shall have been made and bound thereby, or being otherwise bound by such decree or order, shall be deemed so to hold or be entitled (as the case may be) upon a trust within the meaning of this Act. In every such case it shall be lawful for the High Court if the said Court shall think it expedient for the purpose of carrying such sale into effect, to make an order vesting such property or any part thereof for such estate as the Court shall think fit, either in any purchaser or in such other person as the Court shall direct. Every such order shall have the same effect as if the person so holding or entitled had been free from disability and had duly executed all proper conveyances and assignments of such property for such estate.

High Court may make an order for vesting the estate in lieu of conveyance by a party to the suit after a decree or order for sale.

Trustee Extension Act, 1852, s. 1.

33. Where any decree or order shall be made by the High Court for the specific performance of a contract concerning any immovable property, or for the partition, or exchange of any immovable property, or generally when a decree shall be made for the conveyance of any immovable property, either in cases arising out of the doctrine of election or otherwise, it shall be lawful for the said Court to declare that any of the parties to the said suit wherein such decree is made are trustees of such property, or any part thereof, within the meaning of this Act, or to declare concerning the interests of unborn persons who might claim under any party to the said suit, or under the will or voluntary settlement of any person deceased who was during his lifetime a party to the contract or transactions concerning which such decree is made, that such interests of unborn persons are the interests of persons who, upon coming into existence, would be trustees within the meaning of this Act. Thereupon it shall be lawful for the High Court to make such order or orders as to the estates, rights, and interests of such persons, born or unborn, as the said Court might under the provisions of this Act, make concerning the estates, rights, and interests of trustees, born or unborn.

Court to declare what parties are trustees of immovable property comprised in any suit and as to the interests of persons unborn.

Trustee Act, 1850, s. 30.

34. It shall be lawful for the High Court to make declarations and give directions concerning the manner in which the right to any stock, Government securities, or thing in action, vested under the provisions of this Act, shall be exercised, and thereupon the person or persons in whom such right shall be vested shall be compellable to obey such directions and declarations by the same process as that by which other orders under this Act are enforced.

Power to give directions how the right to transfer stock shall be exercised.

Trustee Act, 1850, s. 31.

35. In all cases in which it shall be expedient to appoint a new trustee or new trustees, and it shall be found inexpedient, difficult, or impracticable so to do without the assistance of the High Court, it shall be lawful for the said Court to make an order appointing a new trustee or new trustees, whether there be any existing trustee or trustees or not at the time of making such order, and if there

Power to Court to make order appointing new trustees.

New trustees to have power of trustees appointed by decree in suit.

be such trustee or trustees, either in substitution for or in addition to him or them. The person or persons who, upon the making of such order, shall be trustee or trustees, shall have the same rights and powers as he or they would have had if appointed by decree in a suit duly instituted.

Trustee Act, 1850, ss. 32 and 33, and Trustee Extension Act, 1852, s. 9.

Power to Court to vest immoveable property in new trustee.

36. It shall be lawful for the High Court, upon making any order for appointing a new trustee or new trustees, either by the same or any subsequent order, to direct that any immoveable property, subject to the trust, shall vest in the person or persons who, upon the appointment, shall be the trustee or trustees for such estate as the Court shall direct. Such order shall have the same effect as if the person or persons who, before such order, was or were the trustee or trustees (if any) had duly executed all proper conveyances of such property for such estate.

Trustee Act, 1850, s. 34.

Power of Court to vest right to call for transfer of stock, or to sue, in new trustee.

37. It shall be lawful for the High Court, upon making any order for appointing a new trustee or new trustees, either by the same or by any subsequent order, to vest the right to call for a transfer of any stock or Government securities subject to the trust, or to receive the dividends, interest, or income thereof, or to sue for or recover any thing in action subject to the trust, or any interest in respect thereof in the person or persons who upon the appointment shall be the trustee or trustees.

Trustee Act, 1850, s. 35.

Old trustees not to be discharged from liability.

38. Any such appointment by the High Court of new trustees, and any such conveyance or transfer as aforesaid, shall operate no further or otherwise than as a discharge to any former or continuing trustee than an appointment of new trustees under any power for that purpose contained in any instrument would have done.

Trustee Act, 1850, s. 36.

Who may apply under Act.

39. An order under any of the hereinbefore contained provisions, for the appointment of a new trustee or new trustees, or concerning any immoveable property, stock, or Government securities, or thing in action subject to a trust, may be made upon the application of any person beneficially interested in such immoveable property, stock, Government securities, or thing in action, whether under disability or not, or upon the application of any person duly appointed as a trustee thereof, and an order under any of the provisions hereinbefore contained concerning any immoveable property, stock, Government securities, or thing in action subject to a mortgage, may be made on the application of any person beneficially interested in the equity of redemption, whether under disability or not, or of any person interested in the moneys secured by such mortgage.

Trustee Act, 1850, s. 37.

Application may be by petition.

40. When any person shall deem himself entitled to an order under any of the provisions hereinbefore contained, it shall be lawful for him to present a petition to the High Court for such order as he may deem himself entitled to, and he may give evidence by affidavit, or otherwise, in support of such petition before the said Court, and may serve such person or persons with notice of such petition as he may deem entitled to service thereof.

Trustee Act, 1850, s. 40.

41. Upon the hearing of any such petition, it shall be lawful for the said High Court, should it be deemed necessary, to direct a reference to one of the Judges of the Court to inquire into any facts which require such an investigation, or it shall be lawful for the said Court to direct such petition to stand over, to enable the petitioner to adduce evidence or further evidence before the Court, or to enable notice, or any further notice of such petition to be served upon any person or persons.

What may be done upon petition.

Trustee Act, 1850, s. 41.

42. Upon the hearing of any such petition, it shall be lawful for the High Court to dismiss such petition with or without costs, or to make an order thereupon in conformity with the provisions of this Act.

Court may dismiss petition with or without costs.

Trustee Act, 1850, s. 42.

43. Whensoever in any cause or matter, either by the evidence adduced therein, or by the admission of the parties, or by report of one of the Judges of the Court, the facts necessary for an order under this Act shall appear to the High Court to be sufficiently proved, it shall be lawful for the said Court, either upon the hearing of the said cause or of any petition or application in the said cause or matter, to make such order under this Act.

Power to make an order in a cause.

Trustee Act, 1850, s. 43.

44. Whenever any order shall be made under this Act by the High Court for the purpose of conveying any immoveable property, or for the purpose of releasing or disposing of any contingent right, and such order shall be founded on an allegation of the personal incapacity of a trustee or mortgagee, or an allegation that a trustee or the heir or devisee of a mortgagee is out of the jurisdiction of the High Court or cannot be found, or that it is uncertain which of several trustees, or which of several devisees of a mortgagee, was the survivor, or whether the last trustee, or the heir, or last surviving devisee of a mortgagee be living or dead, or on an allegation that any trustee or mortgagee has died intestate without an heir, or has died and it is not known who is his heir or devisee, then, in any of such cases, the fact that the High Court has made an order upon such an allegation shall be conclusive evidence of the matter so alleged in any Court of civil judicature upon any question as to the legal validity of the order: Provided always, that nothing herein contained shall prevent the High Court directing a reconveyance of any immoveable property conveyed or assigned by any order under this Act, or a re-disposition of any contingent right conveyed or disposed of by such order; and it shall be lawful for the said Court to direct any of the parties to any suit concerning such property or contingent right to pay any costs occasioned by the order under this Act when the same shall appear to have been improperly obtained.

Order made by the High Court founded on certain allegations to be conclusive evidence of the matter contained in such allegations.

Trustee Act, 1850, s. 44.

45. It shall be lawful for the High Court to exercise the powers herein conferred for the purpose of vesting any immoveable property, stock, Government securities, or thing in action in the trustee or trustees of any charity or society over which charity or society the High Court would have jurisdiction upon suit duly instituted, whether such trustee or trustees shall have been duly appointed by any power contained in any deed or instrument, or by the decree of the said Court, or by order made upon a petition to the said Court.

Trustee of charity.

Trustee Act, 1850, s. 45.

Money of
minors and
persons of
unsound mind
to be paid into
Court.

46. Where any minor or person of unsound mind shall be entitled to any money payable in discharge of any immoveable property, stock, Government securities, or thing in action conveyed or transferred under this Act, it shall be lawful for the person by whom such money is payable to pay the same into the High Court, in trust in any cause then depending concerning such money, or if there shall be no such cause, to the credit of such minor or person of unsound mind, subject to the order or disposition of the said Court; and it shall be lawful

for the said Court upon petition in a summary way to order any money so paid to be invested in Government securities and to order payment or distribution thereof, or payment of the dividends or interest thereof as to the said Court shall seem reasonable.

Trustee Act, 1850, s. 48.

Court may
make decree
in absence of
a trustee.

47. When in any suit commenced, or to be commenced, in the High Court, it shall be made to appear to the Court that diligent search and enquiry have been made after any person made a defendant who is only a trustee, to serve him with the process of the Court, and that he cannot be found, it shall be lawful for the said Court to hear and determine such cause, and to make such absolute decree therein against every person who shall appear to it to be only a

trustee, and not otherwise concerned in interest in the matter in question, in such and the same manner as if such trustee had been duly served with the process of the Court and had appeared at the hearing of such cause: Provided always, that no such decree shall bind, affect, or in anywise prejudice any person against whom the same shall be made, without service of process upon him as aforesaid, his heirs, executors, or administrators for or in respect of any estate, right, or interest which such person shall have at the time of making such decree for his own use or benefit, or otherwise than as a trustee as aforesaid.

Trustee Act, 1850, s. 49.

Orders made
under this Act
to be charge-
able with the
same stamp-
duty as deeds
of convey-
ance.

48. Every order to be made under this Act which shall have the effect of a conveyance of any immoveable property or a transfer of any such stock, Government securities, or thing in action as can only be transferred by stamped deed, or for the transfer of which a stamp is necessary, shall be chargeable with the like amount of stamp-duty as it would have been chargeable with if it had been a deed executed, or a transfer made, by the person or persons holding such property or entitled to such stock, Government securities, or thing in action. Every such order shall be duly stamped for denoting the payment of the said duty.

Trustee Extension Act, 1852, s. 13.

Costs may be
paid out of
the estate.

49. The High Court may order the costs and expenses of, and relating to, the petitions, orders, directions, conveyances, and transfers to be made in pursuance of this Act, or any of them, to be paid and raised out of or from the immoveable or moveable property, or the rents or produce thereof, in respect of which the same respectively shall be made, or in such manner as the said Court shall think proper.

Trustee Act, 1850, s. 51.

Enquiry con-
cerning person
of unsound
mind.

50. Upon any petition being presented under this Act to the High Court concerning a person of unsound mind, it shall be lawful for the said Court to make an order directing an enquiry whether such person is or is not of unsound mind, and incapable of managing himself and his affairs. Such order shall have the same effect as the like order made under section 1 of Act XXXIV of 1858 (*to regulate proceedings*

in Lunacy in the Courts of Judicature established by Royal Charter), and the enquiry directed to be made shall be made in all respects in the manner declared and prescribed for making an enquiry under the last-mentioned Act. The High Court may postpone making any order upon the petition presented as aforesaid, until any enquiry so directed to be made shall have been finally concluded.

Trustee Act, 1850, s. 52.

51. Upon any petition under this Act being presented to the High Court, it shall be lawful for the said Court to postpone making any order upon such petition, until the right of the petitioner shall have been declared in a suit duly instituted for that purpose. Suit may be directed.

Trustee Act, 1850, s. 53.

52. Every order made, or purporting to be made, under this Act by the High Court shall be a complete indemnity to all persons whatsoever for any act done pursuant thereto; and it shall not be necessary for such persons to enquire concerning the propriety of such order, or whether the High Court has jurisdiction to make the same. Indemnity to all persons obeying orders passed under this Act.

Trustee Extension Act, 1852, s. 7.

53. Any order made by the High Court under this Act shall have the same effect, and be executed in the same manner, as a decree. Orders under the Act to be executed as, and have the effect of, decrees.

54. This Act may be cited as "The Indian Trustee Act, 1866." Short title.

THE TRUSTEES' AND MORTGAGEES' POWERS ACT, 1866.

ACT XXVIII OF 1866.

(Received the assent of the Governor-General in Council on the 24th October, 1866.)

*An Act to give Trustees, Mortgagees, and others, in cases to which English law is applicable, certain powers now commonly inserted in settlements, mortgages, and wills, and to amend the law of Property and relieve Trustees.**

WHEREAS it is expedient that, in cases to which English law is applicable, certain powers and provisions usually inserted in settlements, mortgages, wills, and other instruments should be made incident to the estates of the persons interested, so as to dispense with the necessity of Preamble.

* This Act applies to the whole of British India, except the Scheduled Districts—Act XV of 1874. As to the Scheduled Districts, where the Act is in force, see Unrepealed Acts, Vol. I, 610. Sections 2, 3, 4, 5, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, and 37 have been repealed in Madras, the North-West Provinces, and the Punjab, and in the territories administered by the Chief Commissioners of Oudh, the Central Provinces, Coorg, and Assam, by Act II of 1882. The Act is founded on the English Statutes 22 & 23 Vict., c. 35 (The Trustees Relief Amendment Act) and 23 & 24 Vict., c. 145 (The Trustees' and Mortgagees' Act). This Act is now repealed by the Conveyancing and Law of Property Act, 1881 (44 & 45 Vict., c. 41) and the Settled Law Act, 1882 (45 & 46 Vict., c. 38).

inserting the same in terms in every such instrument, and that in such cases trustees should be relieved ; It is enacted as follows :—

Interpretation of terms. 1. In the construction of this Act, unless there be something repugnant in the subject or context—

‘Immoveable property.’ ‘Immoveable property’ shall include land, any benefit to arise out of land, the things attached to the earth or permanently fastened to anything which is attached to the earth :

‘Mortgage.’ ‘Mortgage’ shall be taken to include every instrument by virtue whereof immoveable property is in any manner conveyed, pledged, or charged as security for the repayment of money or money’s worth lent, and to be reconveyed or released on satisfaction of the debt :

‘Mortgagor.’ ‘Mortgagor’ shall be taken to include every person by whom any such conveyance, pledge, or charge as aforesaid shall be made.

‘Mortgagee.’ ‘Mortgagee’ shall be taken to include every person to whom or in whose favour any such conveyance, pledge, or charge as aforesaid is made or transferred ; and

‘High Court.’ ‘High-Court’ means any Court established, or to be established under Statute 24 and 25 Vict., c. 104, and includes the Chief Court of the Punjab [and the Chief Court of Burma.]*

Trustees empowered to sell may sell in lots, and either by public auction or private contract. 2. In all cases where, by any will, deed, or other instrument of settlement, it is expressly declared that trustees or other persons therein named or indicated shall have a power of sale, either generally or in any particular event, over any immoveable property named or referred to in, or from time to time subject to, the uses or trusts of such will, deed, or other instrument, it shall be lawful for such trustees or other persons, whether such property be vested in them or not, to exercise such power of sale by selling such property either together or in lots, and either by public auction or private contract and either at one time or at several times.

23 & 24 Vict., c. 145, s. 1. Partially repealed, by Act II of 1882.

Sale may be made under special conditions and trustees may buy in. 3. It shall be lawful for the persons making any such sale to insert any such special or other stipulations, either as to title or evidence of title, or otherwise, in any conditions of sale, or contract for sale, as they shall think fit ; and also to buy in the property or any part thereof at any sale by auction, and to rescind or vary any contract for sale, and to re-sell the property which shall be so bought in, or as to which the contract shall be so rescinded, without being responsible for any loss which may be occasioned thereby ; and no purchaser under any such sale shall be bound to enquire whether the persons making the same may or may not have in contemplation any particular reinvestment of the purchase-money in the purchase of any other property or otherwise.

23 & 24 Vict., c. 145, s. 2. Partially repealed by Act II of 1882.

Trustees exercising power of sale empowered to convey. 4. For the purpose of completing any such sale as aforesaid the persons empowered to sell as aforesaid shall have full power to convey or otherwise dispose of the property in question in such manner as may be necessary.

23 & 24 Vict., c. 145, s. 3. Partially repealed by Act II of 1882.

* These words were inserted by the Lower Burma Courts Act (VI of 1900).

5. The money so received upon any such sale as aforesaid shall be laid out in the manner indicated in that behalf in the will, deed, or instrument containing the power of sale ; and until the money to be received upon any sale as aforesaid shall be so disposed of, the same shall be invested at interest in Government securities for the benefit of such persons as would be entitled to the benefit of the money, and the interest and profits thereof in case such money were then actually laid out as aforesaid ; Provided that, if the will, deed, or instrument shall contain no such indication, the persons empowered to sell as aforesaid shall invest the money so received upon any such sale in their names upon Government securities in India, and the interest of such securities shall be paid and applied to such person or persons for such purposes and in such manner as the rents and profits of the property sold as aforesaid would have been payable or applicable in case such sale had not been made.

Money arising from sales to be laid out in the manner indicated in the will, &c., and until then to be invested in Government securities.

23 & 24 Vict., c. 145, ss. 4, 7. Partially repealed by Act II of 1882.

6. Where any principal money is secured or charged by deed on any immovable property, or on any interest therein, the person to whom such money shall for the time being be payable, his executors administrators, and assigns, shall, at any time after the expiration of one year from the time when such principal money shall have become payable, according to the terms of the deed, or after any interest on such principal money shall have been in arrear for six months, or after any omission to pay any premium or any insurance which by the terms of the deed ought to be paid by the person entitled to the property subject to the charge, have the following powers to the same extent (but no more) as if they had been in terms conferred by the person creating the charge, namely :—

Powers incident to mortgages.

1st.—A power to sell or concur with any other person in selling the whole or any part of the property by public auction or private contract subject to any reasonable conditions he may think fit to make, and to rescind or vary contracts for sale, or buy in and re-sell the property from time to time in like manner.

2nd.—A power to appoint, or obtain the appointment of, a receiver of the rents and profits of the whole or any part of the property in manner hereinafter mentioned.

23 & 24 Vict., c. 145, s. 11. As to the application of ss. 6 to 19 to certain English mortgages, see the Transfer of Property Act (IV of 1882), s. 69.

7. Receipts for purchase-money given by the person or persons exercising the power of sale hereby conferred shall be sufficient discharges to the purchasers, who shall not be bound to see to the application of such purchase-money.

Receipts for purchase-money sufficient discharges.

23 & 24 Vict., c. 145, s. 12.

8. No such sale as last aforesaid shall be made, until after six months' notice in writing given to the person, or one of the persons, entitled to the property subject to the charge, or affixed on some conspicuous part of such property, but when a sale has been effected in professed exercise of the powers hereby conferred, the title of the purchaser shall not be liable to be impeached on the ground that no case had arisen to authorize the exercise of such power, or that no such notice as aforesaid had been given ; but any person damaged by any such unauthorized exercise of such power, shall have his remedy in damages against the person or persons selling.

Notice is to be given before sale ; but purchaser relieved from inquiry as to circumstances of sale.

23 & 24 Vict., c. 145, s. 13.

Application of purchase-money. 9. The money arising by any sale effected as aforesaid shall be applied by the person receiving the same as follows :—First, in payment of all the expenses incident to the sale or incurred in any attempted sale ; secondly, in discharge of all interest and costs then due in respect of the charge in consequence whereof the sale was made ; and thirdly, in discharge of all the principal moneys then due in respect of such charge ; and the residue of such money shall be paid to the person entitled to the property subject to the charge, his executors, administrators or assigns, as the case may be.

23 & 24 Vict., c. 145, s. 14.

Conveyance to the purchaser. 10. The person exercising the power of sale hereby conferred shall have power by deed to convey or assign to, and vest in the purchaser, the property sold, for all the estate and interest therein which the person who created the charge had power to dispose of : Provided that nothing herein contained shall be construed to authorize the mortgagee of a term of years to sell and convey the fee-simple of the property comprised therein in cases where the mortgagor could have disposed of such fee-simple at the date of the mortgage.

22 & 24 Vict., c. 145, s. 15.

Owner of charge may call for title-deeds and conveyance of legal estate. 11. At any time after the power of sale hereby conferred shall have become exercisable, the person entitled to exercise the same shall be entitled to demand and recover from the person entitled to the property, subject to the charge, all the deeds and documents in his possession or power relating to the same property, or to the title thereto, which he would have been entitled to demand and recover if the same property had been conveyed, appointed or surrendered to and then were vested in him for all the estate and interest which the person creating the charge had power to dispose of ; and where the legal estate shall be outstanding in a trustee, the person entitled to a charge created by a person equitably entitled, or any purchaser from such person, shall be entitled to call for a conveyance of the legal estate to the same extent as the person creating the charge could have called for such a conveyance if the charge had not been made.

23 & 24 Vict., c. 145, s. 16.

Appointment of receiver. 12. Any person entitled to appoint, or obtain the appointment of, a receiver as aforesaid, may, from time to time, if any person or persons has or have been named in the deed of charge for that purpose, appoint such person, or any one of such persons, to be receiver or if no person be so named, then may, by writing delivered to the person or any one of the persons entitled to the property subject to the charge, or affixed on some conspicuous part of the property, require such last-mentioned person or persons to appoint a fit and proper person as receiver, and if no such appointment be made within ten days after such requisition, then may in writing appoint any person he may think fit. No person shall be ineligible for the office of receiver merely because he is an officer of the High Court.

23 & 24 Vict., c. 145, s. 17.

Receiver deemed to be the agent of the mortgagor. 13. Every receiver appointed as aforesaid shall be deemed to be the agent of the person entitled to the property subject to the charge who shall be solely responsible for his acts or defaults, unless otherwise provided for in the charge.

23 & 24 Vict., c. 145, s. 18.

14. Every receiver appointed as aforesaid shall have power to demand and recover and give effectual receipts for all the rents, issues, and profits of the property of which he is appointed receiver, by suit, distress or otherwise, in the name either of the person entitled to the property subject to the charge, or of the person entitled to the money secured by the charge, to the full extent of the estate or interest which the person who created the charge had power to dispose of.

Powers of receiver.

23 & 24 Vict., c. 145, s. 19.

15. Every receiver appointed as aforesaid may be removed by the like authority, or on the like requisition as before provided with respect to the original appointment of a receiver, and new receivers may be appointed from time to time.

Receiver may be removed.

23 & 24 Vict., c. 145, s. 20.

16. Every receiver appointed as aforesaid shall be entitled to retain out of any money received by him, in lieu of all costs, charges, and expenses whatsoever, such a commission not exceeding five *per centum* on the gross amount of all money received as shall be specified in his appointment, and if no amount shall be so specified, then five *per centum* on such gross amount.

Receiver to receive commission not exceeding five per cent.

23 & 24 Vict., c. 145, s. 21.

17. Every receiver appointed as aforesaid shall, if so directed in writing by the person entitled to the money secured by the charge, insure and keep insured from loss or damage by fire, out of the money received by him, the whole or any part of the property included in the charge which is in its nature insurable.

Receiver to insure if required.

23 & 24 Vict., c. 145, s. 22.

18. Every receiver appointed as aforesaid shall pay and apply all the money received by him in the first place in discharge of Government revenue and of all taxes, rates, and assessments whatsoever, and in payment of his commission as aforesaid, and of the premiums on the insurances if any; and in the next place in payment of all the interest accruing due in respect of any principal money then charged on the property over which he is receiver, or on any part thereof; and subject as aforesaid shall pay all the residue of such money to the person for the time being entitled to the property subject to the charge, his executors, administrators, or assigns.

Application of money received by him.

23 & 24 Vict., c. 145, s. 23.

19. The powers and provisions contained in ss. 6 to 18 of this Act, both inclusive, relate only to mortgages or charges made to secure money advanced or to be advanced by way of loan, or to secure an existing or future debt.

This part to relate to charges by way of mortgage only.

23 & 24 Vict., c. 145, s. 24.

20. Where any license to do any act, which without such license would create a forfeiture, or give a right to re-enter, under a condition or power reserved in any lease heretofore granted, or to be hereinafter granted, shall, at any time after this Act comes into operation, be given to any lessee or his assigns, every such license shall, unless otherwise expressed, extend only to the permission actually given, or to any specific breach of any proviso or covenant made or to be made, or to the actual assignment, underlease, or other matter thereby specifically authorized to be done, but not so as to prevent any proceeding

Effect of restriction on license to alien.

for any subsequent breach (unless otherwise specified in such license); and all rights under covenants and powers of forfeiture and re-entry in the lease contained shall remain in full force and shall be available as against any subsequent breach of covenant or condition, assignment, underlease, or other matter not specifically authorized or made dispensable by such license, in the same manner as if no such license had been given; and the condition or right of re-entry shall be and remain in all respects as if such license had not been given, except in respect of the particular matter authorized to be done.

22 & 23 Vict., c. 35, s. 1.

Restricted
operation of
partial
licenses.

21. Where in any lease heretofore granted, or to be hereafter granted, there is or shall be a power or condition of re-entry on assigning or underletting, or doing any other specified act without license, and a license, at any time after the passing of this Act, shall be given to one of several lessees or co-owners to assign or underlet his share or interest, or to do any other act prohibited to be done without license; or shall be given to any lessee or owner, or any one of several lessees or owners, to assign or underlet part only of the property, or to do any other such act as aforesaid in respect of part only of such property, such license shall not operate to destroy or extinguish the right of re-entry in case of any breach of the covenant or condition by the co-lessee or co-lessees, or owner or owners, of the other shares or interests in the property, or by the lessee or owner of the rest of the property, as the case may be, over or in respect of such shares or interests or remaining property; but such right of re-entry shall remain in full force over or in respect of the shares or interests or property not the subject of such license.

22 & 23 Vict., c. 35, s. 2.

Apportion-
ment of condi-
tions of re-
entry in
certain cases.

22. Where the reversion upon a lease is severed, and the rent or other reservation is legally apportioned, the assignee of each part of the reversion shall, in respect of the apportioned rent or other reservation allotted or belonging to him, have and be entitled to the benefit of all conditions or powers of re-entry for nonpayment of the original rent or other reservation, in like manner as if such conditions or powers had been reserved to him as incident to his part of the reversion in respect of the apportioned rent or other reservation allotted or belonging to him.

22 & 23 Vict., c. 35, s. 3.

Rent-Charges.

Release of
part of land
charged, not
to be an extin-
guishment.

23. The release from a rent-charge of part of the immoveable property charged therewith shall not extinguish the whole rent-charge, but shall operate only to bar the right to recover any part of the rent-charge out of the property released, without prejudice, nevertheless, to the rights of all persons interested in the property remaining unreleased, and not concurring in or confirming the release.

22 & 23 Vict., c. 35, s. 10.

Powers.

Mode of
execution of
powers.

24. A deed hereafter executed in the presence of, and attested by, two or more witnesses in the manner in which deeds are ordinarily executed and attested, shall, so far as respects the execution and attestation thereof, be a valid execution of a power of appointment by deed or by any instrument in writing not testamentary, notwithstanding it shall have been expressly required that a deed or instrument in writing made in exercise of such power should be executed or attested with

some additional or other form of execution or attestation or solemnity: Provided always, that this provision shall not operate to defeat any direction in the instrument creating the power, that the consent of any particular person shall be necessary to a valid execution, or that any act shall be performed in order to give validity to any appointment, having no relation to the mode of executing and attesting the instrument: and nothing herein contained shall prevent the donee of a power from executing it conformably to the power by writing or otherwise than by an instrument executed and attested as an ordinary deed, and to any such execution of a power this provision shall not extend.

22 & 23 Vict., c. 35, s. 12.

25. Where by any will, which shall come into operation after the passing of this Act, the testator shall have charged his immoveable property or any specific portion thereof with the payment of his debts, or with the payment of any legacy or other specific sum of money, and shall have bequeathed the property so charged to any trustee or trustees for the whole of his estate or interest therein, and shall not have made any express provision for the raising of such debt, legacy, or sum of money out of such property, it shall be lawful for the said legatee or legatees in trust, notwithstanding any trusts actually declared by the testator, to raise such debts, legacy, or money as aforesaid by sale and absolute disposition, by public auction or private contract, of the said property or any part thereof, or by a mortgage of the same, or partly in one mode and partly in the other; and any deed or deeds of mortgage so executed may reserve such rate of interest and fix such period or periods of repayment as the person or persons executing the same shall think proper.

Legatee in trust may raise money by sale notwithstanding want of express power in the will.

22 & 23 Vict., c. 35, s. 14.

26. The powers conferred by the last preceding section shall extend to all and every person or persons in whom the property bequeathed in trust shall for the time being be vested by survivorship, or under the laws relating to intestate or testamentary succession, or to any person or persons who may be appointed under any power in the will, or by the High Court, to succeed to the trusteeship vested in such legatee or legatees in trust as aforesaid.

Powers given by last section extended to survivors, legatees, &c.

22 & 23 Vict., c. 35, s. 15.

27. If any testator who shall have created such a charge as is described in section 25 of this Act shall not have bequeathed the property charged as aforesaid in such terms as that his whole estate and interest therein shall become vested in any trustee or trustees, the executor or executors (if any) for the time being named in such will shall have the same or the like power of raising the said moneys as is hereinbefore vested in the legatee or legatees in trust of the said property, and such power shall from time to time devolve in, and become vested in, the person or persons (if any) in whom the executorship shall for the time being be vested.

Executors to have power of raising money, &c., where there is no sufficient bequest.

22 & 23 Vict., c. 35, s. 16.

28. Purchasers or mortgagees shall not be bound to enquire whether the powers conferred by sections 25, 26, and 27 of this Act, or any of them, shall have been duly and correctly exercised by the person or persons acting in virtue thereof.

Purchasers, &c., not bound to enquire as to powers.

22 & 23 Vict., c. 35, s. 17.

Inheritance.

29. In cases of intestacies occurring before the first day of January 1866, where there shall be a total failure of heirs of the purchaser, or where any immoveable property shall be descendible as if an ancestor had been the purchaser thereof, and there shall be a total failure of the heirs of such ancestor, then and in every such case the property shall descend, and the descent shall thenceforth be traced from the person last entitled to the property as if he had been the purchaser thereof. This section shall be read as part of Act No. XXX of 1839 (for the amendment of the Law of Inheritance).

Descent how
to be traced.

22 & 23 Vict., c. 35, s. 19.

Assignment of Moveables and Terms for Years.

30. Any person shall have power to assign moveable property now by law assignable, terms for years of immoveable property, and estates by *elegit*, directly to himself and another person or other persons or corporation, by the like means as he might assign the same to another.

Assignment
to self and
others.

22 & 23 Vict., c. 235, s. 21.

[At common law, a man could not assign personalty to himself and another a rule which occasioned inconvenience in the transfer of trust-property. By this section the continuing and retiring trustees can assign directly to the continuing and new trustees.]

Purchasers.

Not to be
bound to see
to the applica-
tion of pur-
chase-money,
&c.

31. The *bond fide* payment to, and the receipt of, any person to whom any purchase or mortgage money shall be payable upon any express or implied trust shall effectually discharge the person paying the same from seeing to the application thereof, or being answerable for the misapplication thereof.

22 & 23 Vict., c 35, s. 23.

Investment of Trust-Funds.

32. Trustees having trust-money in their hands, which it is their duty to invest at interest, shall be at liberty, at their discretion, to invest the same in any Government securities, and such trustees shall also be at liberty, at their discretion, to call in any trust-funds invested in any other securities than as aforesaid, and to invest the same on any such securities as aforesaid, and also from time to time, at their discretion, to vary any such investments as aforesaid for others of the same nature: Provided always, that no such original investment as aforesaid, and no such change of investment as aforesaid, shall be made where there is a person under no disability entitled in possession to receive the income of the trust-fund for his life, or for a term of years determinable with his life, or for any greater estate, without the consent in writing of such person.

On what secu-
rities trust-
funds may be
invested.

23 & 24 Vict., c. 145, s. 25. Partially repealed by Act II of 1882.

Trustees and Executors.

33. In all cases where any property is held by trustees in trust for a minor, either absolutely or contingently on his attaining majority, or on the occurrence of any event previously to his attaining majority, it shall be lawful for such trustees, at their sole discretion, to pay to the guardians (if any) of such minor, or otherwise to apply for or towards the maintenance or education of such minor, the whole or any part of the income to which such minor may be entitled in respect of such property, whether there be any other fund applicable to the same purpose, or any other person bound by law to provide such maintenance or education or not; and such trustees shall accumulate all the residue of such income by way of compound interest, by investing the same and the resulting income thereof from time to time in proper securities, for the benefit of the person who shall ultimately become entitled to the property from which such accumulations shall have arisen: Provided always that it shall be lawful for such trustees at any time, if it shall appear to them expedient, to apply the whole or any part of such accumulations as if the same were part of the income arising in the then current year.

Trustees may apply income of property of minors, &c., for their maintenance.

23 & 24 Vict., c. 145, s. 26. Partially repealed by Act II of 1882.

34. Whenever any trustee, either original or substituted, and whether appointed by any High Court or otherwise, shall die, or be six months absent from British India, or desire to be discharged from, or refuse, or become unfit or incapable to act in the trusts or powers in him reposed, before the same shall have been fully discharged and performed, it shall be lawful for the person or persons nominated for that purpose by the deed, will, or other instrument creating the trust (if any), or if there be no such persons, or no such person able and willing to act, then for the surviving or continuing trustees or trustee for the time being, or the acting executors or executor, or administrators or administrator of the last surviving and continuing trustee, or for the retiring trustees if they shall all retire simultaneously, or for the last retiring trustee, or where there are two or more classes of trustees of the instrument creating the trust, then for the surviving or continuing trustees or trustee of the class in which any such vacancy or disqualification shall occur (and for this purpose any refusing or retiring trustee shall, if willing to act in the execution of the power, be considered a continuing trustee) by writing to appoint any other person or persons to be a trustee or trustees in the place of the trustee or trustees so dying, or being absent from British India, or desiring to be discharged, or refusing or becoming unfit or incapable to act as aforesaid. So often as any new trustee or trustees shall be so appointed as aforesaid, all the trust-property (if any) which for the time being shall be vested in the surviving or continuing trustees or trustee, or in the heirs, executors, or administrators of any trustee, shall with all convenient speed be conveyed and transferred, so that the same may be legally and effectually vested in such new trustee or trustees, either solely or jointly with the surviving or continuing trustees or trustee, as the case may require. Every new trustee to be appointed as aforesaid, as well before as after such conveyance or transfer as aforesaid, and also every trustee appointed by any High Court either before or after the passing of this Act, shall have the same powers, authorities, and discretions, and shall in all respects act as if he had been originally nominated a trustee by the deed, will, or other instrument (if any) creating the trust. The Official Trustee may, with his consent and by the order of the High Court, be appointed under this section in any case in which only one trustee is to be appointed, and such trustee is to be the sole trustee.

Provisions for appointment of new trustees, on death, &c.

23 & 24 Vict., c. 145, s. 72. Partially repealed by Act II of 1882.

Appointment
of new trustee
in place of
trustee pre-
deceasing
testator.

35. The power of appointing new trustees hereinbefore contained may be exercised in cases where a trustee nominated in a will has died in the lifetime of the testator.

23 & 24 Vict., c. 145, s. 28. Partially repealed by Act II of 1882.

Trustees'
receipts to be
discharges.

36. The receipts of any trustees or trustee for any money payable to them or him by reason, or in the exercise, of any trusts or powers reposed or vested in them or him, shall be sufficient discharges for the money therein expressed to be received, and shall effectually exonerate the persons paying such money from seeing to the application thereof, or from being answerable for any loss or misapplication thereof.

23 & 24 Vict., c. 145, s. 29. Partially repealed by Act II of 1882.

Every trust-
instrument to
be deemed to
contain
clauses for
the indemn-
ity and reim-
bursement of
the trustees.

37. Every deed, will, or other instrument creating a trust, either expressly or by implication, shall, without prejudice to the clauses actually contained therein, be deemed to contain a clause in the words or to the effect following, that is to say, "that the trustees or trustee for the time being of the said deed, will, or other instrument, shall be respectively chargeable only for such moneys, stocks, funds, and securities as they shall respectively actually receive, notwithstanding their respectively signing any receipt for the sake of conformity, and shall be answerable and accountable only for their own acts, receipts, neglects, or defaults, and not for those of each other, nor for any banker, broker, or other person with whom

any trust-moneys or securities may be deposited, nor for the insufficiency or deficiency of any stocks, funds, or securities, nor for any other loss, unless the same shall happen through their own wilful default respectively; and also that it shall be lawful for the trustees or trustee for the time being of the said deed, will, or other instrument, to reimburse themselves or himself, or pay or discharge out of the trust-premises all expenses incurred in or about the execution of the trusts or powers of the said deed will, or other instrument.

22 & 23 Vict., c. 35, s. 31. Partially repealed by Act II of 1882.

Executors
may com-
pound, &c.

38. It shall be lawful for any executors to pay any debts or claims upon any evidence that they may think sufficient, and to accept any composition, or any security for any debts due to the deceased, and to allow any time for payment of any such debts as they shall think fit, and also to compromise, compound, or submit to arbitration all debts, accounts, claims, and things whatsoever relating to the estate of the deceased, and for any of the purposes aforesaid to enter into, give, and execute such agreements, instrument of composition, releases, and other things as they shall think expedient, without being responsible for any loss to be occasioned thereby.

23 & 24 Vict., c. 145, s. 30.

Trustee, &c.,
making pay-
ment under
power-of-
attorney, not
to be liable by
reason of
death of party
giving such
power.

39. No trustee, executor, or administrator making any payment, or doing any act *bona fide* under or in pursuance of any power-of-attorney, shall be liable for the moneys so paid, or the act so done, by reason that the person who gave the power-of-attorney was dead at the time of such payment or act, or had done some act to avoid the power: Provided that the fact of the death, or of the doing of such act as last aforesaid, at the time of such payment or act *bona fide* done as aforesaid by such trustee, executor, or administrator, was not known to him: Provided always, that nothing herein

contained shall in any manner affect or prejudice the right of any person entitled to the money against the person to whom such payment shall have been made, but that such person so entitled shall have the same remedy against such person to whom such payment shall be made, as he would have had against the trustee, executor, or administrator, if the money had not been paid away under such power-of-attorney.

22 & 23 Vict., c. 35, s. 26.

40. Where an executor or administrator liable as such to the rents, covenants, or agreements contained in any lease or agreement for a lease granted or assigned, whether before or after the passing of this Act, to the testator or intestate whose estate is being administered, shall have satisfied all such liabilities under the said lease or agreement for a lease as may have accrued due, and been claimed up to the time of the assignment hereinafter mentioned, and shall have set apart a sufficient fund to answer any future claim that may be made in respect of any fixed and ascertained sum covenanted or agreed by the lessee, to be laid out on the property demised or agreed to be demised, although the period for laying out the same may not have arrived, and shall have assigned the lease or agreement for a lease to the purchaser thereof, he shall be at liberty to distribute the residuary estate of the deceased to and amongst the parties entitled thereto respectively without appropriating any part, or any further part (as the case may be) of the estate of the deceased to meet any future liability under the said lease or agreement for a lease. The executor or administrator so distributing the residuary estate shall not, after having assigned the said lease or agreement for a lease, and having, where necessary, set apart such sufficient fund as aforesaid, be personally liable in respect of any subsequent claim under the said lease or agreement for a lease. Nothing herein contained shall prejudice the right of the lessor or those claiming under him to follow the assets of the deceased into the hands of the person or persons to or amongst whom the said assets may have been distributed.

As to liability of executor or administrator in respect of rents, covenants, or agreements.

22 & 23 Vict., c. 35, s. 27.

41. In like manner, where an executor or administrator liable as such to the rent, covenants, or agreements contained in any conveyance on chief rent or rent-charge (whether any such rent be by limitation of use, grant, or reservation), or agreement for such conveyance granted or assigned to, or made and entered into with, the testator or intestate whose estate is being administered, shall have satisfied all such liabilities under the said conveyance or agreement for a conveyance, as may have accrued due and been claimed up to the time of the conveyance hereinafter mentioned, and shall have set apart a sufficient fund to answer any future claim that may be made in respect of any fixed and ascertained sum covenanted or agreed by the grantee, to be laid out on the property conveyed or agreed to be conveyed, although the period for laying out the same may not have arrived, and shall have conveyed such property, or assigned the said agreement for such conveyance as aforesaid, to a purchaser thereof, he shall be at liberty to distribute the residuary estate of the deceased to and amongst the parties entitled thereto, respectively, without appropriating any part or any further part (as the case may be) of such estate to meet any future liability under the said conveyance or agreement for a conveyance. The executor or administrator so distributing the residuary estate shall not, after having made or executed such conveyance or assignment, and having, where necessary, set apart such sufficient fund as aforesaid, be personally liable in respect of any subsequent claim under the said conveyance or agreement for conveyance. Nothing herein contained shall prejudice the right of the grantor, or those

As to liability of executor, &c., in respect of rents, &c., in conveyance on rent-charge.

claiming under him, to follow the assets of the deceased into the hands of the person or persons to or among whom the said assets may have been distributed.

22 & 23 Vict., c. 35, s. 28.

As to distribution of the assets of testator or intestate after notice given by executor and administrator.

42. Where an executor or administrator shall have given such or the like notices as, in the opinion of the Court in which such executor or administrator is sought to be charged, would have been given by the High Court in an administration-suit for creditors and others to send in to the executor or administrator their claims against the estate of the testator or intestate, such executor or administrator shall, at the expiration of the time named in the said notices, or the last of the said notices, for sending in such claims, be at liberty to distribute the assets of the testator or intestate, or any part thereof amongst the parties entitled thereto, having regard to the claims

of which such executor or administrator has then notice, and shall not be liable for the assets, or any part thereof, so distributed to any person of whose claim such executor or administrator shall not have had notice at the time of distribution of the said assets or a part thereof, as the case may be. Nothing in the present Act contained shall prejudice the right of any creditor or claimant to follow the assets, or any part thereof into the hands of the person or persons who may have received the same respectively.

22 & 23 Vict., c. 35, s. 29.

Trustee, executor, &c., may apply by petition to Judge of High Court for opinion, advice, &c., in management, &c., of trust-property.

43. Any trustee, executor, or administrator shall be at liberty, without the institution of a suit, to apply by petition to any Judge of the High Court for the opinion, advice, or direction of such Judge on any question respecting the management or administration of the trust-property or the assets of any testator or intestate. Such application shall be served upon, or the hearing thereof shall be attended by, all persons interested in such application, or such of them as the said Judge shall think expedient. The trustee, executor, or administrator acting upon the opinion, advice, or direction given by the said Judge shall be deemed, so far as regards his own responsibility, to have discharged his duty as such trustee, executor, or administrator in the subject-matter of the said application : Provided, nevertheless, that this Act shall not extend to indemnify any

trustee, executor, or administrator in respect of any act done in accordance with such opinion, advice, or direction as aforesaid, if such trustee, executor, or administrator shall have been guilty of any fraud or wilful concealment or misrepresentation in obtaining such opinion, advice, or direction ; and the costs of such application as aforesaid shall be in the discretion of the Judge to whom the said application shall be made.

22 & 23 Vict., c. 35, s. 30.

General Provisions.

Tenants-for-life, &c., may execute powers, notwithstanding incumbrances.

44. For the purpose of this Act, a person shall be deemed to be entitled to the possession or to the receipt of the rents and income of immovable or moveable property, although his estate may be charged or incumbered either by himself or by any former owner, or otherwise, however, to any extent ; but the estates or interests of the parties entitled to any such charge or incumbrance shall not be affected by the acts of the person entitled to the possession or to the receipt of the rents and income as aforesaid, unless they shall concur therein.

19 & 20 Vict., c. 120, s. 41.

45. The provisions contained in this Act shall, except as hereinbefore otherwise provided, extend only to persons entitled or acting under a deed, will, codicil or other instrument executed after this Act comes into operation, or under a will or codicil confirmed or revived by a codicil executed after that date, and only to property in British India and to cases to which English law is applicable.

Operation of Act.

23 & 24 Vict., c. 145, s. 34.

46. This Act may be called "The Trustees' and Mortgagees' Powers Act, 1866."

Short title.

RELIGIOUS SOCIETIES ACT.

ACT I OF 1880.

An Act to confer certain powers on Religious Societies.

WHEREAS it is expedient to simplify the manner in which certain bodies of persons associated for the purpose of maintaining religious worship may hold property acquired for such purpose, and to provide for the dissolution of such bodies and the adjustment of their affairs and the decision of certain questions relating to such bodies: It is hereby enacted as follows:—

Preamble.

1. This Act may be called "The Religious Societies Act, 1880."

Short title.

It shall extend to the whole of British India; but nothing contained shall apply to any Hindus, Muhammadans or Buddhists; or to any persons to whom the Governor-General in Council may, from time to time, by notification in the *Gazette of India*, exclude from the operation of this Act.

herein

Commencement.

Local extent.

2. When any body of persons associated for the purpose of maintaining religious worship has acquired, or hereafter shall acquire, any property, and such property has been, or hereafter shall be, vested in trustees in trust for such body, and it becomes necessary to appoint a new trustee in the place of, or in addition to, any such trustee or any trustees appointed in the manner hereinafter prescribed, and no manner of appointing such new trustee is prescribed by any instrument by which such property was so vested or by which the trusts on which it is held have been declared, or such new trustee cannot for any reason be appointed in the manner so prescribed, such new trustee may be appointed in such manner as may be agreed upon by such body, or by a majority of not less than two-thirds of the members of such body actually present at the meeting at which the appointment is made.

Appointment of new trustees in cases not otherwise provided for.

3. Every appointment of new trustees under section 2 shall be made to appear by some memorandum under the hand of the chairman for the time being of the meeting at which such appointment is made. Such memorandum shall be in the form set forth in the schedule hereto annexed, or as near thereto as circumstances allow, shall be executed and attested by two or more credible witnesses in the presence of such meeting, and shall be deemed to be a document of which the registration is required by the Indian Registration Act of 1877, section 17.

Appointment under section 2 to be recorded in a memorandum under the hand of the chairman of the meeting.

Property to vest in new trustees.

4. When any new trustees have been appointed, whether in the manner prescribed by any such instrument as aforesaid or in the manner hereinbefore provided, the property subject to the trust shall forthwith, notwithstanding anything contained in any such instrument become vested, without any conveyance or other assurance, in such new trustees and the old continuing trustees jointly, or, if there are no old continuing trustees, in such new trustees wholly, upon the same trusts and with and subject to the same powers and provisions, as it was vested in the old trustees.

Saving of existing modes of appointment and conveyance.

5. Nothing herein contained shall be deemed to invalidate any appointment of new trustees, or any conveyance of any property, which may hereafter be made as heretofore was by law required.

Provisions for dissolution of societies and adjustment of their affairs.

6. Any number not less than three-fifths of the members of any such body as aforesaid may, at any meeting convened for the purpose, determine that such body shall be dissolved, and thereupon it shall be dissolved forthwith, or at the time then agreed upon; and all necessary steps shall be taken for the disposal and settlement of the property of such body, its claims and liabilities according to the rules of such body applicable thereto, if any, and if not, then as such body at such meeting may determine:

Provided that, in the event of any dispute arising among the members of such body, the adjustment of its affairs shall be referred to the principal Court of original civil jurisdiction of the district in which the chief building of such body is situate; and the Court shall make such order in the matter as it deems fit.

Upon a dissolution no member to receive profit.

7. If upon the dissolution of any such body there remains, after the satisfaction of all its debts and liabilities, any property whatsoever the same shall not be paid to or distributed among the members of such body or any of them, but shall be given to some other body of persons associated for the purpose of maintaining religious worship or some other religious or charitable purpose to be determined by the votes of not less than three-fifths of the members present at a meeting convened in this behalf, or in default thereof by such Court as last aforesaid.

Saving of certain provisions of instruments.

8. Nothing in sections 6 and 7 shall be deemed to affect any provision contained in any instrument for the dissolution of such body, or for the payment or distribution of such property.

Question may be submitted to High Court.

9. When any question arises, either in connection with the matters hereinbefore referred to, or otherwise, as to whether any person is a member of any such body as aforesaid, or as to the validity of any appointment under this Act, any person interested in such question may apply by petition to the High Court for its opinion on such question. A copy of such petition shall be served upon, and the hearing thereof may be attended by, such other person interested in the question as the Court thinks fit.

Any opinion given by the Court on an application under this section shall be deemed to have the force of a declaratory decree.

The costs of every application under this section shall be in the discretion of the Court.

THE SCHEDULE.

(See section 3.)

Memorandum of the appointment of new trustees of the (*describe the church, chapel or other buildings and property*) situate at a meeting duly convened and held for that purpose (*in the vestry of the said*) on the day of 19 , A. B., of Chairman.

Names and descriptions of all the trustees on the constitution or last appointment of trustees made the day of

(*here insert the same*).

Names and descriptions of all the trustees in whom the said (*chapel and property*) now become legally vested.

First.—Old continuing trustees :—

(*here insert the same*).

Second.—New trustees now chosen and appointed :—

(*here insert the same*).

Dated this day of 19 .

Signed by the said A. B., as Chairman
of the said Meeting, at and in the presence
of the said Meeting, on the day and year
aforesaid, in the presence of
C. D.
E. F.

A. B.,
Chairman of the
said Meeting.

THE INDIAN TRUSTS ACT, 1882 (II OF 1882).

CONTENTS.

PREAMBLE

CHAPTER I.

PRELIMINARY.

SECTIONS.

1. Short title.
Commencement.
Local extent.
Savings.
2. Repeal of enactments.
3. Interpretation-clause.
Expressions defined in Act IX of 1872.

CHAPTER II.

OF THE CREATION OF TRUSTS.

4. Lawful purpose.
5. Trust of immoveable property.
Trust of moveable property.
6. Creation of trust.
7. Who may create trusts.
8. Subject of trust.
9. Who may be beneficiary.
Disclaimer by beneficiary.
10. Who may be trustee.
No one bound to accept trust.
Acceptance of trust.
Disclaimer of trust.

CHAPTER III.

OF THE DUTIES AND LIABILITIES OF TRUSTEES.

11. Trustee to execute trust.
12. Trustee to inform himself of state of trust-property.
13. Trustee to protect title to trust-property.
14. Trustee not to set up title adverse to beneficiary.
15. Care required from trustee.
16. Conversion of perishable property.
17. Trustee to be impartial.
18. Trustee to prevent waste.
19. Accounts and information.

SECTIONS.

- 20. Investment of trust-money.
- 20A. Power to purchase redeemable stock at a premium.
- 21. Mortgage of land pledged to Government under Act XXVI of 1871.
Deposit in Government Savings Bank.
- 22. Sale by trustee directed to sell within specified time.
- 23. Liability for breach of trust.
- 24. No set-off allowed to trustee.
- 25. Non-liability for predecessor's default.
- 26. Non-liability for co-trustee's default.
Joining in receipt for conformity.
- 27. Several liability of co-trustees.
Contribution as between co-trustees.
- 28. Non-liability of trustee paying without notice of transfer by beneficiary.
- 29. Liability of trustee where beneficiary's interest is forfeited to Government.
- 30. Indemnity of trustees.

CHAPTER IV.

OF THE RIGHTS AND POWERS OF TRUSTEES.

- 31. Right to title-deeds.
- 32. Right to reimbursement of expenses.
Right to be recouped for erroneous overpayment.
- 33. Right to indemnity from gainer by breach of trust.
- 34. Right to apply to Court for opinion in management of trust-property.
- 35. Right to settlement of accounts.
- 36. General authority of trustee.
- 37. Power to sell in lots, and either by public auction or private contract.
- 38. Power to sell under special conditions.
Power to buy in and re-sell.
Time allowed for selling trust-property.
- 39. Power to convey.
- 40. Power to vary investments.
- 41. Power to apply property of minors, etc., for their maintenance, etc.
- 42. Power to give receipts.
- 43. Power to compound, etc.
- 44. Power to several trustees of whom one disclaims or dies.
- 45. Suspension of trustee's powers by decree.

CHAPTER V

OF THE DISABILITIES OF TRUSTEES.

- 46. Trustee cannot renounce after acceptance.
- 47. Trustee cannot delegate.
- 48. Co-trustees cannot act singly.
- 49. Control of discretionary power.
- 50. Trustee may not charge for services.
- 51. Trustee may not use trust-property for his own profit.
- 52. Trustee for sale or his agent may not buy.
- 53. Trustee may not buy beneficiary's interest without permission.
Trustee for purchase.
- 54. Co-trustees may not lend to one of themselves.

CHAPTER VI.

OF THE RIGHTS AND LIABILITIES OF THE BENEFICIARY.

SECTIONS.

55. Rights to rents and profits.
 56. Right to specific execution.
Right to transfer of possession.
 57. Right to inspect and take copies of instrument of trust, accounts, etc.
 58. Right to transfer beneficial interest.
 59. Right to sue for execution of trust.
 60. Right to proper trustees.
 61. Right to compel to any act or duty.
 62. Wrongful purchase by trustee.
 63. Following trust-property—
into the hands of third persons ;
into that into which it has been converted.
 64. Saving of rights of certain transferees.
 65. Acquisition by trustee of trust-property wrongfully converted.
 66. Right in case of blended property.
 67. Wrongful employment by partner-trustee of trust-property for partnership purposes.
 68. Liability of beneficiary joining in breach of trust.
 69. Rights and liabilities of beneficiary's transferee.
-

CHAPTER VII.

OF VACATING THE OFFICE OF TRUSTEE.

70. Office how vacated.
 71. Discharge of trustee.
 72. Petition to be discharged from trust.
 73. Appointment of new trustees on death, etc.
 74. Appointment by Court.
Rule for selecting new trustees.
 75. Vesting of trust-property in new trustees.
Powers of new trustees.
 76. Survival of trust.
-

CHAPTER VIII.

OF THE EXTINCTION OF TRUSTS.

77. Trust how extinguished.
 78. Revocation of trust.
 79. Revocation not to defeat what trustees have duly done.
-

CHAPTER IX.

OF CERTAIN OBLIGATIONS IN THE NATURE OF TRUSTS.

80. Where obligation in nature of trust is created.
81. Where it does not appear that transferor intended to dispose of beneficial interest.

SECTIONS.

- 82. Transfer to one for consideration paid by another.
- 83. Trust incapable of execution or executed without exhausting trust-property.
- 84. Transfer for illegal purpose.
- 85. Bequest for illegal purpose.
Bequest of which revocation is prevented by coercion.
- 86. Transfer pursuant to rescindable contract.
- 87. Debtor becoming creditor's representative.
- 88. Advantage gained by fiduciary.
- 89. Advantage gained by exercise of undue influence.
- 90. Advantage gained by qualified owner.
- 91. Property acquired with notice of existing contract.
- 92. Purchase by person contracting to buy property to be held on trust.
- 93. Advantage secretly gained by one of several compounding creditors.
- 94. Constructive trusts in cases not expressly provided for.
- 95. Obligor's duties, liabilities and disabilities.
- 96. Saving of rights of *bond fide* purchasers.

THE SCHEDULE.

ACT NO. II OF 1882.(1)

[13th January, 1882.]

An Act to define and amend the law relating to Private Trusts and Trustees.

Preamble. WHEREAS it is expedient to define and amend the law relating to private trusts and trustees ; It is hereby enacted as follows :—

CHAPTER I.

PRELIMINARY.

**Short title.
Commence-
ment.**

1. This Act may be called the Indian Trusts Act, 1882 : and it shall come into force on the first day of March, 1882.

**Local extent.
Savings.**

It extends in the first instance to the territories respectively administered by the Governor of Madras in Council, the Lieutenant-Governors of the North-Western Provinces(2) and the Punjab, the Chief Commissioners of Oudh(2), the Central Provinces, Coorg and Assam and the Local Government may from time to time, by notification(3) in the official Gazette, extend it to any other part of British India. But nothing herein contained affects the rules of Muhammadan law as to *waqf*, or the mutual relations of the members of an undivided family as determined by any customary or personal law, or applies to public or private religious or charitable endowments, or to trusts to distribute prizes taken in war among the captors ; and nothing in the second chapter of this Act applies to trusts created before the said day.

**Repeal of
enactments.**

2. The Statute and Acts mentioned in the Schedule hereto annexed shall, to the extent mentioned in the said Schedule, be repealed in the territories to which this Act for the time being extends.

(1) For Report of the Indian Law Commission on the Private Trusts Bill which they were instructed to consider among others, see Gazette, of India, 1880, Supplement, p. 104, and for Statement of Objects and Reasons, see *ibid*, Pt. V, p. 476 ; for Report of the Select Committee, see *ibid*. Supplement, 1881, p. 766 ; for further Report of the Select Committee, see *ibid*. Supplement, 1882, p. 67 ; for Proceedings in Council, see *ibid*. Supplement, 1881, p. 687, and *ibid*. Supplement, 1882, p. 68.
(2) The reference to the Lieutenant-Governor of the North-Western Provinces and the Chief Commissioner of Oudh should be construed as referring to the Lieutenant-Governor of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh ;

see the United Provinces (Designation) Act, 1902 (7 of 1902), s. 2, Genl. Acts, Vol. V.

(3) The Act has under this section been extended—

(a) to the whole of the Bombay Presidency, including the Scheduled Districts—see Notification No. 4802, dated 8th September 1891, printed, Bombay Gazette, 1891, Pt. I, p. 743 ;

(b) to the area included within the limits of Rangoon Town as from time to time defined for the purposes of the Lower Burma Courts Act, 1900 (6 of 1900), Bur. Gazette, 1904, Pt. I, p. 628.

3. A "trust" is an obligation annexed to the ownership of property, and arising out of a confidence reposed in and accepted by the owner, or declared and accepted by him, for the benefit of another, or of another and the owner.

Interpretation-clause—
"trust":

the person who reposes or declares the confidence is called the "author of the trust": the person who accepts the confidence is called the "trustee": the person for whose benefit the confidence is accepted is called the "beneficiary": the subject-matter of the trust is called "trust-property" or "trust-money": the "beneficial interest" or "interest" of the beneficiary is his right against the trustee as owner of the trust-property; and the instrument, if any, by which the trust is declared is called the "instrument of trust":

"author of the trust":
"trustee":
"beneficiary":
"trust-property":
"beneficial interest":
"instrument of trust":

a breach of any duty imposed on a trustee, as such, by any law for time being in force, is called a "breach of trust":

"breach of trust":

and in this Act, unless there be something repugnant in the subject or context, "registered" means registered under the law for the registration of documents for the time being in force: a person is said to have "notice" of a fact either when he actually knows that fact or when, but for wilful abstention from inquiry or gross negligence, he would have known it, or when information of the fact is given to or obtained by his agent, under the circumstances mentioned in the Indian Contract Act, 1872, section 229; and all expressions used herein and defined in the Indian Contract Act, 1872, shall be deemed to have the meanings respectively attributed to them by that Act.

"registered":
"notice."
Expressions defined in Act IX of 1872.

CHAPTER II.

OF THE CREATION OF TRUSTS.

4. A trust may be created for any lawful purpose. The purpose of the trust is lawful unless it is (a) forbidden by law, or (b) is of such a nature that, if permitted, it would defeat the provisions of any law, or (c) is fraudulent, or (d) involves or implies injury to the person or property of another, or (e) the Court regards it as immoral or opposed to public policy.

Lawful purpose.

Every trust of which the purpose is unlawful, is void. And where a trust is created for two purposes, of which one is lawful, and the other unlawful, and the two purposes cannot be separated, the whole trust is void.

Explanation.—In this section, the expression "law" includes, where the trust-property is immoveable and situate in a foreign country, the law of such country.

Illustrations.

(a) A conveys property to B in trust to apply the profits to the nurture of female foundlings to be trained up as prostitutes. The trust is void.

(b) A bequeaths property to B in trust to employ it in carrying on a smuggling business, and out of the profits thereof to support A's children. The trust is void.

(c) A, while in insolvent circumstances, transfers property to B in trust for A during his life, and after his death for B. A is declared an insolvent. The trust for A is invalid as against his creditors.

Trust of immoveable property. 5. No trust in relation to immoveable property is valid unless declared by a non-testamentary instrument in writing signed by the author of the trust or the trustee and registered, or by the will of the author of the trust or of the trustee.

Trust of moveable property. No trust in relation to moveable property is valid unless declared as aforesaid, or unless the ownership of the property is transferred to the trustee.

These rules do not apply where they would operate so as to effectuate a fraud.

Creation of trust. 6. Subject to the provisions of section 5, a trust is created when the author of the trust indicates with reasonable certainty by any words or acts (a) an intention on his part to create thereby a trust, (b) the purpose of the trust, (c) the beneficiary, and (d) the trust-property, and (unless the trust is declared by will or the author of the trust is himself to be the trustee) transfers the trust-property to the trustee.

Illustrations.

(a) A bequeaths certain property to B, "having the fullest confidence that he will dispose of it for the benefit of C." This creates a trust so far as regards A and C.

(b) A bequeaths certain property to B, "hoping he will continue it in the family." This does not create a trust, as the beneficiary is not indicated with reasonable certainty.

(c) A bequeaths certain property to B, requesting him to distribute it amongst such members of C's family as B should think most deserving. This does not create a trust, for the beneficiaries are not indicated with reasonable certainty.

(d) A bequeaths certain property to B, desiring him to divide the bulk of it among C's children. This does not create a trust, for the trust-property is not indicated with sufficient certainty.

(e) A bequeaths a shop and stock-in-trade to B, on condition that he pays A's debts and a legacy to C. This is a condition, not a trust for A's creditors and C.

Who may create trusts. 7. A trust may be created—

(a) by every person competent to contract(1), and,

(b) with the permission of a principal Civil Court of original jurisdiction by or on behalf of a minor ;

but subject in each case to the law for the time being in force as to the circumstances and extent in and to which the author of the trust may dispose of the trust-property.

Subject of trust. 8. The subject-matter of a trust must be property transferable to the beneficiary.

It must not be a merely beneficial interest under a subsisting trust.

(1) See s. 11 of the Indian Contract Act, 1872 (IX of 1872).

9. Every person capable of holding property may be a beneficiary. Who may be beneficiary.

A proposed beneficiary may renounce his interest under the trust by disclaimer addressed to the trustee, or by setting up, with notice of the trust, a claim inconsistent therewith. Disclaimer by beneficiary.

10. Every person capable of holding property may be a trustee; but where the trust involves the exercise of discretion, he cannot execute it unless he is competent to contract. Who may be trustee.

No one is bound to accept a trust. No one bound to accept trust.

A trust is accepted by any words or acts of the trustee indicating with reasonable certainty such acceptance. Acceptance of trust.

Instead of accepting a trust, the intended trustee may, within a reasonable period, disclaim it, and such disclaimer shall prevent the trust-property from vesting in him. Disclaimer of trust.

A disclaimer by one of two or more co-trustees vests the trust-property in the other or others, and makes him or them sole trustee or trustees from the date of the creation of the trust.

Illustrations.

(a) A bequeaths certain property to B and C, his executors, as trustees for D. B and C prove A's will. This is in itself an acceptance of the trust, and B and C hold the property in trust for D.

(b) A transfers certain property to B in trust to sell it and to pay out of the proceeds A's debts. B accepts the trust and sells the property. So far as regards B, a trust of the proceeds is created for A's creditors.

(c) A bequeaths a lakh of rupees to B upon certain trusts and appoints him his executor. B severs the lakh from the general assets and appropriates it to the specific purpose. This is an acceptance of the trust.

CHAPTER III.

OF THE DUTIES AND LIABILITIES OF TRUSTEES.

11. The trustee is bound to fulfil the purpose of the trust, and to obey the directions of the author of the trust given at the time of its creation, except as modified by the consent of all the beneficiaries Trustee to execute trust.
being competent to contract.

Where the beneficiary is incompetent to contract, his consent may, for the purposes of this section, be given by a principal Civil Court of original jurisdiction.

Nothing in this section shall be deemed to require a trustee to obey any direction when to do so would be impracticable, illegal or manifestly injurious to the beneficiaries.

Explanation.—Unless a contrary intention be expressed, the purpose of a trust for the payment of debts shall be deemed to be (a) to pay only the debts of the author of the trust existing and recoverable at the date of the instrument of trust, or, when such instrument is a will, at the date of his death, and (b) in the case of debts not bearing interest, to make such payment without interest.

Illustrations.

(a) A, a trustee, is simply authorized to sell certain land by public auction. He cannot sell the land by private contract.

(b) A, a trustee of certain land for X, Y and Z, is authorized to sell the land to B for a specified sum. X, Y and Z, being competent to contract, consent that A may sell the land to C for a less sum. A may sell the land accordingly.

(c) A, a trustee for B and her children, is directed by the author of the trust to lend, on B's request, trust-property to B's husband, C, on the security of his bond. C becomes insolvent B requests A to make the loan. A may refuse to make it.

Trustee to inform himself of state of trust-property.

12. A trustee is bound to acquaint himself, as soon as possible, with the nature and circumstances of the trust-property; to obtain, where necessary, a transfer of the trust-property to himself; and (subject to the provisions of the instrument of trust) to get in trust-moneys invested on insufficient or hazardous security.

Illustrations.

(a) The trust-property is a debt outstanding on personal security. The instrument of trust gives the trustee no discretionary power to leave the debt so outstanding. The trustee's duty is to recover the debt without unnecessary delay.

(b) The trust-property is money in the hands of one of two co-trustees. No discretionary power is given by the instrument of trust. The other co-trustee must not allow the former to retain the money for a longer period than the circumstances of the case required.

Trustee to protect title to trust-property.

13. A trustee is bound to maintain and defend all such suits, and (subject to the provisions of the instrument of trust) to take such other steps as, regard being had to the nature and amount or value of the trust-property, may be reasonably requisite for the preservation of the trust-property and the assertion or protection of the title thereto.

Illustrations.

The trust-property is immoveable property which has been given to the author of the trust by an unregistered instrument. Subject to the provisions of the Indian Registration Act, 1877, III of 1877(1), the trustee's duty is to cause the instrument to be registered.

Trustee not to set up title adverse to beneficiary.

14. The trustee must not for himself or another set up or aid any title to the trust-property adverse to the interest of the beneficiary.

Care required from trustee.

15. A trustee is bound to deal with the trust-property as carefully as a man of ordinary prudence would deal with such property if it were his own and, in the absence of a contract to the contrary, a trustee so dealing is not responsible for the loss, destruction or deterioration of the trust-property.

Illustrations.

(a) A, living in Calcutta, is a trustee for B, living in Bombay. A remits trust-funds to B by bills drawn by a person of undoubted credit in favour of the trustee as such, and payable at Bombay. The bills are dishonoured. A is not bound to make good the loss.

(b) A, a trustee of leasehold property, directs the tenant to pay the rents on account of the trust to a banker, B, then in credit. The rents are accordingly paid to B, and A leaves the money with B only till wanted. Before the money is drawn out, B becomes insolvent. A, having had no reason to believe that B was in insolvent circumstances, is not bound to make good the loss.

(c) A, a trustee of two debts for B, releases one and compounds the other, in good faith, and reasonably believing that it is for B's interest to do so. A is not bound to make good any loss caused thereby to B.

(d) A, a trustee directed to sell the trust-property by auction, sells the same, but does not advertise the sale and otherwise fails in reasonable diligence in inviting competition. A is bound to make good the loss caused thereby to the beneficiary.

(e) A, a trustee for B, in execution of his trust, sells the trust-property, but from want of due diligence on his part fails to receive part of the purchase-money. A is bound to make good the loss thereby caused to B.

(f) A, a trustee for B of a policy of insurance, has funds in hand for payment of the premiums. A neglects to pay the premiums, and the policy is consequently forfeited. A is bound to make good the loss to B.

(g) A bequeaths certain moneys to B and C as trustees and authorizes them to continue trust-moneys upon the personal security of a certain firm in which A had himself invested them. A dies, and a change takes place in the firm. B and C must not permit the moneys to remain upon the personal security of the new firm.

(h) A, a trustee for B, allows the trust to be executed solely by his co-trustee, C. C misapplies the trust-property. A is personally answerable for the loss resulting to B.

16. Where the trust is created for the benefit of several persons in succession, and the trust-property is of a wasting nature or a future or reversionary¹ interest, the trustee is bound, unless an intention to the contrary may be inferred from the instrument of trust, to convert the property into property of a permanent and immediately profitable character.

Conversion
of perishable
property.

Illustrations.

(a) A bequeaths to B all his property in trust for C during his life, and on his death for D, and on D's death for E. A's property consists of three leasehold houses, and there is nothing in A's will to show that he intended the houses to be enjoyed in specie. B should sell the houses, and invest the proceeds in accordance with section 20.

(b) A bequeaths to B his three leasehold houses in Calcutta and all the furniture therein in trust for C during his life, and on his death for D, and on D's death for E. Here an intention that the houses and furniture should be enjoyed in specie appears clearly, and B should not sell them.

¹ Added by Act I of 1916.

17. Where there are more beneficiaries than one, the trustee is bound to be impartial, and must not execute the trust for the advantage of one at the expense of another.

Where the trustee has a discretionary power, nothing in this section shall be deemed to authorize the Court to control the exercise reasonably and in good faith of such discretion.

Illustration.

A, a trustee for B, C and D, is empowered to choose between several specified modes of investing the trust-property. A in good faith chooses one of these modes. The Court will not interfere, although the result of the choice may be to vary the relative rights of B, C and D.

18. Where the trust is created for the benefit of several persons in succession and one of them is in possession of the trust-property, if he commits, or threatens to commit, any act which is destructive or permanently injurious thereto, the trustee is bound to take measures to prevent such act.

Trustee to prevent waste.

19. A trustee is bound (a) to keep clear and accurate accounts of the trust-property, and (b), at all reasonable times, at the request of the beneficiary, to furnish him with full and accurate information as to the amount and state of the trust-property.

Accounts and information.

20. Where the trust-property consists of money and cannot be applied immediately or at an early date to the purposes of the trust, the trustee is bound (subject to any direction contained in the instrument of trust) to invest the money on the following securities, and on no others :—

Investment of trust-money.

(a) in promissory notes, debentures, stock or other securities of the Government of India, or of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland ;

(b) in bonds, debentures and annuities charged by the Imperial Parliament on the revenues of India ;

¹[Provided that, after the fifteenth day of February, 1916, no money shall be invested in any such annuity being a terminable annuity unless a sinking fund has been established in connection with such annuity ; but nothing in this proviso shall apply to investments made before the date aforesaid.

(bb) in India three and a half per cent. stock, India three per cent. stock, India two and a half per cent. stock or any other capital stock which may at any time hereafter be issued by the Secretary of State for India in Council under the authority of an Act of Parliament and charged on the revenues of India ;]

(c) in stock or debentures of, or shares in, Railway or other Companies the interest whereon shall have been guaranteed by the Secretary of State for India in Council ²[or by the Government of India or in debentures of the Bombay Central Co-operative Bank, Limited, the interest whereon shall have been guaranteed by the Secretary of State for India in Council.]

¹ Added by Act I of 1916.

² Added by Act XXI of 1917.

- ¹(d) in debentures or other securities for money issued, under the authority of any Act of a Legislature established in British India, by or on behalf of any municipal body, port-trust or city improvement trust in any Presidency-town, or in Rangoon Town, or by or on behalf of the trustees of the port of Karachi ;]
- (e) on a first mortgage of immoveable property situate in British India : Provided that the property is not a leasehold for a term of years and that the value of the property exceeds by one-third, or, if consisting of buildings, exceeds by one-half, the mortgage-money ; or
- (f) on any other security expressly authorized by the instrument of trust, or by any rule² which the High Court may from time to time prescribe in this behalf :

Provided that, where there is a person competent to contract and entitled in possession to receive the income of the trust-money for his life, or for any greater estate, no investment on any security mentioned or referred to in clauses (d), (e) and (f) shall be made without his consent in writing.

20A. (1) A trustee may invest in any of the securities mentioned or referred to in section 20, notwithstanding that the same may be redeemable and that the price exceeds the redemption value :—

Power to purchase redeemable stock at a premium.

Provided that a trustee may not purchase at a price exceeding its redemption value any security mentioned or referred to in clauses (c) and (d) of section 20 which is liable to be redeemed within fifteen years of the date of purchase at par or at some other fixed rate, or purchase any such security as is mentioned or referred to in the said clauses which is liable to be redeemed at par or at some other fixed rate at a price exceeding fifteen per centum above par or such other fixed rate.

(2) A trustee may retain until redemption any redeemable stock, fund or security which may have been purchased in accordance with this section.

21. Nothing in section 20 shall apply to investments made before this Act comes into force, or shall be deemed to preclude an investment on a mortgage of immoveable property already pledged as security for an advance under the Land Improvement Act, 1871,⁴ or, in case the trust-money does not exceed three thousand rupees, a deposit thereof in a Government Savings Bank.

Mortgage of land pledged to Government under Act XXVI of 1871. Deposit in Government Savings Bank.

¹ Substituted by section 2 of the Indian Trusts (Amendment) Act, 1908 (3 of 1908), Genl. Acts, Vol. VI. The original clause was as follows :—

“in debentures or other securities for money issued by, or on behalf of, any municipal body under the authority of any Act of a Legislature established in British India.”

² For rules made by the Chief

Court of the Punjab, see Punjab Gazette, 1906, Pt. III, p. 388 ; and by the Chief Court of Lower Burma, see Burma Gazette, 1903, Pt. IV, p. 172 ; *ibid.* 1905, Pt. IV, p. 515.

³ This section was inserted by Act I of 1916.

⁴ See now the Land Improvement Loans Act, 1883 (19 of 1883), Genl. Acts, Vol. III.

Sale by trustee directed to sell within specified time.

22. Where a trustee directed to sell within a specified time extends such time, the burden of proving, as between himself and the beneficiary, that the latter is not prejudiced by the extension lies upon the trustee, unless the extension has been authorized by a principal Civil Court of original jurisdiction.

Illustration.

A bequeaths property to B, directing him with all convenient speed and within five years to sell it, and apply the proceeds for the benefit of C. In the exercise of reasonable discretion, B postpones the sale for six years. The sale is not thereby rendered invalid, but C, alleging that he has been injured by the postponement, institutes a suit against B to obtain compensation. Such suit the burden of proving that C has not been injured lies on B.

Liability for breach of trust.

23. Where the trustee commits a breach of trust he is liable to make good the loss which the trust-property or the beneficiary has thereby sustained, unless the beneficiary has by fraud induced the trustee to commit the breach, or the beneficiary, being competent to contract, has himself, without coercion or undue influence having been brought to bear on him, concurred in the breach, or subsequently acquiesced therein, with full knowledge of the facts of the case and of his rights as against the trustee.

A trustee committing a breach of trust is not liable to pay interest except in the following cases :—

- (a) where he has actually received interest :
- (b) where the breach consists in unreasonable delay in paying trust-money to the beneficiary :
- (c) where the trustee ought to have received interest, but has not done so :
- (d) where he may be fairly presumed to have received interest.

He is liable, in case (a), to account for the interest actually received, and, in cases (b), (c) and (d), to account for simple interest at the rate of six per cent. per annum, unless the Court otherwise directs.

(e) Where the breach consists in failure to invest trust-money and to accumulate the interest or dividends thereon, he is liable to account for compound interest (with half-yearly rests) at the same rate.

(f) Where the breach consists in the employment of trust-property or the proceeds thereof in trade or business, he is liable to account, at the option of the beneficiary, either for compound interest (with half-yearly rests) at the same rate, or for the net profits made by such employment.

Illustrations.

(a) A trustee improperly leaves trust-property outstanding, and it is consequently lost : he is liable to make good the property lost, but he is not liable to pay interest thereon.

(b) A bequeaths a house to B in trust to sell it and pay the proceeds to C. B neglects to sell the house for a great length of time, whereby the house is deteriorated and its market-price falls. B is answerable to C for the loss.

(c) A trustee is guilty of unreasonable delay in investing trust-money in accordance with section 20, or in paying it to the beneficiary. The trustee is liable to pay interest thereon for the period of the delay.

(d) The duty of the trustee is to invest trust-money in any of the securities mentioned in section 20, clause (a), (b), (c) or (d). Instead of so doing, he retains the money in his hands. He is liable, at the option of the beneficiary, to be charged either with the amount of the principal money and interest, or with the amount of such securities as he might have purchased with the trust-money when the investment should have been made, and the intermediate dividends and interest thereon.

(e) The instrument of trust directs the trustee to invest trust-money either in any of such securities or on mortgage of immoveable property. The trustee does neither. He is liable for the principal money and interest.

(f) The instrument of trust directs the trustee to invest trust-money in any of such securities and to accumulate the dividends thereon. The trustee disregards the direction. He is liable, at the option of the beneficiary, to be charged either with the amount of the principal money and compound interest, or with the amount of such securities as he might have purchased with the trust-money when the investment should have been made, together with the amount of the accumulation which would have arisen from a proper investment of the intermediate dividends.

(g) Trust-property is invested in one of the securities mentioned in section 20, clause (a), (b), (c) or (d). The trustee sells such security for some purpose not authorized by the terms of the instrument of trust. He is liable, at the option of the beneficiary, either to replace the security with the intermediate dividends and interest thereon, or to account for the proceeds of the sale with interest thereon.

(h) The trust-property consists of land. The trustee sells the land to a purchaser for a consideration without notice of the trust. The trustee is liable, at the option of the beneficiary, to purchase other land of equal value to be settled upon the like trust, or to be charged with the proceeds of the sale with interest.

24. A trustee who is liable for a loss occasioned by a breach of trust in respect of one portion of the trust-property cannot set-off against his liability a gain which has accrued to another portion of the trust-property through another and distinct breach of trust.

No set-off allowed to trustee.

25. Where a trustee succeeds another, he is not, as such, liable for the acts or defaults of his predecessor.

Non-liability for predecessor's default.

26. Subject to the provisions of sections 13 and 15, one trustee is not, as such, liable for a breach of trust committed by his co-trustee :

Non-liability for co-trustee's default.

Provided that, in the absence of an express declaration to the contrary in the instrument of trust, a trustee is so liable—

(a) where he has delivered trust-property to his co-trustee without seeing to its proper application :

(b) where he allows his co-trustee to receive trust-property and fails to make due enquiry as to the co-trustee's dealings therewith, or allows him to retain it longer than the circumstances of the case reasonably require :

- (c) where he becomes aware of a breach of trust committed or intended by his co-trustee, and either actively conceals it or does not within a reasonable time take proper steps to protect the beneficiary's interest. ¶

Joining in receipt for conformity.

A co-trustee who joins in signing a receipt for trust-property and proves that he has not received the same is not answerable, by reason of such signature only, for loss or misapplication of the property by his co-trustee.

Illustration.

A bequeaths certain property to B and C, and directs them to sell it and invest the proceeds for the benefit of D. B and C accordingly sell the property, and the purchase-money is received by B and retained in his hands. C pays no attention to the matter for two years and then calls on B to make the investment. B is unable to do so, becomes insolvent, and the purchase-money is lost. C may be compelled to make good the amount.

Several liability of co-trustees.

27. Where co-trustees jointly commit a breach of trust, or where one of them by his neglect enables the other to commit a breach of trust, each is liable to the beneficiary for the whole of the loss occasioned by such breach.

• Contribution as between co-trustees.

But as between the trustees themselves, if one be less guilty than another and has had to refund the loss, the former may compel the latter, or his legal representative to the extent of the assets he has received, to make good such loss; and if all be equally guilty, any one or more of the trustees who has had to refund the loss may compel the others to contribute.

Nothing in this section shall be deemed to authorize a trustee who has been guilty of fraud to institute a suit to compel contribution.

Non-liability of trustee paying without notice of transfer by beneficiary.

28. When any beneficiary's interest becomes vested in another person, and the trustee, not having notice of the vesting, pays or delivers trust-property to the person who would have been entitled thereto in the absence of such vesting, the trustee is not liable for the property so paid or delivered.

Liability of trustee where beneficiary's interest is forfeited to Government.

29. When the beneficiary's interest is forfeited or awarded by legal adjudication to Government, the trustee is bound to hold the trust-property to the extent of such interest for the benefit of such person in such manner as the Government may direct in this behalf.

Indemnity of trustees.

30. Subject to the provisions of the instrument of trust and of sections 23 and 26, trustees shall be respectively chargeable only for such moneys, stocks, funds and securities as they respectively actually receive, and shall not be answerable to the one for the other of them, nor for any banker, broker or other person in whose hands any trust-property may be placed, nor for the insufficiency or deficiency of any stocks, funds or securities, nor otherwise for involuntary losses.

CHAPTER IV.

OF THE RIGHTS AND POWERS OF TRUSTEES.

31. A trustee is entitled to have in his possession the instrument of trust and all the documents of title (if any) relating solely to the trust-property. Right to title-deed.

32. Every trustee may reimburse himself, or pay or discharge out of the trust-property, all expenses properly incurred in or about the execution of the trust, or the realization, preservation or benefit of the trust-property, or the protection or support of the beneficiary. Right to reimbursement of expenses

If he pays such expenses out of his own pocket, he has a first charge upon the trust-property for such expenses and interest thereon; but such charge (unless the expenses have been incurred with the sanction of a principal Civil Court of original jurisdiction) shall be enforced only by prohibiting any disposition of the trust-property without previous payment of such expenses and interest.

If the trust-property fail, the trustee is entitled to recover from the beneficiary personally on whose behalf he acted, and at whose request, expressed or implied, he made the payment, the amount of such expenses.

Where a trustee has by mistake made an overpayment to the beneficiary, he may reimburse the trust-property out of the beneficiary's interest. If such interest fail, the trustee is entitled to recover from the beneficiary personally the amount of such overpayment. Right to be recouped for erroneous overpayment.

33. A person other than a trustee who has gained an advantage from a breach of trust must indemnify the trustee to the extent of the amount actually received by such person under the breach; and where he is a beneficiary the trustee has a charge on his interest for such amount. Right to indemnity from gainer by breach of trust.

Nothing in this section shall be deemed to entitle a trustee to be indemnified who has, in committing the breach of trust, been guilty of fraud.

34. Any trustee may, without instituting a suit, apply by petition to a principal Civil Court of original jurisdiction for its opinion, advice or direction on any present questions respecting the management or administration of the trust-property other than questions of detail, difficulty or importance, not proper in the opinion of the Court for summary disposal. Right to apply to Court for opinion in management of trust-property.

A copy of such petition shall be served upon, and the hearing thereof may be attended by, such of the persons interested in the application as the Court thinks fit.

The trustee stating in good faith the facts in such petition and acting upon the opinion, advice or direction given by the Court shall be deemed, so far as regards his own responsibility, to have discharged his duty as such trustee in the subject-matter of the application.

The costs of every application under this section shall be in the discretion of the Court to which it is made.

35. When the duties of a trustee, as such, are completed, he is entitled to have the accounts of his administration of the trust-property examined and settled; and, where nothing is due to the beneficiary under the trust, to an acknowledgment in writing to that effect.

Right to
settlement of
accounts.

36. In addition to the powers expressly conferred by this Act and by the instrument of trust, and subject to the restrictions, if any, contained in such instrument, and to the provisions of section 17, a trustee may do all acts which are reasonable and proper for the realization, protection or benefit of the trust-property, and for the protection or support of a beneficiary who is not competent to contract.

General
authority of
trustee.

* * * * *

Except with the permission of a principal Civil Court of original jurisdiction, no trustee shall lease trust-property for a term exceeding twenty-one years from the date of executing the lease, nor without reserving the best yearly rent that can be reasonably obtained.

Power to sell
in lots and
either by
public auction
or private
contract.

37. Where the trustee is empowered to sell any trust-property, he may sell the same subject to prior charges or not, and either together or in lots, by public auction or private contract, and either at one time or at several times, unless the instrument of trust otherwise directs.

38. The trustee making any such sale may insert such reasonable stipulations either as to title or evidence of title, or otherwise, in any conditions of sale or contract for sale, he thinks fit; and may also buy-in the property or any part thereof at any sale by auction, and rescind or vary any contract for sale, and re-sell the property so bought in, or as to which the contract is so rescinded, without being responsible to the beneficiary for any loss occasioned thereby.

Power to sell
under special
conditions.
Power to
buy-in and
re-sell.

Time allowed
for selling
trust-property.

Where a trustee is directed to sell trust-property or to invest trust-money in the purchase of property, he may exercise a reasonable discretion as to the time of effecting the sale or purchase.

Illustrations.

(a) A bequeaths property to B, directing him to sell it with all convenient speed and pay the proceeds to C. This does not render an immediate sale imperative.

(b) A bequeaths property to B, directing him to sell it at such time and in such manner as he shall think fit and invest the proceeds for the benefit of C. This does not authorize B, as between him and C, to postpone the sale to an indefinite period.

Power to
convey.

39. For the purpose of completing any such sale, the trustee shall have power to convey or otherwise dispose of the property sold in such manner as may be necessary.

¹ The second paragraph of this section was repealed by the Repealing and Amending Act, 1891 (12 of 1891). That paragraph ran as follows:—

“Every trustee in the actual posses-

sion or receipt of the rents and profits of land as defined in the Land Improvement Act, 1871, shall, for the purposes of that Act, be deemed to be a landlord in possession.”

40. A trustee may, at his discretion, call in any trust-property invested in any security and invest the same on any of the securities mentioned or referred to in section 20, and from time to time vary any such investments for others of the same nature :

Power to vary investments.

Provided that, where there is a person competent to contract and entitled at the time to receive the income of the trust-property for his life, or for any greater estate, no such change of investment shall be made without his consent in writing.

41. Where any property is held by a trustee in trust for a minor, such trustee may, at his discretion, pay to the guardians (if any) of such minor, or otherwise apply for or towards his maintenance or education or advancement in life, or the reasonable expenses of his religious worship, marriage or funeral, the whole or any part of the income to which he may be entitled in respect of such property ; and such trustee shall accumulate all the residue of such income by way of compound interest, by investing the same and the resulting income thereof from time to time in any of the securities mentioned or referred to in section 20, for the benefit of the person who shall ultimately become entitled to the property from which such accumulations have arisen : Provided that such trustee may, at any time, if he thinks fit, apply the whole or any part of such accumulations as if the same were part of the income arising in the then current year.

Power to apply property of minors, etc., for their maintenance, etc.

Where the income of the trust-property is sufficient for the minor's maintenance or education or advancement in life, or the reasonable expenses of his religious worship, marriage or funeral, the trustee may, with the permission of a principal Civil Court of original jurisdiction, but not otherwise, apply the whole or any part of such property for or towards such maintenance, education, advancement or expenses.

Nothing in this section shall be deemed to affect the provisions of any local law for the time being in force relating to the persons and property of minors.

42. Any trustees or trustee may give a receipt in writing for any money, securities or other moveable property payable, transferable or deliverable to them or him by reason, or in the exercise, of any trust or power ; and in the absence of fraud, such receipt shall discharge the person paying, transferring or delivering the same therefrom, and from seeing to the application thereof, of being accountable for any loss or misapplication thereof.

Power to give receipts.

43. Two or more trustees acting together may, if and as they think fit—

Power to compound, etc.

- (a) accept any composition or any security for any debt or for any property claimed ;
- (b) allow any time for payment of any debt ;
- (c) compromise, compound, abandon, submit to arbitration or otherwise settle any debt, account, claim or thing whatever relating to the trust ; and,
- (d) for any of those purposes, enter into, give, execute and do such agreements, instruments of composition or arrangement, releases and other things as to them seem expedient, without being responsible for any loss occasioned by any act or thing so done by them in good faith.

The powers conferred by this section on two or more trustees acting together may be exercised by a sole acting trustee when by the instrument of trust, if any, a sole trustee is authorized to execute the trusts and powers thereof.

This section applies only if and as far as a contrary intention is not expressed in the instrument of trust, if any, and shall have effect subject to the terms of that instrument and to the provisions therein contained.

This section applies only to trusts created after this Act comes into force.

Power to several trustees of whom one disclaims or dies.

44. When an authority to deal with the trust-property is given to several trustees and one of them disclaims or dies, the authority may be exercised by the continuing trustees, unless from the terms of the instrument of trust it is apparent that the authority is to be exercised by a number in excess of the number of the remaining trustees.

Suspension of trustee's powers by decree.

45. Where a decree has been made in a suit for the execution of a trust, the trustee must not exercise any of his powers except in conformity with such decree, or with the sanction of the Court by which the decree has been made, or, where an appeal against the decree is pending, of the Appellate Court.

CHAPTER V.

OF THE DISABILITIES OF TRUSTEES.

Trustee cannot renounce after acceptance.

46. A trustee who has accepted the trust cannot afterwards renounce it except (a) with the permission of a principal Civil Court of original jurisdiction, or (b) if the beneficiary is competent to contract, with his consent, or (c) by virtue of a special power in the instrument of trust.

Trustee cannot delegate.

47. A trustee cannot delegate his office or any of his duties either to a co-trustee or to a stranger, unless (a) the instrument of trust so provides, or (b) the delegation is in the regular course of business, or (c) the delegation is necessary, or (d) the beneficiary, being competent to contract, consents to the delegation.

Explanation.—The appointment of an attorney or proxy to do an act, merely ministerial and involving no independent discretion is not a delegation within the meaning of this section.

Illustrations.

(a) A bequeaths certain property to B and C on certain trusts to be executed by them or the survivor of them or the assigns of such survivor. B dies. C may bequeath the trust-property to D and E upon the trusts of A's will.

(b) A is a trustee of certain property with power to sell the same. A may employ an auctioneer to effect the sale.

(c) A bequeaths to B fifty houses let at monthly rents in trust to collect these rents and pay them to C. B may employ a proper person to collect these rents.

Co-trustees cannot act singly.

48. When there are more trustees than one, all must join in the execution of the trust, except where the instrument of trust otherwise provides.

49. Where a discretionary power conferred on a trustee is not exercised reasonably and in good faith, such power may be controlled by a principal Civil Court of original jurisdiction. **Control of discretionary power.**

50. In the absence of express directions to the contrary contained in the instrument of trust or of a contract to the contrary entered into with the beneficiary or the Court at the time of accepting the trust a trustee has no right to remuneration for his trouble, skill and loss of time in executing the trust. **Trustee may not charge for services.**

Nothing in this section applies to any Official Trustee, Administrator-General, Public Curator, or person holding a certificate of administration.

51. A trustee may not use or deal with the trust-property for his own profit or for any other purpose unconnected with the trust. **Trustee may not use trust-property for his own profit.**

52. No trustee whose duty it is to sell trust-property, and no agent employed by such trustee for the purpose of the sale, may, directly or indirectly, buy the same or any interest therein, on his own account or as agent for a third person. **Trustee for sale or his agent may not buy.**

53. No trustee, and no person who has recently ceased to be a trustee, may, without the permission of a principal Civil Court of original jurisdiction, buy or become mortgagee or lessee of the trust-property, or any part thereof; and such permission shall not be given unless the proposed purchase, mortgage or lease is manifestly for the advantage of the beneficiary. **Trustee may not buy beneficiary's interest without permission.**

And no trustee whose duty it is to buy or to obtain a mortgage or lease of particular property for the beneficiary may buy it, or any part thereof, or obtain a mortgage or lease of it, or any part thereof for himself. **Trustee for purchase.**

54. A trustee or co-trustee whose duty it is to invest trust-money on mortgage or personal security must not invest it on a mortgage by, or on the personal security of, himself or one of his co-trustees. **Co-trustees may not lend to one of themselves.**

CHAPTER VI.

OF THE RIGHTS AND LIABILITIES OF THE BENEFICIARY.

55. The beneficiary has, subject to the provisions of the instrument of trust, a right to the rents and profits of the trust-property. **Rights to rents and profits.**

56. The beneficiary is entitled to have the intention of the author of the trust specifically executed to the extent of the beneficiary's interest; **Right to specific execution.**

and, where there is only one beneficiary and he is competent to contract, or where there are several beneficiaries and they are competent to contract and all of one mind, he or they may require the trustee to transfer the trust-property to him or them, or to such person as he or they may direct. **Right to transfer of possession.**

When property has been transferred or bequeathed for the benefit of a married woman, so that she shall not have power to deprive herself of her beneficial interest, nothing in the second clause of this section applies to such property during her marriage.

Illustrations.

(a) Certain Government securities are given to trustees upon trust to accumulate the interest until A attains the age of 24, and then to transfer the gross amount to him. A on attaining majority may, as the person exclusively interested in the trust-property, require the trustees to transfer it immediately to him.

(b) A bequeaths Rs. 10,000 to trustees upon trust to purchase an annuity for B, who has attained his majority and is otherwise competent to contract. B may claim the Rs. 10,000.

(c) A transfers certain property to B and directs him to sell or invest it for the benefit of C, who is competent to contract. C may elect to take the property in its original character.

Right to inspect and take copies of instrument of trust, accounts, etc.

57. The beneficiary has a right, as against the trustee and all persons claiming under him with notice of the trust, to inspect and take copies of the instrument of trust, the documents of title relating solely to the trust-property, the accounts of the trust-property and the vouchers (if any) by which they are supported, and the cases submitted and opinions taken by the trustee for his guidance in the discharge of his duty.

Right to transfer beneficial interest.

58. The beneficiary, if competent to contract, may transfer his interest, but subject to the law for the time being in force as to the circumstances and extent in and to which he may dispose of such interest :

Provided that when property is transferred or bequeathed for the benefit of a married woman, so that she shall not have power to deprive herself of her beneficial interest, nothing in this section shall authorize her to transfer such interest during her marriage.

Right to sue for execution of trust.

59. Where no trustees are appointed or all the trustees die, disclaim or are discharged, or where for any other reason the execution of a trust by the trustee is or becomes impracticable, the beneficiary may institute a suit for the execution of the trust, and the trust shall, so far as may be possible, be executed by the Court until the appointment of a trustee or new trustee.

Right to proper trustees.

60. The beneficiary has a right (subject to the provisions of the instrument of trust) that the trust-property shall be properly protected and held and administered by proper persons and by a proper number of such persons.

Explanation I.—The following are not proper persons within the meaning of this section :—

A person domiciled abroad : an alien enemy : a person having an interest inconsistent with that of the beneficiary : a person in insolvent circumstances : and, unless the personal law of the beneficiary allows otherwise, a married woman and a minor.

Explanation II.—When the administration of the trust involves the receipt and custody of money, the number of trustees should be two at least.

Illustrations.

(a) A, one of several beneficiaries, proves that B, the trustee, has improperly disposed of part of the trust-property, or that the property is in danger from B's being in insolvent circumstances, or that he is incapacitated from acting as trustee. A may obtain a receiver of the trust-property.

(b) A bequeaths certain jewels to B in trust for C. B dies during A's lifetime; then A dies. C is entitled to have the property conveyed to a trustee for him.

(c) A conveys certain property to four trustees in trust for B. Three of the trustees die. B may institute a suit to have three new trustees appointed in the place of the deceased trustees.

(d) A conveys certain property to three trustees in trust for B. All the trustees disclaim. B may institute a suit to have three trustees appointed in place of the trustees so disclaiming.

(e) A, a trustee for B, refuses to act, or goes to reside permanently out of British India, or is declared an insolvent, or compounds with his creditors, or suffers a co-trustee to commit a breach of trust. B may institute a suit to have A removed and a new trustee appointed in his room.

61. The beneficiary has a right that his trustee shall be compelled to perform any particular act of his duty as such, and restrained from committing any contemplated or probable breach of trust. Right to compel to any act of duty.

Illustrations.

(a) A contracts with B to pay him monthly Rs. 100 for the benefit of C. B writes and signs a letter declaring that he will hold in trust for C the money so to be paid. A fails to pay the money in accordance with his contract. C may compel B on a proper indemnity to allow C to sue on the contract in B's name.

(b) A is trustee of certain land, with a power to sell the same and pay the proceeds to B and C equally. A is about to make an improvident sale of the land. B may sue on behalf of himself and C for an injunction to restrain A from making the sale.

62. Where a trustee has wrongfully bought trust-property, the beneficiary has a right to have the property declared subject to the trust or re-transferred by the trustee, if it remains in his hands unsold, or, if it has been bought from him by any person with notice of the trust, by such person. But in such case the beneficiary must repay the purchase-money paid by the trustee, with interest, and such other expenses (if any) as he has properly incurred in the preservation of the property; and the trustee or purchaser must (a) account for the net profits of the property, (b) be charged with an occupation-rent, if he has been in actual possession of the property, and (c) allow the beneficiary to deduct a proportionate part of the purchase-money if the property has been deteriorated by the acts or omissions of the trustee or purchaser. Wrongful purchase by trustee.

Nothing in this section—

(a) impairs the rights of lessees and others who, before the institution of a suit to have the property declared subject to the trust or re-transferred, have contracted in good faith with the trustee or purchaser. or

- (b) entitles the beneficiary to have the property declared subject to the trust or re-transferred where he, being competent to contract, has himself, without coercion or undue influence having been brought to bear on him, ratified the sale to the trustee with full knowledge of the facts of the case and of his rights as against the trustee.

Following trust-property—into the hands of third persons ;

63. Where trust-property comes into the hands of a third person inconsistently with the trust, the beneficiary may require him to admit formally, or may institute a suit for a declaration, that the property is comprised in the trust.

into that into which it has been converted.

Where the trustee has disposed of trust-property and the money or other property which he has received therefor can be traced in his hands, or the hands of his legal representative or legatee, the beneficiary has, in respect thereof, rights as nearly as may be the same as his rights in respect of the original trust-property.

Illustrations.

(a) A, a trustee for B of Rs. 10,000, wrongfully invests the Rs. 10,000 in the purchase of certain land. B is entitled to the land.

(b) A, a trustee, wrongfully purchases land in his own name partly with his own money, partly with money subject to a trust for B. B is entitled to a charge on the land for the amount of the trust-money so mis-employed.

Saving of rights of certain transferees.

64. Nothing in section 63 entitles the beneficiary to any right in respect of property in the hands of—

(a) a transferee in good faith for consideration without having notice of the trust, either when the purchase-money was paid, or when the conveyance was executed, or

(b) a transferee for consideration from such a transferee.

A judgment-creditor of the trustee attaching and purchasing trust-property is not a transferee for consideration within the meaning of this section.

Nothing in section 63 applies to money, currency notes and negotiable instruments in the hands of a *bond fide* holder to whom they have passed in circulation, or shall be deemed to affect the ¹ Indian Contract Act, 1872, section 108, or the liability of a person to whom a debt or charge is transferred.

Acquisition by trustee of trust-property wrongfully converted.

65. Where a trustee wrongfully sells or otherwise transfers trust-property and afterwards himself becomes the owner of the property the property again becomes subject to the trust, notwithstanding any want of notice on the part of intervening transferees in good faith for consideration.

Right in case of blended property.

66. Where the trustee wrongfully mingles the trust-property with his own, the beneficiary is entitled to a charge on the whole fund for the amount due to him.

¹ Genl. Acts, Vol. II.

67. If a partner, being a trustee, wrongfully employs trust-property in the business or on the account of the partnership, no other partner is liable therefor in his personal capacity to the beneficiaries, unless he had notice of the breach of trust.

Wrongful employment by partner-trustee of trust-property for partnership purposes.

The partners having such notice are jointly and severally liable for the breach of trust.

Illustrations.

(a) A and B are partners. A dies, having bequeathed all his property to B in trust for Z, and appointed B his sole executor. B, instead of winding-up the affairs of the partnership, retains all the assets in the business. Z may compel him, as partner, to account for so much of the profits as are derived from A's share of the capital. B is also answerable to Z for the improper employment of A's assets.

(b) A, a trader, bequeaths his property to B in trust for C, appoints B his sole executor, and dies. B enters into partnership with X and Y in the same trade, and employs A's assets in the partnership-business. B gives an indemnity to X and Y against the claims of C. Here X and Y are jointly liable with B to C as having knowingly become parties to the breach of trust committed by B.

68. Where one of several beneficiaries—

Liability of beneficiary joining in breach of trust.

- (a) joins in committing breach of trust, or
- (b) knowingly obtains any advantage therefrom without the consent of the other beneficiaries, or
- (c) becomes aware of a breach of trust committed or intended to be committed, and either actually conceals it, or does not within a reasonable time take proper steps to protect the interests of the other beneficiaries, or
- (d) has deceived the trustee and thereby induced him to commit a breach of trust,

the other beneficiaries are entitled to have all his beneficial interest impounded as against him and all who claim under him (otherwise than as transferees for consideration without notice of the breach) until the loss caused by the breach has been compensated.

When property has been transferred or bequeathed for the benefit of a married woman, so that she shall not have power to deprive herself of her beneficial interest, nothing in this section applies to such property during her marriage.

69. Every person to whom a beneficiary transfers his interest has the rights, and is subject to the liabilities, of the beneficiary in respect of such interest at the date of the transfer.

Rights and liabilities of beneficiary's transferee.

CHAPTER VII.

OF VACATING THE OFFICE OF TRUSTEE.

Office how
vacated.

70. The office of a trustee is vacated by his death or by his discharge from his office.

Discharge of
trustee.

71. A trustee may be discharged from his office only as follows :—

- (a) by the extinction of the trust ;
- (b) by the completion of his duties under the trust ;
- (c) by such means as may be prescribed by the instrument of trust ;
- (d) by appointment under this Act of a new trustee in his place ;
- (e) by consent of himself and the beneficiary, or, where there are more beneficiaries than one, all the beneficiaries being competent to contract, or
- (f) by the Court to which a petition for his discharge is presented under this Act.

Petition to
be discharged
from trust.

72. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 11, every trustee may apply by petition to a principal Civil Court of original jurisdiction to be discharged from his office ; and, if the Court finds that there is sufficient reason for such discharge, it may discharge him accordingly, and direct his costs to be paid out of the trust-property. But where there is no such reason, the Court shall not discharge him, unless a proper person can be found to take his place.

Appointment
of new
trustees on
death, etc.

73. Whenever any person appointed a trustee disclaims, or any trustee, either original or substituted, dies, or is for a continuous period of six months absent from British India, or leaves British India for the purpose of residing abroad, or is declared an insolvent, or desires to be discharged from the trust or refuses or becomes, in the opinion of a principal Civil Court of original jurisdiction, unfit or personally incapable to act in the trust, or accepts an inconsistent trust, a new trustee may be appointed in his place by—

- (a) the person nominated for that purpose by the instrument of trust (if any), or
- (b) if there be no such person, or no such person able and willing to act, the author of the trust if he be alive and competent to contract, or the surviving or continuing trustees or trustee for the time being, or legal representative of the last surviving and continuing trustee, or (with the consent of the Court) the retiring trustees, if they all retire simultaneously, or (with the like consent) the last retiring trustee.

Every such appointment shall be by writing under the hand of the person making it.

On an appointment of a new trustee the number of trustees may be increased.

The Official Trustee may, with his consent and by the order of the Court, be appointed under this section, in any case in which only one trustee is to be appointed and such trustee is to be the sole trustee.

The provisions of this section relative to a trustee who is dead include the case of a person nominated trustee in a will but dying before the testator. and those relative to a continuing trustee include a refusing or retiring trustee if willing to act in the execution of the power.

74. Whenever any such vacancy or disqualification occurs, and it is found impracticable to appoint a new trustee under section 73, the beneficiary may, without instituting a suit, apply by petition to a principal Civil Court of original jurisdiction for the appointment of a trustee or a new trustee, and the Court may appoint a trustee or a new trustee accordingly.

Appointment
by Court.

In appointing new trustees, the Court shall have regard (a) to the wishes of the author of the trust as expressed in or to be inferred from the instrument of trust ; (b) to the wishes of the person, if any, empowered to appoint new trustees ; (c) to the question whether the appointment will promote or impede the execution of the trust, and (d) where there are more beneficiaries than one, to the interests of all such beneficiaries.

Rules for
selecting new
trustees.

75. Whenever any new trustee is appointed under section 73 or section 74, all the trust-property for the time being vested in the surviving or continuing trustees or trustee, or in the legal representative of any trustee, shall become vested in such new trustee, either solely or jointly with the surviving or continuing trustees or trustee as the case may require.

Vesting of
trust-property
in new
trustees.

Every new trustee so appointed, and every trustee appointed by either before or after the passing of this Act, shall have the same powers, authorities and discretions, and shall in all respects act, as if he had been originally nominated a trustee by the author of the trust.

Powers of
new trustees.

76. On the death or discharge of one of several co-trustees, the trust survives and the trust-property passes to the others, unless the instrument of trust expressly declares otherwise.

Survival of
trust.

CHAPTER VIII.

OF THE EXTINCTION OF TRUSTS.

77. A trust is extinguished—

Trust how
extinguished.

- (a) when its purpose is completely fulfilled ; or
- (b) when its purpose becomes unlawful ; or
- (c) when the fulfilment of its purpose becomes impossible by destruction of the trust-property or otherwise ; or
- (d) when the trust, being revocable, is expressly revoked.

78. A trust created by will may be revoked at the pleasure of the testator.

Revocation
of trust.

A trust otherwise created can be revoked only—

- (a) where all the beneficiaries are competent to contract—by their consent ; or
- (b) where the trust has been declared by a non-testamentary instrument or by word of mouth—in exercise of a power of revocation expressly reserved to the author of the trust ; or
- (c) where the trust is for the payment of the debts of the author of the trust, and has not been communicated to the creditors at the pleasure of the author of the trust.

Illustration.

A conveys property to B in trust to sell the same and pay out of the proceeds the claims of A's creditors. A reserves no power of revocation. If no communication has been made to the creditors, A may revoke the trust. But if the creditors are parties to the arrangement, the trust cannot be revoked without their consent.

Revocation
not to defeat
what trustees
have duly
done.

79. No trust can be revoked by the author of the trust so as to defeat or prejudice what the trustees may have duly done in execution of the trust.

CHAPTER IX.

OF CERTAIN OBLIGATIONS IN THE NATURE OF TRUSTS.

Where obligation in the nature of trust is created.

80. An obligation in the nature of a trust is created in the following cases.

Where it does not appear that transferor intended to dispose of beneficial interest.

81. Where the owner of property transfers or bequeaths it and it cannot be inferred consistently with the attendant circumstances that he intended to dispose of the beneficial interest therein, the transferee or legatee must hold such property for the benefit of the owner or his legal representative.

Illustrations.

(a) A conveys land to B without consideration and declares no trust of any part. It cannot, consistently with the circumstances under which the transfer is made, be inferred that A intended to transfer the beneficial interest in the land. B holds the land for the benefit of A.

(b) A conveys to B two fields, Y and Z, and declares a trust of Y but says nothing about Z. It cannot, consistently with the circumstances under which the transfer is made, be inferred that A intended to transfer the beneficial interest in Z. B holds Z for the benefit of A.

(c) A transfers certain stock belonging to him into the joint names of himself and B. It cannot, consistently with the circumstances under which the transfer is made, be inferred that A intended to transfer the beneficial interest in the stock during his life. A and B hold the stock for the benefit of A during his life.

(d) A makes a gift of certain land to his wife B. She takes the beneficial interest in the land free from any trust in favour of A, for it may be inferred from the circumstances that the gift was for B's benefit.

Transfer to one for consideration paid by another.

82. Where property is transferred to one person for a consideration paid or provided by another person and it appears that such other person did not intend to pay or provide such consideration for the benefit of the transferee, the transferee must hold the property for the benefit of the person paying or providing the consideration.

Nothing in this section shall be deemed to affect the ¹Code of Civil Procedure, section 317, or Act No. XI of 1859, *to improve the law relating to sales of land for arrears of revenue in the Lower Provinces under the Bengal Presidency*,² section 36.

83. Where a trust is incapable of being executed, or where the trust is completely executed without exhausting the trust-property, the trustee, in the absence of a direction to the contrary, must hold the trust-property, or so much thereof as is unexhausted, for the benefit of the author of the trust or his legal representative.

Trust incapable of execution or executed without exhausting trust-property.

Illustrations.

(a) A conveys certain land to B—

“upon trust,” and no trust is declared; or

“upon trust to be thereafter declared,” and no such declaration is ever made; or

upon trusts that are too vague to be executed; or

upon trusts that become incapable of taking effect; or

“in trust for C,” and C renounces his interest under the trust.

In each of these cases B holds the land for the benefit of A.

(b) A transfers Rs. 10,000 in the four per cents. to B, in trust to pay the interest annually accruing due to C for her life. A dies. Then C dies. B holds the fund for the benefit of A's legal representative.

(c) A conveys land to B upon trust to sell it and apply one moiety of the proceeds for certain charitable purposes, and the other for the maintenance of the worship of an idol. B sells the land, but the charitable purposes wholly fail, and the maintenance of the worship does not exhaust the second moiety of the proceeds. B holds the first moiety and the part unapplied of the second moiety for the benefit of A or his legal representative.

(d) A bequeaths Rs. 10,000 to B to be laid out in buying land to be conveyed for purposes which either wholly or partially fail to take effect. B holds for the benefit of A's legal representative the undisposed-of interest in the money or land if purchased.

84. Where the owner of property transfers it to another for an illegal purpose and such purpose is not carried into execution, or the transferor is not as guilty as the transferee, or the effect of permitting the transferee to retain the property might be to defeat the provisions of any law, the transferee must hold the property for the benefit of the transferor.

Transfer for illegal purpose.

85. Where a testator bequeaths certain property upon trust and the purpose of the trust appears on the face of the will to be unlawful, or during the testator's lifetime the legatee agrees with him to apply the property for an unlawful purpose, the legatee must hold the property for the benefit of the testator's legal representative.

Bequest for illegal purpose.

Where property is bequeathed and the revocation of the bequest is prevented by coercion, the legatee must hold the property for the benefit of the testator's legal representative.

Bequest of which revocation is prevented by coercion.

¹ See now Act V of 1908, Genl. Acts, Vol. VI.

² Bengal Code.

Transfer pursuant to rescindable contract.

86. Where property is transferred in pursuance of a contract which is liable to rescission or induced by fraud or mistake, the transferee must, on receiving notice to that effect, hold the property for the benefit of the transferor, subject to repayment by the latter of the consideration actually paid.

Debtor becoming creditor's representative.

87. Where a debtor becomes the executor or other legal representative of his creditor, he must hold the debt for the benefit of the persons interested therein.

Advantage gained by fiduciary.

88. Where a trustee, executor, partner, agent, director of a company, legal adviser, or other person bound in a fiduciary character to protect the interests of another person, by availing himself of his character gains for himself any pecuniary advantage, or where any person so bound enters into any dealings under circumstances in which his own interests are, or may be, adverse to those of such other person and thereby gains for himself a pecuniary advantage, he must hold for the benefit of such other person the advantage so gained.

Illustrations.

(a) A, an executor, buys at an undervalue from B, a legatee, his claim under the will. B is ignorant of the value of the bequest. A must hold for the benefit of B the difference between the price and value.

(b) A, a trustee, uses the trust-property for the purpose of his own business. A holds for the benefit of his beneficiary the profits arising from such user.

(c) A, a trustee, retires from his trust in consideration of his successor paying him a sum of money. A holds such money for the benefit of his beneficiary.

(d) A, a partner, buys land in his own name with funds belonging to the partnership. A holds such land for the benefit of the partnership.

(e) A, a partner, employed on behalf of himself and his co-partners in negotiating the terms of a lease, clandestinely stipulates with the lessor for payment to himself of a lakh of rupees. A holds the lakh for the benefit of the partnership.

(f) A and B are partners. A dies. B, instead of winding up the affairs of the partnership, retains all the assets in the business. B must account to A's legal representative for the profits arising from A's share of the capital.

(g) A, an agent employed to obtain a lease for B, obtains the lease for himself. A holds the lease for the benefit of B.

(h) A, a guardian, buys up for himself incumbrances on his ward B's estate at an undervalue. A holds for the benefit of B the incumbrances so bought, and can only charge him with what he has actually paid.

Advantage gained by exercise of undue influence.

89. Where, by the exercise of undue influence, any advantage is gained in derogation of the interests of another, the person gaining such advantage without consideration, or with notice that such influence has been exercised, must hold the advantage for the benefit of the person whose interests have been so prejudiced.

Advantage gained by qualified owner.

90. Where a tenant for life, co-owner, mortgagee or other qualified owner of any property, by availing himself of his position as such, gains an advantage in derogation of the rights of the other persons interested in the property, or where any such owner, as representing all persons interested in such property, gains any advantage, he must hold, for the benefit of all persons so interested, the advantage so

gained, but subject to repayment by such persons of their due share of the expenses properly incurred, and to an indemnity by the same persons against liabilities properly contracted, in gaining such advantage.

Illustrations.

(a) A, the tenant for life of leasehold property, renews the lease in his own name and for his own benefit. A holds the renewed lease for the benefit of all those interested in the old lease.

(b) A village belongs to a Hindu family. A, one of its members, pays *nazrána* to Government and thereby procures his name to be entered as the *inám-dár* of the village. A holds the village for the benefit of himself and the other members.

(c) A mortgages land to B, who enters into possession. B allows the Government revenue to fall into arrear with a view to the land being put up for sale and his becoming himself the purchaser of it. The land is accordingly sold to B. Subject to the repayment of the amount due on the mortgage and of his expenses properly incurred as mortgagee, B holds the land for the benefit of A.

91. Where a person acquires property with notice that another person has entered into an existing contract affecting that property, of which specific performance could be enforced, the former must hold the property for the benefit of the latter to the extent necessary to give effect to the contract.

Property acquired with notice of existing contract.

92. Where a person contracts to buy property to be held on trust for certain beneficiaries and buys the property accordingly, he must hold the property for their benefit to the extent necessary to give effect to the contract.

Purchase by person contracting to buy property to be held on trust.

93. Where creditors compound the debts due to them, and one of such creditors, by a secret arrangement with the debtor, gains an undue advantage over his co-creditors, he must hold for the benefit of such creditors the advantage so gained.

Advantage secretly gained by one of several compounding creditors.

94. In any case not coming within the scope of any of the preceding sections, where there is no trust, but the person having possession of property has not the whole beneficial interest therein, he must hold the property for the benefit of the persons having such interest or the residue thereof (as the case may be), to the extent necessary to satisfy their just demands.

Constructive trusts in cases not expressly provided for.

Illustrations.

(a) A, an executor, distributes the assets of his testator B to the legatees without having paid the whole of B's debts. The legatees hold for the benefit of B's creditors, to the extent necessary to satisfy their just demands, the assets so distributed.

(b) A by mistake assumes the character of a trustee for B, and under colour of the trust receives certain money. B may compel him to account for such moneys.

(c) A makes a gift of a lakh of rupees to B, reserving to himself, with B's assent, power to revoke at pleasure the gift as to Rs. 10,000. The gift is void as to Rs. 10,000, and B holds that sum for the benefit of A.

Obligor's
duties, liabi-
lities and
disabilities.

95. The person holding property in accordance with any of the preceding sections of this chapter must, so far as may be, perform the same duties, and is subject, so far as may be, to the same liabilities and disabilities, as if he were a trustee of the property for the person for whose benefit he holds it :

Provided that (a) where he rightfully cultivates the property or employs it in trade or business, he is entitled to reasonable remuneration for his trouble, skill and loss of time in such cultivation or employment ; and (b) where he holds the property by virtue of a contract with the person for whose benefit he holds it, or with any one through whom such person claims, he may, without the permission of the Court, buy or become lessee or mortgagee of the property or any part thereof.

Saving of
rights of
bond fide
purchasers.

96. Nothing contained in this chapter shall impair the rights of transferees in good faith for consideration, or create an obligation in evasion of any law for the time being in force.

THE SCHEDULE.

STATUTE.

Year and chapter.	Short title.	Extent of repeal.
29 Car. II, c. 3 .	The Statute of Frauds.	Sections 7, 8, 9, 10 and 11.

ACTS OF THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL IN COUNCIL.

Number and year.	Short title.	Extent of repeal.
XXVIII of 1866 .	The Trustees' and Mortgagees' Powers Act, 1866.	Sections 2, 3, 4, 5, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36 and 37. In section * * 1' 43 the word "trustee" wherever it occurs : and in section 43 the words "management or" and "the-trust-property or."
I of 1877 . .	The Specific Relief Act, 1877.	In section 12 the first illustration.

(1) The figures " 39 " and by implication the word " and " also were repealed by the Repealing and Amending Act, 1891 (12 of 1891), s. 2—see the First Schedule.

CHARITABLE ENDOWMENTS ACT.

ACT No. VI OF 1890.

An Act to provide for the Vesting and Administration of Property held in trust for charitable purposes.

WHEREAS it is expedient to provide for the vesting and administration of property held in trust for charitable purposes ; It is hereby enacted as follows :—

1. (1) This Act may be called the Charitable Endowments Act, Title, extent and commencement.
1890.

(2) It extends to the whole of British India, inclusive of British Baluchistan ; and

(3) It shall come into force on the first day of October, 1890.

2. In this Act “ charitable purpose ” includes relief of the poor, education, medical relief and the advancement of any other object of general public utility, but does not include a purpose which relates exclusively to religious teaching or worship. Definition.

3. (1) The Governor-General in Council may appoint an officer of the Government by the name of his office to be Treasurer of Charitable Endowments for the territories subject to any Local Government. Appointment and incorporation of Treasurer of Charitable Endowments.

(2) Such Treasurer shall, for the purposes of taking, holding and transferring moveable or immoveable property under the authority of this Act, be a corporation sole by the name of the Treasurer of Charitable Endowments for the territories subject to the Local Government, and, as such Treasurer, shall have perpetual succession and a corporate seal, and may sue and be sued in his corporate name.

4. (1) Where any property is held or is to be applied in trust for a charitable purpose, the Local Government, if it thinks fit, may, on application made as hereinafter mentioned, and subject to the other provisions of this section, order, by notification in the official Gazette, that the property be vested in the Treasurer of Charitable Endowments on such terms as to the application of the property or the income thereof as may be agreed on between the Local Government and the person or persons making the application, and the property shall thereupon so vest accordingly. Orders vesting property in Treasurer.

(2) When any property has vested under this section in a Treasurer of Charitable Endowments, he is entitled to all documents of title relating thereto.

(3) A Local Government shall not make an order under sub-section (1) for the vesting in a Treasurer of Charitable Endowments of any securities for money, except the following, namely :—

(a) promissory notes, debentures, stock and other securities of the Government of India, or of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland ;

(b) bonds, debentures and annuities charged by the Imperial Parliament on the revenues of India ;

- (c) stock or debentures of, or shares in, Railway or other Companies, the interest whereon has been guaranteed by the Secretary of State for India in Council ;
- (d) debentures or other securities for money issued by or on behalf of any local authority in exercise of powers conferred by an Act of a legislature established in British India ;
- (e) a security expressly authorised by any order which the Governor-General in Council may make in this behalf.

(4) An order under this section vesting property in a Treasurer of Charitable Endowments shall not require or be deemed to require him to administer the property, or impose or be deemed to impose upon him the duty of a trustee with respect to the administration thereof.

Schemes for administration of property vested in the Treasurer.

5. (1) On application made as hereinafter mentioned, and with the concurrence of the person or persons making the application, the Local Government, if it thinks fit, may settle a scheme for the administration of any property which has been or is to be vested in the Treasurer of Charitable Endowments, and may in such scheme appoint, by name or office, a person or persons, not being or including such Treasurer, to administer the property.

(2) On application made as hereinafter mentioned, and with the concurrence of the person or persons making the application, the Local Government may, if it thinks fit, modify any scheme settled under this section, or substitute another scheme in its stead.

(3) A scheme settled, modified or substituted under this section shall, subject to the other provisions of this section, come into operation on a day to be appointed by the Local Government in this behalf, and shall remain in force so long as the property to which it relates continues to be vested in the Treasurer of Charitable Endowments or until it has been modified or another such scheme has been substituted in its stead.

(4) Such a scheme, when it comes into operation, shall supersede any decree or direction relating to the subject-matter thereof in so far as such decree or direction is in any way repugnant thereto, and its validity shall not be questioned in any Court, nor shall any Court give, in contravention of the provisions of the scheme or in any way contrary or in addition thereto, a decree or direction regarding the administration of the property to which the scheme relates.

(5) In the settlement of such a scheme effect shall be given to the wishes of the author of the trust so far as they can be ascertained, and, in the opinion of the Local Government, effect can reasonably be given to them.

(6) Where a scheme has been settled under this section for the administration of property not already vested in the Treasurer of Charitable Endowments, it shall not come into operation until the property has become so vested.

Mode of applying for vesting orders and schemes.

6. (1) The application referred to in the two last foregoing sections must be made,—

- (a) if the property is already held in trust for a charitable purpose, then by the person acting in the administration of the trust, or

where there are more persons than one so acting, then by those persons or a majority of them ; and

(b) if the property is to be applied in trust for such a purpose, then by the person or persons proposing so to apply it.

(2) For the purposes of this section the executor or administrator of a deceased trustee of property held in trust for a charitable purpose shall be deemed to be a person acting in the administration of the trust.

7. (1) The Governor-General in Council may exercise all or any of the powers conferred on the Local Government by sections 4 and 5.

Exercise by Governor-General in Council of powers of Local Government.

(2) When the Governor-General in Council has signified to the Local Government his intention of exercising any of those powers with respect to any property, that Government shall not, without his previous sanction, exercise them with respect thereto.

8. (1) Subject to the provisions of this Act, a Treasurer of Charitable Endowments shall not, as such Treasurer, act in the administration of any trust whereof any of the property is for the time being vested in him under this Act.

Bare trusteeship of Treasurer.

(2) Such Treasurer shall keep a separate account of each property for the time being so vested in so far as the property consists of securities for money, and shall apply the property or the income thereof in accordance with the provision made in that behalf in the vesting order under section 4 or in the scheme, if any, under section 5, or in both those documents.

(3) In the case of any property so vested other than securities for money, such Treasurer shall, subject to any special order which he may receive from the authority by whose order the property became vested in him, permit the persons acting in the administration of the trust to have the possession, management and control of the property, and the application of the income thereof, as if the property had been vested in them.

9. A Treasurer of Charitable Endowments shall cause to be published annually in the local official Gazette, at such time as the Local Government may direct, a list of all properties for the time being vested in him under this Act and an abstract of all accounts kept by him under sub-section (2) of the last foregoing section.

Annual publication of list of properties vested in Treasurer.

10. (1) A Treasurer of Charitable Endowments shall always be a sole trustee, and shall not, as such Treasurer, take or hold any property otherwise than under the provisions of this Act, or, subject to those provisions, transfer any property vested in him except in obedience to a decree divesting him of the property, or in compliance with a direction in that behalf issuing from the authority by whose order the property became vested in him.

Limitation of functions and powers of Treasurer.

(2) Such a direction may require the Treasurer to sell or otherwise dispose of any property vested in him, and, with the sanction of the authority issuing the direction, to invest the proceeds of the sale or other disposal of the property in any such security for money as is mentioned in section 4, sub-section (3), clause (a), (b), (c), (d) or (e), or in the purchase of immovable property.

(3) When a Treasurer of Charitable Endowments is divested, by a direction of the Local Government or the Governor-General in Council under this section, of any property, it shall vest in the person or persons acting in the administration thereof and be held by him or them on the same trusts as those on which it was held by such Treasurer.

Provision for continuance of office of Treasurer in certain contingencies.

11. If the office held by an officer of the Government who has been appointed to be a Treasurer of Charitable Endowments is abolished or its name is changed, the Governor-General in Council may appoint the same or another officer of the Government by the name of his office to be such Treasurer, and thereupon the holder of the latter office shall be deemed for the purposes of this Act to be the successor in office of the holder of the former office.

Transfer of property from one Treasurer to another.

12. If by reason of an alteration of the limits of the territories subject to a Local Government, or for any other reason, it appears to the Governor-General in Council that any property vested in a Treasurer of Charitable Endowments should be vested in another such Treasurer, he may direct that the property shall be so vested, and thereupon it shall vest in that other Treasurer and his successors as fully and effectually for the purposes of this Act as if it had been originally vested in him under this Act.

Power to frame forms and make rules.

13. The Governor-General in Council may frame forms for any proceedings under this Act for which he considers that forms should be provided, and may make such rules consistent with this Act as he may deem expedient for—

- (a) prescribing the Local Government which is to exercise the powers conferred by this Act in the case of property which is, or is situated, in territories subject to two or more Local Governments ;
- (b) prescribing the fees to be paid to the Government in respect of any property vested under this Act in a Treasurer of Charitable Endowments ;
- (c) regulating the cases and mode in which schemes or any modifications thereof are to be published before they are settled or made under section 5 ;
- (d) prescribing the forms in which accounts are to be kept by Treasurers of Charitable Endowments, and the mode in which such accounts are to be audited ; and
- (e) generally, carrying into effect the purposes of this Act.

Indemnity to Government and Treasurer.

14. No suit shall be instituted against the Government in respect of anything done or purporting to be done under this Act, or in respect of any alleged neglect or omission to perform any duty devolving on the Government under this Act, or in respect of the exercise of or the failure to exercise, any power conferred by this Act on the Government, nor shall any suit be instituted against a Treasurer of Charitable Endowments except for divesting him of property on the ground of its not being subject to a trust for a charitable purpose, or for making him chargeable with or accountable for the loss or misapplication of any property vested in him, or the income thereof, where the loss or misapplication has been occasioned by or through his wilful neglect or default.

15. Nothing in this Act shall be construed to impair the operation of section 111 of the Statute 53 George III, Chapter 155, or of any other enactment for the time being in force, respecting the authority of an Advocate-General at a presidency to act with respect to any charity, or of sections 8, 9, 10 and 11 of Act No. XVII of 1864 * *(an Act to constitute an Office of Official Trustee)* respecting the vesting of property in trust for a charitable purpose in an Official Trustee.

Saving with respect to Advocate General and Official Trustee.

16. A Local Government shall, in the exercise of its powers under this Act, be subject to the control of the Governor-General in Council.

General controlling authority of Governor-General in Council.

* Now repealed by Act II of 1913.

OFFICIAL TRUSTEES ACT, 1913.

CONTENTS.

PART I.

PRELIMINARY.

SECTIONS.

1. Short title, extent and commencement.
 2. Interpretation clause.
 3. Extent of jurisdiction of High Courts.
-

PART II.

THE OFFICE OF OFFICIAL TRUSTEE.

4. Official Trustees.
 5. Appointment and powers of Deputy Official Trustee.
 6. Official Trustee to be corporation sole, to have perpetual succession and official seal, and to sue and be sued in his corporate name.
-

PART III.

RIGHTS, POWERS, DUTIES AND LIABILITIES OF OFFICIAL TRUSTEE.

7. General Powers and duties of Official Trustee.
 8. Official Trustee may, with consent, be appointed Trustee of settlement by grantor.
 9. Appointment of Official Trustee as trustee by will.
 10. Power of High Court to appoint Official Trustee to be trustee of property.
 11. Power of private trustees to appoint Official Trustee to be trustee of property.
 12. Executor or administrator may pay to Official Trustee legacy, share, etc., of infant or lunatic.
 13. Official Trustee not to be required to give bond or security.
 14. Entry of Official Trustee not to constitute notice of a trust.
 15. Liability of Government.
 16. Notice of suit not required in certain cases.
-

PART IV.

FEES.

17. Fees.
18. Disposal of fees.

PART V.

AUDIT.

SECTIONS.

19. Auditors to be appointed to examine Official Trustee's accounts, etc., and to report to Government.
 20. Auditor's power to summon witnesses and to call for documents.
 21. Costs of audit, etc., how paid.
 22. Right of beneficiary to inspection and copies of accounts.
-

PART VI.

MISCELLANEOUS.

23. Transfer to Government of accumulations in the hands of Official Trustee.
24. Mode of proceeding by claimant to recover money so transferred.
25. Power of High Court to make orders in respect of property vested in Official Trustee.
26. Who may apply for order under Act.
27. Order of Court to have effect of a decree.
28. General powers of administration.
29. Transfer of trust-property by Official Trustee to original trustee or any other trustee.
30. Rules.
31. Division of Presidency into Provinces.
32. Saving of provisions of Indian Registration Act, 1908.
33. Repeals.

THE SCHEDULE--ENACTMENTS REPEALED.

ACT NO. II OF 1913.

[PASSED BY THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL OF INDIA IN COUNCIL.]

(Received the assent of the Governor-General on the 27th February, 1913.)

An Act to consolidate and amend the Law constituting the office of Official Trustee.

WHEREAS it is expedient to consolidate and amend the law constituting the office of the Official Trustee ; It is hereby enacted as follows :—

PART I.

PRELIMINARY.

Short title,
extent and
commence-
ment.

1. (1) This Act may be called the Official Trustees Act, 1913.

(2) It extends to the whole of British India, including British Baluchistan and the Sonthal Parganas, and applies also to all British and Indian subjects of His Majesty in the territories of Native States in India.

(3) It shall come into force on such date as the Governor-General in Council, by notification in the Gazette of India, may direct.

Interpretation
clause. 2. In this Act unless there is anything repugnant in the subject or context,—

(1) "Government" means the Governor-General in Council, so far as the Act relates to the Presidency of Bengal, and the Local Governments of Madras and Bombay, respectively, so far as the Act relates to those Presidencies :

(2) "High Court" means His Majesty's High Courts of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal, Madras and Bombay, respectively, in the exercise of their original civil jurisdiction :

(3) "Official Gazette" means, in the case of the Presidency of Bengal, the Gazette of India, in the case of the Presidency of Madras, the Fort St. George Gazette, and in the case of the Presidency of Bombay, the Bombay Government Gazette :

(4) "Prescribed" means prescribed by rules under this Act :

(5) (a) "Presidency of Bengal" includes the territories for the time being under the government of the Governor of Fort William in Bengal in Council, the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, the Provinces of the Punjab, Burma, Bihar and Orissa, the Central Provinces, Assam, the North-West Frontier Province, the Province of Delhi, Ajmer and Merwara, the Andaman and Nicobar Islands, and such of the territories of any Native State as the Governor-General in Council may by notification in the Gazette of India direct,

(b) "Presidency of Bombay" includes the territories for the time being under the government of the Governor of Bombay in Council, the Province of British Baluchistan, and such of the territories of any Native State as the Governor-General in Council may by notification in the Gazette of India direct,

(c) "Presidency of Madras" includes the territories for the time being under the government of the Governor of Fort St. George in Council, the Province of Coorg, and such of the territories of any Native State as the Governor-General in Council may by notification in the Gazette of India direct.

(6) "Presidency" means any of the Presidencies mentioned in clause (5).

3. For the purposes of this Act the High Court at a Presidency-town shall have jurisdiction throughout the Presidency. Extent of
Jurisdiction of
High Court.

PART II.

THE OFFICE OF OFFICIAL TRUSTEE.

4. (1) In each of the Presidencies of Bengal, Madras and Bombay, the Official Trustee Government shall appoint an Official Trustee. Official
Trustee.

(2) No person shall be appointed to the office of Official Trustee of any of the said Presidencies who is not—

(a) a Barrister ; or

(b) an Advocate, Attorney or Vakil enrolled by a High Court ; or

(c) a person holding the office of Deputy Administrator-General at the commencement of this Act.

(3) The said Official Trustees shall be called, respectively, the Official Trustee of Bengal, the Official Trustee of Madras and the Official Trustee of Bombay.

5. The Government may appoint a Deputy or Deputies to assist the Official Trustee ; and any Deputy so appointed shall, subject to the control of the Government and the general or special orders of the Official Trustee, be competent to discharge any of the duties and exercise any of the powers of the Official Trustee, and when discharging such duties or exercising such powers shall have the same privileges and be subject to the same liabilities as the Official Trustee. Appointment
and powers of
Deputy Official
Trustee.

6. The Official Trustee shall be a corporation sole by the name of the Official Trustee of the Presidency for which he is appointed and, as such Official Trustee, shall have perpetual succession and an official seal, and may sue and be sued in his corporate name. Official
Trustee to be
corporation
sole, to have
perpetual
succession
and official
seal, and to
sue and be
sued in his
corporate
name.

PART III.

RIGHTS, POWERS, DUTIES AND LIABILITIES OF OFFICIAL TRUSTEE.

General
powers and
duties of
Official
Trustee.

7. (1) Subject to, and in accordance with, the provisions of this Act and the rules made thereunder, the Official Trustee may, if he thinks fit,—

(a) act as an ordinary trustee ;

(b) be appointed trustee by a Court of competent jurisdiction.

(2) Save as hereinafter expressly provided, the Official Trustee shall have the same powers, duties and liabilities and be entitled to the same rights and privileges and be subject to the same control and orders of the Court as any other trustee acting in the same capacity.

(3) The Official Trustee may decline, either absolutely or except on such conditions as he may impose, to accept any trust.

(4) The Official Trustee shall not accept any trust under any composition or scheme of arrangement for the benefit of creditors, nor of any estate known or believed by him to be insolvent.

(5) The Official Trustee shall not, save as provided by any rules made under this Act, accept any trust for a religious purpose or any trust which involves the management or carrying on of any business.

(6) The Official Trustee shall not administer the estate of a deceased person, unless he is expressly appointed sole executor of, and sole trustee under, the will of such person.

(7) The Official Trustee shall always be sole trustee, and it shall not be lawful to appoint the Official Trustee to be trustee along with any other person.

Official
Trustee may
with consent
be appointed
trustee of
settlement
by grantor.

8. (1) Any person intending to create a trust other than a trust which the Official Trustee is prohibited from accepting under the provisions of this Act may by the instrument creating the trust and with the consent of the Official Trustee, appoint him by that name or any other sufficient description to be the trustee of the property subject to such trust :

Provided that the consent of the Official Trustee shall be recited in the said instrument and that such instrument shall be duly executed by the Official Trustee.

(2) Upon such appointment the property subject to the trust shall vest in such Official Trustee, and shall be held by him upon the trusts declared in such instrument.

Appointment
of Official
Trustee as
trustee by
will.

9. When the Official Trustee has by that name or any other sufficient description been appointed trustee under any will, the executor of the will of such testator or the administrator of his estate shall after obtaining probate or letters of administration, notify in the prescribed manner the contents of such will to such Official Trustee ; and, if such Official Trustee consents to accept the trust, then upon the execution by such executor or administrator of an instrument in writing transferring the property subject to the trust to the Official Trustee, such property shall vest in such Official Trustee, and shall be held by him upon the trusts expressed in the said will :

Provided that the consent of the Official Trustee shall be recited in the said instrument and that such instrument shall be duly executed by the Official Trustee.

10. (1) If any property is subject to a trust other than a trust which the Official Trustee is prohibited from accepting under the provisions of this Act, and there is no trustee within the local limits of the ordinary or extraordinary original civil jurisdiction of the High Court willing or capable to act in the trust, the High Court may on application make an order for the appointment of the Official Trustee by that name with his consent to be the trustee of such property.

Power of High Court to appoint Official Trustee to be trustee of property.

(2) Upon such order such property shall vest in the Official Trustee and shall be held by him upon the same trusts as the same was held previously to such order, and the previous trustee or trustees (if any) shall be exempt from liability as trustees of such property save in respect of acts done before the date of such order.

(3) Nothing in this section shall be deemed to affect the provisions of the Trustees' and Mortgagees' Powers Act, 1866, or the Indian Trusts Act, 1882.

11. (1) If any property is subject to a trust other than a trust which the Official Trustee is prohibited from accepting under the provisions of this Act, and all the trustees or the surviving or continuing trustee or trustees and all persons beneficially interested in the trust are desirous that the Official Trustee shall be appointed in the room of such trustee or trustees, it shall be lawful for such trustee or trustees by an instrument in writing to appoint the Official Trustee by that name or any other sufficient description with his consent to be the trustee of such property :

Power of private trustees to appoint Official Trustee to be trustee of property.

Provided that the consent of the Official Trustee shall be recited in the said instrument and that such instrument shall be duly executed by him.

(2) Upon such appointment such property shall vest in the Official Trustee and shall be held by him upon the same trusts as the same was held previously to such appointment, and the previous trustee or trustees shall be exempt from all liability as trustees of such property save in respect of acts done before the date of such appointment.

12. (1) If any infant or lunatic is entitled to any gift, legacy or share of the assets of a deceased person, it shall be lawful for the person by whom such gift is made, or executor or administrator by whom such legacy or share is payable or transferable, or any trustee of such gift, legacy or share, to transfer the same by any instrument in writing to the Official Trustee by that name or any other sufficient description with his consent :

Executor or administrator may pay to Official Trustee legacy, share, etc., of infant or lunatic.

Provided that the consent of the Official Trustee shall be recited in the said instrument and that such instrument shall be duly executed by the Official Trustee.

(2) Any money or property transferred to the Official Trustee under this section shall vest in him and shall be subject to the same provisions as are contained in this Act as to other property vested in such Official Trustee.

13. (1) No Official Trustee shall be required by any Court to enter into any bond or security on his appointment in any capacity under this Act.

Official Trustee not to be required to give bond or security.

(2) No Official Trustee or Deputy Official Trustee shall be required to verify otherwise than by his signature any petition presented by him under the provisions of this Act, and if the facts stated in any such petition are not within the Official Trustee's personal knowledge, the petition may be verified and subscribed by any person competent to make the verification.

Entry of Official Trustee not to constitute notice of a trust. 14. The entry of the Official Trustee by that name in the books of a company shall not constitute notice of a trust; and a company shall not be entitled to object to enter the name of the Official Trustee on its register by reason only that the Official Trustee is a corporation and, in dealing with property, the fact that the person dealt with the Official Trustee shall not of itself constitute notice of a trust.

Liability of Government. 15. (1) The revenues of the Government of India shall be liable to make good all sums required to discharge any liability which the Official Trustee, if he were a private trustee, would be personally liable to discharge, except when the liability is one to which neither the Official Trustee nor any of his officers has in any way contributed or which neither he nor any of his officers could by the exercise of reasonable diligence have averted, and in either of those cases the Official Trustee shall not, nor shall the revenues of the Government of India, be subject to any liability,

(2) Nothing in sub-section (1) shall be deemed to render the revenues of the Government of India or any Official Trustee appointed under this Act liable for anything done by or under the authority of any Official Trustee before the commencement of this Act.

Notice of suit not required in certain cases.

16. Nothing in section 80 of the Code of Civil Procedure, 1908, shall apply to any suit against the Official Trustee in which no relief is claimed against him personally.

PART IV.

FEEs.

Fees. 17. (1) There shall be charged in respect of the duties of the Official Trustee such fees, whether by way of percentage or otherwise, as the Government may prescribe:

Provided that in the case of a trust accepted by the Official Trustee before the commencement of this Act the fees prescribed under this section shall not exceed the fees leviable in respect of such trust under the Official Trustees Act, 1864, as subsequently amended.

(2) The fees under this section may be at different rates for different properties or classes of properties or for different duties, and shall, so far as may be, be arranged so as to produce an amount sufficient to discharge the salaries and all other expenses incidental to the working of this Act (including such sum as Government may determine to be required to insure the revenues of the Government of India against loss under this Act).

Disposal of fees. 18. (1) All expenses which might be retained or paid out of the trust-fund, if the Official Trustee were a private trustee, shall be so retained or paid, and any fees leviable under this Act shall be retained or paid in like manner as and in addition to such expenses.

(2) The Official Trustee shall transfer and pay to such authority and in such manner and at such times as the Government may prescribe, all fees received by him under this Act, and the same shall be carried to the account and credit of the Government of India.

PART V.

AUDIT.

19. (1) The accounts of the Official Trustee shall be audited at least once annually and at any other time if the Government so direct by the prescribed person and in the prescribed manner.

Auditors to be appointed to examine Official Trustee's accounts, etc., and to report to Government

(2) The auditor shall examine such accounts, and shall forward to Government a statement thereof in the prescribed form, together with a report thereon and a certificate signed by him showing—

- (a) whether the accounts contain a full and true account of everything which ought to be contained therein, and
- (b) whether the books, which by any rules made under this Act are directed to be kept by the Official Trustee, have been duly and regularly kept, and
- (c) whether the trust funds and securities have been duly kept and invested and deposited in the manner prescribed by this Act or any rules made thereunder ;

or (as the case may be) that such accounts are deficient, or that the Official Trustee has failed to comply with this Act or the rules made thereunder, in such respects as may be specified in such certificate.

20. (1) Every auditor shall have the powers of a Civil Court under the Code of Civil Procedure, 1908,

Auditor's power to summon witnesses and to call for documents.

- (a) to summon any person whose presence he may think necessary to attend him from time to time, and
- (b) to examine any person, on oath to be by him administered, and
- (c) to issue a commission for the examination on interrogatories or otherwise of any person, and
- (d) to summon any person to produce any document or thing, the production of which appears to be necessary for the purposes of such audit or examination.

(2) Any person who, when summoned, refuses, or without reasonable cause neglects to attend or to produce any document or thing or attends and refuses to be sworn, or to be examined shall be deemed to have committed an offence within the meaning of, and punishable under, section 188 of the Indian Penal Code, and the auditor shall report every case of such refusal or neglect to Government.

21. The cost of and incidental to every such audit and examination shall be determined in accordance with rules made by the Government and shall be defrayed in the prescribed manner.

Costs of audit, etc., how paid.

22. Every beneficiary under a trust which is being administered by the Official Trustee shall, subject to such conditions and restrictions as may be prescribed, be entitled, at all reasonable times, to inspect the accounts of such trust, and the report and certificate of the auditor and, on payment of the prescribed fee, to be furnished with

Right of beneficiary to and copies of accounts.

copies thereof or extracts therefrom and nothing in the Indian Trusts Act, 1882, shall affect the provisions of this section.

PART VI.

MISCELLANEOUS.

23. When any moneys payable to a beneficiary under a trust have been in the hands of any Official Trustee for a period of twelve years or upwards whether before or after the commencement of this Act in consequence of the Official Trustee having been unable to trace the person entitled to receive the same, such moneys shall be transferred in the prescribed manner to the account and credit of the Government of India :

Transfer to Government of accumulations in the hands of Official Trustee.

Provided that no such moneys shall be so transferred if any suit or proceeding is pending in respect thereof in any Court.

Mode of proceeding by claimant to recover money so transferred.

24. (1) If any claim is made to any moneys so transferred and such claim is established to the satisfaction of the prescribed authority, the Government of India shall pay to the claimant the amount in respect of which the claim is established.

(2) If such claim is not established to the satisfaction of the prescribed authority, the claimant may, without prejudice to his right to take any other proceedings for the recovery of such moneys, apply by petition to the High Court against the Secretary of State for India in Council, and, after taking such evidence as it thinks fit, such Court shall make such order on the petition in regard to the payment of such moneys as it thinks fit, and such order shall be binding on all parties to the proceedings.

(3) The Court may further direct by whom all or any part of the costs of such proceedings shall be paid.

Power of High Court to make orders in respect of property vested in Official Trustee.

25. The High Court may make such orders as it thinks fit respecting any trust-property vested in the Official Trustee, or the interest or produce thereof.

Who may apply for order under Act.

26. Any order under this Act may be made, on the application of any person beneficially interested in any trust-property or of any trustee thereof.

Order of Court to have effect of a decree.

27. Any order made by a High Court under this Act shall have the same effect as a decree.

General powers of administration.

28. The Official Trustee may, in addition to and not in derogation of any other powers of expenditure lawfully exercisable by him, incur expenditure—

(a) on such acts as may be necessary for the proper care and management of any property belonging to any trust administered by him ; and

- (b) with the sanction of the High Court on such religious, charitable and other objects and on such improvements as may be reasonable and proper in the case of such property.

Transfer of trust property by Official Trustee to original trustee or any other trustee.

29. (1) Nothing in this Act shall be deemed to prevent the transfer by the Official Trustee of any property vested in him to—

- (a) the original trustee (if any) ; or
- (b) any other lawfully appointed trustee ; or
- (c) any other person if the Court so directs.

(2) Upon such transfer such property shall vest in such trustee, and shall be held by him upon the same trusts as those upon which it was held prior to such transfer, and the Official Trustee shall be exempt from all liability as trustee of such property except in respect of acts done before such transfer :

Provided that, in the case of any transfer under this section, the Official Trustee shall be entitled to retain out of the property any fees leviable in accordance with the provisions of this Act.

30. (1) The Government shall make rules for carrying into effect the objects of this Act and for regulating the proceedings of the Official Trustee in the discharge of his duties. Rules.

(2) In particular and without prejudice to the generality of the foregoing power, such rules may provide for—

- (a) the accounts to be kept by the Official Trustee and the audit and inspection thereof ;
- (b) the safe custody, and deposit of the funds and securities which come into the hands of the Official Trustee ;
- (c) the remittance of sums of money in the hands of the Official Trustee in cases in which such remittances are required ;
- (d) the statements, schedules and other documents to be submitted by the Official Trustee to Government or to any other authority and the publication of such statements, schedules or other documents ;
- (e) the realization of the cost of preparing any such statements, schedules or other documents ;
- (f) subject to the provisions of this Act, the fees to be paid thereunder and the collection and accounting for of any fees so fixed ;
- (g) the manner in which and the person by whom the costs of and incidental to any audit under the provisions of this Act are to be determined and defrayed ;
- (h) the manner in which summonses issued under the provisions of section 20 are to be served and the payment of the expense of any persons summoned or examined under the provisions of this Act and of any expenditure incidental to such examination ;
- (i) the acceptance by the Official Trustee of trusts for religious purposes and trusts which involve the management or carrying on of business ; and
- (j) any matter in this Act directed to be prescribed.

(3) Rules made under the provisions of this section shall be published in the official Gazette, and shall thereupon have effect as if enacted in this Act.

Division of
Presidency
into Pro-
vinces.

31. (1) Notwithstanding anything in the foregoing provisions of this Act, the Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the Gazette of India,—

- (a) remove any of the territories included in the Presidency of Bengal from such Presidency and constitute the same into provinces for the purposes of this Act ;
- (b) direct that for the purposes of this Act any of the territories of any Native State in India shall be included in any Province so constituted ; and
- (c) appoint any person qualified in accordance with the provisions of sub-section (2) of section 4, or who holds office under Government to be an Official Trustee for any such Province, to be called the Official Trustee of the Province,

and subject to the provisions of this section the following consequences shall thereupon ensue, namely :—

- (i) the Official Trustee of a Province shall by that name have the like rights, powers, privileges and liabilities, and perform the like duties in the Province as the Official Trustee of the Presidency within which such territories were included had and performed as Official Trustee therein, and shall be deemed to be his successor in office :
- (ii) the powers and duties of the Government under this Act shall, as regards the Province, be exercised and discharged by the Governor-General in Council, or by such Local Government as the Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the Gazette of India, appoint in this behalf ; and the Gazette of the Government exercising and discharging such powers and duties shall be the official Gazette of the Province for the purposes of this Act :
- (iii) the powers and duties assigned by the foregoing provisions of this Act to the High Court shall be exercised and discharged in respect of such Province by such Court as the Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the Gazette of India, appoint in this behalf :
- (iv) in the foregoing provisions of this Act, the word “ Presidency ” shall be deemed to include a province ; and
- (v) generally, the provisions of the foregoing sections with respect to the High Court and the provisions of this Act and of any other enactment for the time being in force with respect to the Official Trustee of a Presidency shall, in relation to a Province, be construed so far as may be to apply to the Court and the Official Trustee respectively appointed for the Province under this section.

(2) Any proceeding which was commenced before the publication of the notification constituting the province and to or in which the Official Trustee of any Presidency within which any territories constituted into a Province are situate was a party or was otherwise concerned shall be continued as if the notification had not been published.

(3) If by reason of the constitution of provinces for the purposes of this Act it appears to the Governor-General in Council that any property vested

in the Official Trustee of any Presidency should be vested in the Official Trustee of a Province, he may direct that the property shall be so vested, and thereupon it shall vest in the Official Trustee of the Province as fully and effectually for the purposes of this Act as if it had originally been vested in him under this Act.

(4) If in accordance with the provisions of this section territories have been removed from the Presidency of Bengal and constituted a Province for the purposes of this Act, the Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the Gazette of India, direct that as regards the Presidency of Bengal excluding the territories so removed the powers and duties of the Government under the Act shall be exercised and discharged by the Local Government of Bengal, and that the official Gazette shall be the Calcutta Gazette.

(5) Upon the rescission of a notification constituting a Province under sub-section (1), the territories comprised therein shall again form part of the Presidency within which they were originally included, the office of Official Trustee for the Province shall determine and all properties vested in and all proceedings by or against such Official Trustee pending at the date of the rescission shall vest in and be carried on by or against such Official Trustee or Official Trustees as the Governor-General in Council may direct.

32. Nothing contained in this Act shall be deemed to affect the provisions of the Indian Registration Act, 1908.

Saving of provisions of Indian Registration Act, 1908.

33. The enactments specified in the Schedule are hereby repealed to the extent specified in the fourth column thereof: Repeals.

Provided that any property subject to a trust by or in pursuance of any such enactment vested in any Official Trustee at the commencement of this Act shall be deemed to be vested in the Official Trustee under this Act to be held by him upon the same trusts as those upon which such property was held before such commencement.

THE SCHEDULE.

ENACTMENTS REPEALED.

(See section 33.)

year. .	No.	Short title.	Extent of repeal.
1864 .	XVII	The Official Trustees Act, 1864.	So much as has not already been repealed.
1890 .	II	The Probate and Administration Act, 1890.	So much of the title and preamble as relates to the Official Trustees Act, 1864 and sections 1 to 8.
1902 .	V	The Administrators-General and Official Trustees Act, 1902.	So far as it refers to the office of Official Trustee, or Deputy Official Trustee.

ACT NO. VI. OF 1913.

(Received assent of the Governor-General on the 7th Mach, 1913.)

An Act to declare the rights of Mussalmans to make settlements of property by way of "wakf" in favour of their families, children and descendants.

WHEREAS doubts have arisen regarding the validity of wakfs created by persons professing the Mussalman faith in favour of themselves, their families, children and descendants and ultimately for the benefit of the poor or for other religious, pious or charitable purposes; and whereas it is expedient to remove such doubts; It is hereby enacted as follows :—

Short title and extent. 1. (1) This Act may be called the Mussalman Wakf Validating Act, 1913.

(2) It extends to the whole of British India.

Definitions. 2. In this Act unless there is anything repugnant in the subject or context,

(1) "Wakf" means the permanent dedication by a person professing the Mussalman faith of any property for any purpose recognized by the Mussalman law as religious, pious or charitable.

(2) "Hanafi Mussalman" means a follower of the Mussalman faith who conforms to the tenets and doctrines of the Hanafi school of Mussalman law.

Power of Mussalmans to create certain wakfs. 3. It shall be lawful for any person professing the Mussalman faith to create a wakf which in all other respects is in accordance with the provisions of Mussalman law, for the following among other purposes :—

(a) for the maintenance and support wholly or partially of his family, children or descendants, and

(b) where the person creating a wakf is a Hanafi Mussalman, also for his own maintenance and support during his lifetime or for the payment of his debts out of the rents and profits of the property dedicated :

Provided that the ultimate benefit is in such cases expressly or impliedly reserved for the poor or for any other purpose recognised by the Mussalman law as a religious, pious or charitable purpose of a permanent character.

Wakfs not to be invalid by reason of remoteness of benefit to poor, etc. 4. No such wakf shall be deemed to be invalid merely because the benefit reserved therein for the poor or other religious, pious or charitable purpose of a permanent nature is postponed until after the extinction of the family, children or descendants of the person creating the wakf.

Saving of local and sectarian custom. 5. Nothing in this Act shall affect any custom or usage whether local or prevalent among Mussalmans, of any particular class or sect.

ACT NO. XIV OF 1919.

An Act to provide more effectual control over the administration of Charitable and Religious Trusts.

WHEREAS it is expedient to provide facilities for the obtaining of information regarding trusts created for public purposes of a charitable or religious nature, and to enable the trustees of such trusts to obtain the directions of a Court on certain matters; and to make special provision for the payment of the expenditure incurred in certain suits against the trustees of such trusts; It is hereby enacted as follows :—

1. (1) This Act may be called the Charitable and Religious Trusts Act, 1920. Short title and extent.

(2) It extends to the whole of British India.

Provided that the Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the *Gazette of India*, direct that this Act, or any specified part thereof, shall not extend to any specified Province or area, or to any such specified trust or class of trusts.

2. In this Act unless there is anything repugnant in the subject or context, “the Court” means the Court of the District Judge, and includes the High Court in the exercise of its ordinary original civil jurisdiction.

3. Save as hereinafter provided in this Act, any person having an interest in any express or constructive trust created or existing for a public purpose of a charitable or religious nature may apply by petition to the Court within the local limits of whose jurisdiction any substantial part of the subject-matter of the trust is situate to obtain an order embodying all or any of the following directions, namely :— Power to apply to the Court in respect of trusts of a charitable or religious nature.

(1) Directing the trustee to furnish the petitioner through the Court with particulars as to the nature and objects of the trust, and of the value, condition, management and application of the subject-matter of the trust, and of the income belonging thereto or as to any of these matters, and

(2) Directing that the accounts of the trust shall be examined and audited.

4. The petition shall show in what way the petitioner claims, to be interested in the trust, and shall specify, as far as may be, the particulars and the audit which he seeks to obtain. Contents and verification of petition.

5. (1) If the Court on receipt of a petition under section 3, after taking such evidence and making such inquiry, if any, as it may consider necessary, is of opinion that there are *prima facie* grounds for believing that the petitioner has an interest in the trust to which the petition relates it shall fix a date for the hearing of the petition, and shall cause a copy thereof, together with notice of the date so fixed, to be served on the trustee and upon any other person to whom, in its opinion, notice of the petition should be given. Procedure on petition.

(2) On the date fixed for the hearing of the petition or on any subsequent date to which the hearing may be adjourned, the Court shall, proceed to hear the petitioner and the trustee, if he appears, and any other person who has appeared in consequence of the notice or who it considers ought to be heard and shall make such further inquiries as it thinks fit. The trustee may and, if so required by the Court, shall at the time of the first hearing or within such time as the Court may permit present a written

statement of his case. If he does present a written statement, the statement shall be signed and verified in the manner prescribed by the Code of Civil Procedure, 1908, for signing and verifying pleadings.

(3) If any person appears at the hearing of the petition and either denies the existence of the trust or denies that it is a trust to which this Act applies, and undertakes to institute within three months a suit for a declaration to that effect and for any other appropriate relief, the Court shall order a stay of the proceedings, and if such suit is so instituted, shall continue the stay until the suit is finally decided.

(4) If no such undertaking is given, or if after the expiry of the three months no such suit has been instituted, the Court shall itself decide the question.

(5) On completion of the inquiry provided for in sub-section (2), the Court shall either dismiss the petition or pass thereon such other order as it thinks fit.

Provided that, where a suit has been instituted in accordance with the provisions of sub-section (3) no order shall be passed by the Court which conflicts with the final decision therein.

(6) Save as provided in this section, the Court shall not try or determine any question of title between the petitioner and any person claiming title adversely to the trust.

6. If a trustee without reasonable excuse fails to comply with an order made under sub-section (5), section 5, such trustee shall, without prejudice to any other penalty or liability which he may incur under any law for the time being in force, be deemed to have committed a breach of trust affording ground for a suit under the provisions of section 92 of the Code of Civil Procedure, 1908; and any such suit may, so far as it is based on such failure, be instituted without the previous consent of the Advocate-General.

Failure of trustee to comply with order under section 5.

7. (1) Save as hereinafter provided in this Act, the trustee of any express or constructive trust created or existing for a public purpose of a charitable or religious nature may apply by petition to the Court within the local limits of whose jurisdiction any substantial part of the subject-matter of the trust is situate, for the opinion, advice or direction of the Court on any question affecting the management or administration of the trust-property, and the Court shall give his opinion, advice or direction, as the case may be, thereon :

Powers of trustee to apply for directions.

Provided that the Court shall not be bound to give such opinion, advice or direction on any question which he considers to be a question not proper for summary disposal.

(2) The Court on a petition under sub-section (1), may either give his opinion, advice or direction thereon forthwith or fix a date for the hearing of the petition, and may direct a copy thereof, together with notice of the date so fixed, to be served on such of the persons interested in the trust, or to be published for information in such manner, as he thinks fit.

(3) On any date fixed under sub-section (2) or on any subsequent date to which the hearing may be adjourned, the Court, before giving any opinion, advice or direction, shall afford a reasonable opportunity of being heard to all persons appearing in connexion with the petition.

(4) A trustee stating in good faith the facts of any matter relating to the trust in a petition under sub-section (1) and acting upon the opinion, advice or direction of the Court given thereon, shall be deemed, as far as his own responsibility is concerned, to have discharged his duty as such trustee in the matter in respect of which the petition was made.

8. The costs, charges and expenses of and incidental to any petition, and all proceedings in connexion therewith, under the foregoing provisions of this Act shall be in the discretion of the Court which may direct the whole or any part of any such costs, charges and expenses to be met from the property or income of the trust in respect of which the petition is made, or to be borne and paid in such manner and by such persons as he thinks fit:

Costs of petition under this Act.

Provided that no such order shall be made against any person (other than the petitioner) who has not received notice of the petition and had a reasonable opportunity of being heard thereon.

9. No petition under the foregoing provisions of the Act in relation to any trust shall be entertained in any of the following circumstances, namely:—

Savings.

(a) if a suit instituted in accordance with the provisions of section 92 of the Code of Civil Procedure, 1908, is pending in respect of the trust in question;

(b) if the trust-property is vested in the Treasurer of Charitable Endowments, the Administrator-General, the Official Trustee, or any society registered under the Societies Registration Act, 1860; or

(c) if a scheme for the administration of the trust-property has been settled or approved by any Court of competent jurisdiction, or by any other authority acting under the provisions of any enactment.

10. (1) In any suit instituted under section 14 of the Religious Endowments Act, 1863, or under section 92 of the Code of Civil Procedure, 1908, the Court trying such suit may if, on application of the plaintiff and after hearing the defendant and making such inquiry as it thinks fit, it is satisfied that such an order is necessary in the public interest, direct the defendant either to furnish security for any expenditure incurred, or likely to be incurred, by the plaintiff in instituting and maintaining such suit, or to deposit from any money in his hands as trustee of the trust to which the suit relates such sum as the Court considers sufficient to meet such expenditure in whole or in part.

Powers of Court as to costs in certain suits against trustees of charitable and religious trusts.

(2) When any money has been deposited in accordance with an order made under sub-section (1), the Court may make over to the plaintiff the whole or any part of such sum for the conduct of the suit. Before making over any sum to the plaintiff, the Court shall take security from the plaintiff for the refund of the same in the event of such refund being subsequently ordered by the Court.

11. (1) The provisions of the Code of Civil Procedure, 1908, relating to—

Provisions of the Code of Civil Procedure to apply.

(a) the proof of facts by affidavit,

(b) the enforcing of the attendance of any person and his examination on oath

(c) the enforcing of the production of documents, and

(d) the issuing of commissions,

shall apply to all proceedings under this Act, and the provisions relating to the service of summonses shall apply to the service of notices thereunder.

(2) The provisions of the said Code relating to the execution of decrees shall, so far as they are applicable, apply to the execution of orders under this Act.

12. No appeal shall lie from any order passed or against any opinion, advice or direction given, under this Act.

Barring of appeals.

INDEX.

ABROAD,

- c. q. t.* who is — must be party to suit, 348.
- immoveable property —, trust of, 27, 47.
- moveable property —, trust of, 31, 47.
- payment to *c. q. t.* who is —, 212.
- trustee does not become incapable to act by going, 335.
- who is — not necessary party to suit, 347.

ABSCOND, security from trustee about to, 187.

ABSENCE

- of trustee, beyond jurisdiction, ground for appointment of receiver, 344.

ABSOLUTE INTEREST in trust estate, when *c. q. t.* entitled to, 277.

ABSOLUTE TRUST for sale does not authorize mortgage, 173.

ABSTRACT of title, conditions of sale as to, 236

ACCEPTANCE OF TRUST,

- by acting as agent, 123.
- executor of an executor, 124.
- how effected, 123.
- liability of trustee after, 124.
- parol evidence of, 125.
- partial, 125.
- recitals, 125.
- trustee also executor, 124.

ACCIDENT, when trustee liable for loss by, 188

ACCOUNT,

- by agent of trustee, 112.
- trustee of charity, 370.
- c. q. t.* has right to, 160.
- copies of, 161.
- costs of inability or refusal to, 161.
- destruction of books of, 160.
- duty of agent to keep, 160.
- trustee to keep, 160.
- effect of negligence in not keeping, 219.
- estoppel of *c. q. t.* by settled, 253.
- good faith of trustee considered in making, 161.
- inspection of, 161.
- liability of managing member of joint Hindu family to, 161.
- trustee to — for rents, 273.
- of mesne profits, by trustee renewing lease, 112.
- of public funds, no suit lies for, 222.
- production of books of, 160.
- right of trustee to settlement of, 224.
- trustee mixing those of trust-estate with his own, 160.

ACCUMULATION,

- liability of trustee for not following directions for, 187.
- of income when applicable for future maintenance, 233.
- trust for, 35.

ACKNOWLEDGMENT of debt by one trustee, 247.

ACQUIESCENCE,

- in breach of trust*, 195.
 - accepting portion of claim not, 197.
 - delay on part of *c. g. t.*, when it amounts to, 197.
 - onus of proof of, 197.
 - purchase by trustee of trust-property, 268.
 - sale by *benamidar*, 102.
 - manager of joint Hindu family, 312.
- in voluntary gifts*, 120.
- or settlement, 70.

ACQUISITION by trustee of trust-property wrongfully converted, 318.

ACTIONS,

- duty of trustee to bring and defend, 41.
- to restrain waste, 147.

ADMINISTRATION of trust, suit for, 223

ADMINISTRATOR,

- to pay interest, 318.
- may not purchase assets, 271.
- when necessary party to suit, 348.

ADMINISTRATOR-GENERAL, remuneration of, 255.

ADMISSION of receipt of trust-fund by trustee, 343.

ADVANCEMENT,

- application of trust-fund for, 232.
- evidence to rebut presumption of, 97.

ADVANCES,

- interest on, 221.
- right of trustee to be reimbursed for, 216.
- suit to recover, 222.

ADVERSE TITLE, trustee cannot set up, 159.

ADVERTISING, duty of trustee for sale as to, 172, 229.

ADVICE,

- donor should have independent, 120.
- of *c. g. t.* when trustee should apply for, 225.
- counsel, *see* COUNSEL.
- Court, petition for, 223.

ADVOCATE-GENERAL when necessary party to suit relating to charity, 369

AFFIDAVITS,

- not to be used on petition for advice of Court, 223.
- of fitness of new trustee, 337.

AGENT,

- acceptance of trust by acting as, 123.
- authority from *c. g. t.* to pay trust-money to, 183.
- becoming trustee may not profit, 256.

AGENT—(*continued*).

- duty of — to keep accounts, 160.
- has no lien for expenses, 220.
- liability of trustee for acts of, 144, 188, 241.
- may not purchase trust-estate, 262.
- not entitled to receive purchase-money, 235.
- notice of equitable assignment to, 281.
- payment to, 246.
- remuneration of, 250, 255.
- right of trustee to be remunerated for expenses of, 218.
- reimbursed for damages caused by, 219.
- to whom liable, 246.
- trustee disclaiming may act as, 137.
- when considered constructive trustee, 109, 110, 189.
- when responsible for loss, 189.

ALIEN,

- creation of trust by, 129.
- may be *c. q. t.*, 131.
- trustee, 132.

ALIENATION,

- by benamidar, 102.
- by *c. q. t. of equitable interest*, 278.
 - assignee takes subject to all equities, 280.
 - conveyance how made, 279.
 - description of property, 284.
 - equities, assignee takes subject to all, 280.
 - incumbrances, inquiries as to, 278.
 - married woman cannot alienate property settled to separate use, 279.
 - mortgage, may be by way of, 283.
 - notice of equitable title, 281.
 - to trustees to be given, 283.
 - what is sufficient, 284.
 - See NOTICE.*
 - priorities, 286, 281.
 - set-off, assignee takes subject to rights of, 280.
 - stop order, 287.
 - suit by purchaser for conveyance, 278.
 - trustee cannot interfere, 278.
 - liability of, for loss after notice, 281.
- by Hindu widow, 151.
- of charity estates, 374.
 - property devoted to idol, 380.
 - wuqf property, 397, 398.
- restriction on, 35, 38.

ALLOWANCE,

- to partner for carrying on business, 250.
- trustees, 250.
 - for outlay when ordered to reconvey, 296
- See REMUNERATION.*

ALTAMGHA, effect of use of word, 395.

APPEAL,

- from order on petition for advice, 224.
- is at trustee's risk, 223.

APPLICATION OF PURCHASE-MONEY,

- liability of purchaser to see to, 234.
 - agent, payment to, will not discharge. 235.
 - charge of debts releases liability, 235.

APPLICATION OF PURCHASE-MONEY—(*continued*).

- in case of purchaser from Hindu devisee, 237.
- notice of breach of trust, effect of, 236.
- solicitor, payment to, will not discharge, 235.
- to whom purchase-money should be paid, 235.
- under Conveyance of Land Act, 234.

APPOINTMENT OF NEW TRUSTEE,

- by Court*, 338.
 - affidavits of fitness, 337.
 - costs of suit for, 337.
 - discharge of representatives of deceased trustee, 338.
 - executor, discharge of, 338.
 - grounds for appointment, 338.
 - Official Trustee when appointed, 332, 372.
 - rules for selection of new trustees, 338.
 - suit not necessary, 337.
 - where property lost, 337.
 - whether retiring trustee must appoint successor, 336.
- of charity*, 371, 372.
- under powers in instrument*, 332.
 - abroad, trustee does not become incapable to act by going, 335.
 - becoming 'unfit' or 'incapable to act,' 334.
 - breach of trust, when retiring trustee liable for, 335.
 - c. g. t.* may be appointed, 334.
 - 'declining to act,' 333.
 - exercise of power of, 334.
 - for purpose of committing breach of trust, 335.
 - jurisdiction, new trustee must be in, 335.
 - number of trustees, 333.
 - payment into Court on retiring, 333.
 - 'refusing to act,' what is, 333.
 - retire, payment to trustee to, 335.
 - 'retiring from trust,' what is, 333.
 - to aid in distributing trust-fund, 180.
 - trustee dying in lifetime of settlor, 333.
 - stamp on transfer, 335.

See NEW TRUSTEES.

APPOINTMENT OF RECEIVER, 344.

- discharge of, 345.
- duty of, to keep accounts, 160.
- grounds for: bankruptcy, drunkenness, insolvency, misapplication of assets, 344.
- poverty not, 344.
- remuneration of, 249.
- sureties required on, 344.
- who may apply for, 344.
- where waste, 150.

APPORTIONMENT,

- of fund between legatees and charities, 365.
- profits of trust-property employed in trust, 323.

APPROPRIATION OF LEGACY, when trustee may take steps for, 227.

ARREST of trustee about to abscond, 187.

ASSENT to creditor's deed, 74.

ASSETS,

- acceptance of trust by interfering with, 123.
- time for realizing, 176.

ASSIGNEE,

- of equitable interest takes subject to all equities, 280, 329.
- insolvent neglecting to pay dividends liable to pay interest, 171, 319
- reversionary heir cannot sue to restrain Hindu widow from committing waste, 49.
- trustee cannot appoint new trustee under power, 334.
- purchase of insolvent's estate by, 270.

ASSIGNMENT,

- for purpose of defrauding creditors, 56.
- of *chose-in-action* subject to trust, 55.
- equitable interest, 53.
- See* ALIENATION.
- half-pay, 32.
- renewed lease, 111.

ATTORNEY,

- delegation of ministerial acts to, 245.
- employment of, to invest, 241.
- setting aside gift to, by client, 117.
- See* PARTNER; REMUNERATION; SOLICITOR.
- when a constructive trustee 109.
- See* SOLICITOR.

AUCTION, when trustee may sell by, 229.**AUCTIONEER,**

- if trustee, may not profit from office, 261.
- remuneration of, if mortgagee, 250.

AUTHOR OF TRUST,

- definition of, 16.
- delegation authorized by, 243.
- remuneration of trustee may be fixed by, 253.
- who may be, 127.

AUTHORITY from c. q. t. to pay trust-money to agent, 183.**AUTHORITY OF TRUSTEE generally, 225.**

- to appropriate legacy, 227.
- buy in at sale, 231.
- compound debts, 228.
- cut decaying timber, 226.
- exercise discretionary powers of *bona fide* proprietor, 225.
- insure, 227.
- maintain c. q. t. though adult, 227.
- infant c. q. t., 232.
- pay barred debt, 228.
- release debt, 228.
- repair, 227.
- sell by private contract or public auction, 229.
- vary investments, 231.

BADGES OF FRAUD, 119.**BAILIFF, right of trustee to be reimbursed for expenses of, 216.****BANKER,**

- deposit of moveable property, securities, or money with, 145.
- liability of trustee for failure of, 145, 146.
- note-of-hand of, not a sufficient security, 146.

BANKRUPTCY,

of trustee ground for appointment of receiver, 344
trust to cease on — of *c. q. t.*, 42.

See **INSOLVENCY.**

BARRED DEBT, when trustee may pay, 228.

BARRISTER when a constructive trustee, 112.

BATHING GHAT, trust for, 12.

BENAMI TRANSACTIONS, 94.

assent of benamidar to, unnecessary, 97.
burden of proof of, 96.
disputing landlord's title, 98.
equitable owner may sue benamidar, 103.
evidence to prove, 99.
fraud, true owner may plead his, 103.
Mahomedans, benami transactions among, 97.
notice, purchase with, from benamidar, 102.
oral evidence to prove, 99.
parties to suit on, 108.
pleading, 100.
purchase at sale for arrears of revenue, 102.
 with notice of, 102.
real owner may sue benamidar, 103.
suit by benamidar, 103.
son, purchase in name of, 96.
standing by, 102.
stranger, purchase in name of, 96.
strict proof of benami title required, 9
suit by benamidar, 103.
transaction avowedly fraudulent, 105.

BENAMIDAR,

rights and liabilities of, 103, 104.
suit by creditors against, 105.
pleading his own fraud, 107-108.

BENEFICIARIES, *see* **CESTUI QUE TRUST.**

BID, when trustee allowed to, for trust-estate, 270.

BILLS OF EXCHANGE, following trust-property converted into, 302.

BOND OF INDEMNITY, when trustee entitled to, 183.

BOOKS OF ACCOUNT, production of, 160.

BREACH OF TRUST,

abscond, trustee who has committed a — and is about to abscond may
 be required to give security, 187.
accumulate dividends, neglect to, is a, 189.
acquiescence in by *c. q. t.*, 195.
agent, liability of, for, 144, 189.
appointment of trustee for purpose of committing, 335.
by co-executor, 199, 205.
 co-trustee, 144, 199.
c. q. t., acquiescence in, by, 195.
 concurrence in, 194.
 joining in — liability of, 327.
 personal liability of, to reimburse trustee, 221.
 purchase of trust-estate from, 268.
 release by, from, 198.
compounding debts, when a, 258.

BREACH OF TRUST—(continued).

- concurrence in, 194.
- confirmation of, 198.
- contribution among co-trustees in respect of, 211.
- costs of suit in respect of, *see* Costs.
- criminal, 188.
- delay in seeking relief for, 197.
- destruction of trust-property, liability of trustee for, where, 144.
- extent of liability for, 186.
- following trust-estate, 298.
- giving up custody of title-deeds is, 215.
- imaginary values, where trustee charged with, 187.
- impounding fund in Court to meet liability for, 211.
- indemnity-clause how far protection for, 213, 145.
- indemnity from gainer by, 217.
- injunction to restrain, 210, 287.
- investment, neglecting, is, 319.
 - on personal security is, 146, 164.
- lease, taking lease of trust-property by trustee is, 266.
- leaving trust-estate outstanding is, 142.
- liability of agent party to, 246.
 - partner employing trust-funds in business, 324.
 - trustee delegating office, 240.
 - employing trust-funds in trade, 322.
 - leaving property uninvested, 321.
- limitation to suits in respect of, *see* LIMITATION.
- loan by trustees to themselves is, 271.
- loss by accident, where, 188.
- mixing trust-funds with trustee's money is, 145, 146.
- neglect to accumulate dividends is, 189.
 - get in trust-estate, 141.
 - invest, 163.
 - obey directions in instrument of trust, 189.
 - pay premiums, 189.
 - register, 189.
 - transfer stock, 189.
- new trustee, liability of, for ——— of predecessor, 199.
- non-investment is, 319.
- note-of-hand, investment on, is, 146, 164.
- notice of, 236.
 - See* NOTICE.
- parting with control of trust-property is, 145.
- partner, liability of, for, 188.
- payment to legatees while debts unpaid, 186.
 - under power of attorney when, 212.
- personal liability of trustee for, 141.
 - though no benefit derived from, 187.
- personal security, lending on, is, 142, 164.
- policy of assurance, neglect to keep up, when, 189.
- power, neglect to execute is, 189.
- predecessor, liability of trustee for ——— of, 199.
- professional adviser, liability of, for, 188.
- promissory note, investment on, is, 164.
- purchase by trustee for sale of trust-property, when, 262.
 - insolvent's estate by assignee, 270.
 - trust-estate from *c. g. t.*, 268.
- purchaser, following trust-estate into hands of, 298.
 - from heirs of Mahomedan debtor, 317.
- receipt, trustee or executor joining in for conformity, liability of, for, 199, 203.
- release by *c. g. t.* from liability for, 198.
- representatives of deceased trustee, liability of, for his, 338.
- sale, purchase by trustee for sale of trust-estate is, 262.
- securities, neglect to realize when a, 143.
- set-off in respect of ——— not allowed, 198.

BREACH OF TRUST—(concluded).

- several liability of trustees for, 210.
- solicitor, liability of, for — of partner, 188.
- stock, neglect to transfer, when, 187.
- trade, employing trust-funds in, when, 257, 320.
- wilful default, when trustee charged with — in respect of, 193.

BROKER,

- if trustee, may not profit from office, 261.
- liability of trustee for failure of, 145.

BURDEN OF PROOF in benami transactions, 99.

BUYING-IN AT SALE, 231.

CAPRICE, liability of trustee refusing to transfer through, to pay costs, 122.

CARE required from trustee, 144.

CESTUI QUE TRUST,

- abroad, payment of trust-fund to, 212.
 - should be party to suit, 348.
- acquiescence by, in breach of trust, 195.
 - See* ACQUIESCENCE.
- and trustee, parties to suit between, 347.
- assignment of equitable interest of, 53.
 - See* ALIENATION.
- authority from, to pay trust-money to agent, 183.
- concurrence by, in breach of trust, 194.
- consent of, to change of investment, 16
- contract for remuneration with, 254.
- conveyance of trust-property to, 179.
- definition of, 16.
- discharge of trustee from office by, 240, 336.
- election by, to take trust-property unconverted, 326
- estoppel of, by settled account, 253.
- failure of, 160.
 - heirs or next-of-kin of, 262.
- gift by — to trustee, 258.
- interest of each — to be attended to on sale, 172.
- joining in breach of trust, liability of, 327.
- liability to refund, if overpaid, 184.
- maintenance of adult, 227.
 - infant, 233.
- may be trustee, 135, 334.
 - set aside purchase of trust-estate by trustee, 265.
- one, not to be benefited at expense of another, 155, 165
- payment of trust-fund after death of, 180.
 - to, without notice of transfer, 213.
 - when abroad, 212.
- personal liability of, to reimburse trustee, 221.
- purchase for benefit of, 258.
 - of trust-estate from, by trustee, when breach of trust, 263.
- release to trustee from, 198.
- remedy of, in cases of non-investment and wrongful investment, 169, 170.
 - in case of trustee's insolvency, 171.
 - and *see* BREACH OF TRUST; DUTIES AND LIABILITIES OF TRUSTEES
- SUIT.*
- right of, to account of rents and profits, 273.
 - alienate interest, 278.
 - See* ALIENATION.
 - apply for appointment of proper number of trustees, 289.
 - of receiver, 344.
 - call for conveyance, 275.

CESTUI QUE TRUST—(*concluded*).

- right of, to compel performance of act of duty, 293.
 - copies of documents, 278.
 - costs of suit to compel conveyance, 275.
 - elect to take property unconverted, 326.
 - execution of trust, 288.
 - have fund paid into Court, 343.
 - hold property absolutely, 277.
 - injunction to restrain breach of trust, 293.
 - inspection of documents, 278.
 - institute suit for appointment of new trustees, 289.
 - to compel conveyance, 275.
 - proper number of trustees, 289.
 - rents and profits, 273.
 - set aside purchase of trust-property by trustee, 295.
 - specific performance of trust, 276.
- suit by trustee against, to recover advance, 222.
- transferee from, rights of, 329.
- when necessary party to suit, 350, 348.
 - trustee should apply for advice of, 225.
- who may be, 131.

CHANGE OF INVESTMENT, consent of *c. q. t.* to, 166.

CHARGE OF DEBTS, liability of purchaser to see to application of purchase-money where there is a, 235.

CHARITABLE PURPOSES, 356.

CHARITABLE TRUSTS, 353.

- account, trustees of, must, 370.
- Advocate-General when a necessary party to suit respecting, 369.
- alienation of property devoted for, 374, 382.
- altering scheme of, 362, 368.
- among Hindus, 375.
 - Mahomedans, 392.
- appointment of new trustees of, 371.
- apportionment of fund given for, 365.
- breach of trust, 367.
- certain, gift for, must be, 359.
- Civil Procedure Code, provisions of, as to, 368.
- construction of will containing, 361.
- contemporaneous usage, when evidence of, admissible to aid in construing will, 361.
- controlling revenues of property devoted to, 373.
- cypres* doctrine of, 361, 362, 363.
- establishment of, 353.
- evidence to explain will containing, 361.
- failure of, 363.
- foreign country, gift for — in, 367.
- gift for — must be public and certain, 359.
 - generally, effect of, 362.
- immoveable property, — may be created, 355.
- intention of testator to give to — when carried out *cy pres*, 361, 362, 363.
- limitation of suit for account of, 370.
- Mortmain Act not applicable in India, 355.
- new trustees, appointment of, 371.
- Official Trustee when appointed trustee of, 372.
- parties to suits respecting, 368.
- principles of construing will containing, 361.
- procedure in suit for breach of, 368.
- purchaser without notice from purchaser with notice of, 374.
- redress for breach of — how obtained, 368.
- scheme of, power of Court to alter, 362.

CHARITABLE TRUSTS—(concluded).

Succession Act, provisions of, as to creation of, 356.
suits respecting, 368.
superstitious trusts, 354.
trustees of, account from, 370.
uncertainty, when gift to — void for, 361.
vesting property in new trustees, 372.
visitors, 373.
what are, 356.
wills, construction of, 361.

CHATTELS, trustee of, should make inventory, 141.

CHILD,

gift by, to parent, 115.
no resulting trust on purchase in name of, 88.

CHILD AND STRANGER, resulting trust on purchase in names of, 87.

CHOSE-IN-ACTION,

alienation of, 278.
assignment of, subject to trust, 57.

CHURCH, trust for, 357.

CLASS OF PERSONS, charitable trust for, 358.

CLIENT AND LEGAL ADVISER, setting aside transactions between, 117.

CO-EXECUTOR,

delegation of office to, 241.
liability of one for breach of trust of his —, 199, 210.

COLONIES, trust of land in, 27.

COLOURABLE GIFT TO IDOL, 376.

COMMON ACCOUNT, liability of trustee under decree for, 209.

COMMUNICATION of deed to creditor, 74.

COMPANY,

investment on stock or shares of, 164.
trust for a private — in perpetuity, void, 359.

COMPENSATION, conditions of sale as to, 231.

COMPOUNDING DEBTS,

liability of executors and trustees for, 258.
powers of, 228.

COMPOUND INTEREST,

liability of executor or administrator to pay, 323.
trustee, 318, 168, 171.

COMPULSORY PAYMENT into Court, 341.

CONCURRENCE IN BREACH OF TRUST, 194.

CONDITIONS OF SALE,

what are allowable on sale by trustees, 230.

CONDUCT, disclaimer by, 136.

CONFIRMATION

- in case of voluntary gift, 121
- of breach of trust, 198.
- purchase of trust-property by trustee, 263.

CONFORMITY, executors and trustees joining in receipt for, 199.

CONSIDERATION,

- evidence to prove, 68.
- fictitious—is badge of fraud, 119.
- not necessary to valid declaration of trust, 50.
- trustee retiring for, 261.
- what is a valuable, 59.

CONSTRUCTIVE NOTICE, 103, 299.

CONSTRUCTIVE TRUST,

- acquiescence, 120.
- laches, 121.
- limitation, 370.
- persons gaining benefit from fiduciary relation, hold property on, 109.
 - agent, 109.
 - factors, 109.
 - guardian, 116.
 - legal advisers, 112, 117.
 - medical advisers, 113.
 - parent, 115.
 - partner, 109.
 - spiritual advisers, 115.
 - trustee, 109.
- setting aside gifts, 118.

CONTRACT,

- every person competent to, may create trust, 127.
- for remuneration with *c. q. t.*, 254.
- trust founded on an illegal, 32.
- when trustees may sell by, 229.

CONTRACT OF SALE, conditions as to, 230.

CONTRIBUTION, 211.

CONTROL OF TRUST FUND, duties of trustees as to, 145.

CONVERSION, 320.

- of perishable property, 152.

CONVEY,

- trustee to, 231.

CONVEYANCE,

- all trustees must join in, 246.
- of equitable interest how made, 279.
 - trust-property to *c. q. t.*, 179.
- right of *c. q. t.* to call for, 275.
- to new trustees, 334.
- without consideration, resulting trust on, 87

COPIES

- of accounts, right to, 161.
- documents, right of *c. q. t.* to, 278.

CORPORATION

- may create trust, 127.
- may be *c. q. t.*, 131.
- trustee, 133.

CORPUS,

- lien of trustee on, for expenses, 220.

COSTS,

- after decree, 351.
- between stranger and parties to trust, 350.
- trustees and *c. q. t.*, 350.
- caused by trustee's misconduct, 351.
- charges and expenses, 351.
- in suit for breach of trust where several defendants involved, 212.
- of accounts, 352.
- appeal, 223.
- counsel's opinion on title, 174.
- disclaimer, 351.
- determining question of law, 352.
- relating to trustee's private interests, 352.
- inability or refusal to account, 161.
- independent action by trustees, 246, 247.
- legal advice on purchase by trustee, 174.
- refusing to convey trust-estate, 275.
- setting aside voluntary gift, 118.
- severing defence, 350.
- solicitor, trustee acting for himself, 250.
- suit necessary by act of trustee, 351.
- to assert title to trust-fund, 182.
- discharge trustee, 337.
- remove trustee, 290.
- set aside sale to trustee, 297.
- trustee after disclaimer, 136.
- not making inventory of chattels, 141.
- out of fund, 350.
- reimbursement of trustees for, 218.

CO-TRUSTEES,

- delegation of office to, 241.
- disclaimer by, 136.
- joint nature of office of, 246.
- liability of trustee for improper accounts of, 160.
- loss caused by, 144.
- several liability of, 210.
- when one trustee liable for breach of trust of his —, 199.

COUNSEL,

- costs of opinion on title, 174.
- right of *c. q. t.* to cases for opinion of, 216.
- when trustee entitled to take opinion of, 134.

COURT,

- alteration of scheme of charity by, 362.
- appointment of new trustees by —, *see* APPOINTMENT OF NEW TRUSTEES.
- consent of, to investment, 167.
- decree of, indemnity to trustee, 223.
- discharge of trustee by, 336.
- affidavit of fitness of new trustee on, 337.
- caprice, trustee cannot throw up trust from, 337.
- conveyance to new trustee on, 339.

COURT—(*concluded*).

discharge—

- costs of, 337.
- grounds of, 337.
- of representatives of deceased trustee, 338
- suit not necessary, 337.
- where property lost, 337.
- whether retiring trustee must appoint successor, 331.
- disclaimer in, 136.
- execution of trust by, 288.
- impounding trust-fund in, 211.
- leave of, when required for sale or mortgage, 171.
- purchase, 175.
- payment into, on retirement, 333.
- generally, 341.
- out of, to single trustee, 184.
- petition for advice of, 223.
- See* PETITION.
- remuneration of trustee appointed by, 252.

COVENANTS, usual on sale by trustees, 231.

CREDITORS,

- benami transaction to defraud, 105.
- purchase by, of insolvent's estate, 270.
- void as against, 90.
- suit by, against benamidar, 105.
- trusts for, 12.
- voluntary settlement for purpose of defrauding, 56.

CREDITORS' DEED,

- communication of, 73.
- execution of, 73.
- revocation of, 71.

CRIMINAL BREACH OF TRUST, 188.

CURATOR, remuneration of, 249.

CUSTODY OF TITLE-DEEDS, right of trustee to, 215, 278.

CYPRES,

- doctrine of, 21.
- in case of charity, 361—63.

DEATH—

- gift in expectation of, when set aside, 118
- of *c. q. t.*, payment after, 180.
- presumption of, 180.

DEBT,

- barred, when executor or administrator may pay, 228.
- compounding and releasing, 228.
- due to trust-estate, duty of trustee as to, 141.
- liability of purchaser to see to application of purchase-money in payment of, 235.
- payment of, by instalments, 142.
- trust for payment of, 174.

EBUTTUR PROPERTY,

- alienation of, 382.
- by lease, 384.
- mortgage, 382.

DEBUTTUR PROPERTY—(*concluded*).

- evidence of endowment to be given, 384.
- sale of, how far set aside, 385.
 - necessity for, to be proved, 385.
 - turn of worship, 385.
- trustee may not profit by, 385.

DECLARATION OF TRUST, 47.

- by *c. q. t.* of equitable interest, 53
- consideration for — not necessary, 50.
- incomplete, not enforced against author of trust, 50.
- intention to create trust must be shown, 49.
- may be by deed or will, 47.
- must be complete, 52.
- of immoveable property, 47.
 - moveable property, 48.
 - property passing by delivery, 52.
- parol, 48.
- Statute of Frauds how far in force in India, 13.
- transmutation of possession not necessary, 50.
- valuable consideration, effect of, 49.
- when complete, 54, 57.
- writing when necessary, 47.

See VOLUNTARY SETTLEMENTS.

DECLARATION of election to take property unconverted, 321.

‘DECLINING TO ACT,’ what is, 333.

DECREE,

- of Court, indemnity to trustee, 221.
- payment of trust-fund into Court after, 341.
- prima facie* proof of necessity for sale, 316.
- suspension of trustees’ power after, 237.

DEED,

- implied trust in, 75.
- for benefit of creditors, 74.

DEFAULT, wilful, must be pleaded, 193.

DEFRAUDING CREDITORS

- by *benami* transaction, 105.
- voluntary settlement for purpose of, 56.

DELAY

- in applying to set aside voluntary gift, 121.
- disclaiming trust, 136.
- proceeding against trustee for breach of trust, 197.
- realizing trust-property, 176.
- re-selling, 231.

DELEGATION OF TRUST, 240.

- authorized by settlor, 243.
- breach of trust, liability of trustee for, 241
- employment of solicitor to invest, 241.
- for sale, 229.
- fraud by co-trustee, 245.
- legal and moral necessity for, 242.
- of discretionary nature, 245.
 - ministerial act, 245.
- to agent, 246.
 - broker, 243.
 - co-executor or co-trustee, 243.
- when necessary, 241.

DERIVATIVE TITLE, 180.

DESTRUCTION

of books of account, liability of trustee for, 160.
trust-property, liability of trustee for, 144.

DETERIORATION OF TRUST-PROPERTY when breach of trust, 144.

DEVISE subject to trust for idol, 379.

DIRECTOR,

may not profit from office, 256, 260.
remuneration of, when partner solicitor, 250.

DISABILITIES OF TRUSTEES, 239.

DISABILITY, payment of trust-fund to persons under, 184.

DISCHARGE,

by payment to agent, 238.
how trustee may obtain, 332, 336.
of person paying purchase-money, 235.
receiver, 345.
representatives of deceased trustee, 338.
trustee's receipt when, 234.

DISCLAIMER OF TRUST, 136.

acquiescence when a bar, 138.
acts of ownership, trustee may not disclaim after exercising, 136.
by heir of trustee, 136.
one trustee not ground for appointment of receiver, 344.
parol, 137.
renunciation of probate, 124.
written statement, 137.
counsel's opinion as to, when trustee may take, 138.
delay when a bar, 136.
how made, 137.
in Court, 137.
when trustee may disclaim and accept gift, 137

DISCLAIMING TRUSTEE,

costs of, 351.
not necessary party to suit, 347.

DISCLOSING TRUST on purchase from trustees, 175.

DISCRETION

of trustees as to selling trust-property, 177
not generally interfered with, 156
when Court will interfere with, 248.

DISCRETIONARY TRUST, 17.

delegation of, not permitted, 240.
for sale cannot be exercised by infant, 131.

DISPUTING LANDLORD'S TITLE, 98.

DISTRIBUTION

of trust-fund, 180.

DOCUMENTS, right of *c. q. t.* to inspection of, 278.

DOUBTFUL EQUITY, purchaser taking with, 30

DUTIES OF TRUSTEES,

- acceptance of office, consequent on, 139.
- accounts, as to, 160.
See ACCOUNT.
- active, in execution of trust to be, 139.
- acquaint themselves with state of trust, 140.
- ✓ advantage, trustee may not derive, from trust, *see PROFIT.*
- attend to interests of all parties, 172.
- care required from trustees, 144.
- charities, *see CHARITABLE TRUSTS.*
- collect debts due to estate, 141.
- control of trust-funds, 145.
- conversion of perishable property, 152.
- convey, *see CONVEYANCE.*
- debts, *see DEBTS.*
- delegate, trustees may not, *see DELEGATION.*
- distribute trust-fund, 180.
- get in trust-estate, 140.
- ✓ impartial, to be, 155.
- insure, when trustee may, 145, 225.
- investments, as to, 157, 163.
- outstanding property, getting in, 140, 141, 142.
- protect trust-estate, 141.
- purchase, 175.
- realize securities, time to, 143.
- sale, *see SALE.*
- title, to make good, to trust-property on sale, 174.
- trustees may be compelled to perform act of duty, 276, 293.
- varying securities, as to 166.
- waste, to prevent, 147.
See MANAGER OF JOINT HINDU FAMILY, WASTE.

EARMARK, meaning of, as applied to money, 302.

EDUCATION, trust for, 358.

ELECTION

- by *c. q. t.* as to remedy when trust-property lost, 169.
where trust-property to be sold or invested, 325.
- one *c. q. t.* to retain share unconverted, 326.

ENDOWMENT

- of land subject to mortgage, 396.
See RELIGIOUS TRUSTS.

ENFORCING VOLUNTARY SETTLEMENT, 70.

ENJOYMENT OF PROPERTY, trust postponing, 35.

EQUITABLE ESTATE, 7.

EQUITABLE INTEREST, assignment of, 53.

See ALIENATION; ASSIGNMENT.

EQUITABLE OWNER, proof of benami title by, 103.

EQUITABLE WASTE, 147.

EQUITIES, assignee takes subject to, 280, 329.

ESSENCE OF CONTRACT, conditions as to time being of the, 230.

ESTATES OF FREEHOLD, 2.

ESTOPPEL

- in benami transaction, 98.
- of *c. q. t.* by settled account, 253.

EVIDENCE,

- of acceptance of trust, 123.
- appropriation, 393.
- benami transactions, 99.
- election to take property unconverted. 326.
- endowment, 384.
- necessity for sale, 313.
- to contradict recitals in deeds, 125.
- prove consideration, 68.
- rebut presumption of advancement, 92
- resulting trust, 87.

EXECUTED TRUSTS, 18.**EXECUTION,**

- of creditor's deed, 74.
- trust, discretion as to mode of, not interfered with, 156
- right of *c. q. t.* to, 287.
- suit for, 288.
- trustees to be impartial in, 155.

EXECUTION-SALE, liability of purchaser to see to necessity, 316.**EXECUTOR,**

- also trustee, acceptance of trust by, 124.
- compounding debts, liability of, 258.
- discharge of, 338.
- disclaiming may act as agent, 137.
- duty of, to account, 160.
- employing trust-fund in trade, 257.
- gift to, disclaimer of office of, 137.
- joining in receipt for conformity, 204.
- liability of, to pay interest, 171, 328.
- may compound debts, 228.
- keep ready-money for winding up estate, 146.
- not purchase assets, 271.
- proof in insolvency by, 247.
- release to, 181.
- retirement of, 239.
- time for realizing assets, 177.
- when necessary party to suit, 348.
- when one liable for breach of trust of another, 199.

EXECUTOR DE SON TORT,

- constructive trust on renewal of lease by, 111.

EXECUTOR OF AN EXECUTOR, 124.**EXECUTORY TRUSTS, 18.**

- cypr's*, application of doctrine of, to, 21.
- in marriage articles, 20.
- wills, 20.
- intention of settlor carried out, 21.

EXPENSES,

- lien of trustee for, 210.
- agent has no lien for, 220.
- right of trustee to be reimbursed for, 216.

EXPRESS TRUST, no limitation in case of, 310.

EXTINCTION OF TRUST, 335.

FACTOR when considered a constructive trustee, 109.

FAILURE,

- of *c. q. t.*, 160.
- charitable trust, 363.
- heirs of *c. q. t.*, 262.
- next-of-kin, 262.
- trust 44.

FAMILY RELIGIOUS TRUST, 12.

FATHER, maintenance of infant *c. q. t.* by, 232.

FEE-SIMPLE, estates in, 2.

FELON, creation of trust by, 129.

FEMALE

- may be mutawalli, 400.

FEUDAL SYSTEM, 2.

FIDUCIARY RELATIONSHIP,

- jurisdiction of Courts to set side gifts to persons standing in — to donor, 118.
- resulting trust, 109.

FOLLOWING

- converted trust-property into hands of third person, 298.
- estate of Mahomedan debtor, 317.
- trust-property into hands of purchaser for value, 300. .
 - from manager of joint Hindu family, 312.

FORECLOSURE, suits for, of land beyond jurisdiction, 24.

FOREIGN COUNTRY,

- gift to charity in, 367.
- trust of land in, 27, 46.

FORFEITURE, clause of, strictly construed, 43.

FOUNDER

- right of management of, 390.
- heirs of, to manage, 386.

FRAUD,

- by co-trustee, exoneration of trustee from loss caused by, 245.
- defective title cannot be strengthened by, 301.
- effect of, in computing period of limitation, 311.
- obtaining concurrence of *c. q. t.* in breach of trust by, 195.
- setting aside voluntary gift on ground of, 56, 118.
- trust founded on, 32.
- trustees not allowed expenses if guilty of, 217.

FREEHOLD ESTATES, 2.

FUND,

- costs out of, 350.
- in Court, impounding, 211

FUTURE ILLEGITIMATE CHILDREN, trust for, 33.

GETTING IN TRUST ESTATE, 140.

GIFT

- by c. g. t. to trustee, 258.
- coupled with duty, 254.
- to persons in fiduciary capacity, 114.
 - religious houses, 4.
 - trustee disclaiming, 137.

GOOD FAITH, onus of proving, in case of gift to person in fiduciary capacity, 114.

GOVERNMENT

- cannot be trustee, 133.
- may be c. g. t., 131.
- create trust, 127.

GOVERNMENT SECURITIES, when trustee bound to invest in, 167.

GUARDIAN,

- may not profit by office, 260.
- onus of proof of good faith on purchase from, 299.
- setting aside gift to, by ward, 116.

HEIRS OF C. G. T., failure of, 262.

HEIRS OF TRUSTEE, disclaimer by, 136.

HINDU,

- family, liability of manager of, to account, 16
 - purchaser from manager of, 312.
- trust by married woman of stridhan, 129.
- widow, alienation by, 151.
- waste by, 149.

HINDUS,

- declarations of trust by, 54.
- perpetuities among, 37.
- religious trusts among, see **RELIGIOUS TRUSTS AMONG HINDUS**

IDOL,

- gift to, 375.
- suit for breach of trust of property dedicated to, 368.

ILLEGAL CONTRACT, trust founded on, 32.

ILLEGAL PURPOSE, failing, 45.

- resulting trust, 83.

ILLEGITIMATE CHILDREN, trust for, 34.

IMAGINARY VALUE, trustee when charged with, 187

IMMORAL PURPOSES, trust for, 33.

IMMOVEABLE PROPERTY,

- beyond jurisdiction, trust of, 27.
- in foreign country, trust of, 46.
- trust of, for religious or charitable purpose, 355.

IMPLIED TRUSTS, 75.

- agreement to settle property, 80.
- precatory words*.
- certainty requisite, 76.
- entreaty, 76.

IMPLIED TRUSTS, 75—(*concluded*).

- intention to give absolutely not cut down by, 77.
- maintenance, 78.
- object must be described, 76.
- recommendation, 77.
- vendee when trustee for vendor, 83.

IMPOUNDING FUND IN COURT, 211.

IMPROVEMENT,

- allowance to trustee for, when ordered to reconvey, 296.
- of particular place, trust for, 357.

'INAM,' effect of use of the word, 395.

INCOME, accumulation of, when applicable for future maintenance, 233.

INCOMPLETE TRUST not enforced against settlor, 50.

INCUMBRANCES,

- covenant against, by trustees, 231.
- new trustee not bound to inquire as to, 180.

INDEMNITY,

- clause of, 213.
 - not protection against negligence, 145.
- decree of Court of first instance is — to trustee, 223.
- from gainer by breach of trust, 222.
- to passive trustee, 210.
- when trustee entitled to bond of, 183, 221, 276.

INDEPENDENT ADVICE, donor should have, 120.

INFANT,

- cannot create trust, 128.
- exercise discretionary trust, 131.
- c. q. t.*, power to apply property for maintenance of, 227, 232.
- may be trustee, 131.
- purchase from, by guardian, 270

INJUNCTION,

- power of Court to interfere with discretionary power by, 249.
- to restrain trustee from committing breach of trust, 210, 293.
 - waste by tenant-for-life, 148.
 - Hindu widow, 149.

INSOLVENCY—

- proof in, by trustees and executors, 247.
- of trustee, remedy of *c. q. t.* in case of, 171.
- trust to cease on, 42.
- when ground for appointment of new trustee, 338.

INSOLVENT—

- may be trustee, 135.
- purchase of estate of, by assignee, 270.
- trustee, necessary party to suit, but not his representatives, 347.

INSPECTION—

- of documents, right of *c. q. t.* to, 278.

INSTALMENTS, payment of debt by, 142.

INSURANCE of trust-property, 145, 227;

INTENTION

- of author of trust carried out, 21, 83, 288.
- to create trust, 49.
- take property unconverted, 326.

INTEREST

- compound, liability of executor or administrator to pay, 318.
- trustee, 168, 171, 323.
- liability of *c. q. t.* to refund purchase-money with, 296.
- executor or administrator to pay, 318.
- trustee to pay, 168, 318.
- on advances by trustee, 221.
- costs not allowed, 217.
- rate of, 168, 171.
- trustee not liable to pay when he has paid trust-fund to wrong persons, 182.

INVESTMENT,

- authority to invest on personal security may be given by author of trust, 164.
- breach of trust, conversion of trust-fund into improper securities is, 164.
- neglect to follow directions in instrument of trust as to——
- is, 163.
- c. q. t.*, one not to be benefited by —— at expense of another, 165.
- consent of *c. q. t.* to change of, 166.
- Court, 167.
- continuing investments, duty of trustee as to, 166.
- conversion of trust-fund into unauthorized securities is breach of trust, 164.
- directions of instrument of trust as to —— to be followed, 163.
- discretion of trustee as to, not interfered with, 165.
- what securities authorized when mode of investment left to discretion
- of trustees, 165.
- duties of trustees as to —— generally, 163.
- employment of solicitor to make, 241.
- Government securities, when trustees bound to invest in, 167.
- non-investment, liability of trustee for, 319.
- remedy of *c. q. t.* for, 169.
- on banker's notes-of-hand, 146.
- mortgage, precautions to be taken, 166.
- personal security as a rule is breach of trust, 164.
- when allowed, 164.
- private securities, 164.
- securities of foreign States, 165.
- shares in private companies, 164.
- power of varying, 166, 232.
- remedy of *c. q. t.* for non-investment, 169.
- for wrongful investment, 170.
- trustee giving receipt for conformity bound to see to, 199.
- trustees may not lend to themselves, 167.
- varying securities, 166, 232.

JOINING,

- in breach of trust, liability of *c. q. t.* for, 327.
- in receipt for conformity, 199.

JOINT HINDU FAMILY, purchase from manager of, 312.

JOINT LIABILITY of trustee for sale, 172.

JOINT TENANTS, trustees are, 339.

JURISDICTION—

- c. q. t.* beyond, should be party to suit, 348.
- new trustee should be within, 335.
- trusts of immoveable property beyond, 24.
- trustee beyond, not necessary party to suit, 347.

JUST ALLOWANCES, 258.

KINDS OF TRUST,

discretionary, 17.
 executed and exeontory, 18.
 lawful, 17.
 ministerial, 17.
 mixture of trust and power, 17.
 private, 18.
 public, 18.
 simple, 16.
 special, 16.
 unlawful, 17.

LACHES, in applying to set aside voluntary gift, 121.

LAND,

purchased with trust-money, lien of *c. q. t.* upon, 309.
 suit for — beyond jurisdiction, 24.
 to be converted into money, election, 326.
 trust of — beyond jurisdiction, 24.

LANDLORD, suits by and against, in benami transactions, 93.

LEASE,

of charity-property, 384.
 trust-property, trustee may not take, 266.
wuqf property, 398.
 renewal of, by trustee, constructive trust on, 111.

LEASEHOLDS,

investment on, 166.
 duty of trustee to convert, 152.

LEAVE OF COURT,

when required for purchase, 175.
 institution of suit, 27.

LEAVE TO BID, when given to trustee, 270.

LEGAL ADVISER—

right of trustee to be reimbursed expenses of, 216.
 setting aside gift to — by client, 118. ;
 when a constructive trustee, 117.

LEGAL NECESSITY—

for delegation of trust, 242.
 sale by manager of Hindu family, 312.
 of property devoted to idol, 382.

LEGAL REPRESENTATIVES may not purchase assets, 271.

LEGATEE, whether liable to refund legacy paid by mistake, 185.

LIEN, . . .

agents of trustees have no, 220.
 of *c. q. t.* on land purchased with trust-money, 303.
 trustee for expenses out of pocket, 220.

LIMITATION, 191, 303.

in cases of charitable trust, 369.
 of several liability of co-trustees, 210.
 suits for turn of worship, 387.

LIMITATIONS on gifts to religious and charitable purposes, 352.

LIVERY OF SEISIN, 3.

LOCO PARENTIS, setting aside gift to person in, 116.

LOSS BY ACCIDENT, when trustee liable for, 188.

LUNATIC cannot create trust, 127.

MAHOMEDAN.

benami transactions among, 97.

declarations of trust by, 48.

law of *wuqf*, *see* *WUQF*.

MAINTENANCE,

discretion of trustees as to — not intertered with, 156.

of orphans, charitable trust for, 357.

power to apply property for — of adult *c. q. t.*, 227.
infant *c. q. t.*, 232.

precatory trust for, 78.

MANAGEMENT,

petition for advice of High Court as to, 223.

removal of Hindu widow from, 150.

trustee entitled to be reimbursed expenses of, 218.

MANAGING MEMBER,

of joint Hindu family, liability of, to account, 161.

purchase from, 312.

MARRIAGE ARTICLES, executory trusts in, 20.

MARRIED WOMAN,

cannot assign interest in property settled to separate use, 279.

claim fund settled to her separate use, 277.

creation of trust by, 128.

may be trustee, 134.

MASSES, trust for, 354.

MEDICAL ADVISER, setting aside voluntary gift to, 118.

MERGER, 16.

MESNE PROFITS, account of, by trustee renewing lease, 111.

MINISTERIAL ACT, delegation of, 245.

MINOR, *See* *INFANT*.

MINORS' ACTS, 233.

MISDESCRIPTION, effect of, on sale by trustee, 231;

MITAKSHARA LAW,

gift for pious purposes by father governed by, 375.

MIXING trust-fund with trustee's money, 145, 303, 324.

MIXTURE of trust and power, 17.

MODE

of executing trust, discretion of trustee as to, not intertered with, 157.
nor of investing, 165.

MOHUNT,

where bound to celibacy, 388.
grounds for removal of, 390.
when married, 389.
as trustee, 382.

MONEY,

duty of trustee as to trust-fund consisting of, 145
following trust-property converted into, 301.
to be converted into land, election, 326.

MORAL NECESSITY for delegation of trust, 242.

MORTGAGE,

assignment of equitable interest by way of, 283.
duties of trustee for, 171.
investment on, 166.
not authorized by absolute trust for sale, 173.
notice of equitable assignment by, 286.
of charitable property, 382.
when leave of Court required for, 171.

MORTGAGEE,

purchase by — from mortgagor, 271
renewal of lease by, constructive trust on, 111.
trustee not charged as — for what he might have received, 187.
when allowed to purchase mortgaged estate, 264.

MORTMAIN, 4.

MOTHER, no resulting trust on purchase by, 89.

MOVEABLE PROPERTY,—

abroad, trust of, 31.
declaration of trust of, 48.
delivery up of, by trustee, 159.
power to sue for, 141.

MUTAWALLI, female may be, 400.

See WUQF.

MUTH,

what is, 381.
head of, nature of his estate, 381.
powers of, 382.
succession to, 388.

NECESSITY,

for delegation of trust, 241.
sale of property of joint Hindu family, duty of purchaser to see to, 312.
decree is *prima facie* proof of, 316.
what is, 313.

NEGLIGENCE, trustee not entitled to be reimbursed of his costs if guilty of, 219.

NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS,

following trust-property converted into, 302.

NEW TRUSTEES,

appointment of, *see* APPOINTMENT OF NEW TRUSTEES.
not liable for breach of trust of predecessors, 136.

NEXT-OF-KIN of *c. q. t.*, failure of, 262.

NON-INVESTMENT,—

- liability of trustee for, 319.
- remedy for, 169.

NOTES, following trust-property converted into, 301.**NOTICE,—**

- constructive, what is, 103, 165.
- following trust-property into hands of purchaser with, 300.
- of assignment of equitable interest, 53.
- breach of trust, 236.
- charge of legacy, duty of trustee on receiving, 330.
- election to take property unconverted, 326.
- equitable title, 283.
- motion for payment of trust-fund into Court, 341.
- of trust, what is, 299.
- purchase of *choses-in-action*, 283.
- payment of trust-fund to *c. q. t.* without — of transfer, 213.
- purchase without — of benami property, 102.
- reconveyance by purchaser with, 297.
- to trustees on purchase of equitable interest*, 281.
- agents of company, 285.
- assignee of debt not bound to give, 286.
- bankers, 286.
- before trust-fund received, 286.
- description of property to be given, 284.
- directors of company, 285.
- immovable property, rules as to, do not apply to, 286.
- manager of Company, 285.
- objects of, 281.
- officer of company, 285.
- one of several trustees, 286.
- policy of assurance, 283.
- priorities, 281.
- reputed ownership, 283.
- shares, 283.
- shareholder, 285.
- solicitor, 285.
- stop order, 287.
- to whom to be given, 285.
- trustee purchasing, 286.
- what is sufficient, 284.
- trust-property cannot be followed into hands of purchaser for valuable consideration without, 300.

NUMBER OF TRUSTEES, 136, 328.**OFFICE,**

- of trustee is onerous, 141.
- joint nature of, 246.
- vacating, 331.

OFFICIAL TRUSTEE, 372.

See OFFICIAL TRUSTEE'S ACT.

OFFICIAL TRUSTEES' ACT.

See APPENDIX.

OPINION,

- of counsel on title, costs of, 174.
- rights of *c. q. t.* to cases for, 217.

ORIGIN OF TRUSTS in England, 1.

OUT-OF-POCKET EXPENSES, lien of trustee for, 216.

OVERPAYMENT, refund on, 185.

PARENT, gift by child to, 115.

PAROL,

- declaration of trust, 51.
- disclaimer by, 136.
- evidence by person paying purchase-money, 86.
 - of acceptance of trust, 123.
 - benami transaction, 99.
 - to rebut presumption of resulting trust, 87.

PARTIAL ACCEPTANCE of trust, 125.

PARTIES TO SUITS,

- administrators or executors when necessary, 348.
- between trustees, 348.
 - and *c. q. t.*, 347.
- by or against strangers, 348.
- c. q. t.* abroad necessary, 348.
 - suing on behalf of self and other, 348.
- disclaiming trustee, 347.
- for specific performance, 346.
- insolvent trustee, 347.
- provisions of Civil Procedure Code as to, 345.
- representative of deceased trustee, 347.
 - insolvent trustee, 347.
 - specially constituted, 347.
- to recover moneys lost by agent, 189.
 - restrain breach of trust, 293.
 - Hindu widow from committing waste, 151.
- trustees abroad not necessary, 347.

PARTITION,

- subject to trust for idol, 381.
- trust restricting rights of, 38.

PARTNER,

- employing trust-funds in business, liability of, 324.
- liability of, for breach of trust of co-partner, 188.
- may not profit by trust, 258.
- of solicitor trustee, remuneration of, 250.
- purchasing share of deceased, 260.
- payment to, 184.
- remuneration of — carrying on business, 250.
- when considered a constructive trustee, 109.

PASSIVE TRUST, right of *c. q. t.* in case of, 273.

PAYMENT

- after death of *c. q. t.*, 180.
- for retirement, 335.
- into Court of trust-fund, 343.
- on written authority of *c. q. t.*, 183.
- of debts, trust for, 74.
- purchase-money, 235.
 - after sale, 175.
 - in benami transaction, 100.
- out of Court to single trustee, 184.
- to agent of trustee, 246.
- c. q. t.* abroad, 212.

PAYMENT—(*continued*).

- to *c. q. t.* abroad without notice of transfer, 213.
- legatees while debts unpaid, 185.
- partner, 184.
- persons under disability, 184.
- wrong persons, 181.
- under power-of-attorney, 212.
- without notice of transfer of equitable interest, 213.

PEERAGE, trust of, 24.

PERISHABLE PROPERTY, conversion of, 152.

PERMISSIVE WASTE, 147.

PERPETUITIES, 36.

- among Hindus, 37.
- gift to idol, 375.

PERPETUITY, trust in, must be for public purposes, 359.

PERSONAL LIABILITY,

- of *c. q. t.* to reimburse trust, 221.
- trustee for breach of trust, 141, 186.
- even though no benefit, 187.

PERSONAL SECURITY, investments on, *see* INVESTMENT

PETITION,

- for advice of Court, 218.

PLACES OF WORSHIP, right to erect, 391.

PLEADING,

- benami transaction, 100.
- fraudulent benami transaction, 105.
- illegality, 45.
- wilful default, 193.

POLICY OF ASSURANCE,

- liability of trustee for not keeping up, 189.
- mortgage of, 283

POSSESSION,

- of trust-estate, right of *c. q. t.* to, 277.
- transmutation of, not necessary to validate trust, 50.

POWER,—

- discharge of trustee from office under, 332.
- liability of trustee for not executing, 189.

POWER AND TRUST, mixture of, 17.

OWER-OF-ATTORNEY, payment of trust-fund under, 212.

POWERS of trustees generally, 214.

PRECATORY TRUSTS, *see* IMPLIED TRUSTS, 75.

PREDECESSOR, liability of trustee for breach of trust of, 199.

PREMIUMS, liability of trustee for not paying, 189.

PRESIDENCY BANKS cannot be trustees, 134.

PRESUMPTION,

- of death, 180.
- resulting trust, evidence to rebut, 87.

PRINCIPAL, when applicable for maintenance of *c. q. t.*, 232

PRIORITIES, 281, 286.

PRIVATE COMPANY, investment on stock or shares of, 164.

PRIVATE CONTRACT, when trustees may sell by, 229.

PRIVATE TRUSTS, 18.

PRIZES OF WAR, trusts of, 128.

PROBATE, acceptance of trust by taking out, 123.

PROFESSIONAL ADVISER,

- liability of, for advising breach of trust, 188.

PROFIT,

- trustee may not — from his office, 256.
- account of, 257.
- agent, 256.
- auctioneer trustee, 261.
- broker, 261.
- buying in debts or mortgages, 258.
- c. q. t.* cannot give to trustee, 258.
- directors, 260.
- employing trust-funds in trade, 257.
- extent of liability, 261.
- rule, 260.
- guardian, 260.
- inspectors under creditors' deeds, 261.
- officers of companies, 261.
- partners, 258.

PROFITS, right of *c. q. t.* to, 273.

PROMISSORY NOTE, trustee may not invest on security of, 164.

PROTECTION,

- of trust-property, right of trustee to take steps for, 225.

PROXY, delegation of ministerial acts to, 245.

PUBLIC AUCTION, when trustee may sell by, 229.

PUBLIC FUNDS, no suit lies for account of, 222.

PUBLIC PURPOSES, trust in perpetuity must be for, 359.

PUBLIC TRUSTS, 18.

- all trustees need not join in executing, 247.

PURCHASE

- benami in name of stranger, 85.
- by mother, no resulting trust on, 89.
- trustee for benefit of *c. q. t.*, 258.
- for sale, 262.
- duties of trustee for, 175.
- from guardian, 299.
- manager of joint Hindu family, 312.
- in benami transactions, 95.

PURCHASE—*(continued)*.

- in fictitious name, resulting trust on, 86.
- name of child, 88, 95.
 - and stranger, 92.
 - stranger, 84.
- of debt by trustee or executor, 258.
 - insolvent's estate by creditor or assignee, 270.
 - trust-property by trustee, nature of relief granted, 295.
 - from *c. q. l.*, 268.
- with notice of trust, 102.

PURCHASE-MONEY,

- liability of purchaser to see to application of, *see* APPLICATION OF PURCHASE-MONEY.
- to whom payable, 235.

PURCHASER,

- from heirs of Mahomedan debtor, 317.
 - trustee of *wuqf* property, 399.
- under execution, liability of, to see to necessity, 316.
- with notice, following trust-estate into hands of, 300.
 - reconveyance by, 297.
 - from purchaser without, trust-property cannot be followed into hands of, 300.
 - without notice from purchaser with, trust-property cannot be followed in hands of, 300.
- of *henami* property, 102.
- trust-property cannot be followed in hands of, 300.
- voluntary gift not set aside as against, 118.

RECEIPT,

- all trustees must join in, 246.
- executor joining in, for conformity, 204.
- trustee joining in, for conformity, 199.

RECEIVER, *see* APPOINTMENT OF RECEIVER.

RECONVEYANCE

- by purchaser with notice from trustee, 296.
- by trustee who has purchased trust-estate, 296.

REFUND, liability of *c. q. l.* to, if overpaid, 184.

'REFUSING TO ACT,' what is, 333.

REGISTER, neglect to, is breach of trust, 189.

REGISTRATION OF SOCIETIES ACT.

See APPENDIX.

REIMBURSEMENT OF TRUSTEE,

- accounts must be kept, 219.
- advances, 219.
 - in respect of different estates, 221.
 - interest on, 221.
 - lien for, 220.
 - suit to recover, 222.
- allowed without express provision in trust-deed, 216.
- costs, 217.
- employment of agents, 216.
- expenses, out-of-pocket, 216.
- fees to counsel, 216.
- indemnity to trustees, 221.

REIMBURSEMENT OF TRUSTEE—(*continued*).

- legal adviser, 216.
- lien for advances, 220.
- management, expenses of, 218.
- of trustee, personal liability of *c. q. t.*, 221.
- repairs, 219.
- travelling expenses, 217.
- wrongful act of agent, 219.

RELATIVES should not generally be appointed trustees, 135, 292.

RELEASE

- of debts, 228.
- trustee who has committed breach of trust, 198.
- on handing over assets, 181.

RELIGIOUS ENDOWMENTS ACT.

See APPENDIX.

RELIGIOUS SOCIETIES ACT, 1880.

See APPENDIX.

RELIGIOUS TRUSTS, 14, 354.

- Advocate-General, powers of, as to, 369.
- alienation of estates devoted to, 374.
- altering scheme of, 362.
 - under Civil Procedure Code, 368.
- appointment of new trustees, 371.
- apportionment of fund bequeathed for, 365.
- breach of trust, 367.
 - redress for, 367.
- certainty in gift requisite, 376.
- Civil Procedure Code, provisions of, as to, 368.
- controlling revenue, duty of visitors as to, 373.
- cypres* doctrine of, as applied to, 361 365, .
- devise of immoveable property for, 356.
- failure of objects, 364.
- liability of trustees of ——— to account, 370.
- limitation of suits respecting, 370.
- new trustees, of appointment of, 371.
 - under Religious Societies Act, 371.
- objects of, 357.
- principles of construing will containing, 361.
- provisions of Succession Act as to devises for, 356.
- purchaser without notice from purchaser with notice, 374.
- Religious Societies Act, provisions of, as to appointment of new trustees, 371.
- scheme for carrying out, 368.
- superstitious uses, 354.
- vesting property in trustees of, 372.
- visitors, duties of, 373.

RELIGIOUS TRUSTS AMONG HINDUS,

- alienation of trust-property, 382.
- celibacy of manager, 388.
- certain, gifts to ——— must be, 376.
- colourable gift to idol, 376.
- creation of trust, 375.
- devise subject to trust, 379.
- election of manager, 389.
- enjoyment of endowed property, 387.
- evidence of endowment, 384.
- execution of trust, 391.

RELIGIOUS TRUSTS AMONG HINDUS—(*continued*).

- gifts by Oudh taluqdars, 377.
- how far sale of trust-property set aside, 385.
- limitation, 388.
- management vested in different persons, 388.
- manager bound to celibacy, succession to trust in case of, 388.
- Mitakshara law, 375.
- partition subject to trust, 381.
- proof of succession, 388.
- removal of mohunt or trustee, 390.
- reversion of managership, 391.
- sale of turn of worship, 385.
- subject to trust, 380.
- succession to trusteeship, 386.
- tenure in trustee, nature of, 378.
- trust irrevocable, 391.
- trustee may not benefit by trust, 385.

REMEDY for breach of trust, *see* BREACH OF TRUST; RELIGIOUS TRUSTS.

REMOVAL

- of Hindu widow from management, 151.
- trustee of idol, 390.
- wugf* property, 399.
- suit for, 368.

REMUNERATION OF TRUSTEE, 249.

- as general rule not allowed, 249.
- Administrator-General, 255.
- agent becoming executor, 249.
- expenses of, 255.
- auctioneer also mortgagee selling trust-property, 250.
- author of trust may fix, 253.
- carrying on business of deceased partner, 250.
- committee of lunatic's estate, 250.
- contract with *c. q. t.*, 254.
- curators, 255.
- estoppel of *c. q. t.* by settled account, 253.
- expenses of agent, 255.
- gift coupled with duty, 254.
- mortgagee, 249.
- Official Trustee, 255.
- out-of-pocket expenses, 216.
- paid agents, 255.
- professional charges, 251.
- receiver, 250.
- solicitor-trustee, charges for professional services by, 250.
- surviving partner, express trustee not allowed remuneration for carrying on business, 250.
- trustee appointed by Court, 252.

RENEWAL OF LEASE

- by mortgagee, constructive trust on, 111.
- trustee, 111.

RENOUNCE, trustee cannot, after acceptance, 237.

RENTS, right of *c. q. t.* to, 273.

REPAIRS,

- allowance to trustee for, when ordered to reconvey, 297.
- right of trustee to be reimbursed money expended on, 216.
- when trustee may expend money on, 219.

REPRESENTATIVES

- for purposes of suit, 348.
- of *c. q. l.*, suit against, to recover advances, 222.
- trustee, discharge of, by Court, 338.
- liability of, for his breach of trust, 187.
- when necessary parties to suit, 347.
- setting aside voluntary gift at instance of donors, 120.

RESALE,

- conditions of sale as to, 230.
- delay in making, 231.
- of property wrongfully purchased by trustee, 295.

RESCINDING CONTRACT, conditions of sale as to, 230.

RESERVED BIDDING, trustee for sale may fix, 231.

RESTRAINT ON ALIENATION, 38.

RESULTING TRUSTS, 81.

- advancement, purchase in name of wife or child raises presumption of, 90.
- rebuttal of presumption, 92.
- conveyance to stranger without consideration, 87.
- devise of property purchased in name of wife or child, 93.
- dividends received by father, 92.
- evidence to rebut presumption of advancement, 92.
- expression of wish as to application of purchase-money, 85.
- fiduciary relation, 90.
- illegal purpose, 83.
- intention to exclude heirs, 82.
- joint purchase, 85.
- tenancy, 91.
- no trust declared, 84.
- parol evidence on part of person paying purchase-money, 86.
- to whom conveyance made, 86.
- rebut presumption of resulting trust, 83.
- as to part of property, 87.
- possession by father, 92.
- presumption of advancement, 90.
- rebuttal of, 92.
- purchase by mother in name of child, 89.
- in fictitious name, 86.
- in name of child and stranger, 91.
- fully advanced, 93.
- reputed wife, 88.
- trustee, 84.
- stranger, 85.
- wife or child, 88.
- void as against creditors, 90.
- purchase-money unpaid, 91.
- Statute of Frauds, 87.
- subsequent acts and declarations, 92.
- surrounding circumstances, 90.
- transfer of stock into name of another, 84.
- trust declared of part of estate, 84.
- vague, 84.
- undisposed of interest, 81.

RETIREMENT of trustee from office, 331.

RETIRING

- from trust, what is, 333.
- trustee whether bound to appoint successor, 333.

REVERSION of right to manage *debuttur* property, 386.

REVERSIONARY HEIR, suit by, to restrain Hindu widow from committing waste, 150.

REVOCATION,

conveyance with power of, 67.
of creditor's deed, 71.
trust, 55, 336.
wugf, 384.

SALE,

by benamidar, setting aside, 02.
manager of joint Hindu family, setting aside, 307.
conditions of, 230.
discretionary trust for, cannot be exercised by infant, 131.
duties of trustee for, 171.
debuttur property, 382.
property subject to trust for idol, 380.
trust-property how to be made, 229.
turn of worship, 385.
time within which to be made, 177.
trustee for, cannot purchase trust-estate, 268.

SANAD, trust of property held under, 130.

SCHEME

of charity, alteration of, by Court, 362.
suit respecting, 369.

SCHOOL, trust for, 356.

SECOND MORTGAGE, investment on, 166.

SECURITIES,

duty of trustee to realise, 143.
upon which trustee may invest, *see* INVESTMENT.

SECURITY,

trustee about to abscond may be required to give, 187.
on payment out of trust-fund after presumption of death of *c. q. t.* arises, 180.

SEISIN, 3.

SELECTION of objects of trust, discretion of trustees as to, not interfered with, 157.

SEPARATE ACCOUNT, duty of trustee to keep, at bank, 145.

SEPARATE USE,

married woman cannot assign property settled to her, 277.
nor claim fund so settled, 277.

SET-OFF,

assignee of equitable interest takes subject to any right of, 280.
not allowed in respect of breach of trust, 198.
right of solicitor to — payments against receipts, 220.

SETTING ASIDE,

purchase of trust-estate by trustee, 263.
sale by manager of joint Hindu family, 312.
debuttur property, 382.
voluntary settlement, 60.

See CONSTRUCTIVE TRUSTS.

SETTLEMENT,

of accounts, right of trustee to, 224.
rectification of, 70.

SETTLOR, when he may defeat settlement, 69.

SEVERAL LIABILITY of trustees, 210.

SEVERING DEFENCE, effect of, 349, 350.

SHARE in trust-fund, payment of, into Court, 342.

SHARES,

investment in, 164.
mortgage of, 283.

SIMPLE TRUST, 16.

SINGLE TRUSTEE, payment out of Court to, 184.

SISTER, gift by younger to elder, setting aside, 117.

SOLICITOR, employment of, to invest, 241.

has no lien, 220.
liability of, for breach of trust by partner, 188.
not entitled to receive purchase-money on sale, 235.
notice of equitable assignment to — of trustees, 280.
remuneration of — when trustee, 250.
setting aside gift by client to, 117.
when constructive trustee, 112.

SON, purchase benami in name of, 95.

See RESULTING TRUSTS.

SOVEREIGN,

may be trustee, 133.
create trust, 127.

SPECIFIC MOVEABLE PROPERTY, power to sue for, 141.

SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE,

not enforced against trustees selling by mistake at under-value, 172.
parties to suit for, 346.

SPECIFIC POWER, execution of, 247.

SPECIFIC TRUST, 16.

SPIRITUAL ADVISER, setting aside voluntary gift to, 115.

STATUTE OF FRAUDS,

declarations of trust under, 51.
provisions of, as to resulting trusts, 87.
whether still in force in India, 13.

STATUTE OF USES, 4.

STOCK,

liability of trustee for not enforcing transfer of, 189.
of private company, investment on, 164.
resulting trust on transfer of, into name of another, 84.

STOP ORDER, 287.

STRANGER,

- purchase bona fide in name of, 96.
- resulting trust on purchase in name of, *see* **RESULTING TRUST**.
- setting aside gift as against, 118.

STRANGERS, parties to suits by and against, 345.

STRIDHAN, trust of, 129.

SUB-INFEUDATION, 2.

SUBJECT-MATTER OF TRUST, 23.

- to be pointed out on declaration, 49.

SUCCESSION

- to office of mutawalli, 400.
- trusteeship of idol, 386.
- where manager bound to celibacy, 388.

SUCCESSOR, whether retiring trustee must appoint, 333.

SUITS,

- against trustees, limitation of, 310.
- between trustees, 348.
- between trustees and *c. q. t.*, parties to, 347.
- benamidar, 103.
- by creditors against benamidar, 105.
- purchasers of equitable interest for conveyance, 275.
- real owner against benamidar, 103.
- strangers to trust, 345.
- trustee to recover advances, 222.
- duty of trustees to bring and defend, 141
- for appointment of new trustees, 289.
- delivery up of title-deeds, 214.
- execution of trust, 288.
- land beyond jurisdiction, 27.
- possession, on waste by Hindu widow, 150.
- specific performance, 346.
- necessary by act of trustee, 357.
- respecting charities, 369.
- religious establishments under Act XX of 1863, 370.
- to administer trusts, 223.
- carry out purchase, 175.
- compel trustee to convey, 275.
- do act of duty, 293.
- have proper number of trustees appointed, 289.
- remove trustees, 289.
- restrain waste by tenant-for-life, 148.
- Hindu widow, 149.
- trustees may not deal with trust-property after institution of, 237.

SUPERSTITIOUS USES, trust for, 354.

SURPRISE, setting aside voluntary gift on ground of, 114.

SURVIVAL OF TRUST, 339.

SURVIVING PARTNER carrying on business, remuneration of, 250.

SURVIVOR, appointment of new trustee by, 333.

SUSPENSION of trustees' power after decree, 237.

TAXATION OF COSTS, 217.

TECHNICAL WORDS not necessary to declaration of trust, 49.

TENANT purchasing land on sale for arrears of Government revenue is a constructive trustee, 112.

TENANT-FOR-LIFE,

trustee authorized to lend on personal security may not lend to, 272.
waste by, 148.

TENURES, 1.

TIMBER, when trustee may cut down, 226.

TIME,

for realizing assets, 227.
of essence of contract, conditions of sale as to, 230.
within which sale to be made, 177.

TITLE,

duty of trustee for purchase to obtain, 175.
in third persons, duty of trustees as to, 159.
of *c. q. t.*, right of trustee to have proof of, before distributing trust-fund, 180.
to trust-property, duty of trustee to protect, 141.
trustee cannot set up adverse — to trust-property, 159.
trustees for sale bound to make a good, 174.

TITLE-DEEDS,

custody of, 215.
right of trustees to, 215.
suit for delivery up of, 216.

TITLE OF HONOUR, trust of, 24.

TOMBS, trusts for, 49, 357.

TOWN, trust for a, 357.

TRADE, liability of trustee for employing trust-money in, 257, 320.

TRANSFERREE from *c. q. t.*, rights of, 329.

TRANSMUTATION of possession not necessary to validate trust, 50.

TRAVELLING EXPENSES, right of trustee to be reimbursed, 219.

TRUST,

acceptance of, 123.
by operation of law, *see* CONSTRUCTIVE TRUST ; IMPLIED TRUST ; RESULTING TRUST.
creating perpetuity, 37.
declaration of, *see* DECLARATION OF TRUST.
definition of, 15.
disclaimer of, by renunciation of probate, 124.
execution of, 156, 288.
extinction of 340
for accumulation, 35.
bathing ghât, 12.
charity, *see* CHARITABLE TRUST.
creditors, 12.
revocation of, 71.
future illegitimate children, 33.
idol, 12, 370.
immoral purposes, 32.
payment of debts, 74.

TRUST—(*continued*).

- for purpose of defrauding creditors, 56.
- religious purposes, 12.
- See RELIGIOUS TRUSTS.
- sale, see SALE.
- forbidden by law, 34, 35.
- founded upon illegal contract, 32.
- implied, see IMPLIED TRUST.
- incomplete not enforced against settlor, 50.
- intended as fraud on Act, 34.
- not allowed to fail for want of trustee, 287.
- object of, must be lawful, 31.
- of equitable interest, 53.
- of immoveable property—
 - beyond jurisdiction, 24, 27.
 - in colonies, 30.
 - in foreign country, 27, 46.
- moveable property, 48.
 - abroad, 31.
- part of estate, 87.
- peerage, 24.
- title of honour, 24.
- parties to suit respecting, see PARTIES TO SUITS.
- partly lawful and partly unlawful, 46.
- postponing enjoyment of property, 35.
- property, cannot be followed into hands of purchaser without notice from
 - purchaser with notice, 300.
 - nor into hands of purchaser with notice from purchaser with out, 300.
 - conveyance of, to *c. q. t.*, 179.
 - distribution of, 180.
 - duty of trustee to acquaint himself with state of, 140.
 - employment of, by partner in business, 324.
 - following after conversion, 301.
- restraining alienation, 39.
- revocation of, 55.
- right of *c. q. t.* to execution of, 287.
- subject-matter of, 23.
- suit for administration of, 223.
- survival of, 339.
- to cease on happening of particular event, 43.
 - insolvency, 42, 44.
- to sell, resulting trust on, 81.
- trustee cannot renounce after acceptance of, 239.
 - vacate office till performance of, 330.
- who may create, 127.

TRUST-PROPERTY,

- following into hands of volunteer, 211, 298.
- liability of trustee for employing — in trade, 257, 320.
 - mixing it with his own money, 145, 303, 324.
 - non-investment, 319.
- payment of — into Court, 343.
 - to *c. q. t.*, without notice of transfer, 213.
 - wrong person, 181.
 - under power-of-attorney, 212.
- See PAYMENT.
- purchase of — from *c. q. t.* by trustee, 268.
- trustee cannot set up adverse title to, 159.
 - may not take lease of, 266.
- wrongfully converted, acquisition of — by trustee, 326.

TRUST AND POWER, mixture of, 17.

TRUSTS,

- among Hindus, 7.
- kinds of, 17.
- origin of, in England, 1.

TURN OF WORSHIP.

- right to, 387.
- sale of, 376, 385.
- suit for, 387.

UNCERTAINTY, gift religious or charitable purposes void for, 359.

UNDUE INFLUENCE,

- setting aside settlement on ground of, 117.
- voluntary settlement obtained by, 56.
- wuqf* obtained by, 396.

UNLAWFUL TRUSTS, 17, 19.

USES, 4.

VACATING OFFICE of trustee, 331.

VALUATION,

- duty of trustee for purchase to obtain, 175.
- for sale, 173.

VARYING INVESTMENTS, power of trustee as to, 166.

VENDEE, when trustee for vendor, 83.

VISITORS OF CHARITY, 373.

VOLUNTARY GIFTS,

- to persons in fiduciary capacity, 113.
- setting aside, 118.

VOLUNTARY SETTLEMENT, 50.

- for purpose of defrauding creditors, 56.
- how far void as against creditors, 64.
- if incomplete, not enforced against settlor, 50.
- on whom binding, 72.
- setting aside, 56.
- when settlor may defeat, 69.

VOLUNTARY TRUST, what is a valid, 52.

VOLUNTEER, following trust-property into hands of, 298.

VOUCHERS, right of *c. q. t.* to copies of, 161.

WARD, setting aside gift to guardian by, 116.

WASTE,

- by Hindu widow, 149.
- trustee ground for appointment of receiver, 344.
- duty of trustee to prevent, 147.
- tenant for life without impeachment of, 148.

WILFUL DEFAULT,

- must be pleaded, 193.
- trustee when chargeable with, 187.

WILL,

- executory trust in, 20.
- implied trust in, 75.
- trust in, for payment of debts, 74.
- resulting trust in, 81.

WINDING-UP TRUST, 227.

- time for, 121.

WORSHIP, right to erect places of, 391.

WRITING, when necessary to creation of trust, 47.

WRITTEN AUTHORITY, payment of trust-fund on, 183.

WRITTEN STATEMENT, disclaimer by, 137.

WUQF,

- alienation of — property, 397.
- subject to trust, 398.
- ‘altamgha,’ use of word, 395.
- appointment of mutawalli, 400.
- appropriation of property for purposes of, 393.
- evidence of, 393.
- breach of trust, 399.
- creation of, 392.
- endowment subject to mortgage, 396.
- evidence of appropriation, 393.
- female may be mutawalli, 400.
- ‘inam,’ use of the word, 398.
- injunction to restrain obstruction to worship, 390.
- lease of — property, 398.
- mutawalli, appointment of, 400.
- mortgage by local custom, 398.
- endowment subject to, 396.
- nominal endowment, 398.
- objects of, 392.
- office of trustee of, 400.
- purchase from trustee of, 399.
- removal of trustee, 399.
- requisites to valid creation of, 394.
- revocation of, 397.
- succession to office, 400.
- suits respecting, 402.
- transfer of trust, 398.
- undue influence, grant obtained by, void, 396.

WUQF VALIDATING ACT,

See APPENDIX.

YEAR for realizing assets, 177, 227.

MORISON.—The Indian Arbitration Act: Being Act IX of 1899. With Explanatory Notes, Rules and Index. By the late H. N. MORISON, Bar.-at-Law. Second Edition. Crown 8vo, cloth. Rs. 2.

MUDDIMAN (SIR ALEX.; Kt., C.S.I., C.I.E.).—The Law of Extradition from and to British India. Second Edition by L. GRAHAM, C.I.E., and J. A. SAMUEL, Bar.-at-Law. Demy 8vo. Rs. 10-8. |

MUKHERJI.—Indian Constitutional Documents (1600–1918). Compiled and Edited with an Introduction. With Supplement containing “The Government of India Act, 1915.” By PANCHANANDAS MUKHERJI, M.A., &c. (*Indian Citizen Series*.) Second Edition. Demy 8vo, cloth. 2 vols. Rs. 12. [1918.]

NAWAWI.—Minhaj et Talibin. A Manual of Muhammadan Law according to the School of Shafii. By MAHIUDIN ABU ZAKARIA YAHYA IBN SHARIF EN NAWAWI. Translated into English from the French Edition of L.W.C. Van Den Berg by E. C. HOWARD, late District Judge, Singapore. Royal 8vo, cloth. Rs. 11-4.

OVERBECK-WRIGHT.—Mental Derangements in India. By Capt. A. W. OVERBECK-WRIGHT, M.R., I.M.S. Crown 8vo, cloth. Rs. 3.

PAGE.—Trial of Gangaram and Sew Prasad (The Shoes Murder). Edited by The Hon. ARTHUR PAGE, Judge of the High Court at Fort William in Bengal. Demy 8vo. Illustrated paper boards, cloth back. Rs. 2.

PEACOCK.—The Law of Easements in British India. By F. PEACOCK, Bar.-at-Law. Tagore Law Lecturer, 1899. Third Edition. Royal 8vo. Rs. 20.

PHILLIPS.—The Revenue and Collectorate Manual for Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, with Annotations by the late H. A. D. PHILLIPS, I.C.S. Second Edition by W. EGERTON, I.C.S. Royal 8vo, cloth. Rs. 8.

RIVAZ.—The Indian Limitation Act (Act IX of 1908). With Notes. By the late Hon'ble H. T. RIVAZ, Bar.-at-Law. Fifth Edition by H. G. PEARSON, Bar.-at-Law; and B. K. ACHARYA, B.A., LL.B. Royal 8vo, cloth. Rs. 5.

ROY.—The Revenue Sale Law of Bengal. By J. N. ROY, Barrister-at-Law, Additional District Magistrate.
Part I. **The Patni Sale Law.** Rs. 5-8.
Part II. **The Revenue Sale Law.** Rs. 6.

RUMSEY.—Al Sirajiiyyah ; or, The Mohammedan Law of Inheritance. With Notes and Appendix. By ALMARIC RUMSEY. Second Edition. Rs. 2.

SABONADIÈRE.—The Trial of Criminal Cases in India. An Analytical Treatment of the Criminal Procedure Code. By A. SABONADIÈRE, I.C.S. (retired). Demy 8vo, cloth. Rs. 10.

STEPHEN.—The Principles of Judicial Evidence. An Introduction to the Indian Evidence Act, 1872. By Sir JAMES FITZ-JAMES STEPHEN. Rs. 3.

SWINHOE.—The Case-Noted Penal Code. By CHARLTON SWINHOE, Bar.-at-Law. Second Edition. Crown 8vo. Rs. 4.

TREVELYAN.—Hindu Law as administered in British India. By Sir ERNEST JOHN TREVELYAN, D.C.L., Barrister-at-Law, and T. CHATTERJI, B.A., Barrister-at-Law. Third Edition. Royal 8vo, cloth. Rs. 15.

— **The Law Relating to Minors as administered in the Provinces subject to the High Courts of British India.** Sixth Edition. By T. CHATTERJI, B.A., Bar.-at-Law. Royal 8vo, cloth gilt. Rs. 15.

— **The Constitution and Jurisdiction of the Courts of Civil Procedure in British India.** Royal 8vo, cloth. Rs. 15.

TYABJI.—The Indian Contract Act designed for the Use of Students and Practitioners. By FAIZ BADRUDDIN TYABJI, late Judge of the High Court, Madras. Royal 8vo, cloth. Rs. 10.

— **The Indian Contract Act designed for the use of Students and Practitioners.** Royal 8vo, cloth. Rs. 5.

UPTON.—The Principles of the Law of Interest in British India. By EDMUND UPTON, Bar.-at-Law. Demy 8vo, cloth. Rs. 4.

WILSON.—Anglo-Muhammadian Law. A Digest of the Special Rules now applicable to Muhammadans as such by the Civil Courts of British India. By Sir ROLAND KNYVET WILSON, *Bart.*, M.A., LL.M., Bar.-at-Law. Fifth Edition. Edited by A. YUSUF ALI, C.B.E., M.A., LL.M. (Cantab.), F.R.S.L., Bar.-at-Law, I.C.S. (retired). Royal 8vo, cloth. Rs. 15.

WOODROFFE.—Criminal Procedure in British India. A Commentary on the Code of Criminal Procedure as amended to date. By Sir J. G. WOODROFFE, M.A., B.C.L., late Judge of High Court, Calcutta, now Reader in Indian Law to Oxford University. Rs. 7-8.

WOODROFFE AND AMEER ALI.—Civil Procedure in British India. A Commentary on Act V of 1908. By Sir J. G. WOODROFFE, M.A., B.C.L., Bar.-at-Law, late Judge of the High Court at Calcutta; and Rt. Hon. Syed AMEER ALI, M.A., C.I.E. Royal 8vo. Buff leather back. Second Edition by Sir JOHN G. WOODROFFE and FRANK J. MATHEW, Barrister-at-Law. Royal 8vo, cloth, leather back. Rs. 7-8.

WOODROFFE AND AMEER ALI.—The Law of Evidence applicable to British India. Eighth Edition. By Sir J. G. WOODROFFE, M.A., B.C.L. Royal 8vo. Rs. 28. [1931.]

WOODROFFE.—The Law of Injunctions and Receivers: Being the Tagore Law Lectures, 1897. By Sir J. G. WOODROFFE, M.A., B.C.L.
Vol. I. **The Law of Injunctions.** Fifth Edition. Royal 8vo, cloth. Rs. 14.
Vol. II. **The Law of Receivers.** Fourth Edition. Royal 8vo, cloth. Rs. 12.